ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 02375 0315
REYNOLDS MEMORIAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
Gc
975.5
V81st
8th
1910-1911
1129616

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2016

https://archive.org/details/eighthannualrepo00virg

EIGHTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

LIBRARY BOARD

OF THE

VIRGINIA STATE LIBRARY

1910-1911

TO WHICH IS APPENDED THE

Eighth Annual Report of the State Librarian

RICHMOND
DAVIS BOTTOM, SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC PRINTING.
1912.

1129616

State Library Board

ARMISTEAD C. GORDON, *Chairman*..... Staunton, Va.
JOHN W. FISHBURNE..... Charlottesville, Va.
THEODORE S. GARNETT..... Norfolk, Va.
EGBERT G. LEIGH, JR..... Richmond, Va.
EDMUND PENDLETON..... Richmond, Va.

H. R. McILWAINE, *Librarian*,
Ex officio Secretary of the Board.

Library Staff

October 31, 1911

Librarian	H. R. McIlwaine.
Assistant Librarian	Earl G. Swem.
Head of Department of Archives and History	H. J. Eckenrode.
Reference Librarian	Mrs. Kate Pleasants Minor.
Head of Traveling Library Department	G. Carrington Moseley.
Assistant in charge of Serials	Miss Edmonia Blair Martin.
Cataloguer	Henry G. Ellis.
Assistant Cataloguer	Miss Ethel I. Nolin.
Stenographers	Miss Rose Goode. Miss Virginia Jones.
Janitor	John D. Snyder.
Assistant Janitor	D. M. Petticrew.

Report of the State Library Board

RICHMOND, VA., *November* 22, 1911.

To the Honorable WILLIAM HODGES MANN,
Governor of Virginia.

SIR:

As required by law, I submit the following report of the library board for the year ending October 31, 1911, consisting of a brief account of the work of the State library for the year, and of its present condition and needs, with the report of the State Librarian made to the board and those of his assistants in the library made to the Librarian.

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES.

Exclusive of the legislative appropriations for salaries, for additions to the book stacks and for renovating the portraits, and the lump appropriation of $6,000 for the traveling libraries, publishing the Journals of the House of Burgesses, and additional assistants in the library, the whole amounting to $16,830, the library has received from all sources, including a balance from last year of $235.75 ($185.10 being to the credit of the traveling library fund), $6,173.15. The amount received from the Secretary of the Commonwealth on account of the sale of State publications was $4,724.65. This was $853.03 in excess of the amount received the preceding year, and $1,321.86 more than the amount received in 1908-9, but $2,825.44 less than the amount received from this source in 1907-8. The increase in the amount received the past year over the amounts received the two preding years is explained by the fact that there were collected by the Secretary of the Commonwealth's office the past year several considerable amounts due some time before, and also to the fact that the Secretary of the Commonwealth sold two Supreme Court reports (from which most of the money on account of sales of State publications is received) instead of one report, the number more usually sold in any one year. The Secretary of the Commonwealth is of opinion that few additional copies of the Supreme Court reports are sold on account of the reduction of the price from $3.50 to $1.50. During the coming year probably only one volume of the reports will be issued. If this proves to be true, the receipts of the library from this source will be far below the receipts for any year of which there is record, and far below its necessities. It seems imperative that the price of the reports be restored to $3.50 per copy or that other sources of revenue be found for the library, and this is earnestly recommended.

Tables are given in the Librarian's report showing both the receipts and the disbursements for the year. There is a balance to the credit of the general library fund of $71.19.

GROWTH OF THE LIBRARY.

The books (including bound periodicals and pamphlets) added in the year number 1,574, a larger number than have been accessioned during any year for which record has been kept, except the year 1909-10, when, owing to the gift of the Dunlop library of 2,971 volumes, the accessions numbered 6,979. The amount of money spent in books and periodicals and for binding the latter into volumes was $1,805.01, as compared with $1,457.23 similarly expended the preceding year. Though no single gift of books made to the library within the year equals in importance the Dunlop library, the aggregate of gifts was unusually large, and several collections presented were of very considerable interest, the most noteworthy being a collection of bound papers, 204 in number, presented by Miss Grace Arents, of Richmond. Other gifts of importance were made by Mrs. Walter Blair, Mr. Isaac Davenport, and Dr. John Dunn, all of Richmond. These are described at some length in the Librarian's report. To these friends of the library, as well as to others, whose names are all recorded in the list of donors appended to the report of the reference librarian, the sincere thanks of the library board are returned.

The number of books in the library at the time of the writing of the Librarian's report for the year (November 1) was 89,331, including 10,465 in the traveling library department. The manuscript books in the library numbered 730 and the loose manuscripts possibly as many as 300,000. In the year the manuscript collection received two very notable additions, in the fee book of Patrick Henry paid for by your Excellency from your contingent fund, and the set of mercantile books—almost complete—kept by a firm of Scotch merchants in Falmouth, Virginia, from 1760 to 1800.

PORTRAITS.

It is gratifying to be able to report that our collection of portraits is now, since the completion of the work of renovation for which special appropriation was made by the General Assembly at its session of 1910, in the very best condition. The work was most skilfully done by Mr. W. A. Hammond Smith, of New York.

The number of portraits was increased in the year by three—the portrait of President Jefferson Davis, sent to the library by your Excellency; that of Major Walter Reed, purchased by the library board in pursuance of a resolution adopted by the board some years ago; and that of General Sam Houston, presented to the State of Virginia by the Senate of Texas.

CATALOGUING THE LIBRARY.

The progress of the work on the catalogue was steady throughout the year, and satisfactory. The number of cards in the public card catalogue was at the close of the year 102,374, the number added during the year having been 21,104. The number of titles catalogued was 11,045, as against 9,699 catalogued the preceding year. There yet remain to be catalouged the classes of fine arts, bibliography, religion, philosophy, literature and

polygraphy. The work is being done in the most careful and scientific manner. When completed—or, more accurately speaking, when *approximately* completed, since the writing of analytical cards may in the case of a great catalogue go on with profit almost indefinitely—the catalogue will be as useful as any in the country. It is our desire that it be a model.

PUBLICATIONS OF THE LIBRARY.

Two numbers of the Bulletin were published in the year, and the close of the year found Nos. 2-4 of Volume 4 of the Bulletin in press, expected to appear in December. This will be a larger volume than any yet issued. The legislative reference lists for the General Assembly of 1912, printed in one pamphlet, of 70 pages, have already been issued. One volume of the Journals of the House of Burgesses was issued, and a second is now in press. It will probably come out in January. Only one volume of the Journals can be issued in a year, not so much because of the work involved as because the money to pay for the work has not been appropriated. As is pointed out in the Librarian's report, the series might be completed by the meeting of the General Assembly of 1914 if the Assembly of 1912 can be induced to increase the appropriation to such an amount as will permit of the publication of two volumes a year instead of one.

WORK DONE IN THE SEVERAL DEPARTMENTS AND USE MADE OF THE LIBRARY.

The work in the several departments of the library and the use made of the institution are set forth in the report of the Librarian and the reports of the heads of the departments into which the work of the library is divided. Gratifying progress seems everywhere to be indicated. The board wishes to call special attention to the need of enlarged appropriations for the traveling library department, since the department cannot with the amount of money now at its disposal supply the demands made upon it and since many of the books (which have been in use for several years) are now sadly in need of replacement. The special report of the department of archives and history, consisting of a list of the names of those Virginia soldiers of the Revolutionary War whose names are recorded in some undoubtedly authentic book or manuscript in this library, is of unusual value. The desire of the Board is that it be printed as a part of this report.

NEEDS OF THE LIBRARY.

The fundamental need of the library is for more shelving. For many years the board has been petitioning the General Assembly for sufficient appropriation with which to construct the second tier of stacks in the stack-room. Its members have seen clearly the advisability of removing from the archives room all the periodicals and bound newspapers now there and reserving the room for the accommodation of the manuscripts. The archives room should have in it all the manuscripts in the library and should have in it only manuscripts. The General Assembly has made

two appropriations for the construction of the second tier of stacks—one in 1908 and the second in 1910, and it is taken for granted that the third and last appropriation will be made by the Assembly of 1912. It is also hoped—in fact, confidently expected, since the disastrous fire in the great New York State library must have impressed all with the necessity of fireproof furnishings as well as a fireproof building for the safekeeping of manuscripts—that the room will be fitted with metal shelving and cases. The manuscript collection of the Virginia State library is the most valuable in the country, probably, with the exception of that in the Library of Congress. Certainly the General Assembly will provide for its sure preservation.

A NEW BUILDING.

Provision for the safekeeping of the manuscripts should be made at once in the present library building, though the board is persuaded that the time has come for the erection of a new building devoted exclusively to the uses of the library. The reasons why this new building is needed and the kind of building that is needed are set forth at length in the Librarian's report, to which your Excellency's attention is called.

In conclusion, the board invites the personal visitation and inspection of the library by your Excellency and the General Assembly of Virginia.

Respectfully submitted,

ARMISTEAD C. GORDON,
Chairman.

Report of the State Librarian

RICHMOND, VA., *November* 1, 1911.

To the State Library Board of Virginia.

GENTLEMEN:

I have the honor to submit the following report of the work done in the Virginia State library for the year ending October 31, 1911, with a few suggestions for the future.

GROWTH OF THE LIBRARY.

There have been added to the library during the year 5,174 books, including bound periodicals and pamphlets. This is a larger number than has been added during any preceding year for which record has been kept, with one exception, the year 1909-10, when the gift of the Dunlop collection, 2,971 volumes, brought the number of accessions up to 6,979. As heretofore, the great majority of the accessions have come to the library as gifts or exchanges, but the number purchased has been considerably greater the past year than it was the year before—1,012 as against 222. The amount of money paid for the books purchased was $1,072. In addition, the periodicals subscribed for cost $387.71, and the binding of these into volumes $345.30. Hence, the total amount expended in the acquisition of books and bound periodicals was $1,805.01. The amount similarly expended the preceding year was $1,457.23.

Heretofore it has been the custom to print as a part of the annual report of the library the full list of accessions for the year, in addition to calling special attention in the body of the report to the more notable ones. The list last year covered eighty-six pages. This year it would cover sixty-three pages. I have come to the conclusion, however, that the benefits resulting are possibly not commensurate with the outlay of time and money demanded, and have, therefore, determined, if the board approve, to omit this feature of the report in the future, giving instead only a list of the names of donors of such books as have been acquired by gift. This list will appear as a part of the report of the reference librarian, who has charge of the accession book. If thought desirable, the January number of the library Bulletin may in the future always be made up of a list of those accessions for the year considered of general interest.

NOTABLE ACCESSIONS.

Among the gifts made to the library the past year have been several of unusual interest.

Miss Grace Arents, of Richmond, presented a complete set, lacking one volume, of *Le Moniteur Universel*, 1789 to 1864; *Le Charivari*, 1847-1852;

Le Corsaire, 1849-1852; The Georgia Constitutionalist, 1832-1834, and The China Mail, 1853. There were in all 204 bound volumes. In addition, she presented in unbound form The New York Herald for the years 1862-1884 and several other New York papers for shorter periods. The New York Herald I am having bound, since it will be very extensively consulted. Its value to the library will be great. The market value of *Le Moniteur Universel* is very much greater. There are few sets so nearly complete in this country, and it will attract to this library numerous students.

Mrs. Walter Blair, of Richmond, presented four hundred and ten volumes, mostly of classical philology, a part of the library of her late husband, Prof. Walter Blair, of Hampden-Sidney College. The books add greatly to our resources in the classics.

Mr. Isaac Davenport, of Richmond, gave fifteen books and pamphlets, including an unusually handsome set of Hogarth's Works. This gift was made the year before the year just ended, but the books were not accessioned till the early part of the year included in this report.

Dr. John Dunn, of Richmond, gave to the library two hundred pamphlets and odd numbers of newspapers, many of the pamphlets being of unusual interest, but the most valuable items being several numbers of the supplement to the Richmond papers containing the debates of the Constitutional Convention of 1850-51. These numbers were neither in this library nor in the Library of Congress.

Other accessions of interest during the year were:

Norfolk Register, 1812-1813.

Memoirs of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences.

Charlottesville Review, 1860-61.

Parker Society Publications (complete).

Virginia Advocate, 1835-37.

Encyclopedia Britannica (11th edition).

All the items included in the gifts noted are just the kind of publications which a great reference library should contain, and have been thankfully received. A reference library—and the Virginia State library is mainly a reference library—is eminently the place for the unusual book, or set of books, for the book which may be in small popular demand but which may at any moment be just the book that a student is compelled to consult in the investigation of some question on which he hopes to throw additional light. A book for years untouched in a library except when being dusted may in this way perform, when used but once, more real service than that rendered by one of the "best sellers" in its whole career from the time it enters a library to the time that it is finally withdrawn from circulation because of its dilapidated condition from use.

Under the head of "gifts" should be mentioned also the books deposited in the library by the Virginia Bar Association. They consist of the volumes of proceedings of the various State bar associations received in exchange by the Virginia Bar Association for many years past. Since the material contained in these volumes is now rendered available through current legal indexes, the deposit is of much value to us. It is unlikely that they will ever be withdrawn, and while here they are subject to just the same regulations as to their use as obtain in the case of other books in the library.

NUMBER OF BOOKS, ETC., NOW IN THE LIBRARY.

Early in March, 1911, a careful count was made of all the printed books and pamphlets in the library, with the following results:

On first floor of the stack room	44,141
On second floor of the stack room	17,051
In reading room and Librarian's office	4,239
Bound periodicals in the archives room	4,985
Bound newspapers	850
Atlases	108
Books in traveling library department	10,289
Duplicates	3,861
Total	85,524

Since this count was made there have been added 3,807, 3,631 to the main library and 176 to the traveling library department. Hence, there are at this time (November 1, 1911) in the library 89,331 books, including in this term for convenience unbound pamphlets and bound volumes of newspapers and periodicals, but excluding the latter two kinds of publications when unbound. Of these the library contains a good number, which I hope in course of time to have bound. The manuscript books in the library number 730 and the loose manuscripts possibly as many as 300,000.

ACCESSIONS OF MANUSCRIPTS.

Within the year a rather unusual number of manuscripts have also been added. A complete list of these will be found in the report of the department of archives and history. Here attention may be specially drawn to Patrick Henry's fee book and the set of mercantile books of William Allason. The former contains a list of the fees entered by Patrick Henry in his account book, with other items, from 1770 through 1795. The book was paid for by Governor William Hodges Mann from his contingent fund, since its sale by a dealer in Philadelphia took place at a time when the funds of the library were too low to permit of the purchase had not the Governor come to our assistance.

The Allason mercantile books consist of the invoice books, day books, cash books, letter books, ledgers, etc., almost complete, of a firm of Scotch merchants (William Allason being principal partner) conducting a wholesale and retail business in Falmouth, Va., from about 1760 to about 1800. There are over fifty books in all. I believe that the collection is, so far as Virgina is concerned, probably unique. Its value is beyond cavil. From this source by itself it would be possible for a competent worker in such material to reconstruct accurately the business methods obtaining in Virginia in the latter half of the eighteenth century—in fact, to set forth the whole economic condition of the people. In addition, they give very interesting side lights on other matter.

NEW PORTRAITS—PRESIDENT JEFFERSON DAVIS, MAJOR WALTER REED AND GENERAL SAMUEL HOUSTON.

I am pleased to report, too, that the number of paintings added to the library's collection is also larger than usual, being three—the portraits of Jefferson Davis, Major Walter Reed and General Samuel Houston.

The first of these is a copy of the picture of Mr. Davis which has for some years hung in the main reception room of the Confederate Museum and which has excited favorable comment on account of the fidelity of the likeness. The copy was made by Mr. J. T. Walker, of Richmond, the artist who painted the original portrait, and was paid for by Governor Mann from his contingent fund. The suggestion that a portrait of President Davis be purchased for the State library was made to Governor Mann by a committee representing the Confederate Memorial Association and Lee Camp.

The portrait of Major Walter Reed was acquired by purchase by the library board in pursuance of a resolution adopted by the board some years ago. It was painted by Mr. H. M. Wegner, of Staunton, Va., and has been much admired by all who have seen it.

The portrait of General Sam Houston, painted by Mr. John E. Jenkins, of Austin, Texas, was presented to the State of Virginia by the Senate of Texas in the following resolution:

"Whereas, General Sam Houston, hero of San Jacinto; soldier under Andrew Jackson; boy hero of Horseshoe Bend; Congressman from Tennessee; Governor of Tennessee; chief of the Cherokees; commander-in-chief of the Texas army; twice President of the Republic of Texas; United States Senator from Texas and Governor of Texas, was born in Rockbridge county, in the Valley of Virginia, a sister State which has given the world so many statesmen, soldiers and patriots; and,

"Whereas, certain citizens of the State of Texas and others, to-wit: Mrs. H. M. King, Miss Cora Redwood, Col. Archer Anderson, S. S. P. Patteson, Francis T. A. Junkin, Col. William Winston Fontaine, Hon. J. W. Terry, John H. Kirby, Maj. Geo. W. Brackenridge, Col. Sam. Park, J. M. West, Thomas P. Bryan, E. Randolph Williams, Judge S. H Letcher, Judge Daniel Grinnan, George W. West, Col. Ike T. Pryor, Dr. H. R. McIlwaine, Eugene C. Massie, Judge Robert R. Prentis, R. W. Smith, B. Adoue, John Sealy, J. C. League, M. Lasker, Maco Stewart, Daniel Ripley, Col. W. L. Moody, T. J. Grace, Henry C. Coke, Royal A. Ferris, W. J. Boaz, W. G. Newby, Paul Waples, George W. Armstrong, W. B. Lloyd, W. T. Waggoner and C. H. Bencinni having united in causing to be painted by Mr. John E. Jenkins, a citizen of Austin, Texas, a portrait of General Sam Houston and now request that the State of Texas do present the same to the State of Virginia;

"Therefore, be it resolved by the Senate of the Thirty-second Legislature of the State of Texas, that the people of the said State send to the people of the State of Virginia most cordial greetings and request their acceptance of this portrait of one of her bravest and greatest sons in the hope that it may be given a place of high honor among those of the statesmen and soldiers who have sprung from her soil, there to remain as a recognition by the people of Texas of the services rendered them by Virginia's distinguished son and as an evidence of the abiding regard of the people of Texas for those of

Virginia, and that the Lieutenant-Governor of Texas be authorized to mark the portrait for identification.

"The above resolution was read and unanimously adopted by a rising vote."

The plan which resulted in the addition of this striking portrait to the library's collection was originated by Mr. Francis T. A. Junkin, of Chicago, Ill., a native of Rockbridge county, Va., the county in which General Houston was born, and was carried out by Mr. Junkin and Mr. S. S. P. Patteson, up to a few weeks ago a member of the library board. In this piece of unofficial work in the interests of the library Mr. Patteson but gave an illustration of the spirit characteristic of his official service as a member of the board for ten years.

RENOVATION OF THE PORTRAITS.

The General Assembly of Virginia at its session of 1910 appropriated for the renovation of the portraits in the library the sum of $1,000, or as much thereof as should be needed, the amount to be available the first of March, 1911. After considerable investigation and correspondence, carried on both by myself and members of the library board, the board determined at its last annual meeting, held November 15, 1910, to engage the services of Mr. H. A. Hammond Smith, of New York City, whose name had been given by the curator of the Metropolitan Museum of Art, in New York, as that of an artist competent in every respect and of one who had done a great deal of satisfactory work on the paintings belonging to the museum. Mr. Smith's skill was also already known to not a few residents of Richmond. The whole work of renovation was done, according to agreement, in the library building, special apparatus having been brought here from New York. The result of the work has been very highly commended by competent judges, the library's collection of pictures being now in absolutely good condition and not likely to require expert attention for a long time. Since the full sum appropriated by the General Assembly was not expended, there remains a balance of $272.65, which may be legitimately used in repairing such of the picture frames as have become somewhat dilapidated.

PATENT OFFICE MATERIAL, TRADE CATALOGUES AND TRADE PERIODICALS.

Before the writing of my annual report for 1910 the United States Patent Office Specifications and the bound volumes of the Official Gazette, with our other material on patents, had been brought down from the attic and properly arranged in the large cases in the western end of the old reading room. Since they have now been readily accessible to the public for more than a year, ample time has elapsed in which to form a judgment as to the usefulness of such material in a library like the Virginia State library and as to the policy of giving it such a conspicuous position as has been here done. I am gratified to be able to say that it has been frequently used throughout the year; and there can be no doubt that its use will steadily increase as the knowledge that it is to be found in the State library is disseminated among those of our people who have a turn for invention.

The year has also proved the usefulness of the collection of trade

catalogues which was mentioned in my last report as having been begun and which early the present year was completed and placed on open shelves accessible to the public at all times at which the library is open. The collection now numbers 600 catalogues, and its use by the public is very considerable—so much so that it is a matter of no little difficulty to keep the catalogues in order. It is my purpose to add to the collection from time to time.

In pursuance of the general plan of making the library of vocational use to those engaged in trades and manufactures, a step in advance of the collection of trade catalogues was made the past spring and summer in the collection of trade periodicals. Many of the publishers of this class of periodicals were invited to send issues of their periodicals free to the library, a request which was very extensively complied with; so that the resources of the library in this field have been very largely increased. A list of the periodicals were invited to send issues of their periodicals free to the library, both the trade periodicals and those to be classified under other heads, is given in the report of the assistant in charge of serials. The value of periodicals of this nature is very considerable, in that they promote efficiency in the members of the various trades and callings in the interests of which they are published. Every worker in a calling which has a periodical published to give the information especially needed by those engaged in that calling should by all means subscribe to this periodical and read it studiously. But since not all will do this, it is well for the library of a community to supply the lack as far as possible. In this way it adds to the influence it exerts in the business life of the community.

THE STAFF OF THE LIBRARY.

The staff of the library remains the same as it was at the time of the last annual meeting of the board, with the exception of the fact that Mr. W. F. Lewis resigned on September 10 from the position of cataloguer in the library, and I appointed Mr. Henry G. Ellis to fill the vacancy till the meeting of the board. The work done by Mr. Lewis while connected with the library was satisfactory in every respect. It was with regret that I saw him leave the service of this institution in order to accept a position with a manufacturing company seeming to offer greater advantages. I am pleased to report, however, that Mr. Ellis has already shown that he will become a peculiarly efficient employee, and I cordially recommend his election by the board.

BIBLIOGRAPHICAL WORK.

In my last report I informed the board that no one had been appointed to the position of bibliographer, made vacant by the resignation of Mr. W. Clayton-Torrence, on April 15, 1910, but that the salary of $1,200 attaching to that position had been used for the payment of the salaries of Miss Jones and Miss Nolin ($600 each) which formerly were paid from the general library fund. I regret to say that I do not yet think it wise to fill the position of bibliographer, since at this stage of the library's growth the work done by the employees in the other two positions is of greater importance. In fact, it is fundamental and could not be dispensed with. At the same time the

general library fund is in no condition to allow the payment of $1,200 a year to be made from it. It will in my judgment be best to wait till either the appropriations made by the General Assembly or the proceeds from the sale of State documents are largely increased.

The delay in filling the position of bibliographer does not result, of course, in the abandonment of bibliographical work in the institution. It only means that the work is distributed among the various members of the staff, instead of being done in the main by one member called a "bibliographer." The truth is, that during the past year a great deal of this kind of work has been done, ranging in importance from the preparation of brief reference lists on various topics for individual readers to the making of lists for the use of debating societies and the legislative reference lists compiled for the benefit of the members of the General Assmbly. Many of these lists sooner or later find their way into print. For instance, the pamphlet published conjointly by the State Board of Education, the Co-operative Educational Association of Virginia and the University of Virginia in January, 1911, made up in part of short bibliographies of various subjects of debate, contained no little of the work of members of the staff of the Virginia State library; and the legislative reference lists prepared for the use of the General Assembly of 1912, filling a pamphlet of seventy pages, have already been published.

THE APPRENTICE CLASS OF THE LIBRARY.

Though the library does not and cannot conduct a library school, the time of all the members of the staff being so fully consumed in attention to usual library duties, and, furthermore, there being no room in the present library building which might be devoted to the use of such a class had we the time to undertake a regular course of instruction, still I have always been willing to permit as many as three young ladies at any one time to be connected with the library as apprentices, provided their training seemed adequate. An apprentice is required to promise to come to the library regularly for at least six months, work for five hours a day at such tasks as may be assigned to her, and while here to be governed in every respect by the rules applying to the members of the staff. In addition to the actual practice the apprentices get, they have the afternoons and evenings for reading books and articles on the various kinds of work done in a library. Hence, by the end of the six months they know fairly well what library work is and whether or not they wish further to fit themselves for it by attending some regular library school. They also usually have prepared themselves for entrance into such a school. Occasionally an apprentice of unusually good preparation and of exceptional capacity for library work is found whom I should be willing to recommend at once for appointment to a position in this library should a vacancy occur. As far as the library is concerned, this is the main advantage accruing from the apprentice class, though the actual work accomplished by the apprentices for the benefit of the library probably more than pays for the time devoted to their instruction and the supervision of their work. The apprentices who remained the full six months in 1909-10 were Miss Lottie C. Carrington, of Charlotte Courthouse, Va., and Miss Louise Barber, of Richmond. The apprentices for the

year just closed were Miss Nellie Rorer, of Roanoke, Miss Mary L. Garland, of Lynchburg, and Miss Mildred T. Price, of Dorchester, Va.

CATALOGUING THE LIBRARY.

The books in the following classes have been classified and catalogued during the year, the showing being exceedingly creditable, considering the interruptions to which the members of the cataloguing force are subject:

Agriculture.
Agricultural education.
Agricultural chemistry.
Soils.
Fertilizers.
General plant culture and horticulture.
Flower culture.
Landscape gardening.
Agricultural pests.
Forests and forestry.
Animal culture.
Cattle. Dairying.
Horses.
Veterinary medicine and surgery.
Fish culture and fisheries.
Hunting sports.
Game preservation.
Technical education.
Angling. Oysters.
Mineral industries.
Chemical technology.
Manufactures.
Mechanical trades.
Patents.
National and international expositions.
Engineering (general).
Surveying.
Water-supply engineering.
Canals and inland navigation.
Isthmian canals.
Irrigation, drainage.
Sanitary and municipal engineering.
Roads and pavements.
Railroad engineering.
Bridges and roofs.
Building.
Mechanical engineering and machinery.
Electrical engineering and industries.
Aeronautics.
Domestic science.
Military science.
Naval science.

The number of cards in the public catalogue (estimated) at the end of last year was 81,270. The total number now in the catalogue is 102,374. The number of cards (including shelf list cards) written during the year was 32,129. This is an increase of 2,932 over the preceding year. The total number of titles (books and pamphlets) catalogued the preceding year was 9,699. The number catalogued the past year was 11,045. Though the number of new books the past year was largely in excess of those of any other year except 1909-10 (when the Dunlop library increased unusually the annual number) all accessions of the year that belonged in the classes already completed have at this time been classified and catalogued. There yet remain to be catalogued the following classes: Music, fine arts, bibliography, religion and philosophy, literature, polygraphy.

In cataloguing the section of agriculture we decided to complete as far as possible the sets of bulletins and circulars of the United States Department of Agriculture and then to catalogue each publication. There is hardly any feature of the science of modern agriculture that has not been touched upon in the publications of the department. It was for this reason that the de

cision was made to catalogue not only the separate bulletins and circulars, but also the important articles appearing in the year book. The publications of the department for which cards have been added are the following:

Alaska agricultural experiment station. Bulletin.
Biological survey. Bulletin. Circular. North American fauna.
Bureau of animal industry. Bulletin. Circular.
Bureau of chemistry. Bulletin. Circular.
Bureau of entomology. Bulletin. Bulletin (new series).
Bureau of entomology. Bulletin (technical series).
Bureau of entomology. Circular (second series).
Bureau of plant industry. Bulletin. Circular.
Bureau of soils. Bulletin. Circular.
Bureau of statistics. Bulletin. Circular.
Division of agrostology. Bulletin. Circular.
Division of botany. Bulletin. Circular.
Division of foreign markets. Bulletin. Circular.
Division of microscopy. Food products.
Division of pomology. Bulletin. Circular.
Division of publications. Bulletin. Circular.
Division of vegetable pathology. Bulletin.
Fiber investigations. Report.
Forest service. Bulletin. Circular.
Hawaii agricultural experiment station. Press bulletin.
Library. Bulletin.
Office of experiment stations. Bulletin. Circular.
Office of experiment stations. Farmer's institute lectures.
Office of public roads. Bulletin. Circular.
Office of the secretary. Circular.
Porto Rico. Agricultural experiment station. Bulletin. Circular.
Weather Bureau. Bulletin. Bulletin (lettered series).

The printed cards for all these series were supplied by the Library of Congress. By the help of the division of publications of the Department of Agriculture and of the Superintendent of Documents we were enabled to secure many missing numbers and almost to complete our sets.

On examination of the new edition of the Encyclopedia Britannica so many articles were observed written by experts on important subjects (all with bibliographies) that it was deemed advisable to make analytical cards for several hundred for insertion in the public card catalogue. The use of a printed form for the cards lessened the labor considerably. The value of these analytical cards has been brought to our attention many times.

At odd times for the past ten months the reference librarian has been engaged in the work of writing analytical cards for some of the historical and literary serial publications of local interest. It is the intention to place these cards also in the public card catalogue. At this time the analytical cards for the "Southern Literary Messenger" have been completed. Cards were written only for articles by Virginians or about Virginia or Virginians. The next series taken up was the "Southern Historical Society Papers" of 38 volumes. Here cards, both author and subject, have been written for

every separate article. This work has progressed through volume eleven. It is the intention to continue this analytical work through other series.

VIRGINIANA.

When the classification of the library was begun under my administration I decided that it would be best to group all Virginia matter by itself, placing it on the shelves nearest the reading room desk. This arrangement has proved satisfactory in every way. Our collection of Virginiana, though far from complete, is probably larger than any similar one. In some of the larger libraries of the country there are rare publications of the seventeenth century concerning Virginia of which we do not have copies, but in recent local material of the nineteenth and twentieth centuries this library probably is as rich as any other, if not richer. It is my desire, however, to add to this collection very considerably. I am especially desirous of having as complete a set as it is now possible to obtain of the documents of the Virginia cities and of the publications of the Virginia colleges. I suggest that a bill be introduced in the coming General Assembly to the following effect: that where in the case of any city enough duplicate copies of the city's publications are in stock in possession of the city the State library be immediately supplied with a set of them, and that in the case of future publications it shall be the duty of the clerk of the city council or of some other official to send the volume or volumes on publication to the State library, on penalty of a fine for failure. I make this recommendation for the reason that we have frequent requests from students for material on Virginia local government and have not always been able to supply it. Aside from the evident appropriateness of there being a full collection of such material in the Virginia State library, it would to each of the cities concerned be of the greatest advantage that there should be certainly in existence at least one complete set of its printed documents in case of the destruction by fire of its own sets.

THE BULLETIN.

In continuation of the plan adopted four years ago to print in the Bulletin a finding list of a class when its classification and cataloguing has been completed—or of several associated classes—we have published the past year number four of volume three, and number one of volume four. Numbers 2-4, of volume 4, issued as one, are now going through the press. The number of the Bulletin dated October, 1910 (Vol. 3, No. 4) was compiled by the assistant librarian and issued in January, 1911. It was entitled "A Bibliography of the Conventions and Constitutions of Virginia, Including References to the Virginia Newspapers." With the exception of a few titles, everything listed in this bulletin is in the library. Its publication was, therefore, in line with the main purpose of the publication of the Bulletin to contain information of the contents of this library. For volume 4, number 1, of the Bulletin the library published "A List of the Official Publications of the Confederate Government in the Virginia State Library and in the Library of the Confederate Memorial Museum." The library staff was assisted in the compilation of this list by Miss Harrison of the Confederate Museum. It was discovered that this library possesses many Confederate

documents which are in no other library, and that the Confederate Museum also has much of this material that is extremely scarce. Bulletin Nos. 2-4, of volume 4, which will appear in December, is entitled "A Finding List Covering the Classes of Science, Agriculture, Medicine, Military and Naval Science." This will be a larger bulletin than any heretofore issued.

In addition to printing as numbers of the Bulletin lists of the classes yet to be catalogued, it is my purpose in the near future to print, with the permission of the board, an index to Stith's History of Virginia (made by Mr. Morgan Robinson, of this city), a list of the Virginia newspapers in this library (compiled by Mrs. Kate P. Minor, of the library staff), and a list of documents of the State of Virginia from 1776 to date (compiled by Mr. W. Clayton-Torrence while connected with the library).

JOURNALS OF THE HOUSE OF BURGESSES.

On February the 20th, 1911, the volume containing the Journals of the House of Burgesses from 1727 through 1740 was issued. Work was very soon begun on a new volume, which is now almost completed. It will probably appear early in January. When this volume is paid for, the bonds in the hands of the State Treasurer to the credit of the library board will be exhausted. For the past four years payment for publication of these volumes has been made partly by special appropriation and partly by the sale of bonds—$1,200 in the case of each volume from the appropriation and the rest (from $500 to $800, according to the size of the volume) from the sale of bonds. Hereafter, if the General Assembly makes the same lump appropriation as heretofore of $6,000 for conducting the traveling library system, publishing the Journals of the House of Burgesses, and employing additional assistants in the library, and if the library board makes the same apportionment as heretofore of $1,200 to the publication of the Journals, the amount that each volume will cost above the $1,200 will have to be paid from the general library fund, and this fund will hardly be able to stand the strain unless the receipts from the sale of State publications increase. It will be very advisable, therefore, to get the General Assembly to enlarge this appropriation.

I should be very much rejoiced, indeed, if the addition could be such as to enable the library to publish two volumes a year instead of one. Then by the time of the coming together of the General Assembly in 1914 the publication of this series would be completed. And the publication of the Journals of the Council could next be undertaken, which could be finished in very much less time than has been necessary for the publication of the Journals of the House of Burgesses and for very much less money, especially if it be determined to publish the Council Journals in modern type and in size and appearance similar to our present Senate journals. The mass of material awaiting publication by the Virginia State library is so great that our rate of progress in the work is not satisfactory.

LEGISLATIVE REFERENCE WORK.

Throughout the year we have been working with an eye to the probable needs of the General Assembly at its meeting in January. Already several

of the collections of material set aside have been borrowed. During the year considerable time of the assistant librarian has been devoted to the examination of all new accessions, including periodicals, State and United States documents and all miscellaneous pamphlets. This examination has extended to the complete sets of bills furnished the library free during 1911 by the States of New Hampshire, Kansas and Pennsylvania. By using what is already on our shelves, by examining the daily accessions (including the bills of the States named above) and by securing especially desired bills, reports, etc., from other States, we have been enabled to set aside some most useful material. In the selection of subjects for the collections of special literature I follow the public demand of the State, so far as I can determine it from the members of the General Assembly, the newspapers, the different State departments, the Virginia Federation of Labor and the commercial organizations.

Fifteen subjects have been chosen for which the assistant librarian has compiled lists of references, which have now been printed in one pamphlet, copies being ready for distribution. The subjects are the following: Automobiles, semi-monthly payment of wages, electric headlights, convict labor, cold storage, workmen's compensation and employer's liability, boiler inspection, free text books, fire preservation and regulation of fire insurance companies, sufficient crew on trains, juvenile courts, lobbying and legislative procedure, mines, registration of births and deaths, motion pictures. These lists are not intended to be complete bibliographies. The purpose is to make available what we have in our own library. Other collections have been set aside for legislative purposes, but the titles have not been printed in the lists. These collections include the following subjects: Elections, elections of senators by the people, taxation, pure seeds, pension for teachers, police and firemen, registration of barbers, bank guarantee fund, building codes, uniform accounting, woman suffrage, express companies, loan companies, commission form of municipal government, graduate nurses, optometry, fee system, conservation of natural resources, eight-hour day, and initiative, referendum and recall.

Much of the best local information on important topics appears only in the newspapers. Miss E. B. Martin, of the library staff, examines fifteen of the daily papers published in the State and cuts out editorials, letters from the people, and news notes relating to prospective legislation. Some of the newspaper articles in our possession date back four years, when the assistant librarian began to collect clippings. The greater part of the collection is of the past two years, and is added to daily. The subjects on which clippings have been made, cover a wide range. They are grouped under the following headings: Athletics, State biography, charities, Confederate States history, Confederate memorials, convict labor, children, juvenile courts, debt controversy (West Virginia), education, fee system, forests and forestry, drainage, good roads, journalism, labor and laboring classes, trade unions, libraries, municipal government, negroes, oysters, fisheries, primaries, prohibition, liquor question, railroads, Richmond, short ballot, industrial South, State banks, State hospitals, State publications, taxation, Virginia constitutional amendments, woman suffrage.

At any session of the General Assembly the bills of the preceding ses-

sion which failed to pass, or which passed in a modified form, are of great interest and in frequent demand. It has not been easy heretofore to find a special bill. For this reason we have made an index on cards for the House bills of 1910 and another for Senate bills of 1910. These indexes include in one alphabet the name of the patron, the subject of the bill, and the committee to which the bill was referred. By means of the indexes, the number of the bill may be found, and copies of it secured from the Superintendent of Public Printing.

COPYING LOCAL RECORDS.

In 1892 the General Assembly passed an act appropriating $5,000 for the copying of such of the Virginia county records of the seventeenth century as on account of their dilapidated condition seemed for their preservation to demand this treatment. The copies were to be deposited in the Virginia State library. Under the operation of this act, the details of whose execution were placed by the Secretary of the Commonwealth in the competent hands of Dr. Lyon G. Tyler, of William and Mary College, copies of the early records of Accomac, Charles City, Elizabeth City, Essex, Fairfax, Henrico, Northampton, Rappahannock, Richmond, Stafford, Surry, Warwick, and York counties were acquired by this library; not, however, of all the records of those counties for the seventeenth century, but of such of them as were in the most precarious condition. It thus happens that the volumes in our possession, constituting as a whole transcripts of a portion of the records of only about one-half of the counties in Virginia in the seventeenth century, have in them many gaps most irritating to those who use them. These gaps should by all means be filled out by the transcription of the remaining seventeenth century records of those counties for which a beginning has been made, and the records of the remaining counties should also be copied. The work authorized by the act of 1892 ceased because the appropriation gave out, not because there were no more records which ought to be copied. It is of the greatest importance to historical students that copies of these records be gathered in one place where they may be conveniently consulted. Their sure preservation also demands it, as is attested by the disastrous fire occurring within the year in the building used as both the courthouse and the clerk's office of James City county.

Having had my attention called by a specially interested student to a vexatious gap occurring in our transcripts of the York county records (the book containing deeds, wills, and orders of the county court from 1677 to 1684), I determined to see if it would be possible for the library to borrow this volume from the authorities of York county and have it copied here. My application to the Hon. D. Gardiner Tyler, judge of the circuit of which York county forms a part, was favorably acted on, and the book has been in this library nearly a month. I have found it impossible, however, to have any work of copying done on it as yet, and on fuller consideration I do not believe that any time can be devoted to this work in the future by a member of the staff, the duties of each being already sufficiently varied and onerous. It will, therefore, be necessary to have the book copied by some one especially employed for the purpose. It contains 630 pages and the writing is, naturally, very difficult to read. The cost of copying would be considerable—probably

more than two hundred dollars—still, I believe that the work should be done. This book having been borrowed, and it being almost certain that the other records desired might in the same way be borrowed for copying from time to time, it would seem that had we the means a copyist of records might with great profit be added permanently to the staff of the library. With such an employee as a regular member of the staff, copies of all the seventeenth century local records which we lack might be made for the library in the course of five or six years. Then attention might be devoted to the records of the eighteenth century.

USE MADE OF THE LIBRARY AND WORK DONE IN THE SEVERAL DEPARTMENTS.

For the recorded use made of the library and for the work done in the several departments the members of the board are referred to the reports written by those in charge of the departments. An expansion is shown all along the line, with the exception of the number of books served to readers, where there is a slight decrease when comparison is made with the number served the preceding year. The decrease is, however, too small to be of any significance, being, indeed, easily explicable by the fact that at the beginning of the year many of our books that are most frequently used—books in English and American literature—were placed on open shelves in the reading room, where they are used certainly as much as heretofore, probably to a greater extent, but where their use is not recorded, since they are not served to readers, but readers get them freely for themselves. Such a transference of books from closed to open shelves is bound always to result in damage to statistics as to the number of books served, although it in reality adds to the use made of a library. The real use made of the books of this library, as distinguished from the recorded use, has beyond a doubt kept pace with the expansion noted in other respects.

LIST OF REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS.

I do not care to call special attention to any other feature of these reports except to the announcement made by the head of the department of archives and history that the list of Revolutionary War soldiers from Virginia whose names are to be found in the various sources of information in this library has been completed. The list forms the special report of the department for the year. The preface to the list gives the sources from which the names have been obtained, and enables one to judge of the great amount of labor expended in the work. In the preparation of the list the head of the department has spent most of his time for three years, and has been occasionally assisted by others in the library. About sixty thousand cards were written, containing about 35,000 separate names—or what are supposed to be such, it not being practicable, owing to the bad spelling and bad writing of the manuscripts, to be certain in every case. Arranging the cards in alphabetical order and copying them for the printers has consumed most of the time for more than a month of four regular employees of the library and the time for three weeks of three extra assistants. The library is to be congratulated that the work is finally completed.

This list I wish to have printed as a part of the library report. It will be of tremendous value to genealogists and historians. Though it does not settle the question as to how many troops served from Virginia in the Revolutionary War, since in the preparation of the list we have not had access to the names preserved in the War Department at Washington, and have no means of knowing how many of the names there recorded are additional to those preserved in this library, and since, on the other hand, owing to the difficulties presented by the writing and the spelling, no assurance can be given that in many cases the same man is not recorded in the list more than once, still, making the most liberal allowances for errors of this kind, the list proves beyond a doubt that the number of troops serving from Virginia was in excess of the number with which the State has sometimes been credited.

A NEW BUILDING.

In the report of the library board last year the intimation was made that it would not be very long before a new library building would be one of the pressing needs of the State. It appears to me that this time has already arrived. The library's collections of manuscripts, books, periodicals, and maps are even now so large that the shelving at our disposal is inadequate to accommodate them, so that many of our newspapers (both bound and unbound) are piled on the floor in various parts of the building and on the top of the newspaper cases in what is called the "archives" room, which should contain manuscripts and nothing else. This archives room is the most fearfully congested part of the building. Were it possible to-day to remove all of the bound periodicals and newspapers from the room, we have in the library even now a sufficient number of manuscripts to fill comfortably the shelves already there, for practically all our manuscript volumes, seven hundred and thirty in number, are in the reading room or the stack room, only the loose manuscripts being packed away in the archives room.

I assume that the General Assembly is at its next session going to appropriate the necessary amount to complete the second tier of book stacks in the stack room. Two appropriations for carrying on this work, one in 1908 and the other in 1910, have already been made, and I suppose that the final appropriation will certainly be made in 1912. The shelving thus gained will, however, merely allow the removal of the periodicals and newspapers from the archives room, and possibly give space, so far as books are concerned, for the growth of a few years. Even if the next General Assembly, recognizing the need of a new library building as clearly as I do, were to make adequate appropriation for its construction, the appropriation for the completion of the stacks ought still to be forthcoming, since it would take several years to erect the new building and the stacks are needed at once, and since, furthermore, the stacks, being of standard size and construction, might be used in one building as well as another.

But the manuscripts which are already in the library and those which, belonging to the various departments of the State government might certainly be collected here had we space at our disposal for their proper arrangement, are of vastly greater importance than the books, for copies of nearly all the books—if not quite all—are to be found in many places,

whereas the manuscripts are unique, and the great majority of them have never been printed. We have already probably the most valuable manuscript collection in the United States outside of the Library of Congress, and its value could be very greatly increased by the addition of material in the various executive departments of the State. In the Auditor's office, for instance, there is a mass of material of the greatest importance historically, and of no importance whatever so far as the current work of the office is concerned, which may not now be used by historical students or genealogists because of its lack of arrangement in quarters insufficient for its accommodation, and which might be brought to this library and rendered accessible if we only had the space. And so of most of the other departments.

In fact, the library should be made a central hall of records for the reception of all the records of the various departments of the State government after they become ten or fifteen years past current, or after they cease to be of use in the usual work of the departments. This is the way in which records are treated in most European countries and in one or two of the progressive States and cities of America. England, for instance, has its great central Public Record Office, to which go students from all over the English-speaking world—even Americans when they wish to make a thorough study of almost any topic in American colonial history. The Virginia State library is now engaged in publishing an edition of the Journals of the House of Burgesses of Virginia. The publication would be absolutely impossible for the years 1680 to 1732 but for the material to be found in the English Public Record Office. The journals were not printed session by session till the year 1732. Before that time there were only manuscript copies. Fortunately, it was ordered in 1680 by the English government that copies of the proceedings of legislative bodies in the colonies should be sent to England, and fortunately, also, when sent they were preserved; so that it now happens that whereas in Virginia, the land of their origin, only one of these manuscript journals of the House of Burgesses exists, there is a complete set of copies in the English Public Record Office, whence it has been necessary for this library at very great expense to secure transcripts. This is the most striking illustration that occurs to me of the great difference, in so far as the care of records is concerned, between our mother country and her eldest daughter. In the care taken in the preservation of records Virginia is not only years, but decades and even centuries behind the enlightened countries of the world.

We need a new building, accordingly, to care for correctly the manuscripts we have already in the library and those we ought to have. We need a new building also to accommodate our large collection of books, which is being added to at the rate of between four and five thousand annually. Furthermore, we need a new building in order that we may be hospitable to the various associations that would be glad to have their books in the State library on deposit, where they could be used readily by the members of the associations and by the public at large. For instance, some years ago the Chemists' Club of Virginia suggested that it be allowed to deposit in the library its books and periodicals. Since at the time the suggestion was made there was not so much as a foot of room that could be used for this purpose, it was not favorably acted on. About the same time

representatives of the Medical Association of Virginia talked of the feasibility of doing the same thing. Within the year just closed, since we now, owing to the erection of a part of the second tier of stacks in the stack room, have slightly more shelf room than when the members of the Chemists' Club were talking of the matter, the Bar Association of Virginia, at my request, deposited in the library—that is, virtually gave the library—the copies of the proceedings of the bar associations of the other States which it has obtained through many years by exchange. Three hundred and fifty-five volumes of material most useful in our legislative reference work were thus added. Had we the space, the books of many organizations would be thus deposited or donated, to the great advantage of all. I have no doubt that the manuscript and book collections of the Confederate Museum, for example, might be secured on deposit, and thus rendered more accessible at all times than at present to students. Further, the Virginia Historical Society, retaining, of course, its own organization, might obtain ample quarters in the new building, where its treasures might be added to those of the State Library, the two collections, though separate, forming practically one and having one catalogue. Given the building and an adequate staff Virginia might in a few years have a library befitting her present importance and her historic primacy.

The building should be ample for all possible uses of the present and for the growth of many years. It should be beyond cavil fireproof not only in itself, but in all its furnishings. The sad experience of the great State of New York has, so far as inflammable furnishings in a fireproof building are concerned, assuredly given sufficient warning. The building should be the creation of the most skilled architect in the land, a building at the same time outwardly imposing and within perfectly adapted to its intended uses, a building in which every Virginian, however instructed and critical, might take a just pride.

Such a building would, of course, be costly, but the signs of the times seem to indicate that Virginia is on the threshold of a period of unexampled prosperity. She is rich at present, and her riches will surely increase. It cannot truthfully be said that the cost of the building and its future maintenance would be a greater burden than the State is capable of bearing. Fortunately, the clear recognition of the need comes at a time when Virginia has the ability to provide for it.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

The receipts from the Secretary of the Commonwealth on account of the sale of State publications were $4,724.65, $853.03 in excess of the amount received the preceding year. On the surface this would appear to indicate that the effect of the reduction of the price of the Supreme Court reports from $3.50 to $1.50 per volume has, contrary to expectations, not been hurtful to the revenues of the library. The explanation of the increase is to be found, however, in the fact that within the year the office of the Secretary of the Commonwealth inaugurated a closer system of collections, collected several considerable debts of long standing, and, furthermore, had the handling for sale of two volumes of the reports instead of the more usual one volume. I am told by the Secretary of the Commonwealth that few additional

volumes of the current reports are sold on account of the reduction in price. This being so, our revenues will the coming year be very seriously affected, for there are no payments for former sales to be made and probably only one volume of the reports will be issued. In my opinion it will be absolutely necessary to have the price of the reports restored to the former figure of $3.50.

Financial Statement.

Receipts for 1910-11 (*other than from legislative appropriations*).

Balance on hand November 1, 1910	$ 50 65
November, 1910	427 13
December, 1910	183 25
January, 1911	152 21
February, 1911	515 72
March, 1911	196 40
April, 1911	1,359 77
May, 1911	390 63
June, 1911	524 40
July, 1911	1,276 30
August, 1911	191 42
September, 1911	109 56
October, 1911	610 61
Total	$ 5,983 05

Disbursements, 1910-11.

November, 1910	$ 428 54	
December, 1910	94 41	
January, 1911	225 00	
February, 1911	512 52	
March, 1911	186 22	
April, 1911	1,086 70	
May, 1911	587 90	
June, 1911	591 85	
July, 1911	388 83	
August, 1911	910 72	
September, 1911	328 55	
October, 1911	575 62	
Total		$ 5,916 86
Balance on hand		$ 71 19

Vouchers.

1953	S. B. Adkins & Co., binding for July and August, 1910	$ 71 70
1954	H. R. McIlwaine, postage stamps	5 00
1955	A. L. A. Publishing Board, titles for periodical cards	1 12
1956	Baughman Stationery Company, 10,000 manila cards	4 50
1957	W. G. Cosby, hauling and freight	5 32
1958	Armistead C. Gordon, expenses in attending board meeting, September 22, 1910	15 50
1959	John Hart, numbers of the Stethoscope	4 00
1960	W. H. Lowdermilk & Company, copy of Baldwin's "Modern Political Institutions"	2 14
1961	Library of Congress, printed catalogue cards furnished in September, 1910	8 21
1962	Office Towel Supply Company, towels from January, 1910, through September, 1910	18 00

1963	Roelker & Lee, inspecting shelves of new stacks	$ 4 00
1964	Charles Scribner's Sons, English Dictionary, v. 9 (T-Teal)	1 25
1965	Southern Express Company, express charges for October, 1910	6 10
1966	Everett Waddey Company, supplies for October, 1910	38 22
1967	Westover Paper Company, 1 roll 36-inch Kraft paper	3 48
1968	Richmond Press, printing Bulletin for January-April-July, 1910, etc. (part payment)	240 00
1969	H. R. McIlwaine, postage stamps	10 00
1970	Merwin-Clayton Sales Company, books	3 19
1971	Cosmopolitan Magazine, 1 year's subscription (with premium)	3 60
1972	American Association for Labor Legislation, publications of Association for 1910	5 00
1973	S. B. Adkins & Company, binding for September, 1910	14 80
1974	W. G. Cosby, hauling and freight for November (T. L. inc.)	17 37
1975	Arthur H. Clarke Company, "Documentary History of American Industrial Society," v. 9	4 50
1976	Virginia Stationery Company, supplies for November, 1910	7 95
1977	Lyon G. Tyler, "William and Mary College Quarterly," July, 1910-June, 1911	3 00
1978	Richmond Press, printing Bulletin, v. 3, Nos. 1-3 (part payment)	25 00
1979	G. E. Stechert & Company, subscriptions to periodicals for 1911 (part payment)	225 00
1980	S. B. Adkins & Company, binding in October and November, 1910	35 75
1981	Robert Appleton & Co., "Catholic Encyclopedia," v. 9	6 00
1982	Boston Book Company, "Journal of Comparative Legislation," new series, vol. 11, No. 1	1 35
1983	Baughman Stationery Company, 5,000 slips	2 50
1984	Bell Book & Stationery Company, books	21 97
1985	D. J. Donati, subscription to Times-Dispatch	7 28
1986	John W. Fishburne, expenses in attending board meetings, April 22, and November 15, 1910	19 00
1987	Gaylord Brothers, material for rebinding books, etc.	7 25
1988	Armistead C. Gordon, expenses in attending board meeting, November 15, 1910	20 50
1989	W. H. Jenks, electric light fixtures, wiring, etc. (part payment)	35 00
1990	Harvard University, copy of "Guide to Reading in Social Ethics"	1 38
1991	Johns Hopkins Press, Dodd's "Revision and Amendment of State Constitutions"	2 00
1992	Haynes, Jones and Cadbury, white hose tubing	2 00
1993	Library of Congress, cards furnished in October-December, 1910	43 90
1994	Miss Mary H. Hinton, subscription to "N. C. Booklet," 1909, and 1910	2 00
1995	C. A. Nichols Company, rebinding "History for Ready Reference," vols. 1-5	5 50
1996	G. P. Putnam's Sons, books	4 50
1997	H. R. McIlwaine, postage stamps	25 00
1998	Mississippi Valley Historical Association, dues for year ending July 1, 1911	1 00
1999	Martin & Hoyt Company, one set "Southern Literature"	67 50
2000	The Publishers' Weekly, subscription to "Publishers' Weekly," etc.	1 20
2001	Edmund Pendleton, expenses in attending board meeting, November 15, 1910	3 40
2002	J. Purver Richardson, copy of "Life and Literature"	1 25
2003	G. E. Stechert & Company, subscription to periodicals for 1911 (final payment)	24 62
2004	Southern Bell T. & T. Co., telephone service for six months from December 1, 1910	45 00
2005	Southern Express Company, express charges for November and December, 1910, and January, 1911	13 15
2006	Everett Waddey Company, supplies for November and December, 1910	37 52
2007	Richmond Press, printing Bulletin, vol. 3, Nos. 1-3, 1910 (part payment)	75 00
2008	W. G. Cosby, hauling and freight in December, 1910, and February, 1911	2 02
2009	Mrs. Danske Dandridge, 1 copy of "American Prisoners of the Revolution"	3 15
2010	Gaylord Brothers, material for binding	16 75
2011	Library of Congress, printed cards furnished in January, 1911	21 15
2012	Boston Book Company, "Quarterly Journal of Economics," vol. 20, No. 1	70
2013	Washington Post Company, 1 year's subscription, from March 25, 1911	8 40
2014	New York Herald Company, 1 year's subscription, from March 14, 1911	10 00
2015	National Municipal League, dues for year ending November 1, 1911	5 00
2016	National Geographic Society, annual dues for 1911	2 00
2017	National Association of State Libraries, dues for 1910-11	5 00

2018	Royal Historical Society, dues for 1911	$ 5 00
2018	Royal Historical Society, dues for 1911	5 00
2019	Southern Stamp and Stationery Company, note books	75
2020	University of Chicago Press, subscription to "Journal of Political Economy" and "Bibliography of Social Science"	6 00
2021	E. B. Taylor Company, floor mops	3 00
2022	Virginia Stationery Company, supplies for December, 1910, and January, 1911	7 00
2023	H. W. Wilson Company, subscription to periodicals and "Readers' Guide," 1905-09	40 30
2024	Richmond Press, printing Bulletin, vol. 3, Nos. 1-3, 1910 (part payment)	50 00
2025	S. B. Adkins & Company, binding for January-March, 1911	109 45
2026	American Association for Labor Legislation, publications for 1911	5 00
2027	A. L. A. Publishing Board, books	1 70
2028	American Furniture and Fixture Company, one plain oak table	30 00
2029	Robert Appleton Company, "Catholic Encyclopedia," vol. 10	6 00
2030	Baughman Stationery Company, cards and slips	6 23
2031	Bankers' Publishing Company, subscriptions to "Bankers' Magazine" for 1911	5 00
2032	Bell Book and Stationery Company, books	59 74
2033	W. G. Cosby, hauling and freight in March, 1911	1 56
2034	Dodd & Livingston, "American Book Prices Current," 1910	8 28
2035	The Genealogical Association, subscription to "Virginia County Records," vol. 8	5 00
2036	Boston Book Company, magazines	21 30
2037	Harwood Brothers, 1 drum of perolin	3 50
2038	Hill Directory Company, "Virginia Business Directory and Gazetteer," 1911	7 00
2039	Void.	
2040	Kentucky State Historical Society, 4 Nos. of the "Kentucky State Historical Society Register"	2 00
2041	Library Bureau, subscription to "Public Libraries," 1911	2 00
2042	J. B. Lippincott Company, Buchanan's Works, vol. 12	4 76
2043	Library Bureau, 5,000 white cards	10 00
2044	Library of Congress, catalogue cards furnished in February, 1911	10 23
2045	W. H. Lowdermilk & Company, books	3 39
2046	The National Education Association, copy of Proceedings, 1910	2 00
2047	Miller & Rhoads, supplies, etc	3 85
2048	N. E. H. G. Society, N. E. H. & G. Register, 1911	3 00
2049	W. M. Parrish, 1 box soap	4 10
2050	The Pitts Furniture Company, 1 dozen chairs	15 00
2051	Richmond Press, printing Bulletin, v. 3, Nos. 1-3 (final payment) and supplies	320 75
2052	Richmond Sales Company, 1 suction cleaner	65 00
2053	Remington Typewriter Company, repairs to machines	24 00
2054	Hyacinth Ringrose, copy of "Marriage and Divorce Laws of the World"	2 50
2055	R. A. Richards Company, typewriter ribbons and carbon paper	3 00
2056	Southern Stamp & Stationery Company, 8 ink wells	12 00
2057	Southern Express Company, express charges for February and March, 1911	51 61
2058	The Short Ballot Organization, 1 copy "Loose Leaf Digest"	5 00
2059	Charles Scribner's Sons, English Dictionary, v. 9 (simple)	60
2060	Virginia Stationery Company, supplies	14 05
2061	Westover Paper Company, 1 roll wrapping paper	3 31
2062	Everett Waddey Company, supplies	26 07
2063	H. M. Wegner, painting portrait of Dr. Walter Reed	125 00
2064	Yale University Press, copy of "Records of Federal Convention"	14 25
2065	Young Woman's Christian Ass'n, copy of "Wage Earning Women"	1 12
2066	John W. Wayland, books	1 35
2067	Cambridge University Press, "Encyclopedia Britannica," 11th edition (part payment)	75 00
2068	Office Towel Supply Company, furnishing towels from October 1, 1910, through March 31, 1911	12 00
2069	S. B. Adkins & Company, binding for April, 1911	22 55
2070	Arthur Arrington, 1 pyrene fire extinguisher	7 00
2071	A. L. A. Publishing Board, books	1 90
2072	American Statistical Association, subscription to quarterly publications	2 00
2073	Boston Book Company, periodicals	7 20
2074	Bell Book & Stationery Company, books	8 21

2075	W. G. Cosby, hauling and freight for April, 1911	$ 4 33
2076	Christopher Engraving Company, cuts for seals for E. S. Evans' Monograph	75 00
2077	A. H. Clarke Company, Hassler's "Old Westmoreland"	2 00
2078	Confederate Veteran, subscription for 1911	1 00
2079	P. F. Collier & Son, "Collier's Weekly" (with premium) for 18 months, from August 1, 1911	6 80
2080	Goodpasture Book Company, Proceedings, N. E. A., 1891	1 00
2081	Library of Congress, printed cards furnished in March, 1911	160 49
2082	Library Bureau, accession book	5 00
2083	Charles Scribner's Sons, English Dictionary, v. 8 (sedium)	1 25
2084	Special Libraries Association, annual dues, 1911	2 00
2085	H. R. McIlwaine, postage stamps, etc	50 00
2086	Daniel H. Newhall, pamphlets	3 50
2087	National Conservation Association, subscription to "American Conservation"	2 00
2088	Office of Publishers' Weekly, "English Catalogue," 1910	1 65
2089	Southern Express Company, express charges for April, 1911	7 30
2090	Southern Stamp & Stationery Company, rubber stamps and stamp pad	1 90
2091	Tower-Binford Company, electrical supplies	3 75
2092	J. W. Tweed, 7 copies "Millennial Harbinger"	1 00
2093	C. W. Treat, copy of Allan's "Army of Northern Virginia"	3 95
2094	E. Waddey Company, 500 government envelopes stamped	11 87
2095	Richmond Press, printing Bulletin, cards, etc.	188 25
2096	H. R. McIlwaine, money advanced for hauling books	5 00
2097	American Library Association, dues for 1911	5 00
2098	Bell Book & Stationery Company, books and supplies	51 56
2099	Cohen Art Store, hanging portraits	4 00
2100	A. H. Clarke Company, "Documentary History of Amer. Ind. Society," v. 10	4 50
2101	W. G. Cosby, hauling and freight for May, 1911	4 35
2102	Cut Rate Library Company, books	10 85
2103	Chautauqua Press, books	15 50
2104	Hill Directory Company, City Directory, 1911	6 00
2105	Library Bureau, cabinet and cards	135 00
2106	W. H. Lowdermilk & Co., books	29 30
2107	Library of Congress, printed cards for April, 1911	10 09
2108	Miller & Rhoads, cloth for dusting purposes	1 50
2109	Alfred J. Morrison, 1 copy of Schoepf's Travels	5 00
2110	N. E. H. G. Society, Index, v. 4, p. 4	5 00
2111	Office of Publishers' Weekly, Annual Literary Index	5 00
2112	H. A. O'Leary, maps of Virginia	8 25
2113	H. G. Noel, Washington's Reports of Cases, v. 2	1 91
2114	Southern Bell Tel. & Tel. Co., telephone service for six months, from June 1, 1911	45 00
2115	Southern Education Association, Proceedings, v. 8	8 00
2116	Sydnor & Hundley, recaning chairs	9 75
2117	Munn & Company, 1 copy of "Monoplanes and Biplanes"	2 20
2118	Southern Express Company, express charges for May, 1911	6 11
2119	G. E. Stechert & Company, 1 copy "Bibliography of Library Economy"	2 04
2120	Tower-Binford Company, 1 buzz fan	13 50
2121	Mrs. Sallie K. Wade, "Southern Illustrated News," 68 Nos	34 00
2122	Virginia Stationery Company, supplies	4 65
2123	M. A. Whitty, 1 copy Poe's Poems	1 92
2124	Everett Waddey Company, government envelopes stamped	11 87
2125	S. B. Adkins & Company, binding for May, 1911 (part payment)	75 00
2126	Richmond Press, printing January, 1911, Bulletin (part payment)	75 00
2127	Robert Appleton & Co., "Catholic Encyclopedia," v. 11	6 00
2128	John P. Branch, Historical Papers, v. 3, No. 3	50
2129	Society of American Foresters, publications, v. 1-6	3 25
2130	Brantano's, 1 copy "Southern Writers"	82
2131	Advisory Board and Co-op. Bureau, subscription to "Co-operation" from June, 1911, to May, 1912	1 00
2132	W. G. Cosby, hauling and freight for June, 1911	2 63
2133	Dodd, Mead & Company, Yearbook, 1910	5 40

2134	Engineering Magazine, clippings	$ 4 80
2135	Gaylord Brothers, pamphlet binders	26 70
2136	Library of Congress, catalogue cards furnished in May, 1911	21 76
2137	R. L. VanDeventer, copy of "History of Indian Mutiny"	1 50
2138	Chas. E. Laureat Company, copy of Froude's "Short Studies," v. 2	3 30
2139	F. J. Mitchell Printing Corporation, printing circulars	7 00
2140	Merwin-Clayton Sales Company, manuscript purchased at auction sale (ms. fund)	6 32
2141	Flavel Shurtleff, Proceedings National Conference on City Planning	1 00
2142	The National Vigilance Commission, books	3 50
2143	Robert L. Preston, "Southern Review," 12 Nos.	8 00
2144	R. L. Peters, Japan tin signs	1 75
2145	Richmond Press, printing Bulletin, January, 1911 (part payment), etc	75 13
2146	Theodore E. Schulte, 1 copy Lossing's "Marriage of Pocahontas"	50
2147	Amos T. Saunders, "Report on Industrial Accidents"	1 00
2148	Southern Express Company, express charges for June, 1911	4 85
2149	B. F. Stevens & Brown, books	3 28
2150	G. E. Stechert & Company, periodicals	5 80
2151	J. C. Wrenn, books	15 50
2152	Virginia Stationery Company, supplies	7 60
2153	Everett Waddey Company, labels	2 65
2154	H. W. Wilson Company, American Catalogue of Books, 1861-66	3 14
2155	S. B. Adkins & Company, binding for May and June, 1911	111 10
2156	American Furniture and Fixture Company, one book case	53 00
2157	Everett Waddey Company, printing Journals of H. of B., 1727-34, 1736-40 (final payment), (ms. fund)	586 75
2158	Publishers' Weekly, "Trade List Annual," 1911	1 50
2159	Miss Evelyn H. Southall, books	22 50
2160	Peyton R. Carrington, Jr., manuscripts (ms. fund)	2 00
2161	American Printing House for the Blind, books	3 24
2162	Everett Waddey Company, supplies	20 87
2163	The H. W. Wilson Company, copy of "Commission Plan of Municipal Government"	1 00
2164	Williams and Wilkins Company, copy of "Conf. of Am. Soc. for Judicial Settlement of Int. Disputes"	1 00
2165	Virginia Trust Company, premium on bond on fidelity of H. R. McIlwaine	10 00
2166	Charles Scribner's Son, Eng. Dictionary, v. 9 (team)	1 25
2167	The Review of Reviews Company, set of "Photographic History of the Civil War"	28 45
2168	Richmond Sales Company, oil for suction cleaner	1 00
2169	Mississippi Valley Historical Association, dues for year ending July 1, 1912	2 00
2170	The King Printing Company, copy of "Historic Sullivan"	2 08
2171	W. H. Lowdermilk & Company, "William and Mary College Quarterly," five numbers	6 41
2172	J. B. Lyon Company, United States Official Postal Guide	3 50
2173	State Historical Society of Iowa, Brindley's "History of Taxation in Iowa"	4 00
2174	Gaylord Brothers, catalogue cards	2 15
2175	J. M. Ellison, one electric fan	5 00
2176	The Forensic League, copy of "Commission Government for Cities"	1 00
2177	S. B. Adkins & Company, binding for July, 1911	5 25
2178	Society for Americana, "An Historical Digest of the Provincial Press," v. 1	7 50
2179	Bell Book & Stationery Company, books	60 26
2180	The Baughman Stationery Company, supplies	3 00
2181	The American Educational Company, copy of "Patterson's College and School Directory," 1910	3 50
2182	Annual Review Publication Company, copy of "Canadian Annual Review," 1910	3 75
2183	S. B. Weeks, books	4 25
2184	W. G. Cosby, hauling and freight in July, 1911	81
2185	E. L. Coffeen, copy of "Report on the Education of Backward Children"	1 00
2186	Void.	
2187	American Art Annual, copy of Annual for 1910-11	3 00
2188	American Printing House for the Blind, books	5 85
2189	Boston Book Company, "Journal of Comparative Legislation," No. 25	1 35

2190	Baughman Stationery Company, scratch pads	$ 3 50
2191	J. H. Bausman, copy of "History of Beaver Co., Pa."	12 00
2192	Miss Inez Goddin, addressing envelopes	4 37
2193	Paul Hunter, books	7 00
2194	Charles Harrington, books	2 00
2195	L. P. Summers, copy of "History of Southwest Virginia"	2 79
2196	Scientific American, "Americana, 2 v. (supplement)	14 72
2197	John E. Scopes & Company, copy of "Journal of Life of John Griffith"	3 12
2198	Richmond Press, extra copies of library report	56 00
2199	American Magazine, subscriptions to American Magazine to 1914	2 00
2200	S. B. Adkins & Company, binding	1 25
2201	Baughman Stationery Company, 5,000 slips	2 50
2202	Bell Book & Stationery Company, books	16 18
2203	D. Appleton & Co., Woodruff's "City Government"	1 47
2204	Combridge University Press, Encyclopedia Britannica (part payment)	66 75
2205	W. G. Cosby, hauling and freight for August	3 75
2206	Library of Congress, catalogue cards furnished in June and July, 1911	12 54
2207	W. H. Lowdermilk & Company, books	9 20
2208	Library Bureau, card cabinet	125 00
2209	Office of Publishers' Weekly, American Catalogue, 1908-10	7 50
2210	Remington Typewriter Company, copyholder	1 00
2211	Southern Historical Society, "Southern Historical Society Papers," v. 38	3 00
2212	B. F. Stevens & Brown, books	24 06
2213	Snead & Company Iron Works, adjustable shelves	25 00
2214	Southern Express Company, express charges for July and August, 1911	6 85
2215	Miller & Rhoads, 10 yards cheese cloth	50
2216	H. W. Wilson Company, set of guide cards	5 00
2217	Virginia Stationery Company, supplies	10 75
2218	The Cohen Art Company, repairing, painting and frame	4 25
2219	S. B. Adkins & Co., binding for September, 1911	12 95
2220	American Prison Association, Proceedings, 3 vols	2 75
2221	American Printing House for the Blind, books	8 70
2222	American Historical Association, annual dues, 1912	3 00
2223	The Berger Manfg. Co., magazine cases	104 00
2224	Baker & Taylor Company, books	32 59
2225	Bell Book & Stationery Company, books	6 10
2226	Void.	
2227	Thomas Baker, Transactions of the Parker Society	10 48
2228	C. N. Carver, copy of "Book Plates of Well Known Americans"	1 10
2229	Hill Directory Company, addressing envelopes and inserting circulars	5 50
2230	International Tax Association, dues for year ending September, 1912	2 00
2231	F. J. Mitchell Printing Corporation, printing circulars	6 00
2232	Office Towel Supply Company, towels from April 1 to September 1, 1911	10 00
2233	National Association of State Libraries, dues for 1912	5 00
2234	National Conservation Congress, Proceedings	1 25
2235	Daniel H. Newhall, books	10 25
2236	G. P. Putnam's Sons, "Cambridge History of English Literature," v. 7	2 25
2237	Remington Typewriter Company, 1 dozen ribbons	7 00
2238	Southern Express Company, express charges for September, 1911	3 05
2239	John E. Scopes & Company, books	20 02
2240	J. W. Hall, book	1 10
2241	Eugene Taylor, book	75
2242	Southern Stamp & Stationery Company, supplies	3 00
2243	Virginia Stationery Company, supplies	7 80
2244	Lawrence Washington, manuscript books (ms. fund)	150 00
2245	Everett Waddey Company, supplies	23 26
2246	Westover Paper Company, 1 roll paper	3 36
2247	H. R. McIlwaine, postage stamps	32 81
2248	H. R. McIlwaine, money advanced to pay bills	15 04
2249	Manufacturers' Record, copy "Thirty Years of Southern Upbuilding"	1 25
2250	American Political Science Association, dues for 1911	3 00

2251	Baker & Taylor Company, books	$ 16 62
2252	D. J. Donati, subscription to Times-Dispatch to September 26, 1912	7 80
2253	Gaylord Brothers, supplies	15 35
2254	Gibson & Moore, insurance on Journals of House of Burgesses in press	17 01
2255	W. M. Parrish, 1 box soap	4 10
2256	R., F. & P. Ry. Co., freight on filing cabinets	2 84
2257	J. B. Woodward, searching for records of Revolutionary War	11 54
2258	William Wood & Company, 1 copy "Hippocrates" (translated)	5 00

Manuscript Fund.

Receipts from November 1, 1910, *to November* 1, 1911.

	Sale of Bonds.	Interest.	Sale of Library Publications.	Searching for and Copying Records, etc.	Amount forwarded
November, 1910				$ 28 00	$1,237 11
December, 1910				47 54	
January, 1911		$12 00		40 00	
February, 1911				48 00	
March, 1911				48 00	
April, 1911			$ 32 50	55 15	
May, 1911			181 25	49 60	
June, 1911			87 50	22 90	
July, 1911	$527 30	12 00	147 50	30 00	
August, 1911			9 00	46 03	
September, 1911			20 00		
October, 1911				77 88	
Total receipts	$527 30	$24 00	$477 75	$493 10	
Total					$2,759 26

Disbursements from November 1, 1910, *through October* 31, 1911.

1911.		Voucher No.	
July 12,	Merwin-Clayton Sales Company	2140	$ 6 32
July 26,	Everett Waddey Company	2157	586 75
Aug. 15,	Peyton Carrington	2160	2 00
Oct. 10,	Lawrence Washington	2244	150 00
Oct. 10,	H. R. McIlwaine	2248	15 04
Oct. 25,	Gibson and Moore	2254	17 01
Oct. 25,	J. B. Woodward	2257	11 54
	Total disbursements		$788 66

Receipts of the Library from All Sources.

State appropriations for salaries	$ 8,330 00
State appropriation for traveling libraries, Journal of the House of Burgesses and additional assistants	6,000 00
State appropriation for additional book stacks	1,500 00
State appropriation for renovating portraits	1,000 00
Sale of State publications	4,724 65
Sale of bonds	527 30
Interest on bonds	24 00
Fines	122 12
Copying fees	493 10
Payment for lost books	25 61
Express charges refunded	20 62
Balance from last year	235 75
Total receipts	$23,003 15

Disbursements (According to Objects).

Stationery, circulars and printed forms	$ 215 54	
Postage, telephone, telegraph and express	451 33	
Library supplies	567 64	
Furniture and fixtures (including stacks)	2,457 50	
Salaries	12,477 27	
Printing reports, bulletins and Journals of the House of Burgesses	2,914 63	
Purchase of books	1,642 16	
Binding books	465 30	
Subscriptions to periodicals	387 71	
Express, freight and drayage	195 84	
Restoration of portraits, and sundries	797 77	
Copying	4 37	
Expenses of board meetings	58 40	
Total disbursements		22,635 46
Balance		$ 367 69

Respectfully submitted,

H. R. McILWAINE,
State Librarian.

Reports Giving Details

Department of Serials.

MISS EDMONIA BLAIR MARTIN, *in Charge.*

BINDING.

Number of periodicals bound	252
Number of books repaired and bound	36
Total	288

In addition to the above, 619 books and papers have been bound and repaired in the library, of which 520 were done by Mr. Petticrew, the assistant janitor.

MAIL.

Fifteen thousand, eight hundred and seventy-eight pieces of mail have been received, as against 12,745 last year.

ADDITIONS.

The library has acquired by purchase, gift and exchange a large amount of periodical matter, including a number of unbound papers and magazines published in the South, chiefly in Virginia, before and during the war, which were presented by Dr. John Dunn.

The most notable additions follow:

The New York Herald, 1860-1885, presented by Miss Grace Arents.

Le Charivari (Paris), 1847-52, presented by Miss Grace Arents.

Le Corsaire (Paris), 1849-52, presented by Miss Grace Arents.

Le Moniteur Universel (Paris), 1789-1864, presented by Miss Grace Arents.

The Forum, 14 vols., unbound, acquired by exchange with the Boston Book Co.

Political Science Quarterly, 9 vols., unbound, acquired by exchange with the Boston Book Co.

Quarterly Journal of Economics, 19 vols., unbound, acquired by exchange with the Boston Book Co.

The last three items complete the sets of these magazines to date.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

Subscriptions to magazines and newspapers	$387 71
Binding periodicals	345 30*
Binding and repairing books	62 10*

*These figures show the actual work done during the year. The amount of money paid out on account of binding, according to table on page 33 was $465.30, of which $57.90 was paid for work done the preceding year.

List of periodicals added to the regular list since last report:

Alaska-Yukon Magazine.
American Artisan and Hardware Record.
American Carpenter and Builder.
American Conservation.
American Economist.
American Fertilizer.
American Motorist.
American Traveler's Gazette.
Architectural Art.
Art in Architecture.
Bulletin, American Geographical Society.
Bulletin, American Iron and Steel Association.
Bulletin, American Red Cross.
Bulletin, Atlantic Deeper Waterways Association.
Bulletin of the Charleston Museum.
Bulletin of the National Association of Credit Men.
Bulletin, Ohio State University.
Bulletin of the United Typothetae of America.
Cat Journal.
Cement.
Cement Era.
Chamber of Commerce News, Boston.
Charlotte Medical Journal.
Christian Advocate.
Clothier and Furnishier.
Commercial Vehicle.
Comptes-Rendus de l' Athenee Louisianais.
Denver Municipal Facts.
"Dixie" Woodworker.
Dog Fancier.
The Dog Journal.
Drugs, Oils and Paints.
Dry Goods Economist.
Dun's Review.
Electric Traction Weekly.
Electrocraft.
Gas Review.
Grand Rapids Furniture Record.
Implement and Vehicle Journal.
Information.
Irrigation Age.
Journal of the American Asiatic Association.
Journal of the American Bankers' Association.
Journal, Railway Signal Association.
Journal, United States Artillery.
Judicious Advertising.
Labor Saver—Efficiency Economy.
Master Printer.
Missionary Review.
Modern Sanitation.
Municipal Journal and Engineer.
Newspaperdom.
The Oysterman and Fisherman.
Presbyterian of the South.
The Public.
Religious Herald.
Resources of Tennessee.
Retail Clerks' International Advocate.
Roanoke.
Shorthand Writer.
Southern Banker.
Southern Lumberman.
Southern Machinery.
Virginia Law Register.
Virginia Odd Fellow.
Weekly Underwriter.
Woodworker.

1129616

Report of Reference Department.

MRS. KATE PLEASANTS MINOR, *Reference Librarian.*

There is no department of work in the reading room in which there has not been substantial development, the number of books used in the library being far in excess of those recorded. The subjoined table seems to indicate a decrease in the number of books served to readers this year as compared

with the number served last year, the daily average last year being ninety one and this year ninety. This fact must never be lost sight of, however that while a fairly accurate record of the books served to readers at the desk is kept, the number served to the increasingly large class of readers who investigate for themselves in the stack room is practically ignored because the time taken to record these books, those who serve them, including every member of the library staff, is worth more than the record.

Last year the number of accessions, excluding the Dunlop library, which was a gift of 2,971 volumes, was 4,008. Of these only 222 were purchased. This year the number of accessions is 5,174, of which 1,012 were purchased. Of the remaining number 1,909 were given by four hundred and fifty-two persons or societies, the remaining 2,253 being periodicals which had been bound by the library and contributions from the United States government and the various States.

The fines for the year amount to $121.44. The users of the library have come to recognize the propriety of the system of fines, and protests are now rare. The imposition of a penalty has certainly contributed largely to the prompt return of the books. The collation of all Virginia newspapers in the library, to which reference was made in last year's report, has been completed. Hence, the library is now able to refer its students to any file in its possession. The record enables him to tell at a glance, not only what papers are in the library, but also exactly what numbers of each paper are here and which are missing. The earliest paper is the Virginia Gazette for 1767. A careful record of such Virginia papers as are either missing or incomplete in the State library, but are to be found in the Valentine Museum, has been made and is kept for the benefit of students who desire to consult them in the museum, to which a copy has been furnished.

A large number of volumes of essays, manuals of literature, and books on kindred subjects have been taken from the stack room and placed on open shelves in the reading room, where they are very freely consulted and much appreciated.

The card catalogue, which has grown to proportions that probably leave it without a rival south of the Potomac, has been enriched by the reference department with four hundred and fifty cards giving reference to Virginia history and authors taken from the files of the Southern Literary Messenger. This has already proved of considerable use, and grown in popularity as it becomes known to our more serious students and readers.

The odd moments at the reference desk will be used in the future for writing further analytical cards for the catalogue, and another year's report should show substantial gain in this much needed work.

TABLE SHOWING NUMBER OF VISITORS.

	Day.	Night.	Total.	Daily Average.
November, 1910	2,817	566	3,383	141
December, 1910	2,314	528	2,842	109
January, 1911	2,606	540	3,146	131
February, 1911	2,969	690	3,659	159
March, 1911	3,270	1,712	4,982	189
April, 1911	2,928	695	3,623	145
May, 1911	2,563	586	3,149	121
June, 1911	2,202	----------	2,202	92
July, 1911	1,812	----------	1,812	80
August, 1911	2,378	----------	2,378	95
September, 1911	2,247	----------	2,247	100
October, 1911	3,004	530	3,534	136
Total 1910-11	31,110	5,847	36,957	125
Total 1909-10	30,570	4,400	34,970	118

TABLE SHOWING NUMBER OF BOOKS SERVED TO READERS.

	BOOKS SERVED.				CIRCULATION.			
	Day.	Night.	Total.	Average.	Day.	Night.	Total.	Daily Average
November, 1910	2,323	357	2,680	112	637	153	790	33
December, 1910	2,167	310	2,477	95	550	146	696	27
January, 1911	2,282	437	2,719	113	624	167	791	33
February, 1911	2,297	520	2,817	123	698	231	929	40
March, 1911	2,767	612	3,379	125	711	241	952	35
April, 1911	2,289	474	2,763	110	632	188	820	33
May, 1911	1,999	378	2,377	91	500	105	605	23
June, 1911	1,366	--------	1,366	57	450	--------	450	19
July, 1911	1,255	--------	1,255	56	407	--------	407	18
August, 1911	1,265	--------	1,565	51	488	--------	488	20
September, 1911	1,457	--------	1,457	65	497	--------	497	20
October, 1911	1,712	317	2,029	78	541	104	645	25
Total 1910-11	23,179	3,405	26,584	90	6.735	1,335	8,070	27
Total 1909-10	23,793	3,183	26,931	91	6,400	1,252	7,652	

LIST OF DONORS.

	No. Vols.
Actuarial Society of America	1
Adams, C. F	1
Adhemar, Richard	1
Aetna Life Insurance Company	2
Alleghany County, Pa., Civic Club	1
Ambler, C. A	1
American Antiquarian Society	2
American Bankers' Association	1
American Bar Association	1
American Board Missions	1
American Boiler Manufacturers' Association	1
American Civic Association	1
American Federation of Labor	7
American Foundrymen's Associaciation	1
American Hospital Association	1
National Federation of Religious Liberals	1
American Institute	12
American Institute of Architects	2
American Iron and Steel Association	1
American Iron and Steel Manufacturing Company	2
American Library Association	2
American Missionary Association	2
American National Live Stock Association	7
American Numismatic Society	3
American Pharmaceutical Association	1
American Printing House for Blind	1
American Railway Association	4
American Railway Bridges and Building Association	2
American Ramabai Association	1
American Rose Society	5
American Scenic and Historic Preservation Society	3
American Society Mechanical Engineers	1
American Telegraph and Telephone Company	1
American Unitarian Association	2
American Warehousemen's Association	7
American Waterworks Association	1
Amherst College	1
Anti-Saloon League	2
Anti-Imperialist League	1
Arents, Miss Grace	207
Arnold, B. J	1
Art Institute of Chicago	1
Asiatic Exclusion League	1
Association for Protection of Adirondacks	4
Association for Standardizing Paving Specifications	1
Association American Railway Accounting Officers	1
Association of Colleges of Middle States and Maryland	1
Association of Life Insurance Presidents	2
Atlanta Carnegie Library	1
Atlantic Deeper Waterways Association	4
Babcock and Wilcox Company	1
Baker, W. W	1
Baltimore Federated Charities	1
Baron de Hirsch ... School	2
Barratt, N. S	1
Bayne, H. R	5
Bedell, W. L. D	1
Bell, Alden	3
Bibliographical Society of America	1
Bigger, L. A	4
Blackford, C. M	1
Blair, Mrs. Walter	411
Board of Casualty and Surety Underwriters	1
Board Missions P. E. Church	1
Boston Associated Charities	2
Boston Association Tuberculosis	1
Boston Children's Aid Society	1
Boston Economic Club	1
Boston Elevated Railway	1

	No. Vols.
Boston Museum of Fine Arts	1
Boston Public Library	1
Boston Vacation Bureau	5
Boyle, J. R	1
Brooklyn Daily Eagle	1
Brooklyn Public Library	3
Brown, T. L	2
Bryan, St. George	1
Bunker Hill Monument Association	20
Bureau Railway Economics	8
Bureau Railway News	1
Burgwyn, C. P. E	2
Cambridge Bridge Commission	1
Camp Fire Club	1
Cardiff Libraries Committee	1
Carnegie Hero Fund Commission	1
Charleston, S. C., Museum	1
Chicago	2
Chicago and Northwestern Railroad	1
Chicago Bureau Public Efficiency	3
Chicago Department of Health	1
Chicago Legal Aid Society	3
Charlottesville, Va	4
Chicago Field Museum of Natural History	1
Chicago Historical Society	1
Chicago State Pawner s Society	1
Chicago Telephone Company	1
Chicago United Charities	1
Chicago Women's Trade Union League	1
Cincinnati Chamber of Commerce	2
Clayton, J. C	1
Clemson College, S. C	1
Cling Surface Company, Buffalo	1
Cluster Springs Academy	1
Cole, G. W	1
Coleman, G. W	1
Columbia University	1
Columbia University Library	1
Columbus, Ohio	1
Commissioners on Uniform State Laws	1
Congress of Horticulture	1
Confederate Memorial Literary Society	1

	No. Vols.
Connecticut Forestry Association	3
Connecticut Governor's Foot Guard	1
Coolidge, A. C	2
Cooper Union	1
Co-operative Education Association	4
Corn Belt Meat Producers	1
Cornell University	3
Coulter, J. L	1
Crane, Mrs. Susan	1
Council of Jewish Women	5
Dana, J. C	1
Dante Society	1
Daughters American Revolution	1
Daughters American Revolution, Virginia Division	1
Daughters of Cincinnati	1
Davenport, Isaac	15
Delaware and Hudson Company	1
Delaware Tax Commission	2
Des Moines	2
Detroit Board of Health	1
Deutsche Bank (Berlin)	1
District of Columbia Associated Charities	1
District of Columbia Public Library	1
Donaldson, Thomas	2
Drewry, W. F	2
Duke, R. T. W	4
Dunn, John	76
Dutton & Co	1
Enoch Pratt Free Library	1
Evarts, Miss Lulie	1
Fairmount Park Art Association	1
Faribault, Minn	1
Farmers' National Congress	8
Federal Council of Churches of Christ in America	3
Federated Boys' Clubs	1
Federation of Day Nurseries	3
Ficklen, W. H	1
Fidelity and Casualty Company, N. Y	1
Fort Wayne Civic Improvement Association	1

	No. Vols.
Freemasons of Virginia Grand Lodge	1
Friendly Sons of St. Patrick	1
Fulton, R. B	1
Garber, W. A	1
Garnett, Jas. Mercer	2
General Federation of Women's Clubs	1
George Junior Republic	1
George Washington University	1
Georgia State College of Agriculture	1
Gettemy, C. F	1
Gordon, A. C	1
Governors' Conference	1
Greenville, Miss., First National Bank	1
Greusel, Jos	1
Grosvenor Library, Buffalo, N. Y.	1
Haddon, T. G	1
Hampton Negro Conference	1
Hampton Printing House	1
Hardwick, T. W	1
Harrisonburg, Va., State Normal	2
Harvard	4
Haverhill Public Library	1
Hiram Walker & Sons	1
H. M. Byllesby and Company	1
Holcomb, A. E	1
Hollins Institute	1
Houston, Texas	2
Hudson-Fulton Commission	1
Huidekoper, Mrs	1
Huizinga, A. C. P	1
Illinois Federation of Labor	1
Immigrants' Protective League	1
Indian Rights' Association	1
Indiana Bar Association	1
Indianapolis Public Library	1
Institutions for Instruction of Deaf Mutes	1
International Association for Prevention of Smoke	1
International Bureau of Exchange	1
International Harvest Company of America	1
International Milk Dealers' Association	3
International Tax Association	2
Iowa State Bar Association	1
Jacksonville Public Library	1
Janet, Charles	3
Japanese Student Club	1
Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia	1
Jersey City Public Library	2
John Carter Brown Library	1
John Crerar Library	1
John F. Slater Fund	1
Johns-Hopkins University	1
Johnson, G. S	2
Johnston, Mary	4
Jones, F. R	1
Jones and Lamson Machine Company	1
Joseph Dixon Crucible Company	2
Keep, A. B	1
Kentucky Historical Society	2
Lake Mohawk Conference	2
Lamb, John	3
Latta, J. W	1
League of Library Commissions	1
Legal Aid Society	1
Lewis, D. J	1
Lewis Institute	2
Library Bureau Railway Economics	1
Lichtenstein, Gaston	4
Little, A. D	1
Little Rock, Ark	1
Los Angeles	3
Los Angeles Housing Commission	3
Los Angeles Public Library	2
Louisville and Nashville Railroad	1
Louisville Public Library	1
McClurg & Co	1
McIlwaine, H. R	6
Magruder, E. W	12
Manufacturers' Record	1
Mankato, Minn	1
Maphis, C. G	1
Martin, T. A	5
Maryland Association, Tuberculosis	1
Maryland Historical Society	1
Maryland Library Commission	1

	No. Vols.
Massachusetts Historical Society	2
Massachusetts Institute of Technology	1
Medical Society of Virginia	1
Melbourne Covenant Publishing Company	1
Milwaukee Gas Light Company	1
Milwaukee Merchants' Association	2
Minnesota Federation Commercial Club	1
Minnesota Public Library Commission	1
Minor, Mrs. E. C	9
Minor, R. C	1
Moore, J. S	1
Morton, J. C	1
Mount Vernon Association	1
Nashville Public Library	1
National Academy of Sciences	1
National Association for Study of Epilepsy	1
National Association Life Insurance Underwriters	1
National Association Manufacturers	3
National Association Nurses	1
National Association State Libraries	1
National Association Wool Manufacturers	1
National Audubon Societies	4
National Board of Trade	1
National Business League	1
National Civic Federation	3
National Conference Catholic Charities	1
National Congress Mothers	4
National Consumers' League	5
National Council of Women of the United States	1
National Creamery and Butter Makers' Association	1
National Education Association	2
National Electric Lamp Association	1
National Federation of Remedial Loan Associations	3
National Fire Protection Association	3
National Grange	1
National Housing Association	1
National League for Medical Freedom	1
National League Commission Merchants	1
National Nut Growers' Association	5
National Railways of Mexico	1
National Society, Industrial Education	3
New Bedford, Massachusetts Library	2
New Haven Hospital	1
New Jersey Public Library Commission	1
New Orleans	1
New Orleans Cotton Exchange	3
New Orleans Public Library	1
New York Association for Improving Condition of the Poor	1
New York Children's Aid Society	1
New York Chamber Commerce	1
New York Citizens' Union	3
New York Civil Service Reform Association	1
New York Department Child Hygiene	3
New York Evening Post	1
New York Farmers	1
New York General Society Mechanics and Tradesmen	1
New York Insurance Society	3
New York Juvenile Asylum	1
New York National City Bank	7
New York Railway Business Association	1
New York School of Philanthropy	1
New York Society for the Suppression of Vice	13
New York Southern Society	1
New York Tax Reform Association	7

	No. Vols.
New York Water Supply Commission	1
New York Zoological Society	1
Newark Public Library	1
Newberry Library, Chicago	1
Newport News Ship Building Company	1
Norfolk	6
Norfolk-Western Railway	2
North American Civic League for Immigrants	1
North American Fish and Game Protective Association	1
North Carolina Historical Commission	2
North Carolina Historical Society	9
Notre Dame Industrial University	1
Oberlin College	1
Ohio State University	1
Peninsular Historical Society	9
Pennsylvania Historical Society	1
Philadelphia Bureau Municipal Research	1
Philadelphia Bureau of Surveys	1
Pillsbury, A. E.	2
Pittsburgh Carnegie Library	2
Pittsburgh Playground Association	4
Pleasants, M. M.	1
Pollard, H. R.	1
Pomfret, Vermont, Library	1
Porter, M. B.	2
Porter, R. P.	1
Portsmouth, Va.	1
Presbyterian Committee of Publication	1
Press Scrap Book	1
Princeton University	1
Protestant Episcopal Church in Virginia	1
Pryor, R. A.	1
Purdue University	12
Quee, Miss Margaret	1
Queensborough Public Library	1
Railroad Securities Commission	2
Railway Age Gazette	1
Railway Business Association, New York	3
Reed, W. H.	1
Reihl, J. F.	1
Rekowski, C. W. de	3
Richmond, Va.	6
Richmond Education Association	1
Richmond, Fredericksburg and Potomac Railroad Company	1
Richmond Health Department	1
Richmond Kindergarten Association	1
Richmond Press	17
Ripley, E. P.	1
Roanoke, Va.	6
Robbins, R. C.	3
Rockefeller Sanitary Commission	1
Roebling Press, Trenton	1
Royal Society of Canada	1
Russell Sage Foundation	5
Ryland, C. H.	1
St. Louis Civic League	1
St. Louis Mercantile Library Association	1
St. Mary's College, North Carolina	1
Saranac Laboratory	4
Saunders, A. T.	1
Seattle Civic Forum	1
Seward, G. F.	1
Seybert Institute	1
Sherrill, M. O.	1
Simmons College	1
Singer, B.	1
Sioussat, St. G. L.	1
Socialist party	3
Society American Florists	1
Society of Colonial Wars	2
South Australia Public Library	1
Southern Railway Company	1
Southern Workman	1
Springfield, Massachusetts, Library Association	1
Standard Oil Company	1
Staunton, Virginia	1
Stewart, R. A.	1
Stone & Webster	1
Swanson, C. A.	1

	No. Vols.
Swedish Colonial Society	1
Syracuse, New York, Public Library	1
Talbert, J. J.	1
Taggart, R. B.	4
Tariff Association	1
Taylor Instrument Company	1
T. B. Reed Memorial Association	1
Testimony Publishing Company, Chicago	1
Thompson, Slason	1
Ticonderoga Pulp and Paper Company	1
Topeka, Kansas	1
Tracht, Stephen	1
Two Christian Laymen	1
Tyler, D. G.	1
Union Theological Seminary Richmond	1
United Confederate Veterans	5
United Confederate Veterans—Virginia Division	1
United Daughters of the Confederacy—Virginia Division	5
United States Brewers' Association	1
University of Chicago	4
University of Illinois	1
University of Michigan	6
University of North Carolina	1
University of South Carolina	1
University of Tennessee	1
University of Texas	2
University of Virginia	7
Valentine Museum	1
Virginia Bankers' Association	1
Virginia Bar Association	355
Virginia Military Institute	1
Virginia Military Institute Alumni—Richmond Chapter	1
Virginia Pharmaceutical Association	1
Virginia Polytechnic Institute	1
Virginia State Dental Association	1
Virginia State Federation of Labor	7
Virginia State Normal School	1
The Virginians, New York	1
Ward, J. W.	1
Washington, Lawrence	1
Washington and Lee University	1
Washington and Southern Railway Company	1
Washington, D. C., Public Library	1
Wayland, J. W.	2
Webster, Admiral H.	3
Weeks, S. B.	1
Wellman - Seaver - Morgan Company	1
West Virginia Mining Association	1
West Virginia University	1
Western Fruit Jobbers' Association	2
Western New York Horticultural Society	6
Western Pennsylvania Institute for Blind	1
Western Theological Seminary, Chicago	1
Westervelt, W. D.	1
Westinghouse, George	2
Westinghouse Air Brake Company	2
Westinghouse Traction Company	1
Whitty, J. H.	2
Williams, W. H.	1
Wilson and Toomer Fertilizer Company	1
Wisconsin Historical Society	1
Wisconsin Library Commission	5
Wise, J. C.	1
Woodbury, C. J. H.	1
Wool, T. J.	1
Worcester County, Massachusetta, Law Library	12
Worcester, Massachusetts, Public Library	1
World Peace Foundation	2
Wright, A. D.	1
Xavier Free Library	9
Yale University	2
Yeatman, Miss Josephine	1
Young, C. C.	1
Young Churchman Company	1
Younger, Mrs. Helen	3

Report of Traveling Library Department.

GEORGE CARRINGTON MOSELEY, *Chief.*

The traveling library system has sent out more books and accomplished more as an educational factor in the State of Virginia during the past twelve months than it ever has before in the same length of time. The traveling libraries have become part and parcel of the educational fabric of the State in that they supply a particular, definite need in furnishing for public schools and organizations of all kinds the literature they wish. In the school year 1910-1911 the demand for school libraries was in excess of the supply, and between twenty-five and thirty schools desiring these collections could not secure them. At the date of this report it looks as though even more schools and communities will be deprived of the profit and pleasure afforded by books this year.

According to the last report, dated October 31, 1910, there were owned by the department 211 collections, 125 school libraries, 81 general libraries, and 5 special libraries. Since that time the number of school collections has increased to 131, the number of general collections to 84, and the number of special collections to 6, comprising one library each on art, the poet Robert Browning, and the countries of Spain, Egypt, Germany and Scandinavia. The number of libraries, therefore, according to these figures, is 221. Up to the time of this report, October 31, 1911, 80 of the school libraries have been sent out to public schools, four more than had been sent out on the corresponding date last year; all of the general libraries are in circulation, and one of the special libraries, viz., the collection on art. The other special libraries will probably be called for by study-clubs in the State during the fall or winter.

Of the 131 school libraries sent out last fall all have been returned to the department; all the general and special libraries have also been returned. From the reports received from these libraries the following record is obtained: of the books contained in the school libraries there were 4,620 borrowers and 21,603 readers, the average number of borrowers for each collection being 37 and the average number of readers 165; of the books contained in the general libraries there were 1,912 borrowers and 9,530 readers, the average number of borrowers for each collection being 24 and the average number of readers 118; of the books contained in the special libraries there were 47 borrowers and 126 readers. From these figures it is seen that the total circulation of the books in the traveling library system for the past year was 31,259 and the total number of borrowers 6,579. By comparing these figures with those of the last report a decided increase both in number of borrowers and readers will be noted.

During the past year the department has been greatly helped in its work of reaching all the people in the State by the Co-operative Education Association, whose efficient executive secretary, Mr. J. H. Binford, had published in many of the county newspapers an article on the traveling library movement in Virginia, thus advertising the work and calling attention to its benefits. Much interest has also been aroused by rural supervisor of elementary schools, Mr. T. S. Settle, who comes into intimate contact with educational workers all over the Commonwealth. To my personal knowledge many applications

have come from schools and communities as the direct or indirect result of Mr. Settle's enthusiasm over the movement.

The traveling library department has accomplished much since the date of the last report along the following lines: it has helped many of the Young Men's Christian Associations, notably, those of Danville, Lynchburg, Charlottesville and Newport News; it has extended its usefulness in supplying libraries to several School Improvement Leagues, viz., Beulahville, King William county; Rio Vista, Henrico county, and also to the Belvidere Kindergarten, Richmond; it has been the direct cause of the establishment of a permanent public library of something like 1,000 volumes in Williamsburg, and it has been the indirect cause of the establishment of and the chief factor in keeping alive interest in permanent libraries in many schools, and, to my knowledge, several communities, viz., Emporia, Greensville county; Mobjack, Mathews county, and Conley, Southampton county. Thus it is easily seen that the work of the department is expanding each year, and to meet this increased usefulness more books are needed. The books in the department are in worse condition at present than they have ever been since the traveling library movement was inaugurated, as some of the books have seen constant service for five or six years in different sections of the State. The department needs a larger appropriation to purchase more books and to repair properly the books it now has. It is hoped that the Legislature, soon to convene, will do a good part by this work.

The popularity of the traveling libraries continues as shown by the following letters received: "There is increasing interest in the traveling libraries, and, what is best of all, a high standard of books has been formed in the community. People in the country enjoy them. When I received the last library, before this one, I wrote a short article for our county paper which the editor gladly published free of charge. It was the means of several inquiries for books. I do not know whether any inquiries for libraries have been made, but I told how information could be secured regarding them. It is a pleasure to have the library, and I wish more time were at my disposal to devote to it. I think traveling libraries fill the peculiar needs of this part of the country. Something new every few months, and many inquiries are made as to when the new books will come."

"I send you your library of books today. I must say that they were a fine collection. They did my people much good. They are fine for strengthening the memory. Much good has been done through them. Other teachers were delighted much in reading them. Many thanks."

"Am I too late in applying for a library for school? My school is in seven grades, and I shall be very grateful for some books. I truly thank you for the fine selection you gave me last year, and know that you would be gratified could you know of all the fine help we found in this generous gift of our beloved old Commonwealth. This one act of our State government stirred the patriotism of my boys, and I was able to secure for my school a big flag. We are going on to fine things this term. Help us!"

"I returned my traveling library as I wrote I would. We have been looking for a return one and do hope you are going to continue sending them; we enjoy them so in this thinly populated neighborhood. The last was the most widely read."

"Our little free library here, which had the little traveling library as its foundation stone, has grown to such respectable proportions that we hardly know whether we are still entitled to the use of the State books. It seems selfish to appropriate them when we have plenty of our own. But the traveling libraries afford change to many of our regular readers and are appreciated by them, so if you see fit we shall be grateful for the use of another fifty books whenever you have them to send."

From these and numerous others which could be mentioned it can be seen that the traveling libraries are indispensable in the educational system of the State.

TRAVELING LIBRARY STATISTICS.

It will be noted that the traveling library statistics are presented in this report in a different form from what they were in the last report. This method is adopted in order to arrive at uniformity and to be in line with other States.

TOWN	COUNTY	Population.	Requests.	Number of volumes loaned.
*Abingdon	Washington	1,306	1	25
Abilene	Charlotte	41	2	100
*Altavista	Campbell	25	1	45
*Amelia	Amelia	380	1	35
*Appalachia	Wise	102	1	35
*Barboursville	Orange	172	1	50
*Barhamsville	New Kent	236	1	35
Bassetts	Henry	31	2	100
*Bealeton	Fauquier	273	1	30
*Bells Cross Roads	Louisa	23	1	50
*Beulahville	King William	47	1	45
*Bluemont	Loudoun	20	1	30
*Boxwood	Henry	37	1	50
Bremo Bluff	Fluvanna	72	2	100
Bridges	Gloucester	53	2	100
Broadnax	Brunswick	75	2	100
Brownsburg	Rockbridge	270	2	100
Bryant	Nelson	10	2	100
*Callands	Pittsylvania	115	1	40
Cape Charles	Northampton	1,040	2	100
Cartersville	Cumberland	197	2	100
*Carysbrook	Fluvanna	51	1	30
Charles City	Charles City	33	1	50
*Charlotte	Charlotte	75	1	30
Charlottesville	Albemarle	6,449	2	100
Chatham	Pittsylvania	918	2	100
*Chilhowie	Smyth	278	2	50
Christiansburg	Montgomery	659	2	100
Churchville	Augusta	239	2	100
Clarion	Campbell	136	2	100
*Clifton Forge	Alleghany	3,212	1	25
*Clintwood	Dickenson	255	1	50
*Clover	Halifax	400	1	25
*Coffee	Bedford	32	1	45
*Cole	Washington	20	1	25
*Columbia	Fluvanna	216	1	25
Columbia	Fluvanna	----------	2	100
Conley	Southampton	25	2	100
*Courtland	Southampton	288	1	35
*Crozet	Albemarle	253	1	35
*Curdsville	Buckingham	32	1	45
Damascus	Washington	57	2	100
*Danville	Pittsylvania	17,972	1	25

TRAVELING LIBRARY STATISTICS—Continued.

TOWN	COUNTY	Population.	Requests.	Number of volumes loaned.
Danville	Pittsylvania		3	130
*Dendron	Surry	175	1	50
*DeWitt	Dinwiddie	105	1	50
Dillwyn	Buckingham	110	2	100
*Dolphin	Brunswick	20	1	25
*Eagle Rock	Botetourt	223	1	50
Eastville	Northampton	313	2	100
*Edinburg	Shenandoah	512	1	40
*Elberon	Surry	15	1	25
*Elk Creek	Grayson	17	1	25
Elk Creek	Grayson		2	100
*Elko	Henrico	40	1	35
*Elkton	Rockingham	511	1	25
*Elkwood	Culpeper	51	1	25
Ellendale	Smyth	21	2	100
Emory	Washington	184	2	100
*Emporia	Greensville	1,027	1	50
Emporia	Greensville		2	100
*Esmont	Albemarle	27	1	40
Farmer's Fork	Richmond	27	2	100
*Fishersville	Augusta	118	1	25
Fort Harrison	Henrico	20	2	100
*Franktown	Northampton	205	1	50
*Galax	Grayson	20	1	25
Gloucester	Gloucester	465	2	100
*Great Falls	Fairfax	20	1	25
*Green Spring	Louisa	27	1	25
Hampton	Elizabeth City	2,764	2	100
*Harrisonburg	Rockingham	3,521	1	45
Heathville	Northumberland	525	2	100
*Herndon	Fairfax	692		
*Hollydale	Lunenburg	20	1	25
*Java	Pittsylvania	252	1	25
*Jonesville	Lee	437	1	40
*Keezletown	Rockingham	225	1	45
Keysville	Charlotte	82	1	50
LaCrosse	Mecklenburg	78	2	100
Lassiter	Goochland	33	2	100
*Lawrenceville	Brunswick	760	1	50
*Lennig	Halifax	48	1	50
Lexington	Rockbridge	3,203	1	32
Lynchburg	Campbell	22,850	1	25
Lynchburg	Campbell		2	100
Mack	Scott	20	2	100
*Madison Mills	Madison	22	1	50
*Madison Run	Orange	58	1	45
Marion	Smyth	2,045	2	100
*Marshall	Fauquier	250	1	50
Medlock	Louisa	12	2	100
McDowell	Highland	136	2	100
McGaheysville	Rockingham	375	2	100
*Millboro	Bath	94	1	35
*Mobjack	Mathews	59	1	50
Mobjack	Mathews		2	100
*Monroe	Amherst	40	1	50
Montross	Westmoreland	245	2	100
*Morrisville	Fauquier	38	1	25
Morrisville	Fauquier		2	100
Montvale	Bedford	153	2	100
Moss Neck	Caroline	22	2	100
Mt. Clifton	Shenandoah	77	1	50
Mt. Jackson	Shenandoah	472	2	100
*Neathery	Halifax	23	1	35
*Nelly's Ford	Nelson	55	1	40
Natural Bridge	Rockbridge	75	2	100

TRAVELING LIBRARY STATISTICS—Continued.

TOWN	COUNTY	Population.	Requests.	Number of volumes loaned.
Naxera	Gloucester	15	1	50
*New Castle	Craig	299	1	25
New Kent	New Kent	75	2	100
Newport	Giles	225	1	50
Newport News	Warwick	28,749	2	100
*Oakville	Appomattox	48	1	50
*Oceana	Princess Anne	20	1	40
Oliver	Hanover	26	2	100
*Ordsburg	Brunswick	17	1	25
*Palls	King William	12	1	35
*Palmyra	Fluvanna	125	1	50
Palmyra	Fluvanna	----------	2	100
*Paxson	Loudoun	18	1	50
Pearisburg	Giles	464	2	100
*Petersburg	Dinwiddie	21,810	1	25
*The Plains	Fauquier	250	1	40
*Pocahontas	Tazewell	2,789	1	25
Poindexter	Louisa	28	2	100
The Plains	Fauquier	250	2	100
Port Norfolk	Norfolk	188	1	50
Prospect	Prince Edward	161	2	100
*Pungoteague	Accomac	312	1	25
*Quinby	Accomac	31	1	45
*Radford	Montgomery	3,334	2	100
*Red House	Charlotte	31	1	40
*Reedville	Northumberland	145	1	50
*Rhoadesville	Orange	70	1	50
*Richlands	Tazewell	475	1	25
*Ridgeway	Henry	332	1	25
*Rio Vista	Henrico	11	1	50
*Rivanna	Fluvanna	25	1	25
Rocky Mount	Franklin	612	2	100
*Rondo	Pittsylvania	11	1	40
Rosena	Albemarle	22	2	100
*Round Hill	Loudoun	351	2	60
Ruffner's Bridge	Louisa	15	1	50
Rustburg	Campbell	352	2	100
*Rux	Brunswick	15	1	25
*Sandidges	Amherst	41	1	25
Sandy River	Pittsylvania	36	2	100
*Schuyler	Nelson	20	2	100
*Scottsville	Albemarle	1,248	1	25
*Sevenmile Ford	Smyth	124	1	25
Sevenmile Ford	Smyth	----------	2	100
Shawsville	Montgomery	87	2	100
*Shipman	Nelson	25	1	30
*Silcott Springs	Loudoun	38	1	40
*Simeon	Albemarle	27	1	50
*Sinking Creek	Craig	27	1	25
Smithfield	Isle of Wight	1,225	2	100
*Somerset	Orange	120	1	45
*South Boston	Halifax	1,851	1	25
*South Hill	Mecklenburg	124	1	25
*South Richmond	Chesterfield	----------	2	75
South Richmond	Chesterfield	----------	1	50
*Sparta	Caroline	41	1	30
*Spring Grove	Surry	53	1	35
Spring Valley	Grayson	35	1	40
*Stanardsville	Greene	330	1	35
Stanford	Brunswick	27	2	100
*Stanleyton	Page	225	1	35
*Sterling	Loudoun	68	1	40
*Stoddert	Cumberland	29	1	50
*Strasburg	Shenandoah	690	1	35
*Suffolk	Nansemond	3,827	1	25

TRAVELING LIBRARY STATISTICS—CONTINUED.

TOWN	COUNTY	Population.	Requests.	Number of volumes loaned.
Swansonville	Pittsylvania	61	2	100
*Temperanceville	Accomac	142	1	50
Thorn Spring	Pulaski	221	2	100
Toano	James City	250	2	100
*Toms Brook	Shenandoah	280	1	40
*Turbeville	Halifax	70	1	25
*Union	Pittsylvania	20	1	35
*Unionville	Orange	63	1	40
*Unison	Loudoun	104	1	35
*Upperville	Fauquier	376	1	50
*Varina	Henrico	18	1	30
Vashti	Pittsylvania	16	2	100
Vienna	Fairfax	317	2	100
Virginia Beach	Princess Anne	172	2	100
*Wakefield	Sussex	205	1	50
Waldrop	Louisa	78	2	100
Walker's Ford	Amherst	21	2	100
*Wardtown	Northampton	58	1	45
Warsaw	Richmond	225	2	100
*Williamsburg	James City	2,044	1	25
Williamsburg	James City	----------	2	100
*Willis Wharf	Northampton	15	1	40
*Wylliesburg	Charlotte	128	1	25
Wytheville	Wythe	3,003	2	100
*Yellow Tavern	Henrico	14	1	25

The star (*) before the name of a town indicates school library; names without stars have general or special libraries.

During the past year 377 new books have been added to those already in circulation by the department—281 books for the school libraries, sixty-one for the general libraries, and thirty-five for the special libraries. This makes the total number of volumes owned by the department 10,666.

STATEMENT

Of Expenses of Traveling Library Department Since October 31, 1910, *date of Last Report.*

1910.			
November	10.	Chivers Book Binding Company, books	$ 187 20
		Library Bureau, printing	5 00
		W. G. Cosby, hauling and freight charges	29 03
		Richmond Press, printing	11 50
		Richmond Hardware Company, supplies	7 35
		Westover Paper Company, paper	1 86
1911.			
February	16.	Everett Waddey Company, printing vol. 8 of the Journals of the House of Burgesses (part payment)	1,200 00
March	9.	American Furniture and Fixture Company, bookcases	150 00
		Baker and Taylor Company, books	45 81
		Educational Publishing Company, books	7 50
		W. G. Cosby, hauling and freight charges	19 55
		The Macmillan Company, books	10 00

March	9.	Remington Typewriter Company, repairs	$ 60
		Cheatwood & Edwards, box	2 00
		Virginia Stationery Company, supplies	10 45
		Richmond Hardware Company, supplies	75
		Westover Paper Company, paper	1 51
	10.	H. R. McIlwaine, postage stamps	25 00
April	6.	Baker and Taylor Company, books	119 43
		W. G. Cosby, hauling and freight charges	11 56
		Gaylord Brothers, supplies	1 00
		Richmond Press, printing	45 00
		Richmond Hardware Company, supplies	1 50
		Everett Waddey Company, supplies	4 65
May	9.	Cheatwood & Edwards, boxes	13 00
		W. G. Cosby, hauling and freight charges	14 82
		Richmond Press, printing	4 00
		W. W. Scott, books	3 70
		Virginia Stationery Company, supplies	1 30
June	5.	W. G. Cosby, hauling and freight charges	26 61
		Richmond Hardware Company, supplies	2 10
July	12.	W. G. Cosby, hauling and freight charges	15 82
		H. R. McIlwaine, postage stamps	10 00
		Virginia Stationery Company, supplies	1 80
September	16.	C. W. Core, salary	14 98
		W. G. Cosby, hauling and freight charges	14 24
October	10.	W. G. Cosby, hauling and freight charges	14 18
		Richmond Hardware Company, supplies	1 20
		H. R. McIlwaine, postage stamps	10 00
		Total	$2,046 00

Department of Archives and History.

H. J. Eckenrode, *Chief.*

The department of archives and history in the past year has brought to completion the work with which it has been mainly engaged for several years—the compilation of a list of soldiers and sailors of Virginia in the Revolutionary War from the sources, manuscript and printed, in the Virginia State library. This work was brought within a measurable distance of completion last year, although much still remained to be done. The task of reading through series of manuscript volumes, such as the Council Journals and the Auditors' Account Books, and of printed volumes, such as the Journals of the House of Delegates, belongs to the earlier history of the undertaking, but a great deal of manuscript material, classified and only partly classified, remained to be examined, and some extensive lists, such as the Land Bounty Index, to be copied.

A very large number of names was added to the list from the "Illinois Papers." These papers, consisting of some hundreds of manuscripts formerly bound almost without arrangement in five large volumes, but later taken out of the bindings and kept as a separate collection of loose manuscripts, were divided with regard to the needs of the present index. The pay-rolls were separated from the mass of expense accounts with which they were incorporated and now form a collection known as the "Illinois Papers, D" and referred to in the Revolutionary Index as "I. P., D." These pay-rolls contain practically all the names of the men serving in the western part of Virginia during the Revolutionary War. In some respects the copying of these lists

was the most difficult part of the whole work, owing to the carelessness of the spelling and the difficulty of reading the names in many instances; for these reasons the Illinois Papers demanded much time.

Another collection of papers was formed out of a number of miscellaneous lists of Revolutionary soldiers for the purpose of convenience of reference, and is known as E. The letters A and B have been applied in the case of the Legislative Petitions, and to these numbered papers, the collections just spoken of as D and E, are now added. Besides these two collections, which will remain permanently as they now stand, a mass of papers relating to the Revolutionary War and referred to under different titles has been examined for the names of Revolutionary soldiers. The names found therein are indexed according to the present classification of these papers, as "Executive Papers," "Executive Communications," "Miscellaneous Papers, 1775-6," etc. The existing classification is likely to stand for some years, and if a new system is adopted some arrangement can be made to continue the old references for the safeguarding of the Revolutionary Index. It was necessary to refer to the papers according to their present classification, or to begin a re-classification of the whole mass of archives, for which the present facilities are not adequate.

Besides these large collections and lists just mentioned, a number of books have been examined and the names of Revolutionary soldiers contained therein indexed.

It is believed that the whole number of names will be in the neighborhood of forty thousand. This means, of course, that the references are much more numerous, and also means that more soldiers actually served than the number seems to indicate, since the various references to a name are given under that name, no matter how many references there may be or how many individuals are included. A score of men are found under the single "John Smith," and similar instances abound. But the problem of identifying a number of men of the same name whose records are always scanty and frequently nothing more than the naked name in a pay list was found to be impossible. The number of men who served from Virginia in the Revolutionary War can never be accurately known for the lack of company and regimental rolls, but it is certain that a very large proportion of the able-bodied male population was actually in service at some time or other during the struggle. The lists of militia called into the field have not yet been found, if such lists exist, although thousands of men were ordered into service for short periods of time, especially in 1780 and 1781.

While the index frequently includes more than one man under the same name and so is below the actual number of men in service, the same rule does not apply for commissioned officers, who are sometimes referred to twice or oftener under the system adopted of printing each commissioned rank separately. It was necessary to adopt this system in order to be sufficiently inclusive, for otherwise officers of the same name but different rank would appear as the same individual holding different commissions. The repetition of the name of the same man in successive ranks was thought to be better than the attaching of various references carrying different ranks to a single name.

With the publication of the Revolutionary Index, the question of the future activities of the department becomes pertinent. Undoubtedly those

activities should be chiefly directed towards the proper classification and arrangement of the whole body of archives. Such a work has been and is at present impossible on account of the lack of space and proper appliances in the archives room. That the task may be done properly it will be necessary to remove the magazine shelves and newspaper cases and give up the whole room to the needs of the manuscripts. Furthermore, it will be necessary to provide ample cases, since the manuscripts should not be taken from their present receptacles, the pasteboard boxes, until other shelter is given.

The removal of the wooden newspaper cases and the entire refitting of the room with metal manuscript cases is necessary, not only on account of the work of classification, but also for the sake of the safety of the papers, which, in spite of the watchful care taken of them, might be in danger if fire should in any way be introduced into a space filled with inflammable material. The danger is not so much from fire inside the building as from fire somewhere nearby, whence sparks might in some way enter the manuscript room.

The routine work of the department has been large this year, as usual. Constant inquiries are received and answered as to Revolutionary records and other matters.

The accessions of the manuscript department this year have been unusually large and important. The Allason mercantile books recently acquired contain information of the greatest importance upon the economic condition of Virginia during the Colonial period and the Revolution, and are in every way a fortunate acquisition for the library. By taking advantage of such opportunities the importance of the library manuscript collection, already unusually great, will be much increased.

MANUSCRIPT ACCESSIONS.

Patrick Henry's fee book.

Petition from John Durrett to House of Burgesses, May 17, 1774. Presented by the Confederate Memorial Literary Society.

Census report for Richmond for 1870. Presented by The Howard Memorial Library.

History of Virginia from 1496 to 1763 (probably written by B. B. Minor).

Two letters written by B. B. Minor.

Bibliography of Virginia History, with several sheets of notes (probably the work of B. B. Minor).

Diary of Charles Ellis, Jr., University of Virginia, 1835.

Deed from Jacquelin Ambler to Edward Arrington, July 29, 1786.

A dollar bill, Virginia currency, 1777.

A three-dollar bill, Virginia currency, 1781.

Two letters of William Henry Ruffner. Presented by Dr. Bruce R. Payne.

The William Allason mercantile books, consisting of 17 day books, 19 ledgers, 5 ledger indexes, 1 index of bills of exchange, 4 letter books, 1 sale book, 1 memorandum book, 2 inventory books, 1 cash sales book, 4 invoice books, 4 tobacco books, 15 lists of balances, 1 book containing list of William Allason's debts for 1792.

Minute book of the Stephensburg Sunday school for 1827.

Book containing record of William Allason as executor for William Kirk's estate, 1782-3.

INDEX

A

PAGE

Accessions 9, 10
Apprentice class 15
Archives and History, Department of, report 50

B

Bibliography, Department of 14
Bulletin, publication of 18

C

Cataloguing the library 6, 16, 17
Copying local records 21

D

Disbursements 26
Disbursements (according to objects) 33
Donors, list of 38-43

F

Financial statement 25-33

G

Growth of library 9

J

Journals of the House of Burgesses 19

L

Legislative reference work 19-21
Library, Cataloguing of 6
Growth of 6, 9
Needs of 7
Number of books in 11
Publications of 7
Use made of 7, 22
Library Board, members of 3
Report 5-8
Library Staff, changes made in 14
Members of 4

M

Manuscript accessions 11, 52
Manuscript fund 32

N

PAGE
New building 8, 23-25
New portraits 12

P

Patent office material 13
Portraits, Condition of 6
Accession of 6
Renovation of 13

R

Readers, Table showing number of 37
Receipts and expenditures 5
Receipts from all sources 33
Reference department, Report of 35-43
Revolutionary soldiers, List of 22

S

Serial department, Report of 34, 35

T

Trade catalogues 13
Trade periodicals 13
Traveling library department, Report of 44-50
Statement of expenses of 49
Traveling library stations 46-49

U

Use made of the library 7, 22

V

Virginiana 18
Visitors, Table showing number of 37
Vouchers, List of 26-32

VIRGINIA STATE LIBRARY

List of the Revolutionary Soldiers of Virginia

Special Report of the Department of Archives and History for 1911

H. J. ECKENRODE, Archivist

RICHMOND:
DAVIS BOTTOM, SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC PRINTING.
1912.

Preface

No claim of completeness or even approximate completeness is made for the present list of Revolutionary soldiers of Virginia. While much fuller in every way than any other list ever published, it is but tentative, and does not include all the lists of soldiers known to be in existence. Permission could not be gained for copying the rolls in the War Department in Washington, and this omission is a serious deficiency. And in addition to these lists, which were not obtained, though preserved amongst the archives of the Federal Government, it is believed that the researches still being conducted by the Virginia State library will bring to light other rolls whose whereabouts can now be only guessed at, while from time to time regimental and company rosters may turn up in out-of-the-way places. The list, therefore, is merely the first stage of a work to be continued for many years and brought to a conclusion only when the sources of Virginia Revolutionary history shall have been completely explored, leaving no reasonable hope for further discoveries.

The vague and unsatisfactory nature of the estimates hitherto made of the number of Virginia troops in the Revolutionary War is largely due to the fragmentary condition of the records. The non-existence of regular military rolls among the archives of the State has left such estimates to be based upon the returns of the Continental line, which, for various reasons, have proved misleading. In the absence of proper records, the result has been that many people have believed that Virginia contributed but few troops for the war, while, on the contrary, probably no other State furnished more.

The Virginia forces in the Revolutionary War may be considered under four heads: (1) Continental, (2) State, (3) Militia and (4) Navy.

Virginia furnished fifteen regiments of the continental line, which were entirely in the service and at the command of Congress. Saffell publishes lists of several of these regiments, but not of all, and the number of men serving in them, first and last, can only be told by an examination of the rolls at Washington.

Besides this quota of regiments supplied by the State, other commands, raised mostly or wholly in Virginia, served in the Continental army, but, being congressional forces pure and simple, are not accredited to the State. Such were Nathaniel Gist's, Grayson's and Thurston's regiments of infantry, Moses Rawlings's rifle companies, Harrison's artillery, Bland's and Baylor's dragoons and Lee's and Armand's legions. Of these commands Gist's regiment is given in Saffell as from Virginia and is consequently included in this index; Rawlings's rifle companies and Harrison's artillery, being made up of Marylanders in part as well as of Virginians, though accessible in Saffell, are not given in the index because of the impossibility of separating the soldiers from the two States. Pay rolls of Bland's dragoons, printed in

Boogher's "Gleanings of Virginia History," are included, as well as the officers of Lee's legion, whose names are furnished by Saffell. A roll of Armand's legion is printed, apparently in full, in the documents appended to the Journal of the House of Delegates of Virginia for 1833-4. Some of the names of Baylor's dragoons have been recovered, but not a full list. Pay rolls of all these continental commands are probably in existence in Washington and will likely be published some day, when it will be possible to know, with a reasonable degree of accuracy, the number of men furnished by Virginia to the Continental line), and Dabney's State legion. In the absence of regular Georgia and other States recruited their own continental regiments on the soil of the Old Dominion.

The State line included three regular infantry regiments, an artillery regiment, a cavalry regiment, what was known as the "State Garrison Regiment," two regiments in Illinois, the "Convention" troops engaged in guarding the Saratoga prisoners near Charlottesville (sometimes accredited to the Continental line), and Dabney's State legion. In the absence of regular rolls of most of these commands for different years, an estimate of the number of men serving in the State line would be hazardous, but it may be said with certainty that this branch of the service was a good deal smaller than the Continental line.

The principal sources for the names of soldiers of the Continental and State lines are the lists of those serving in the two branches who received back pay due them after the war, and the index of applications for land bounties made by soldiers who had served three years or more in any military capacity or by their heirs.

The State navy may be, and sometimes is, considered as a part of the State line because of its exclusively local character. In this index, however, the navy is carefully differentiated. The number of ships and men employed in it varied greatly from time to time, but there never were at any one time more than a few hundred men in the service, few of whom, it is believed, have been omitted in the present compilation.

The branch of the State's military service impossible to analyze is the militia. A manuscript list of the militia supposed to be available for the field in 1776 gives about forty-five thousand men; the list given below includes estimates for nine counties omitted in the original, but it is believed that the numbers calculated are rather too low, if anything, than too high. The list is as follows:

Accomac	500	(estimated)	Culpeper	1,000	(estimated)
Albemarle	1,304		Cumberland	1,000	
Amelia	1,100		Dinwiddie	500	(estimated)
Amherst	650		Dunmore	800	
East Augusta	2,000		Elizabeth City	160	
Bedford	1,400		Essex	400	
Botetourt	1,600		Fairfax	1,000	
Brunswick	1,200		Fauquier	1,100	
Buckingham	650		Frederick	1,260	
Berkeley	700	(estimated)	Fincastle	2,000	
Caroline	600	(estimated)	Gloucester	900	
Charles City	350		Goochland	520	
Charlotte	812		Halifax	1,000	
Chesterfield	960		Hampshire	700	

Hanover	900		Northampton	500	(estimated)
Henrico	500		Orange	550	
Isle of Wight	725		Pittsylvania	1,438	
James City	190		Prince Edward	550	
King George	400		Prince George	600	(estimated)
King and Queen	600	(estimated)	Princess Anne	450	
King William	600	(estimated)	Prince William	1,000	
Lancaster	200		Richmond	470	
Loudoun	1,600		Southampton	750	
Louisa	600		Spotsylvania	500	
Lunenburg	573		Stafford	400	
Middlesex	300		Surry	350	
Mecklenburg	850		Sussex	660	
Nansemond	800		Warwick	100	
New Kent	448		Westmoreland	697	
Norfolk	1,000		York	300	
Northumberland	700		Williamsburg	218	

No later militia returns are to be found, but it is probable that the number of militia remained about the same, from 45,000 to 50,000, through 1777, 1778 and 1779, but that on account of losses by war and emigration the number decreased somewhat in 1780, 1781 and 1782, although in 1780 and 1781 the force of militia actually in service reached its maximum.

It is probable that about one-fourth of the militia saw real service, at one time or another, but in most instances for very short terms. The militia in the tidewater section was subject to frequent calls all through the war upon the strength of reports of hostile descents upon Chesapeake Bay and to repel privateers, and in the west on account of numerous Indian incursions.

The militia records are exceedingly fragmentary. Strangely enough, the pay rolls for the western department have been preserved, and it is probable that the names of few Kentucky militiamen have been lost, while the rolls for the eastern and much more thickly settled and civilized portion of the State have not been found. In the absence of pay and muster rolls, the chief sources of information are the Auditor's books of the Revolutionary period, which record the payment of the services of many individual militiamen. Unfortunately such payments are generally put down as having been made to some officer for himself and his company as a whole, without including a list of the company. It thus follows that the names of company commanders survive, while the great mass of the privates are unknown. No estimate of the number of militia called into the field in the course of the war can be safely made at the present time.

But, while I am unwilling to risk a guess (certain to prove a mistake later on) as to the number of soldiers who served from Virginia in the Revolution, it is quite clear that that number was very large in proportion to the white male population, probably even larger than the estimates hitherto made. The basis usually adopted in estimating the number of troops furnished by Virginia, as well as by all the other States, is General Knox's report as Secretary of War in 1790. This report is doubtless generally correct as to the Continental troops in the fifteen regiments or battalions furnished by Virginia, but does not include the continental troops from Virginia in other organizations than the Virginia line, fails to take into

consideration the State line and merely estimates the number of militia furnished year by year, with blanks for several years. As a considerable body of men served in the State line and as the number of militia called out every year was large, it is evident that a report based only on the returns of the Virginia line in the Continental army and militia estimates is inadequate.

Even as regards the Virginia troops furnished for the use of Congress, Knox's report is not altogether satisfactory. Thus it fails to credit Virginia with any troops for the year 1775, except 3,180 militia, although Morgan's detachment of riflemen, which served with such exceptional gallantry and efficiency in the closing months of 1775, was not a militia command.

In 1776 Virginia is set down in the report as furnishing 6,181 continentals, the third largest number among the States, but no estimate whatever is made of the militia for this year, although it is known that a large force was called into the field against Dunmore, for the relief of North Carolina, and for the Cherokee expedition in the west.

In 1777 Virginia is credited with 5,744 continentals, a contingent second only to that of Massachusetts, which was 7,816, as well as 1,269 militia, while a further militia force of 4,000 is estimated to have served for short terms. These figures, which seem correct, give Virginia a total of nearly 11,000 men in service as against about 12,600 furnished by Massachusetts; but since no mention is made of the State line, consisting of a number of commands in that year, it is probable that Virginia had in actual service in 1777 as many men as had Massachusetts or even more. The losses in 1777 among the Virginia troops, always in the forefront of the battle, were severe, especially at Germantown, where a regiment was captured. Owing to these losses, the two first regiments of the State line joined the Continental army, causing a considerable reduction in the local military establishment.

In 1778 Virginia had 5,230 men in the Continental army and Massachusetts 7,010. The estimate of the Virginia militia for this year—2,600—is rather too low, as operations in the west were becoming active. Virginia's quota of continental troops in the next year, 1779, fell to 3,973, a bad second to the 6,287 of Massachusetts, but Virginia is credited with 3,000 militia in service. This calculation is again rather low in view of the fact that a British detachment landed at Portsmouth and laid waste a wide tract of country, bringing out the militia in considerable force, while Clarke was now established in Illinois with a small command, backed by the riflemen of the Kentucky counties. A thousand men were raised by Virginia and North Carolina for the defense of the frontier this year. The military activities of Virginia in 1779, in fact, were numerous. The legislature authorized the governor to send 1,500 militia to South Carolina and gave him special powers in case of invasion. The State troops for the defense of the east were incorporated with the artillery and garrison corps; the cavalry was reduced to three troops, and the commands in the west formed into one regiment. At the same time the State navy underwent a reorganization.

In 1780 the Virginia continentals were reduced to 2,486 men, but a considerable detachment had been sent to the South and lost at Charleston, and, as a result of the drain of the war, the contingents from all the States were rapidly dwindling; Massachusetts had but 4,453 men in the army. Furthermore, the energies of Virginia were diverted to the South, which

had now become the seat of war. In April Woodford with 700 Virginia continentals arrived at Charleston in time to be included in the capitulation. Burk's History states that 300 or 400 Virginia troops under Heth were also present at the siege. Shortly after the fall of Charleston, Colonel Buford with 400 Virginia troops was routed by Tarleton at Waxhaw.

Virginia is credited by Knox's report with 4,500 militia in 1780, which, with continentals added, makes a force of 7,000, little less than the total of Massuchusetts for the same year. Knox's estimate for this year, as usual, makes no allowance for the State line, which was still of some size. Never before during the progress of the war had such demands been made on the resources of Virginia, and large numbers of militia were called into the field in several quarters. Jefferson gives the Virginia forces intended for North Carolina in the early part of 1780 as follows:

Buford's regulars	400
Porterfield's State troops	500
Armand's horse	190
White's and Washington's horse	200
Virginia militia	2,500
Total	3,790

Needless to say, this militia force was not raised, but Jefferson's statement shows the strength of several of the State commands at the time.

On August 14, 1780, the eve of Camden, General Stevens joined Gates with 700 Virginia militia, most of which escaped from the subsequent battle and returned home. Again, at King's Mountain, several hundred Virginia militiamen were present from the western counties under William Campbell. In November, 1780, Baron Steuben was sent to Virginia to arrange the defense of that State. He found Generals Muhlenberg and Weedon engaged in organizing a militia force to oppose the advance of the British General Leslie from Norfolk. In the last weeks of 1780 Virginia militia were serving in Greene's army, for on December 16, Daniel Morgan was detached with 200 Virginia militia and other forces for special duty. Below is given an estimate of the Virginia troops in 1780, based, in the first place, on the returns in Burk's History, iv, 426, with the addition of the other forces not included in that work, which claims to make allowance for continental forces alone:

Infantry with the main army, including the first and second State regiments	1,637
Gist's regiment	123
Recruits sent south under Scott	1,002
Colonel Porterfield	218
Harrison's artillery	85
Hazen's regiment	12
Caleb Gibb's guards	37
Virginia troops at Fort Pitt	308
Taylor's Convention guards	297
Moylan's horse	63
Nelson's horse	64
Reid's troop in Albemarle	29
Baylor's horse	138
Bland's horse	140
Lee's horse	52

Militia at Camden	700
Militia at King's Mountain	400
Militia about Norfolk (at least)	500
Militia with Greene	400
Militia on the frontier	500
Lawson's corps	500
State troops (not given above)	1,000
Total	8,205

The difference between Knox's and Girardin's returns is chiefly due to the fact that Knox does not credit Virginia with those continental commands raised in Virginia but serving Congress as separate organizations and that Girardin includes one or two organizations not Continental and one also, probably, not from Virginia. The estimate I have made of the militia is in reality too low, for it amounts to only 3,000 as against the 4,500 estimated by Knox; but I prefer to be securely within the bounds of truth.

If to the 4,205 in Girardin's account be added the 4,500 militia estimated by Knox to have served, and the Virginia State line, counted at only 1,000, the total is 9,705. Such widely contrasting figures illustrate the difficulty of arriving at any conclusion as to the number of troops actually in service in a single year. But even with Knox's low calculation of 2,486 continentals and 4,500 militia, the added State line raises the total to 8,000, and I think a fair calculation would credit Virginia with something less than 9,000 men for the year 1780. This figure would include militia called out for short term service, as well as for longer enlistments, continental and State troops, and men raised in the State for service in the contingents of other States.

In 1781, when Virginia was seriously invaded, practically all of the available militia was summoned to the field. Knox allows Virginia this year 1,225 continentals, 2,894 militia at Yorktown and 2,000 other militia serving short terms—a total of 6,119 men. This militia estimate of less than 5,000 is the most inadequate of all Knox's calculations, since the need of meeting two invasions necessarily brought into service nearly all the men who could respond to the calls of the executive, although some of them were not available for lack of arms. In the first days of 1781, 800 militia engaged (ineffectively) in the defense of Richmond, while Simcoe at the same time dispersed a body at Charles City Courthouse. A force of 1,123 Virginia militia served in Greene's army at Guilford Courthouse, and at least 2,000 militia joined Lafayette in his campaign in the summer of 1781, while more than 4,000 are said to have been present at Yorktown, nearly all of which were from Virginia. Allowing for some duplication of the militia attending Lafayette's army and at Yorktown, the number remains large, especially when the western forces, rather considerable in 1781, are added. It is probable that about 6,500 or 7,000 militia bore arms in the various campaigns and alarms of the crucial year.

Besides, at this time, the State line was of some size. The military boards of February and April, 1782, returned lists of the first and second State regiments, the first and second State artillery regiments, the State garrison and Illinois regiments. State cavalry and the Illinois troop of light dragoons. No returns came from the other State organizations, the navy and Crockett's regiment. The diminution of the continental quota from

Virginia in 1780 and 1781 was doubtless due in part to the withdrawal of the first and second State regiments from the Continental army, but as these commands were in active service they should be considered in any estimate of the Virginia forces. Furthermore, the pressure of the war in the South in the latter years bore heavily on Virginia and prevented the recruiting of her regiments in the northern field, where hostilities languished. The report of the committee of the House of Delegates on military claims in 1831 says: "During the progress of that war, each State, while it was required to furnish its quota of troops and of money for the general or continental service, also raised a greater or smaller force for its own immediate defense. Virginia sustained and equipped a very considerable military and naval force, besides her militia, who were frequently and in great numbers in service."

In view of the evidence, I think that a conservative estimate would put the number of Virginia troops in 1781, Continental, State and militia, at about 10,000.

But in spite of the fact that approximate estimates may be ventured for some of the individual years of the war, it is nevertheless difficult and almost impossible to make a reasonably satisfactory calculation for the whole number of men in arms between 1775 and 1783. Probably militia calls occurred of which no account now exists, while we can only guess at the number of men actually brought into the field in the calls and campaigns of which we are cognizant. But in the event of the discovery of militia rolls and other aids to enumeration, the historical student at some time in the future may be able to speak authoritatively of the number of Virginians who saw service in the Revolutionary War.

The difficulty, however, is one not confined to Virginia, for in the case of most of the other States the returns of Revolutionary troops are unreliable and unsatisfactory. The figures given for Massachusetts, 67,907, cannot be taken very seriously, since they have been arrived at by adding together the Massachusetts contingents for individual years as given in Knox's report. As many of the men were in service several years or were called out in the militia several times, the effect of such a method of calculation is to transform addition into multiplication.

Heitman, in his "Historical Register of Officers in the Continental Army," credits Massachusetts with the customary 67,907 men in continental service and with 20,000 militia, making a total of 87,907. He gives Virginia 26,678 continentals and 30,000 militia—56,678 altogether. The figures for the Virginia Continental service represent the same arithmetical process as for Massachusetts and are as unreliable. The estimates of militia seem mere guess work, since, after a considerable study of the subject, I am not willing to make an estimate of the Virginia militia because of the lack of satisfactory evidence. Heitman, admitting the untrustworthiness of his figures, which amount to a total of 376,771 for all the States, offers the opinion that not more than 250,000 men were in actual service. Even the latter number is too high, in my opinion, although I am aware of the inefficiency and waste of men and material inseparable from the efforts of a confederacy to wage a long and sternly contested war—large potential numbers represent small actual forces. Still the American armies, except at the very beginning of the war,

were always small, the populations of the States were sparse and a considerable proportion of the people indifferent or actually hostile. When an estimate is made of the American forces in the Revolution, allowance is necessary for the men that fought on the royal side, who, in some States, especially in North and South Carolina, Georgia and New York, amounted to considerable numbers. A very large proportion of the troops, too, were short-term militia, invariably expensive to maintain and almost invariably useless in the field. Heitman's calculation of 30,000 militia for Virginia must be intended to cover such short-term men, but it seems likely that the final figures for the militia will not fall short of his guess and may go higher. In the case of Massachusetts, it is evident that the figures for the Continental line are much too high, but, on the other hand, it seems to me that Heitman's estimate of 20,000 militia is rather too low. Militia unquestionably served in large numbers, alike in Virginia and Massachusetts, and alike demonstrated the inefficiency of militia in regular warfare. In 1781 the Virginia Assembly placed 20,000 militia at the Governor's disposal, about one-half of the total militia of the State at that time, if the statement furnished in 1776 and quoted above may be accepted as a basis of calculation. This large force was not brought into service and could not have been; arms would have been wanting for half this number even if the men could have been draughted. The offer of the services of nearly a moiety of the able-bodied men of the State represented, however, a disposition to make extreme efforts and confirms the belief that an unprecedentedly large militia force was out in this year.

The meagerness of the State's military records, deplored before, not only prevents estimates of numbers, but renders it difficult to determine the exact branch of the soldier's service in many cases, and further complications arise from the presence in the Continental army of the first and second State regiments; moreover, there is a considerable confusion in other ways of the Continental and State lines. As a result of all this, while the greater part of the soldiers of the Continental and State lines and the militia can be identified with their branches, a sufficient number of cases remain in which nothing more can be said than that the soldiers in question indubitably served in the Revolution. This deficiency has caused in this compilation of names the abandonment of the effort, made at first, to designate the branch of service, except in the case of the navy. Service in the navy is marked with an "n," because in nearly all cases this branch of the service is mentioned in the records.

In the matter of the residence of soldiers and personal details of their lives, the records are still more barren. The residence of soldiers is given in the index when known, as this information is too valuable not to be included even in a mere list of names.

The actual number of soldiers represented by the index cannot be determined with any degree of certainty. In the case of officers, names are repeated with each grade of commission. In this way the same officer often appears in the index in separate entries, but, on the other hand, if the names of officers were given but once, with the various ranks attached, officers of the same name but of different rank would be confused.

The system differs for private soldiers. Owing to the difficulty of

differentiating privates of the same name on account of the brevity of the records, the various references to soldiers of the same name are attached to a single entry, except where the soldier's place of residence is given; then the name is printed twice, once with the reference which includes the place of residence and a second time with the other references. Likewise, in referring to men of the same name who served in the army and the navy, the name is given for both branches.

This system is burdened with the inescapable defect of grouping different individuals under the same entry, and, in the case of frequently found names, a considerable number of men are sometimes referred to as if but one man. But the same person is often referred to in several different places, while variations of spelling frequently cause several entries to be made for a single man. For all these reasons it has been found impossible to ascertain the number of soldiers included in the index.

This difficulty of making identifications and of estimating the number of soldiers, resulting from the confused and unsatisfactory conditions of the records, has baffled previous examinations. The Journal of the House of Delegates for 1829-30, p. 127, in giving the report of the committee on Revolutionary claims, states: "Your committee are unable to ascertain, with any degree of accuracy, the number or the rank of the officers attached to the Virginia State line in May, 1779, or at any subsequent period. As the term of enlistment expired, the respective regiments were from time to time reduced; and thus the officers attached to them frequently became supernumerary, and continued without a command, until other regiments were raised, or a vacancy occurred, so as to call them into service again. The documents belonging to the office of the Commissioner of War, during the Revolution, having been almost entirely destroyed or lost, your committee have not had access to any public or accredited records, designating those officers who during the progress became supernumerary, or what portion of the supernumeraries again entered the service, resigned, were suspended or cashiered. Your committee believe it was not infrequently the case, that supernumerary officers of the State line entered the continental service and thus forfeited their claims on Virginia."

One element which adds greatly to the difficulty of getting at the number of troops from a State, or even the number in a single command, returns for which exist at various times, is the extreme mutability of the Revolutionary forces. The American troops were almost always badly fed and badly clothed, and consequently lost more men by sickness than properly equipped and properly provisioned armies. Besides, many men enlisted for short terms and re-enlisted several times, and invalided soldiers when cured frequently returned. A recently discovered list of Morgan's first rifle company differs greatly from the published rolls of his companies as they existed later on, and what is true of Morgan's command is true of others. Elimination proceeded with remarkable rapidity in the Continental army. Because of the difficulties stated above, I am not prepared to say more at present as to the size of the forces contributed by Virginia to the Revolution than that it was a large proportion of her white male able-bodied population; she gave her full share of men, arms and supplies to the general cause. The records for all the contributions of men and material were so carelessly kept and

have been in such part destroyed that the question of the number of Virginians serving in the Revolution can be answered only by piecing the evidence which remains and studying it critically. Madison once said that upwards of ten thousand stand of arms had been sent from Virginia to Washington's army. No record of this apparently exists, but the statement is corroborated in part by the great scarcity of arms in Virginia towards the close of the war. Little better records remain of the great quantities of provisions shipped up Chesapeake Bay for Washington's support; all the records bearing on the war are most unsatisfactory for the purpose of supplying numbers and statistics. Something has been done, however, in the present work to recover the names of Virginia soldiers hitherto found in scattered and almost inaccessible places; and if this effort, imperfect as it may be, shall serve as the first part of the completion of a great historical task it will not be in vain.

The number of entries in this index is between thirty-five and thirty-six thousand.

The list of references, with abbreviations used, is as follows:

Acct. Com. Sfty., 1775-6: Accounts of the Committee of Safety, 1775-6. (MS.)

Ar. C. L.: Arrangement of the Continental Line. (MS.)

Aud. Acct.: Auditor's Account Books. Numbered with Roman numerals. 32 v. (MS.)

Aud. Acct. 1779: Auditor's Account Book, 1779. (MS.)

Aud. Acct. 1779-80: Auditor's Account Book, 1779-80. (MS.)

Aud. Acct. 1778-83: Auditor's Account Book, 1778-83, Illinois Department. (MS.)

B. W.: Bounty Warrants. Applications for grants of bounty land. A MS. index to a collection of loose manuscripts.

C. S.: Chesterfield Supplement. An additional list of militia at Chesterfield Courthouse. (MS.)

Chas. C. M.: Charles City Militia. (MS.)

C. of S., 1776: Journal of the Committee of Safety, 1776. (MS.)

C. J.: Council Journals. Beginning with 1776 and continuing, with some breaks, through the Revolutionary period to the last years of the century. (MS.)

Com.-in-Ch'fs Gd.: C. E. Godfrey's "The Commander-in-Chief's Guard." Washington, 1904.

C. of Nw.: W. H. English's "Conquest of the Country Northwest of the River Ohio." Indianapolis, 1896.

Cumb. C. of S.: Journal of the Cumberland Committee of Safety. (MS.)

E (followed by a numeral): A collection of loose papers, MS. and printed, for the most part pension lists.

Ex. Coms. (followed by a date): Executive Communications. A series of loose manuscripts referred to by years.

Ex. Papers (followed by a date): Executive Papers. A series of loose papers covering the entire period of State history to 1865, and used in this index for the Revolutionary period. (MS.)

G. of Va. H.: W. F. Boogher's "Gleanings of Virginia History." Washington, 1903.

Gov. Lttr. Bk. Governor's Letter-book. (MS.)

H. D.: Journal of the House of Delegates. Series extending from 1776 to 1835. (MS. and printed.)

H. D. May (followed by a date): Journal of the House of Delegates, May session.

H. D. Oct. (followed by a date): Journal of the House of Delegates, October session.

H. D. Dec. (followed by a date): Journal of the House of Delegates, December session.

Heitman: F. B. Heitman's "Historical Register of Officers of the Continental Army." Washington, 1892.

I. P. (followed by D and a numeral): Illinois Papers. Referred to by D and a numeral. A collection of loose MS, rolls of militia and regulars in the Illinois Department.

Misc. Pets. (followed by a date): Miscellaneous Petitions. Presented to the Legislature and giving no reference to any county. A collection of loose MSS. kept for convenience in two boxes marked "1779" and "1791," respectively, and also referred to by the date of the individual paper.

N. (followed by a numeral): Navy. A collection of MS. books referring to the State Navy.

Pets. (preceded by the name of a county and followed by a date and the number): Petitions, presented to the Legislature. A loose collection of MSS. filed by counties.

Pen.: Pensions. A MS. index to a collection of loose manuscript papers making application for pensions.

Pitts.: Pittsburg. A MS. list of militia paid off at Pittsburg (Fort Pitt).

R. C.: Rejected Claims. A MS. index to a collection of loose manuscript applications for land bounty grants, rejected by the governor.

Rev. Ms., Col. James Wood: Revolutionary Manuscripts of Colonel James Wood. A collection of loose MSS., consisting chiefly of letters of Colonel James Wood.

Rom.: Romney. A MS. list of militia paid off at Romney.

Saf.: W. T. R. Saffell's "Records of the Revolutionary War." New York, 1858.

S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2: "Report from the Secretary of War . . . in relation to the Pension Establishment of the United States." Vol. 2. Washington, 1835.

Spots. Recs.: "Virginia County Records, Spotsylvania." New York, 1905.

Va. Gaz. (followed by a date): Dixon & Hunter's "Virginia Gazette."

War (followed by a numeral): A collection of MS. volumes bearing on the military establishment of the State during and after the Revolution. War 4, 5, 8, 20 and 23 are the chief references in this series.

H. J. ECKENRODE.

Revolutionary Soldiers of Virginia

A.

Aaron, William, B. W.; War 4, 77.
Abbet, Reuben, E 8.
Abbett, Reuben, Saf., 284.
Abbett, Roger, B. W.
Abbey, Edward, B. W.
Abbitt, Reuben, War 4, 76.
Abbot, George (Stafford), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 189.
Abbot, John, I. P., 66, D 112.
Abbot, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XXII, 78.
Abbot, Samuel, I. P., D 17.
Abbott, Benjamin, War 4, 87.
Abbott, Daniel, War 5, 27.
Abbott, Elijah, War 4, 77.
Abbott, George, War 4, 86.
Abbott, John, War 4, 85.
Abbott, Joseph, War 4, 83.
Abbott, Ransdale, War 22, 69.
Abbott, Ransdell, Saf., 274.
Abbott, Roger, Aud. Acct. 1779, 203; War 5, 27.
Abbott, William (Halifax), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 144.
Abbott, William, B. W.; R. C.; War 5, 27.
Abbott, William, jr., H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 12; R. C.; War 5, 27.
Abbott, William, sr., H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 12.
Abdell, Hezekiah, War 4, 86.
Abell, John, War 4, 86, 87.
Abell, Louis, I. P., D 1.
Abell, Matthias, Saf., 256.
Abner, John, C. S., 70; B. W.
Abner, Paul, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 11; B. W.; War 4, 80.
Abner, Simon, War 4, 88.
Abner, William, War 4, 85.
Abney, William, B. W.
Abraham, Frazer, I. P., D 126.
Abraham, Joseph, C. S., 70.
Abraham, Moses, Pitts., 55.
Abrahams, Moses, Pitts., 53.
Abram (a negro) (n.), War 5, 31.
Abrams, George, G. Va. H., 187.
Abrams, John, War 4, 78.
Abrams, Joseph, War 4, 88.
Abshire, Abraham (Franklin), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 136.
Absalom, —— (King William), Aud. Acct. 1779, 201.
Absalom, Edmund, King William Petitions, Nov. 22, 1788 (B 1160); Saf., 266.
Absalom, Edward, B. W.; Pen.
Absalom, William, R. C.
Absolam, Edmund, B. W.
Absolom, Edmund, C. J. 1786-7, 196, E 13; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 25.
Absolom, Edward, War 4, 82.
Absolom, John, Pitts., 4.
Acheson, Benjamin, H. D. 1834, Doc. 55, 3.
Achison, William (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 10; N. 8, 15.
Ackered, Abram, War 5, 31.
Acre, Ambrose, B. W.; War 4, 84.
Acre, Jacob, Rom., 15.
Acre, Joshua, Aud. Acct. XV, 487.
Acre, William, War 4, 78.
Acree, James, R. C.
Acres, Austin, C. S., 33.
Acres, Simon, Aud. Acct. XXII, 386; B. W.; War 4, 87.
Acres, Valentine, C. S., 33.
Adams, Benjamin, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 35; War 4, 80.
Adams, David (en.), I. P., D 76, D 164.
Adams, David, I. P., D 59.
Adams, Elisha (Franklin), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 136.
Adams, Elisha, Aud. Acct. XV, 595.
Adams, Ellison, War 4, 85.
Adams, Ellison C. (King William), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 75.
Adams, Francis, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 12; I. P., D 190.
Adams, George (capt. Washington m.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 128.
Adams, George (capt.), I. P., D 156, D 157; War 4, 80.
Adams, Gervas (q. m.), War 23.
Adams, Henry (Bedford), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 114.
Adams, Henry, I. P., D 101.
Adams, Isaac, Pitts., 7.
Adams, Jacob, E 8; Saf., 284; War 4, 77.
Adams, James (capt. Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 165.
Adams, James (lt.), I. P., D 58.
Adams, James, Saf., 283; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 515; E 9; I. P., D 162.

Adams, John (Fairfax), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 132.
Adams, John (Mecklenburg m.), Ex. Coms. 1781.
Adams, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 559; C. S., 33, 70; Rom., 28; B. W.; Saf., 260; I. P., D 60; War 4, 77, 78, 85, 86.
Adams, Jonathan (Harrison), S. of W. 1835, Pen., 2, 68.
Adams, Josiah, Aud. Acct. XV, 523.
Adams, Littleton, Aud. Acct. XV, 523; War 4, 78.
Adams, Mallory (Malleroy), B. W.; War 4, 77., Saf., 276.
Adams, Peter, I. P., D 71.
Adams, Richard, B. W.; War 4, 78; War 5, 28; Pitts., 6.
Adams, Robert (Bedford), B. W.
Adams, Robert, B. W.; War 4, 77.
Adams, Silvester, Aud. Acct. XV, 579.
Adams, Simon, War 4, 85.
Adams, Thomas (Mecklenburg m.), Ex. Coms. 1781.
Adams, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XV, 523; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 532; C. S., 33; B. W.; War 4, 76, 77, 84.
Adams, William, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 158; B. W.; I. P., D 59, D 76, D 128, D 152; R. C.; Saf., 279; War 4, 78, 84, 86; War 5, 27.
Adamson, Andrew, War 4, 85.
Adcock, John, War 4, 85.
Adcock, Simon, War 4, 82.
Adcock, William (Franklin), S. of W. 1835, Pen., 2, 58.
Adcock, William, War 4, 84.
Adcocke, William, C. S., 70.
Addams, Ellison E., B. W.
Addams, Peter, I. P., D 198.
Addams, William, I. P., D 161.
Aden, Samuel, War 5, 28.
Addison, Caleb, War 4, 86.
Addison, Elisha, Northampton Pets., Nov. 13, 1794 (B 4853); H. D. Oct. 1794, 7, 66.
Addison, John (Accomac), B. W.
Addison, John, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 15; War 4, 86.
Addison, ——— (King George), Aud. Acct. 1780, 73.
Addison, Richard, Saf., 259, 263.
Addison, Richard (Hampshire), S. of W. 1835, Pen., 2, 66.
Addleton, Almond, G. Va. H., 181.
Adkerson, William, Aud. Acct. XV, 278.
Adkins, Alexander, B. W.
Adkins, Bartlett, B. W.
Adkins, John, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 176; I. P., D 95.
Adkins, Pleasant, Aud. Acct. XV, 278.
Adkins, Samuel, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 533.
Adkinson, Thomas, B. W.
Adkinson, William, C. S., 70; E 11; S. of W. 1835, Pen., 2, 25; War 4, 83; War 8, 12.
Adson, Charles, War 4, 88.
Adson, ——— (Chesterfield), Aud. Acct. 1779, 177.
Agan, William, I. P., D 44.
Age, Jacob, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 229.
Agee, Jacob (Buckingham), S. of W. 1835, Pen., 2, 120.
Agee, James, War 4, 82.
Agnew, John (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen., 2, 39.
Agnew, John, H. D. Oct. 1793, 108; B. W.; War 4, 87.
Agoing, Peter (n.), N. 8, 37.
Ahrsom, Jacob, Pitts., 6.
Aiken, Arthur, H. D. May 1784, 67; H. D. Oct. 1783, 28.
Aiken, David, B. W.
Aiken, George, B. W.; War 4, 82.
Aiken, Joel, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 11.
Aiken, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, p. 25.
Aikerd, Abraham (col.), C. J. 1783-4-5, 353.
Ailshite, Henry, H. D. Oct. 1791, 113; Shenandoah Pets., Nov. 12, 1791.
Ailshites, Henry, H. D. Oct. 1791, 265.
Ailstock, Charles, R. C.
Ailstock, James, R. C.
Ailstock, William, B. W.; War 5, 27.
Ailsworth, George, War 4, 79.
Ailworth, James, War 4, 86.
Aimes, Henry (col.) (Henry), B. W.
Aimes, Henry, R. C.
Aires, John, Aud. Acct. XV, 551.
Airhart, John, War 4, 83.
Airs, Francis, B. W.; R. C.; War 4, 84.
Airs, John, B. W.; War 4, 79.
Airs, Joseph, I. P., D 129, D 180.
Aithey, John, G. Va. H., 177.
Aken, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 362.
Akerd, Andrew (Mason), S. of W. 1835, Pen., 2, 167.
Akers, John (Franklin), S. of W. 1835, Pen., 2, 136.
Akers, Joseph, I. P., D 80, D 86.
Akers, Simon, B. W.

Akesly, Bernard, Pitts., 51.
Akin, Joel, Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 7; B. W.; War 5, 29.
Akin, John, C. J. 1786-7, 117; Pen.; E 11; E 13; War 4, 84.
Akins, Gabriel, War 4, 87.
Akins, Robert, I. P., D 113.
Akins, Thomas (capt.) (Franklin), H. D. Oct. 1777, 52.
Akis, John, War 5, 28.
Albee, Thomas, War 4, 76.
Albert, George, War 4, 84
Albert, Reuben, B. W.
Albin, George, Com.-in-Ch's Guard, 113.
Alcock, Jacob, War 20, 28.
Alcock, Thomas (lt.) (Stafford), S. of W. 1835, Pen., 2, 200.
Alcom, James (Botetourt m.), H. D. May 1777, 69.
Aldar, John, I. P., D 31.
Alden, James, B. W.; War 5, 28.
Alden, Thomas, War 5, 27.
Alderson, Amos, C. S., 1; War 4, 76.
Alderson, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 524, 534.
Alderson, Jeremiah, R. C.
Alderson, Richard, B. W.; Saf., 272.
Alderson, Thomas (Monroe), S. of W. 1835, Pen., 2, 172.
Aldick, ——— (Berkley), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 296.
Aldin, Samuel, B. W.
Aldred, —— (Frederick), War 20, 47; Aud. Acct. 1780, 71.
Aldred, Henry, War 4, 82.
Aldridge, James, B. W.
Aldridge, John, B. W.; Saf. 281; War 4, 86.
Aldridge, Richard, B. W.; War 4, 83.
Aldrige, Henry, B. W.
Alen, William, C. J. 1783-4-5, 98.
Aleshite, Henry (Page), S. of W. 1835, Pen., 2, 186.
Aleshite, John C. (Mason), S. of W. 1835, Pen., 2, 167.
Alexander, —— (capt.), Acct. Com. of Sfty. 1775-6, 1.; C. of S. 1776, 36.
Alexander, Andrew, Saf., 277.
Alexander, Archibald (sur. 10 V. R.), Heitman, 59.
Alexander, Archibald, H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 75.
Alexander, Benjamin, War 4, 83.
Alexander, —— (Northumberland), Aud. Acct. 1779, 52.
Alexander, Elisha, War 4, 87.
Alexander, Ellis, B. W.; War 5, 27.
Alexander, George (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 619; Aud. Acct. XXV, 145; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 207.
Alexander, George, War 5, 29.
Alexander, George Dent. (surg.) (Fairfax), B. W.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 3; Heitman, 59; R. C.
Alexander, George, War 4, 25.
Alexander, James (King William), S. of W. 1835, Pen., 2, 75.
Alexander, James, B. W.; War 4, 79, 87; War 5, 27, 30.
Alexander, John, Saf., 281; War 4, 82, 87, 88; Pitts., 36.
Alexander, Morgan (col.) (Frederick), B. W.
Alexander, Morgan (col.), R. C.
Alexander, Morgan (capt.), Heitman, 60; Saf., 270.
Alexander, Philip (capt.), War 23.
Alexander, Philip, War 4, 87.
Alexander, Solomon, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 3.
Alexander, William (lt. col. m.), Prince William Pets., Oct. 17, 1776.
Alexander, William (capt. Stafford m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 439.
Alexander, William, Aud. Acct. XI, 38; B. W.; I. P., D 45; War 4. 76, 77, 78, 87.
Alfield, William, War 4, 76.
Alford, Jacob, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 507; Aud. Acct. XXX, 187; C. J. 1786-7, 306; H. D. Oct. 1784, 22; B. W.; Pen.; E 11; E 13; S. of W. 1835, Pen., 2, 25; War 4, 82; War 8, 1; War 20, 89.
Alford, James, Rom., 21.
Alford, John, Aud. Acct. XXVII A, 219; B. W.; War 4, 87.
Alfred, Jacob, Aud. Acct. XV, 273.
Alfred, William, War 4, 78.
Algood, John, Saf., 265.
Algood, Spencer, C. S., 70.
Algood, William, C. S., 70; R. C.
Alinton, John, B. W.
Aliworth, James, B. W.
Alkire, Hormonns (lt.), Rom., 4.
All, ———, Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 40.
Allan, Cornor, I. P., D 91.
Allan, Elijah, I. P., D 91.
Allan, James, I P., D 91.
Allan, Ephraim, Pitts., 56.
Allary, Joseph, I. P., D 7.
Allcock, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 688.
Allday, Benjamin, C. S., 1.
Allday, —— (Charlotte), Aud. Acct. 1780, 188; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 49.
Allegree, William, Aud. Acct. XXII, 346; I. P., D 175; War 5, 29, 31; B. W.
Allen, ——— (capt.) (New Kent), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 27.

Allen, ——— (capt.) (Prince Edward), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 61, 104; Aud. Accts. 1780, 276; C. of S. 1776, 64.
Allen, Archer (capt. Cumberland m.), War 23.
Allen, Archer, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 571.
Allen, Benjamin, War 4, 83; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 534.
Allen, Charles (capt.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 241; Aud. Acct. XII, 212; Aud. Acct. XXII, 534; C. of S. 1776, 22, 68; War 23; C. J. 176-7, 22.
Allen, Charles, Aud. Acct. XXV, 165; H. D. Oct. 1778, 7.
Allen, Daniel (Rockbridge), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 96.
Allen, Daniel, B. W.; War 4, 84.
Allen, Darling, Aud. Acct. XXII, 20.
Allen, David (lt.), Ar. C. L., 12, 34; Heitman, 60.
Allen, David, Ar. C. L., 40; Aud. Acct. XII, 282; Aud. Acct. XXII, 317; Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 177; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 33; C. of Nw., 2, 842; C. J. 1783-4-5, 195; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 12; B. W.; I. P., D 61, D 131, D 173, D 174; War 4, la, 25, 80, 88; War 5, 29.
Allen, Edward (lt.), Heitman, 60; B. W.
Allen, Edward, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 682; War 4, 25.
Allen, Elijah, I. P., D 188.
Allen, Elisha, I. P., D 60, D 128, D 180.
Allen, Elkaner, I. P., D 161.
Allen, Ephraim, Pitts., 53.
Allen, Erasmus, War 4, 80.
Allen, Francis, B. W.; War 4, 80.
Allen, Glaiga, Aud. Acct. XXVII A, 264.
Allen, H. Thomas, War 4, 83.
Allen, Henry, Aud. Acct. XXII, 349; G. Va. H., 193; I. P., D 120, D 146; War 4, 85; War 5, 28; War 5, 31.
Allen, Hudson (capt. James City m.), War 23.
Allen, Hugh, War 20, 21; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 207.
Allen, Isaac, Aud. Acct. XXII, 320, 325; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 12; I. P., D 12, D 53, D 57; R. C.; War 5, 29.
Allen, Isham, C. S., 1; War 4, 76; Aud. Acct. XII, 263.
Allen, James, Aud. Acct. XV, 533; I. P., D 49, D 87.
Allen, John (Botetourt m.), Botetourt Pets., Jan. 7, 1811 (A2265).
Allen, John (capt.), H. D. May 1784, 59; Aud. Acct. VII, 176; Misc. Pets., 1779; B. W.; C. J. 1777-8, 233.
Allen, John (Brunswick), S. of W. 1835, Pen., 2, 46.
Allen, John, Aud. Acct. XV, 533; Aud. Acct. XXII, 316; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 62; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 365; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 12; C. J. 1786-7, 277; H. D. Dec. 1810, 33; H. D. Dec. 1810, 49; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 12; H. D. May 1784, 49; B. W.; I. P., D 10, D 21, D 53, D 57; R. C.; War 4, 78, 82, 83, 84, 88; War 5, 5, 29.
Allen, John, jr., H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 12; War 5, 27; R. C.
Allen, John Young, War 5, 27.
Allen, Johnston, G. Va. H., 193.
Allen, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XXV, 231; B. W.; War 5, 28.
Allen, Joshua, War 4, 79.
Allen, Matthew, War 4, 80.
Allen, Moses, Saf., 278; War 4, 78.
Allen, Moses, 2nd (Smyth), S. of W. 1835, Pen., 2, 99.
Allen, Nathan, I. P., D 80, D 86.
Allen, Reuben, Saf., 275; War 4, 79.
Allen, Richard (capt.), H. D. Dec. 1826, 86.
Allen, Richard, Aud. Acct. XV, 579; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 550; War 4, 84, 85.
Allen, Richmond (lt.-col. New Kent m.), Gov. Lttr. Bk. 1782, 217.
Allen, Robert, Aud. Acct. XV, 533; R. C.; Saf., 277; War 4, 80.
Allen, Samuel, Monroe Pets., Dec. 12, 1825 (B 3458); Aud. Acct. XXII, 317; Aud. Acct. XXII, 325; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 364; H. D. Dec. 1816, 37; H. D. 1833-4, Doc., 32, 12; I. P., D 3, D 17, D 57; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 172; War 4, 77, 86; War 5, 29.
Allen, Sanders (Saunders), War 5, v; War 5, 28.
Allen, Sill, I. P., D 104.
Allen, Thomas (capt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 58; Aud. Acct. XV, 462.
Allen, Thomas (lt., n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc., 33, 3; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 76.
Allen, Thomas (asst. q. m.), H. D. Oct. 1784, 58.
Allen, Thomas, Elizabeth City Pets., March 8, 1781 (A 5244).
Allen, Thomas (n.), Aud. Acct. XV, 544; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 298; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 348; B. W.; N. 8, 13, 14, 37; War 5, 28.

Allen, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XI, 38; Com-in-Chf's Guard, 114; C. S., 33; B. W.; I. P., D 70, D 77; War 4, 76, 77, 84; R. C.
Allen, Vincent, War 4, 77.
Allen, William (col.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 323; Aud. Acct. 1780, 325.
Allen, William (capt. James City m.), War 23.
Allen, William (Caroline), Aud. Acct. 1780, 5; S. of W. 1835, Pen., 2, 49.
Allen, William (James City), C. J. 1777-8, 290.
Allen, William (Nelson), S. of W. 1835, Pen., 2, 176.
Allen, William (Spotsylvania), Aud. Acct. XV, 462.
Allen, William, Aud. Acct. XI, 38; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 694; C. S., 33; H. D. Oct. 1778, 115; B. W.; R. C.; War 4, 76, 82, 84, 88.
Allena, David, War 4, 80.
Allentharp, John, Pitts., 37.
Allenworth, James., Saf., 260.
Allere, Bazelle, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 24.
Allere, Bazil, I. P., D 27.
Allery, Joseph, H. D., Doc. 32, 12; B. W.
Allexon, Thomas, G. Va. H., 182.
Alley, Abraham (Prince George), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 189.
Alley, David, Henrico Pets., Oct. 30, 1793 (A 9061); H. D. Oct. 1793, 79.
Alley, James, I. P., D 12, D 45, D 161, D 164.
Allford, John, Saf., 281.
Allgood, John (Richmond), H. D. Dec. 1807, 52.
Allgood, John, War 4, 87.
Allgood, Spencer, C. S., 1; War 4, 83.
Allgood, William, War 4, 80.
Allia, John, G. Va. H., 191.
Allin, John, War 5, 29.
Alling, John, B. W.
Allington, John, Saf., 282.
Allington, ——— H. D. Oct. 1790, 74.
Allison, Esaw, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 11.
Allison, George, Saf., 275.
Allison, John (col.), Aud. Acct. X, 104.
Allison, John (lt. col.), Aud. Acct. XII, 274; B. W.; H. D. Dec 1829, 26.
Allison, John (major), C. J. 1777-8, 15.
Allison, John (capt.), I. P., D 60.
Allison, John (capt. n.), N. 8, 1, 31.
Allison, John (n.), Misc. Pets., 1791; N. 8, 30.
Allison, John, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 9; I. P., D 59; War 5, 5.
Allison, William (lt. col.), Heitman, 62.
Allman, William (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 3; B. W.
Allman, William, B. W.
Allmand, John (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 148.
Allonton, Jacob, I. P., D 190.
Alloway, Isaac, War 4, 76.
Alloway, Moses, War 4, 80.
Allstock, Absalom (Rockbridge), S. of W. 1835, Pen., 2, 193.
Ally (Alley?), David, C. S. 33.
Ally, Samuel, I. P., D 157.
Almand, Edward (lt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 36.
Almand, Edward (comm.), Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 154.
Almand, John (n.), B. W.; N. 8, 17.
Almand, John, Saf., 274; War 22, 13.
Almand, William (n.), N. 8, 27.
Almond, Edward (lt.), Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 133.
Almond, John (Spotsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 199; Spots. Recs., 527.
Almond, John (n.), Aud. Acct. XXX, 81; N. 8, 37; War 5, 28.
Almond, John, B. W.; War 4, 80, 83.
Almond, William (Campbell), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 122.
Almond, William (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 435; War 5, 28.
Almond, William, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 3; R. C.; War 4, 78.
Aloa, Robert, War 4, 82.
Alonton, Jacob, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 12.
Alright, John, Saf., 260.
Alsbury, Thomas, B. W.
Alsop, Benjamin (lt.) (Spotsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 199; War 4, 78.
Alsop, William, C. S., 33.
Alstock, Absolom, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 461.
Altop, Thomas, B. W.; War 4, 79.
Altozia, Emery, War 4, 77.
Alva, John, Saf., 280.
Alva, Robert, B. W.
Alverson, James, B. W.; Saf., 277; War 4, 82.
Alverson, John, B. W.; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 25.
Alverson, John (Botetourt), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 117.
Alverson, Teliff, R. C.
Alvey, John, War 4, 87.
Alvey, Robert, Saf., 276.

Alvis, Elijah (Orange), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 88.
Alvis, Elijah, War 4, 84.
Alvis, Jesse, R. C.; War 4, 79.
Alvis, John, War 4, 80.
Alvis, ——— (York), Aud. Acct. 1779, 228.
Alvis, Zachariah (Henrico), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 153.
Alvy, John, I. P., D 132, D 134.
Amack, Matthew, Pen.
Amacks, Matthew, C. J. 1789-91, 89.
Amberson, James, E 8; War 4, 76; Saf., 284.
Ambler, George, C. S., 33.
Ambler, Jacquelin (n.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 229.
Ambler, Jacquelin (Board of Trade), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 289; Aud. Acct. 1780, 215; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 63.
Ambross, Ambross, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 461.
Ames, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXII, 76.
Amicks, Matthew (Botetourt), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 4.
Amis, Levi (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 10; N. 8, 7.
Ammon, Christopher (Rockingham), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 194.
Ammon, Peter, Rom., 29.
Ammond, Peter, B. W.; War 4, 85.
Ammonet, Charles (Powhatan), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 187.
Ammonite, Daniel, War 5, 29.
Ammonite, John, War 4, 82.
Ammoy, William, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 30.
Amonite, Peter, B. W.
Amory. William, War 4, 87.
Amox, Mathew, Aud. Acct. XV, 205; C. J. 1787-9, 246; E 11; E 13; War 8, 1; War 20, 88.
Ampy, William, War 4, 87.
Anber, Paul, C. S., 70.
Ancram, George (capt.), C. J. 1777-8, 49, 168.
Anders, Henry, War 4, 83.
Anderson, ——— (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 2, 4, 74; C. of S. 1776, 19.
Anderson, ——— (capt.) (Elizabeth City), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 43.
Anderson, ——— (capt.), (Mecklenburg), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 104.
Anderson, Abijah, I. P., D 132.
Anderson, Abram, War 4, 77.
Anderson, Allen, Aud. Acct. XXII, 470.
Anderson, Andrew (capt. New Kent m.), Va. Gaz., Sept. 16, 1775, 3.
Anderson, Andrew, Pitts., 9, 10; Saf., 283.
Anderson, ——— (Berkeley), Aud. Acct. X, 21.
Anderson, Barret, Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A 8115).
Anderson, C. Richard, War 4, la, 25.
Anderson, Charles, Caroline Pets., Oct. 31, 1791 (A 3756); Aud. Acct. XI, 38; B. W.; War 4, 76, 77.
Anderson, Churchill (capt.), (King and Queen), C. J. 1776-7, 344.
Anderson, Churchill, Aud. Acct. XXX, 233.
Anderson, Cornelius, Rom., 35.
Anderson, Culbert, Aud. Acct. XV, 527.
Anderson, Daniel (Shenandoah), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 97.
Anderson, Daniel, H. D. Dec., 1813, 81.
Anderson, David (capt. Louisa m.), War 23.
Anderson, David (en.), Heitman, 63.
Anderson, David (n.), R. C.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 3; N. 8, 13.
Anderson, David (Prince Edward), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 188.
Anderson, David, B. W.; R. C.; War 4, 77.
Anderson, David, jr., Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A 8115).
Anderson, ——— (Hanover), Aud. Acct. 1780, 225.
Anderson, George, War 4, 79.
Anderson, Henry (drum-major), Aud. Acct. XII, 286.
Anderson, Henry, B. W.; Rom., 38; War 4, 76, 78, 79, 82.
Anderson, Isaac, Aud. Acct. 1780, 215; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 62; B. W.; War 4, 79; War 5, 27, 28.
Anderson, Jocob (Berkeley), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 43.
Anderson, Jacob (Montgomery), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 173.
Anderson, Jacob (Pittsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 184.
Anderson, James (maj. Mecklenburg m.), C. J. 1777-8, 122.
Anderson, James (capt.), C. J. 1776-7, 102; R. C.; War 23 (1777.)
Anderson, James (capt. Mecklenburg m.), C. of S. 1776, 40; War 23.
Anderson, James (alias Crocket, Asha) (Cabell), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 121.
Anderson, James (public armorer), C. J. 1776-7, 312, 385; Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 122; Aud. Acct. 1779, 49; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 151; Aud. Acct.

1780, 112, 250, 291; H. D. Oct. 1785, 80.
Anderson, James (blacksmith), C. J. 1776-7, 44.
Anderson, James, Lunenburg Pets., Dec. 15, 1810 (B2203); H. D. Dec. 1810, 56; B. W.; I. P. D 14, D 58, D 60, D 66, D 112, D 124, D 150, D 156, D 170; Aud. Acct. XXII, 74; War 4, 80, 85, 87.
Anderson, Jeremiah, I. P., D 93.
Anderson, ——— (Hanover), Aud. Acct. 1780, 310; Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 118; Aud. Acct. VII, 11.
Anderson, John (capt.), Ar. C. L., 9, 26, 30, 38; C. J. 1781-2, 237; Aud. Acct. XI, 131; Aud. Acct. 1780, 54; E. 6; B. W.
Anderson, John (lt.), Heitman, 63.
Anderson, John (Halifax m.), Exc. coms., 1781.
Anderson, John, Saf., 262, 268; Rom., 14; Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A8115); Aud. Acct. XXII, 244, 315; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 424; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 12; B. W.; I. P., D 22, D 52, D 159, D 161, D 173, D 174; Rom., 35; Saf., 260, 275; War 4, la; War 4, 25, 77, 79, 80, 84, 85; War 5, 29.
Anderson, John (n.), R. C.
Anderson, Jordan, B. W.
Anderson, Jordon (Chesterfield), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 126.
Anderson, Joseph (Giles), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 61.
Anderson, Joseph, Pitts., 19; Aud. Acct. XXX, 323; C. of Nw., 2, 842; C. J. 1786-7, 453; I. P., D 2, D 22, D 159; War 4, 83; War 5, 28, 29.
Anderson, Luke (n.), Aud. Acct. XXII, 140; Aud. Acct. XXV, 216; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 103; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 10; N. 8, 18; War 5, 29.
Anderson, ——— (Caroline), Aud. Acct. 1779, 259; Aud. Acct. 1780, 282.
Anderson, ———, Aud. Acct. VIII, 36.
Anderson, Matthew, H. D. May, 1784, 22; H. D. Oct., 1783, 36; B. W.; War 4, 77.
Anderson, Nathaniel (lt.), Aud. Acct. XII, 325; Heitman, 63.
Anderson, Nathaniel (adj.), Aud. Acct. XV, 563.
Anderson, Nathaniel (n.), Aud Acct. XXVIIA, 306; War 5, 31.
Anderson, Nathan. (Chesterfield), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 126.
Anderson, Nathan, C. S., 33; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 461, 651; War 4, 25.
Anderson, Nelson (capt.) (Hanover), Aud. Acct. 1779, 156.
Anderson, Nicholas, I. P., D 32, D 65, D 69, D 105, D 108.
Anderson, Paulin (capt.) (Amelia), Aud. Acct. 1779, 179.
Anderson, Presley, I. P., D 105.
Anderson, R. C. (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 6.
Anderson, R. C., Acct. Com., Sfty., 1775-6, 83.
Anderson, Richard (col.) (Hanover), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 155.
Anderson, Richard (capt.), C. J. 1776-7, 137.
Anderson, Richard (capt.) (Hanover), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 70.
Anderson, Richard (capt.) (King and Queen), Aud. Acct. 1779, 159.
Anderson, Richard (cnty-lt, Louisa), C. J. 1777-8, 121.
Anderson, Richard (q. m.) (Hanover), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 26.
Anderson, Richard, War 5, 28; War 4, 79, 80, 87; B. W.
Anderson, Richard C. (major), Aud. Acct. VIII, 137.
Anderson, Richard C. (capt.), C. J. 1776-7, 107.
Anderson, Richard Clough (col.), H. D. May 1783, 23, 36.
Anderson, Richard Clough (lt.-col.), B. W.; Heitman, 63.
Anderson, Robert (capt.) (Williamsburg m.), Va. Gaz., Sept. 16, 1775, 3.
Anderson, Robert (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 5, 41; C. J. 1776-7, 142.
Anderson, Robert, Aud. Acct. 1780, 284; B. W.; War 4, 77, 79, 84, 86.
Anderson, Robertson, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 535.
Anderson, Spencer (Fauquier), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 56.
Anderson, Thomas (lt.), R. C.
Anderson, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 650; C. S., 1; War 4, 80.
Anderson, Walker (lt.), Heitman, 64.
Anderson, William (capt. Hanover m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 459.
Anderson, William (lt.), C. J. 1776-7, 332.
Anderson, William (Henrico), Aud. Acct. 1779, 17.
Anderson, William, Aud. Acct. VIII, 122; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 533; C. S., 1; Pitts., 24; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 3; I. P., D 93, D 97, D 142, D 168, D 178; B. W.; Rom., 27; R. C.; War 4, 82, 83; War 5, 27.

Anderson, William, jr., Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A 8115).
Anderson, William C., C. J. 1783-4-5, 44.
Anderton, Isaac, B. W.
Anderton, John, B. W.; War 5, 28.
Anderton, Ralph, B. W.; War 5, 30.
Andlind, ———, Aud. Acct. VII, 248.
Andre, Jacques, I. P., D 1.
Andree, Jean, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 12.
Andree, John, R. C.
Andres, John, I. P., D 11, D 20.
Andress, William, B. W.
Andrew, Erwin, C. J. May, 1776, 56.
Andrew, Henry, Rom., 28.
Andrew, James, Pitts., 48.
Andrew, Jesse, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 3.
Andrew, John, I. P., D 5, D 176.
Andrew, Moses, War 4, 84.
Andrew William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 121.
Andrews, Adam (Botetourt), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 44.
Andrews, Adam, B. W.; War 4, 80; Rom., 37.
Andrews, Ballard, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 650.
Andrews, Benjamin, B. W.; War 5, 28.
Andrews, Claiborne (Clabourn), Saf., 264; War 4, 78; B. W.
Andrews, Ephraim, Aud. Acct. XXII, 19; B. W.; War 4, 79.
Andrews, Eleany (n.), B. W.
Andrews, Elkanah (n.) (Accomac), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 107.
Andrews, Elkaney (n.), Aud. Acct. XXIX, 9.
Andrews, Elkany (n.), War 5, 30.
Andrews, George, Mecklenburg Pets., Oct. 21, 1790 (B2737).
Andrews, Grief, B. W.; War 4, 88.
Andrews, Henry, B. W.; War 4, 88; Rom., 22.
Andrews, Isham (Chesterfield), S. of W. 1835, Pen 2, 126.
Andrews, Isham, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 652.
Andrews, Ishmael (lt. n.), N. 8, 6; R. C.
Andrews, Ishmael (n.), N. 8, 33.
Andrews, Jesse, B. W.; R. C.
Andrews, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 260; I. P., D 16; War 4, 86; War 5, 29, 30.
Andrews, Moses, B. W.; War 4, 87.
Andrews, Peter, I. P., D 171.
Andrews, Robert (chaplain), Heitman, 64; B. W.; Saf., 270.
Andrews, Robert, R. C.; War 4, 25, 88; War 5, 5.
Andrews, Thomas (Bedford), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 114.
Andrews, Thomas, G. Va. H., 189; War 4, 79.
Andrews, Vorney (Mecklenburg), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 169.
Andrews, William, Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 172; Aud. Acct. XI, 147; Aud. Acct. XII, 243; Aud. Acct. XXV, 164; C. J. 1786-7, 383; C. J. 1787-9, 620; C. S; 1; H. D. Oct. 1780, 29, 31, 52; H. D. Oct. 1790, 7, 54; B. W.; Pen.; E. 13; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 25; War 4, 76, 83, 86; War 8, 2; War 20, 75; E 11.
Andrews, William (n.), War 5, 30; R. C.; B. W.; N. 8, 6; Aud. Acct. XXV, 289; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 9.
Angeber, Bartlett, Aud. Acct XVIII, 533.
Angel, Baker (n.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 322; B. W.; N. 8, 15.
Angel, James, B. W.
Angel, John, C. J. 1786-7, 517; H. D. May, 1784, 53; B. W.; Pen.; E 3; E 11; E 13; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 25; War 5, 27.
Angel, Joseph (n.), N. 8, 37.
Angel, William (n.), Aud. Acct. XV, 523; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 203; Aud. Acct. XXX, 81; War 5, 28.
Angel, William, B. W.; War 5, 28.
Angell, George, War 4, 79.
Angell, John, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 318; War 4, 82.
Angell, Robert, War 4, 77, 88.
Angell, William, B. W.
Angle, Baker (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 268; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 94, 506; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 78; War 5, 28.
Angle, James, War 4, 78.
Angle, Peter, I. P., D 24.
Angle, Robert, B. W.
Anglen, Isaac, B. W.
Angley, Peter, Aud. Acct. XXII, 329; I. P., D 183; War 5, 29.
Anglin, Edwin, I. P., D 181.
Anglin, Isaac, Saf., 285; War 4, 82.
Annis, James, B. W.
Annis, Levi, B. W.
Annis, Micajah, B. W.
Annspaugh, Nicholas, Rom., 23.
Ansberry, Coleman, G. Va. H., 191.
Anson, John J. (dr.), Aud. Acct. VII, 223; Aud. Acct. XI, 11.
Antere, Michael, I. P., D 27; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 24.
Anthoney, James, C. S., 33.

Anthoney, Jones, C. S., 1.
Anthony, Carter (n.), N. 8, 37.
Anthony, Crocket, Aud. Acct. XXII, 343.
Anthony, James, I. P., D 42.
Anthony, John, B. W.; War 4, 83.
Anthony, Nathan., B. W.; War 4, 83.
Anthony, Nicholas, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 61.
Antier, Francis, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 12; I. P., D 5.
Antill, Jacob, B. W.; Saf., 271; War 4, 87.
Antyear, Joneast (lt.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 24; I. P., D 27.
Anyan John (Amelia), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 51.
Anyeu, Reuben, War 4, 88.
Apperson, Benjamin, Chas. C. M., 4.
Apperson, Peter (Spotsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 100.
Apperson, Peter. H. D. Dec., 1819, 16, 33; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 3; R. C.
Apperson, Richard (capt.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 10; Heitman, 64.
Apperson, Richard (lt.), Misc., Pets., 1779; Saf., 289.
Apperson, Richard, Aud. Acct. XXII, 265; H. D. Oct., 1784, 49; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 12; B. W.; I. P., D 4, D 18; War 4, 25; War 5, 29.
Apperson, Richard (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 256; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 10; War 5, 30.
Applebee, Samuel, B. W.
Applegate, Ezekiel, Pitts., 58.
Applegate, Hezekiah, Pitts., 1.
Applegate, Robert, Pitts., 2.
Applegate, Samuel, I. P., D 139.
Applegate, Stacey, I. P., D 139.
Applethwaite, John (surgeon's mate), Heitman, 64; B. W.
Applewhite, John, War 4, 80.
Arboghart, Adam (Pocahontas), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 186.
Arbuckle, ——— (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 62; C. of S. 1776, 89.
Arbuckle, Matthew (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 55; B. W.; War 4, 25.
Arbuckle, Thomas (Botetourt m.), H. D. May 1777, 69.
Arbuckle, Thomas, I. P., D 85, D 150.
Arbuckle, William, H. D. May 1784, 53; B. W.
Archer, Abraham (capt.) (York), Aud. Acct. 1779, 223; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 11.
Archer, Abram (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 168.
Archer, Archibald, Rom., 27.
Archer, Benjamin, B. W.; Saf., 281; Pitts., 4.
Archer, Charles, War 5, 27.
Archer, Edward (member Navy Board), Aud, Acct. 1779, 52, 229.
Archer, Evan, C. S., 70.
Archer, Field (lt.), Ar. C. L., 13, 29; C. J. 1781-2, 237.
Archer, Field, Ar. C. L., 41.
Archer, Hezekiah, I. P., D 45.
Archer, Isaac, B. W.
Archer, Jeremiah, B. W.; Saf., 282.
Archer, John (maj.) (Amelia), C. J. 1777-8, 215.
Archer, John (lt. n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 3; B. W.; N. 8, 21, 26.
Archer, John, War 5, 5.
Archer, Joseph (lt.), Heitman, 65; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 76; B. W.; Saf., 274.
Archer, Joshua I. P., D 31, D 111.
Archer, Peter, War 4, 25.
Archer, Peter F., Aud. Acct. VII, 268; War 4, 1 a.
Archer, Peter Field (lt.), C. J. 1777-8, 168; Heitman, 65.
Archer, Richard (lt.), B. W.; Ar. C. L., 13.
Archer, Richard (en.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 11; Heitman, 65.
Archer, Richard (cornet), C. J. 1786-7, 195.
Archer, Richard, Ar. C. L., 42; War 4, la.
Archer, Robert, B. W.
Archer, Sampson, Saf., 286.
Archer, Simon, Rom., 28, 32.
Archer, Stephen, I. P., D 79.
Archer, Thomas (lt.), Heitman, 65.
Archer, Thomas, Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 62, 69.
Archer, William, War 5, 29.
Archibald, Bartholomew (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 10; N. 8, 11.
Arell, David (capt.), H. D. Oct. 1784, 40.
Arell, David (lt.), C. J. 1776-7, 30; Misc. Pets. 1779.
Arell, John (capt. n.), N. 8, 31; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 9.
Argubright, George (Rockingham), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 194.
Argubute, Jacob (Monroe), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 172.
Arington, Samuel, War 4, 79.
Armistead, ——— (lt.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 319.
Armistead, Churchill (lt. Gloucester m.), Va. Gaz., Oct 21, 1775.

Armistead, Henry (capt. Chas. City m.), War 23.
Armistead, Henry, Aud. Acct. XXII, 80.
Armistead, James B., Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 164.
Armistead, Robert, Elizabeth City Pets., March 8, 1781 (A 5244); B. W.
Armistead, Thomas (capt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 216; Heitman, 65; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 76; B. W.; Norfolk Pets., Nov. 16, 1789 (B4283).
Armistead, Thomas (lt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 71, 103; C. J. 1776-7, 302; C. J. 1777-8, 21.
Armistead, Thomas (lt. n.), C. of S. 1776, 90.
Armistead, Thomas (en.), King and Queen, Pets., Jan. 7, 1805 (B1034).
Armistead, Thomas, E 5; H. D. Dec. 1804, 34; H. D. Oct. 1792, 53; War 5, 5, 7.
Armistead, William (capt.), Aud. Acct. XII; H. D. Dec. 1819, 138; H. D. Dec. 1820, 60.
Armistead, William (lt.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 242; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 60; Aud. Acct. 1780, 46.
Armistead, William (en.), Heitman, 65; Saf., 289.
Armistead, William (comm.), New Kent Pets., Nov. 12, 1796 (B4065); Aud. Acct. 1779, 96, 179, 240; Aud. Acct. 1780, 265; C. J. 1777-8, 146; C. J. 1781, 24, 139; C. J. 1781-2, 80; H. D. Oct. 1781, 41; H. D. May 1784, 48, 67; H. D. Oct. 1796, 18.
Armistead, William (p. m.), B. W.; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 315; Aud. Acct. 1780, 63; Henrico Pets., June 10, 1784 (A 8964).
Armistead, William (Matthews), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 168.
Armistead, William, Aud. Acct. XV, 377; Aud. Acct. 1780, 289; Aud. Acct. 1779, 48; H. D. Oct. 1792, 53; War 5, 7, 28.
Armistead, William, jr. (en. New Kent m.), Va. Gaz., Sept. 16, 1775, 3.
Armistead, William, jr. (Eliz. City), B. W.
Armond, John, War 4, 80; B. W.; Saf., 257, 264.
Armond, Thomas, B. W.
Armond, Vogluson, War 4, 25.
Armondo, Ambrose (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 183.
Arms, Frederick, R. C.
Armistead, Adam, War 5, 30.
Armistead, Robert, War 4, 82.
Armistead, Samuel, War 4, 80.
Armstrong, Abell, Saf., 287; War 4, 80.
Armstrong, Able, B. W.
Armstrong, Abrose, War 5, 29.
Armstrong, Adam, Aud. Acct. 1780, 81; B. W.; War 4, 79; War 5, 28.
Armstrong, Alexander (Lincoln), Aud. Acct. XXII, 398.
Armstrong, Alexander, I. P., D 60.
Armstrong, Ambrose, B. W.
Armstrong, Archibald (en.), B. W.
Armstrong, David, War 4, 86.
Armstrong, Edward (lt.), H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 75; B. W.; R. C.
Armstrong, George, Aud. Acct. XXII, 245, 348; Aud. Acct. XXX, 323; H. D. Oct. 1786, 91; I. P., D 22, D 63, D 159; Saf., 276.
Armstrong, James (capt.), B. W.; Saf., 288.
Armstrong, James, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 274; C. J. 1786-7, 113; Pen.; E 13; R. C.; Saf., 278; War 4, 86, 87; War 5, 30.
Armstrong, Jesse, B. W.; C. S., 1; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 3.
Armstrong, John (capt.) (Botetourt), Aud. Acct. 1779, 165.
Armstrong, John (Essex), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 131.
Armstrong, John, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 273; Aud. Acct. XV, 522; Aud. Acct. XXII, 349; Aud. Acct. XXIV, 46; B. W.; War 5, 28, 29.
Armstrong, Joseph, War 4, 79.
Armstrong, Joshua, I. P., D 178.
Armstrong, ———, C. J. 1789-91, 450.
Armstrong, Moses, C. S., 70.
Armstrong, Paul, Pitts., 6.
Armstrong, Richard (en.), Heitman, 66.
Armstrong, Richard, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 14.
Armstrong, Robert, I. P., D 161.
Armstrong, Thomas (capt.), E 2.
Armstrong, Thomas, C. J. 1783-4-5, 98; War 5, 29.
Armstrong, Tobias, B. W.; Ex. Papers, Dec. 1783; War 4, 78.
Armstrong, William (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 112.
Armstrong, William, Aud. Acct. XXV, 26; I. P., D 34, D 38.
Arnal, James, I. P., D 72.
Arnal, John, I. P., D 72.
Arnando, Ambrose (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 3; N. 8, 8.

Arnando, Arnand (n.), B. W.
Arnands, Ambrose (n.), War 5, 28.
Arnett, William, I. P., D 61.
Arnold, Charles, War 4, 87; B. W.
Arnold, David, R. C.
Arnold, Elijah, B. W.
Arnold, Elisha (Henry), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 154.
Arnold, Elisha, War 4, 84.
Arnold, Francis, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 463; War 4, 79.
Arnold, Frank, Aud. Acct. 1780, 14.
Arnold, George, Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 176.
Arnold, James, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 62; B. W.
Arnold, Jeremiah, Pitts., 8, 10.
Arnold, John (Lincoln m.), Aud. Acct. XXII, 398.
Arnold, John, B. W.; I. P., D 85, D 91, D 92; R. C.; Saf., 285; War 4, 82, 84, 86.
Arnold, Jonathan, Pitts., 43.
Arnold, Lewis, B. W.; War 4, 82.
Arnold, Lindsey, B. W.; C. S. 70; War 4, 84.
Arnold, Moses, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 533.
Arnold, Nicholas, Aud. Acct. 1779, 204.
Arnold, Richard (Charlotte), B. W.
Arnold, Samuel (lt.), B. W.; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 75
Arnold, Samuel, War 4, 86; B. W.
Arnold, Thomas, I. P., D 104.
Arnold, Samuel, War 5, 29.
Arnold, Stephen (lt.), I. P., D 91, D 92.
Arnold, Stephen, I. P., D 102, D 152.
Arnold, Stephen (Lincoln m.), Aud. Acct. XXII, 398.
Arnold, William (Spotsylvania m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 399.
Arnold, William, Aud. Acct. XV, 523; B. W.; R. C.; War 4, 82, 83.
Arnoll, Joseph, Pitts., 15.
Arnot, Henry (Monroe), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 172.
Arrance, James, B. W.
Arrell, David (capt.), Heitman, 67; Saf., 277.
Arridell, William, War 5, 27.
Arries, Brown, War 4, 83.
Arril. ——— (lt.), Acct. Com. Sft. 1775-6, 65.
Arrington, Adler (Campbell), S. of W. 1735, Pen. 2, 122.
Arrington, Adler, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 688.
Arrington, John (Halifax), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 144.
Arrington, Wickliffe, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 15.
Arrington, William, War 5, 28.
Arrosmith, Jas., War 4, 86.
Arrow-smith, James, B. W.
Arterberry, William, Aud. Acct XXVII, 482.
Arther, Benjamin, War 4, 85.
Arther, Evans, War 4, 83.
Arther, Isaac, War 4, 79.
Arther, Jeremiah, War 4, 85.
Arther, Levy, War 4, 84.
Arther, Robert, War 4, 83.
Arthur, Barnabas (lt.), B. W.
Arthur, Barnabas (en.), Heitman, 67.
Arthur, Barnabas, B. W.
Arthur, Dent., E 13.
Arthur, James (Pittsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 184.
Arthur, John (Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 376.
Arthur, John, R. C.
Arthur, Reuben, Saf., 278.
Arthur, Thomas (Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 376.
Arthur, William (Bedford), S. of W. 1835, Pen 2, 114.
Artis, Isaac, Hampshire Pets., 1791 (A 7788); H. D. Oct. 1791, 113, 265; B. W.
Artis, ——— (Berkeley), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 296.
Artiss, Isaac, Saf., 287.
Artist, Burrel, C. S., 70; War 4, 77.
Artrip, William, Rom., 29.
Arundall, John (Fairfax), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 55.
Arundell, Dohickey (capt.), B. W. Heitman, 67; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 3; R. C.
Asberry, George, Aud. Acct. 1779, 213; War 4, 82.
Asberry, Joseph, War 4, 86.
Asberry, William; War 4, 83.
Asbury, George (Franklin), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 58.
Asby, James, I. P., D 83.
Asby, Wily, I. P., D 83.
Ash, Benjamin, R. C.; Saf., 263.
Ash, Gim, C. S., 70.
Ash, James, H. D. Oct. 1784, 34, 67; Saf., 262; Isle of Wight Pets., Nov. 23, 1784 (B18.)
Ash, Jesse, E. 4.; War 4, 77.
Ash, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 246; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 157; C. of Nw. 2, 842; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 12; I. P., D 22, D 159; War 5, 29; Pitts., 48.

Ash, John, jr., Pitts., 48.
Ashberry, George, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 571.
Ashburn, Lott (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 10; B. W.; N. 8, 14.
Ashburn, Luke (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 61, 297; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 231; B. W; War 5, 28.
Ashburn, Luke (n.), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 159.
Ashburn, Thomas (n.), War 5, 31.
Ashby, ——— (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 2, 74.
Ashby, Bailey, B. W.
Ashby, Benjamin (lt.), B. W.; Ar. C. L., 30.
Ashby, Benjamin (en.), Heitman, 68; Rom., 37.
Ashby, Benjamin, Rom., 8; War 4, 25.
Ashby, Benjamin (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 3.
Ashby, Bladen, Saf., 281; War 4, 87.
Ashby, David, Com.-in-Chf's Guard, 115; B. W.; War 4, 84.
Ashby, George, War 4, 83.
Ashby, Henkerson, I. P., D 58.
Ashby, James, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 11; War 4, 84.
Ashby, Jesse, Rom., 17.
Ashby, Joel, Aud. Acct. XXII, 79.
Ashby, John (capt.), B. W.; C. J. 1776-7, 31; Heitman, 68; R. C.
Ashby, John (capt.) (Fauquier), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 68.
Ashby, John, Aud. Acct, 1780, 275; Aud Acct. XXVII, 129; H. D. 1834, 1779, 226; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 112; Aud. Accts. VII, 308; H. D. May 1784, 64; H. D. Oct. 1784, 40, 53; Misc. Pets., 1779.
Ashby, Nathaniel (capt.), R. C.
Ashby, Nathaniel, War 4, 25.
Ashby, ———, Aud. Acct. 1779, 228.
Ashby, Stephen (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 236; Aud. Accts. VII, 308; H. D. May 1784, 64; H. D. Oct. 1784, 40, 53; Misc. Pets., 1779.
Ashby, Stephen (capt.) (Hampshire), C. J. 1776-7, 125.
Ashby, Stephen (en.), Rom., 10.
Ashby, Stephen, H. D. May 1784, 53; War 4, 25, 83.
Ashby, Thomas, War 4, 77; Rom., 18.
Ashby, Warren (n.), B. W.; War 5, 31.
Ashcroft, John (Harrison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 150.
Asher, Bartlett, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 12; R. C.; War 5, 28.
Asher, Charles, R. C.
Asher, John, B. W.
Asher, William (en.), B. W.
Asher, William, Aud. Acct. XXII, 330; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 177; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 33; C. of Nw. 2, 842; I. P., D 15; War 5, 5.
Asheraft, Jediah, I. P., D 66.
Asherd, Francis, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 652.
Ashley, Benjamin (lt.), Aud. Acct. X, 32.
Ashley, Bladen, I. P., D 131.
Ashley, Hankerson, Pitts., 11.
Ashley, John, War 4, 82.
Ashley, ——— (York), Aud. Acct. 1780, 275.
Ashley, Thomas, B. W.; Saf., 265.
Ashley, William (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 602; War 5, 29.
Ashlock, Richard, Aud. Acct. XXII, 78; B. W.; War 5, 28.
Ashort, Robert, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 652.
Ashton, Charles (adj. Westmoreland m.), War 23.
Ashton, John (en.) (King George), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 73.
Ashworth, Joel (Grayson), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 142.
Asken, John, Goochland Pets., Oct. 7, 1780 (A 7033).
Askew, James, Aud. Acct. XI, 33, 38; Aud. Acct. XV, 433; Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 42; C. J. 1787-9, 46, 67, 582; C. J. 1789-91, 263; War 23, 80; War 4, 76; Pen.; E 11, E 13; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 25.
Askew, John, Goochland Pets., Oct. 7, 1780 (A 7033).
Askew, Obediah, War 4, 87.
Askew, Thomas (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 10; N. 8, 15.
Askew, Thomas, War 8, 2.
Askew, William, War 4, 88.
Askey, Zachariah, I. P., D 92.
Askings, John (n.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 60.
Askins, Edward, Pitts., 44.
Askins, George, Pitts., 21.
Askins, John, H. D. Oct. 1786, 12; Kentucky Pets., Oct. 30, 1786 (B 898); Pitts., 21.
Askins, John (n.), N. 8, 11; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 10; N. 8, 18.
Askins, Philip, Pitts. 21.
Askridge, Malakai, War 5, 27.
Aslin, John, War 4, 83.
Asque, James, Aud. Acct. XI, 38; War 4, 76.

Aspenwald, John, B. W.
Aspie, Wylie, I. P., D 74.
Aspinwall, John, B. W.; War 4, 78, 79.
Asselin, Thomas, War 4, 76, 78.
Ast, John, I. P., D 179.
Astin, William (Botetourt m.), H. D. May 1777, 69.
Aston, Charles (en.), Heitman, 58.
Aston, George (capt.), H. D. Oct. 1781, 24; Pitts., 55.
Aston, John (en.), Heitman, 58.
Aston, William, Pitts., 58.
Asturges, John, Pitts., 50.
Asturgus, James (en.), I. P., D 58.
Asturgus, James, I. P., D 155; Aud. X, 16; Aud. Acct. XXII, 433.
Asturgus, Peter (capt.), I. P., D 58.
Atcheson, David, B. W.; War 4, 83.
Atchison, Benjamin, R. C.
Atchison, William, Saf., 260.
Athel, Benjamin, War 4, 85.
Atherige, Abner, I. P., D 32.
Athey, Benjamin, B. W.; War 4, 83.
Athey, John, Saf., 279; War 4, 85.
Athey, Thomas, B. W.; War 4, 83.
Athinson, John, Saf., 277.
Athy, Thomas (Hampshire), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 66.
Atkens, Ambrose (Rappahannock), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 192.
Atkins, Bartlett, War 4, 83.
Atkins, Edward, R. C.; War 4, 82.
Atkins, Elisha, B. W.
Atkins, George, Aud. Acct. XV, 487.
Atkins, James, War 4, 80.
Atkins, John (Orange), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 88.
Atkins, John, War 4, 82.
Atkins, Lewis, B. W.; R. C.; War 4, 78.
Atkins, Malachi, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 557.
Atkins, Thomas B. (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 30.
Atkins, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 462; War 4, 77.
Atkinson, Bowling, War 4, 79.
Atkinson, Elias, C. J. 1783-4-5, 98; War 5, 29.
Atkinson, John (Henrico), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 70.
Atkinson, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 558; G. Va. H., 182; B. W.; Chas. C. M., 3; War 4, 78.
Atkinson, Joseph, War 5, 30.
Atkinson, Joshua, Aud. Acct. XV, 567.
Atkinson, Major, B. W.; War 4, 77.
Atkinson, Matthew, H. D. Oct. 1778, 73.
Atkinson, Pleasant, Aud. Acct. XV, 563.
Atkinson, Reuben (Essex), B. W.; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 131.
Atkinson, Reuben, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 11; War 4, 77.
Atkinson, Samuel, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 531.
Atkinson, Thomas (Cumberland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 129.
Atkinson, Thomas, War 5, 27.
Atkinson, William (Caroline), H. D. Dec. 1812, 60.
Atkinson, William, Aud. Acct. XI, 29; Aud. Acct. XV, 202; Caroline Pets., Dec. 16, 1812 (A 3792); H. D. Dec. 1812, 69; H. D. Dec. 1815, 25, 33; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 3; Pen., E 13; R. C.; War 4, 80; War 20, 57.
Attwell, Thomas (capt.), Prince William Pets., Oct. 17, 1776.
Atwell, Charles (Charlotte), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 6.
Atwell, Thomas (lt.-col. Prince William m.), C. J. 1777-8, 88.
Atwood, Benjamin, War 4, 88.
Atwood, ———, Aud. Acct. 1779, 107.
Aubany, Thomas, Exc. Papers, Dec. 1783; B. W.; War 4, 79.
Auber, Peter, B. W.; War 4, 79.
Auberry, Samuel, War 4, 85.
Aubrey, John, I. P., D 189.
Augustine, Amos, War 4, 86; Rom., 21.
Aulday, Seath, War 5, 29.
Aunt, Jonakin, R. C.
Ausing, Thomas, Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B 5473).
Austin, ———, King William Pets., Nov. 6, 1779 (A1146).
Austin, Isaac, War 4, 79.
Austin, John (major), Misc., Pets, 1779.
Austin, John, Aud. Acct. XI, 38; B. W.; C. S., 1; H. D. May 1784, 9, 23; War 4, 76, 84; War 5, 27.
Austin, John W., Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 54.
Austin, John Wilson, B. W.
Austin, Richard, War 4, 76.
Austin, Thomas, War 4, 87.
Austin, Walter (Hanover), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 67.
Austin, Walter, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 83; War 4, 78.
Austin, William, B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1778, 115; War 4, 85, 87.
Avell, David, War 4, 25.
Averson, William, E 4.

Avery, Billy Haly (maj.), C. J. 1777-8, 290. Saf., 289; War 4, 25.
Avery, Charles, War 4, 83.
Avery, Isaac (col.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 95.
Avery, Isaac (col.) (Northampton), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 138.
Avery, William Haley (capt.), C. of S. 1776, 68; B. W.; Heitman, 69.; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 76.
Avir, Anselem (Brunswick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 46.
Avis, Robert (Jefferson), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 72.
Awbrey, Samuel, B. W.
Ayers, Joseph, I. P., D 161.
Aylet, William (comm.), C. J. 1776-7, 310.
Aylett, William (col.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 245; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 75; B. W.; C. of S. 1776, 80.
Aylett, William (comm.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 24; H. D. Oct. 1778, 45; H. D. May 1783, 62.
Aylett, William (dept. comm. gen.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 151; Heitman, 69; King William Pets., June 17, 1783 (B1151).
Aylexander, James D., R. C.
Aylor, Jacob (Madison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 166.
Ayres, Elisha (Patrick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 182.
Ayres, Francis, R. C.
Ayres, Henry, B. W.; R. C.; War 4, 85, 86.
Ayres, John (lt.), C. J. 1777-8, 95.
Ayres, John, B. W.; Pitts., 4; Saf., 276; War 4, 85.
Ayres, Joseph, War 4, 86.
Ayres, William, War 4, 88.
Azer, Robert, H. D. Dec. 1809, 26.

B.

Baaer, Moses, Saf., 271.
Baber, Ambrose, E 4.
Baber, Daniel, I. P., D 22, D 159; War 5, 39.
Baber, Edward (Buckingham), B. W.
Baber, Elisha, War 4, 120.
Baber, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 564.
Baber, William (Mecklenburg), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 15.
Baber, William, Aud. Acct. XXII, 10; XXIX, 76; E 13; H. D. Oct. 1783, 28, 46; Pen.
Baber, William, C. J. 1787-9, 302.
Babtiste, Jean, B. W.
Bachalor, Peter, War 4, 105.
Bachelder, William, R. C.
Bachelor, Cornelius, B. W.
Bachelor, Peter, B. W.
Bachus, Charles (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 10; N. 8, 10.
Bachus (negro) (n.), N. 8, 10, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 15.
Back, John, I. P., D 12; R. C.; War 5, 40.
Backett, John, Pitts., 28.
Backley, John, C. J. May 1776, 57.
Backus, George, B. W.
Bacon, ———, (capt.) (New Kent), Accts. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 27.
Bacon, Burwell, B. W.; War 4, 93.
Bacon, John (maj. New Kent m.), Gov. Lttr. Bk. 1782, 218.
Bacon, John (capt. New Kent m.), C. J. 1776-7, 139; War 23.
Bacon, Ludwell, B. W.; War 4, 108.
Bacon, Lydall (capt.) (New Kent), Aud. Acct. 1779, 158; Aud. Acct. VIII, 82, 213.
Bacon, Lyddall, B. W.
Bacon, Robert, E 8; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 6; Saf., 284; War 4, 92.
Bacon, T. P., Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 78.
Badder, Nicholas, Rom., 33.
Badger, Henry, I. P., D. 78.
Badger, Jesse (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 306; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 253; War 5, 38.
Badget, John, R. C.
Badget, Thomas (Louisa), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 164.
Badget, Thomas, War 4, 98.
Bading, Conrad, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 4.
Baddock, Peter, C. S., 61.
Baffinbargar, Peter, Rom., 10.
Baffington, David, War 4, 116.
Bafman, Henry, I. P., D 148.
Bagby, Edward (n.), War 5, 38.
Bagby, James, Aud. Acct. XXII, 77.
Bagley, John, War 4, 95.
Bagley, Thomas, G. Va. H., 187.
Bagly, William, Saf., 281.
Bagnal, William, C. S., 56.
Bagnall, Low, B. W.
Baggs, Robert, Pitts., 3.
Bags, David, B. W.
Bagwell, Charles (q. m. Accomac m.), C. J. 1777-8, 18.
Bagwell, Isaiah (Accomac), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 107.
Bagwell, Isaiah, B. W.
Bagwell, John, War 4, 120.
Bagwell, Thomas, B. W.
Baiden, James, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 445.
Bailee, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 524.
Bailes, Jesse, Saf., 271.

Bailess, Joseph (Hanover), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 122.
Bailey, ———, Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 70.
Bailey, Absalom (New Kent), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 85.
Bailey, Allen, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 694.
Bailey, Anselm (New Kent), H. D., Dec., 1820, 24; H. D. Dec. 1822, 45, 148; New Kent Pets., Dec. 17, 1822 (B 4085), and Dec. 6, 1826 (B 4091).
Bailey, Anselm, B. W.; H. D., Dec., 1820, 76; H. D. Dec., 1821, 147; H. D. Dec., 1826, 38.
Bailey, Charles, R. C.; War 4, 108.
Bailey, David, Aud. Acct. XXII, 341; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 12; I. P., D 107, D 114, D 187.
Bailey, Dennis, R. C.
Bailey, Edward, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 30; B. W.; War 5, 42.
Bailey, Henry (Sussex), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 202.
Bailey, Isham (Kanawha), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 157.
Bailey, Ishmael, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 653; B. W.; War 4, 94.
Bailey, Isme, B. W.
Bailey, James (n.), War 5, 44.
Bailey, James, Aud. Acct. 1780, 218; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 64; B. W.; R. C.; Saf., 268; War 4, 101.
Bailey, Jesse (n.), Aud. Acct. XXII, 355; Aud. Acct. XXX, 185.
Bailey, Jesse, B. W.
Bailey, John (capt. Illinois regt.), Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 98; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 9.
Bailey, John (capt, Lancaster m.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 117.
Bailey, John (capt.), I. P., D 120, D 145.
Bailey, John (lt.), I. P., D 3.
Bailey, John, Pitts., 29.
Bailey, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 461; Aud. Acct. XXII, 344; C. of Nw. 2, 839; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 3; R. C.; War 5, 6, 44; War 4, 97, 107.
Bailey, Laban, R. C.; War 5, 42.
Bailey, Laban (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 295; Aud. Acct. XXX, 257; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 3; N. 8, 7; War 5, 6.
Bailey, ——— (Culpeper), Aud. Acct. 1780, 217.
Bailey, ——— (Frederick), Aud. Acct. 1780, 242.
Bailey, ———, Aud. Acct. 1780, 234; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 451.
Bailey, Michael, War 5, 34.
Bailey, Montjoy, Rom., 35.
Bailey, Moses, War 4, 100.
Bailey, Nathaniel, H. D. Dec., 1801, 46.
Bailey, Neel, Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 64.
Bailey, Noah, B. W.
Bailey, Noel, Aud. Acct. 1780, 219.
Bailey, Peter (n.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 319; Aud. Acct. XXV, 268; War 5, 36.
Bailey, Philip (Bedford), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 114.
Bailey, Presley, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 4.
Bailey, Price (comm.), C. J. 1786-7, 198.
Bailey, Robert, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 11.
Bailey, Robert (n.), Aud. Acct. xxx, 314; R. C.; War 5, 42.
Bailey, Sacker, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 15; War 4, 118.
Bailey, Samuel (p. m. 11th Va. regt.), Heitmann, 71.
Bailey, Samuel, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 140.
Bailey, Savage (Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 460.
Bailey, Simon, B. W.; Saf., 281; War 4, 105.
Bailey, Southey, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 15; War 4, 99, 109.
Bailey, Southey (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 312; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 8; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 10; N. 8, 7; R. C.; War 5, 42.
Bailey, Thomas (Halifax), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 144.
Bailey, Thomas (Surry), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 23.
Bailey, Thomas (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 11; N. 8, 20; War 5, 44.
Bailey, Thomas, B. W.; War 4, 120; War 5, 36.
Bailey, William (Amherst), B. W.
Bailey, William (Fauquier), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 56.
Bailey, William (Kanawha), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 157.
Bailey, William, Pitts., 2; Saf., 278, 283; E 9; War 4, 96, 100, 109, 116.
Bailey, Wood, I. P., D 189.
Bailey, Zadoc, B. W.; War 4, 100.
Baileys, James (Surry), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 201.
Bailiff, Peter (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 10; N. 8, 14.
Bailis, Adin, War 4, 120.
Bailis, John, War 4, 91.
Bailis, Joseph, War 4, 120.
Baily, Ansalm, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 573; War 5, 37.

Baily, Cullam, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 550.
Baily, David, C. of Nw. 2, 842.
Baily, Davis, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 524.
Baily, Jacob, War 5, 41.
Baily, James, War 4, 97; War 5, 41.
Baily, Jesse (n.), War 5, 40.
Baily, John (capt.), Aud. Acct. XXII, 174.
Baily, Noah, War 5, 37.
Baily, Peirce, B. W.
Baily, Samuel, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 539.
Baily William, G. Va. H., 176; Saf., 279.
Baily, William, War 5, 35, 36.
Baims, Robert, War 4, 93.
Bain, Lewis, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 301; War 4, 92.
Bain, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 570.
Baird, Joseph, I. P., D 45.
Baird, Thomas, War 5, 44.
Baird, William, I. P., D 45.
Baity, Patrick, Saf., 283.
Bajant, William, War 5, 33.
Baje, James, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 549.
Bakehouse, Joseph (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 10.
Baker, Athony (Hardy), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 149.
Baker, Benjamin, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 572; Aud. Acct. XXII, 80.
Baker, Caleb, War 4, 120.
Baker, Christopher, H. D. May, 1777, 16; Saf., 281; War 4, 107.
Baker, Daniel, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 572.
Baker, David, War 4, 121.
Baker, Davis (negro) (n.), H. D. Oct. 1794, 44.
Baker, Evan (q. m.), C. J. 1781, 120; Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 61; Aud. Acct. 1780, 272; Aud. Acct. VIII, 69.
Baker, Fennel, Saf., 267.
Baker, George (capt.), Gov. Lttr. Bk. 1782, 213.
Baker, George, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 538; Chas. C. M., 5.
Baker, Glover (Bedford), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 42.
Baker, Glover, Aud. Acct, XVIII, 683; H. D. Dec. 1800, 11, 29; War 4, 123.
Baker, James, (en.) (King George), B. W.
Baker, James (en.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 31, 18; H. D. 1834, Doc. 75, 3; Heitmann, 71; R. C.
Baker, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 650, 653; C. S., 25; E 4; Pitts., 33, 35; Rom., 38; War 4, 97; War 5, 37.
Baker, James, Aud. Acct. XI, 39; War 4, 91; War 5, 41, 42.
Baker, Jacob, Rom., 13.
Baker, Jerman, Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-76, 37, 107.
Baker, John (Warwick), B. W.
Baker, Joshua, Pitts., 31.
Baker, Josiah (lt. Montgomery m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 65.
Baker, Martin (Botetourt m.), H. D. May, 1777, 69.
Baker, Melker, H. D. Dec., 1811, 11, 31; H. D. Dec., 1812, 15.
Baker, Michael, Ohio Pets., Nov. 15, 1790 (B 5048).
Baker, Moses, G. Va. H., 176; War 4, 109.
Baker, Nicholas, War 4, 98.
Baker, Ob. (Fluvanna m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 271.
Baker, Overton, War 4, 101.
Baker, Philip, Rom., 12.
Baker, Richard (New Kent), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 85.
Baker, Richard, B. W.; C. S., 57; R. C.; War 4, 115.
Baker, Roland, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 418.
Baker, Rowland, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 94; E 11; War 8, 2.
Baker, Thomas (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 371.
Baker, Thomas, Aud. Acct. 1779, 221; B. W.; C. S. 32; E 11; War 5, 35; War 8, 2; War 20, 14.
Baker, Valentine, Pitts., 8.
Baker, William (capt. Suffolk m.), War 23.
Bakhons, Joseph (n.), N. 8, 11.
Bakon, Robert, B. W.
Balance, Isaiah, War 4, 93.
Balance, ———, Aud. Acct. VIII, 1.
Bald, Nicholas, War 4, 104.
Balding, James, B. W.
Balding, Thomas, War 4, 105.
Baldwin, Benjamin, B. W.; R. C.; War 5, 35.
Baldwin, Caleb, Saf., 287; War 4, 116.
Baldwin, Cornelius (sur. 8th Va. regt.), B. W.; Heitman, 72; E 6; War 4, 26.
Baldwin, Cornelius (lt.), Rev. Mss. Col. Jas. Wood.
Baldwin, Francis (lt. 8th Va. regt.), Heitman, 72.
Baldwin, Francis, War 4, 28.
Baldwin, James (Bedford), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 91.
Baldwin, James, B. W.
Baldwin, John (capt.) (Berkeley), Aud. Acct. 1779, 200.
Baldwin, John (capt.), B. W.

Baldwin, John (Prince Edward), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 188.
Baldwin, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 443.
Baldwin, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 514, 524; R. C.
Baldwin, William (lt.) (Isle of Wight), C. J. 1777-8, 43.
Baley, Ansalm, G. Va. H., 183.
Baley, David, I. P., D 23.
Baley, James, B. W.
Baley, John, B. W.
Baley, Joseph (Harrison), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 150.
Baley, Michal, B. W.
Baley, Presley, R. C.; War 4, 115.
Baley, Simon, B. W.
Baley, William, C. S., 32; E 4.
Balf, Nicholas, G. Va. H., 182.
Balies, William, C. S., 2.
Ball, ——— (capt.), Accts. Comm. of Sfty. 1775-6, 2.
Ball, ——— (capt. 5th Va. regt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 11, 74; H. D. May, 1777, 7.
Ball, ——— (capt. 5th batt.), C. of S. 1776, 22.
Ball, Aaron, B. W.; C. S., 61; War 4, 100.
Ball, B. (capt. 5th Va. regt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 83.
Ball, Burgess (col.), B. W.
Ball, Burgess (lt.-col. 9th Va. regt.), Heitman, 72; H. D. Oct., 1785, 80.
Ball, Burgess (capt.) (Lancaster), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 51.
Ball, Burgess (capt. 5th Va. regt.), C. J. 1776-7, 99, 144.
Ball, Burgess, War 4, 1, 27; Heitman 72.
Ball, Daniel (lt.), Ar. C. L., 13.
Ball, Daniel (en. 8th Va. regt.), Heitman 72.
Ball, Daniel (en.) (Chesterfield), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 6.
Ball, Daniel (en.), Ar. C. L., 35; B. W.
Ball, Daniel, Ar. C. L., 42; War 4, 2, 104.
Ball, David (Fauquier), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 56.
Ball, Elisha, Pitts., 45.
Ball, James (capt. Lancaster m.), War 23 (1778).
Ball, James (lt.), B. W.
Ball, James, B. W.; War 4, 103, 117.
Ball, James W. (lt.), C. J. 1777-8, 290.
Ball, John (en. 6th Va. regt.), Heitman, 72.
Ball, John, I. P., D 92; Pitts., 53; War 4, 98.
Ball, John (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 10; N. 8, 11, 37.
Ball, Joseph, War 4, 108.
Ball, Larkin, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 11.
Ball, Nicholas, Aud. Acct. XV, 595; War 4, 92.
Ball, Robert, R. C.
Ball, Samuel, War 4, 105.
Ball, Stephen (Essex), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 131.
Ball, William (en.), Ar. C. I., 35; Heitman, 73.
Ball, William (Frederick), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 211.
Ball, William (Page), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 19.
Ball, William, B. W.; R. C.; War 4, 28.
Ball, Zophar, Pitts., 45; Rom., 23.
Ballance, Henry, B. W.; War 5, 41, 42.
Ballance, Isaiah, War 4, 105.
Ballance, ——— (Fauquier), Aud. Acct. 1780, 13.
Ballance, William, War 5, 41.
Ballance, Willis, B. W.; War 5, 42.
Ballard, ——— (capt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 1, 2; C. of S. 1776, 23.
Ballard, ——— (capt. 1st Va. regt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 91.
Ballard, ——— (capt.) (Mecklenburg), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 104; C. of S. 1776, 27.
Ballard, Bland, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 13; I. P., D 94, D 109; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 364; War 5, 6, 39.
Ballard, Bland W., Aud. Acct. XVIII, 483; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 13; War 5, 38.
Ballard, Dudley, B. W.; Saf., 273; War 4, 123.
Ballard, Edward (lt. n.), R. C.
Ballard, Francis, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 30; Eliz. City Pets., March 8, 1781, (A 5244).
Ballard, George, Aud. Acct. XXII, 386.
Ballard, James (Spottsylvania), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 199; Spots. Recs., 528.
Ballard, James, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 13; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 4; I. P., D 66; War 5, 33.
Ballard, John (capt. Mecklenburg m.), C. J. 1776-7, 102; C. of S. 1776, 40; War 23.
Ballard, John (Augusta), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 39.

Ballard, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 20; C. J. 1789-91, 133.
Ballard, Joseph W. (maj. 29th regt.), H. D. Dec., 1813, 18.
Ballard, Philip, (Logan), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 162.
Ballard, Philip, B. W.; H. D. Dec. 1826, 26, 78; H. D. Dec. 1829, 52; H. D. Dec. 1830, 139, 180; Norfolk Pets. Dec. 11, 1826 (B 4510).
Ballard, Proctor, Aud. Acct. XXIX, 303; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 13; I. P., D 92; R. C.; War 5, 39.
Ballard, Robert (lt.-col.), B. W.; Heitman, 73.
Ballard, Robert (capt.), Acct. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 25; C. of S. 1776, 75.
Ballard, Robert (capt. 1st Va. regt.), J. C. May, 1776, 82; C. J. 1776-7, 51.
Ballard, Robert (capt. 2nd Va. regt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 101.
Ballard, Robert, War 4, 28.
Ballard, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 557; Saf., 274; War 4, 121; War 22, 78.
Ballard, William (lt. art.), Aud. Acct. VII, 221; Aud. Acct. XII, 259.
Ballard, William (n.). Aud. Acct XVIII, 9, 367; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 3; H. D. Dec. 1801, 60; War 5, 36.
Ballard, William (Fauquier m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 443.
Ballard, William, Aud. Acct. XXII, 18; H. D. Dec., 1801, 27; War 4, 102; War 5, vii, 6, 33.
Ballenger, James, I. P., D 16, D 19.
Ballenger, John, Aud. Acct. XV, 520; War 4, 93.
Ballenger, Larkin, Aud. Acct. XXII, 329, 355; I. P., D 24.
Ballenger, William, B. W.; H. D. Oct., 1778, 115; War 4, 91.
Ballentine, Andrew (n.), N. 8, 20.
Ballentine, Church (n.), Ex. Coms. 1776.
Ballershell, Freeman, Pitts., 6.
Ballew, Charles (capt. Cumberland m.), Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 125.
Ballew, David, Heitman, 73.
Ballew, William (lt.), Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 125.
Ballinger, Benjamin, Aud. Acct. XV, 499.
Ballinger, James, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 13; I. P., D 171.
Ballinger, John, B. W.; War 4, 95.
Ballinger, Larkin, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 12; War 5, 40.
Ballinger, Samuel (Prince William), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 192.
Ballou, Charles (capt. Cumberland m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 430.
Ballou, Thomas (capt.), War 23 (1777).
Ballow, Charles, B. W.
Ballow, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 77.
Ballow, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 534; War 4, 115.
Ballow, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 572.
Balmain, Alexander (chap.), Aud. Acct. VII, 200; B. W.
Balmain, Alexander, Heitman, 73; War 4, 1.
Balsinger, Valentine, I. P., D 23, D 159; War 5, 38.
Balson, Thomas (n.), N. 8, 14.
Balwin, James, War 4, 105.
Band, Shadrack, I. P., D 25.
Bander, John (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 10; N. 8, 8.
Bander, John, War 5, 37.
Bane, Humphrey, B. W.; War 5, 35.
Bane, Isaac, Pitts., 45.
Banema, Jacob, War 4, 106.
Banfield, Thomas, I. P., D 98.
Banger, Joseph (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 10.
Banister, John (col.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 32; Aud. Acct. 1779, 36; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 52; Aud. Acct. 1780, 162; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 13, 35; H. D. Oct. 1778, 69.
Banister, John (col.) (Dinwiddie), C. J. 1779-80, 2.
Bankes, James (n.), B. W.
Bankes, William (n.), B. W.
Banks, Dudley, War 8, 3.
Banks, Jacob (Buckingham), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 120 .
Banks, James (lt. n.), R. C.
Banks, James (n.), Aud. Acct. XV, 470; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 61, 435; Aud. Acct. XXIV, 6; Aud. Acct. XXV, 83, 242; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 78; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 3; War 5, 35, 36.
Banks, James, G. Va. H., 181.
Banks, John (Floyd), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 139.
Banks, John (Goochland), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 63.
Banks, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 525; Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 254; Eliz. City Pets., March 8, 1781 (A5244); H. D. Oct. 1780, 15; H. D. Oct. 1782, 34; H. D. Oct. 1782, 84; E 11; War 4, 104; War 5, 41.
Banks, Josiah, Aud. Acct. XI, 40; War 4, 91, 106; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 3; R. C.
Banks, Josiah (Gloucester), B. W.

Banks, Matthew, War 4, 96.
Banks, Thomas, Saf., 268; War 4, 105.
Banks, William (en.), C. J. 1776-7, 323.
Banks, William (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 79; Aud. Acct. XXV, 83; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 69; War 5, 42.
Banks, William, War 4, 120, 122.
Banly, Daniel, I. P., D 101.
Banney, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XI, 40.
Banning, James, C. S., 45.
Banning, John (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 123.
Banta, Henry, I. P., D 34, D 38, D 70.
Banta, Jacob, I. P., D 34, D 38, D 70, D 77.
Banta, John (en.), I. P., D 34, D 38.
Banta, John, I. P., D 70, D 77.
Banta, Peter, I. P., D 34, D 38, D 70, D 74, D 77.
Banter, David, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 515.
Banter, Peter, I. P., D 42.
Bantie, Henry, I. P., D 164.
Barba, Joshua, I. P., D 79.
Barba, William, I. P., D 79.
Barbe, Thomas (capt.), H. D. Oct. 1790, 128.
Barbee, Benjamin, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 54; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 76; C. J. 1787-9, 304; Pen.; E 11; War 8, 2; War 20, 35, 95.
Barbee, Daniel, B. W.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 3; War 4, 94.
Barbee, Elias, War 4, 92.
Barbee, Elijah, B. W.; War 4, 106.
Barbee, Francis, War 4, 93.
Barbee, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 330; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 4; War 4, 97, 124; War 5, 39.
Barbee, Joshua, B. W.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 3; War 4, 94.
Barbee, Thomas (capt.), Ar. C. L., 11, 39; B. W.
Barbee, Thomas (lt.), Ar. C. L., 33; Heitman, 74.
Barbee, Thomas, War 4, la.
Barbee, William, B. W.; I. P., D 101; War 4, 94; War 5, 44.
Barber, Benjamin, S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 25.
Barber, Daniel, Aud. Acct. XXII, 260.
Barber, David, C. S., 32.
Barber, Francis, B. W.
Barber, Gray (Caroline), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 5.
Barber, Huculas, Aud. Acct. 1779-80. 54.
Barber, James (Culpeper m.), Ex. Papers 1770-1776.
Barber, James (en.), Aud. Acct. VII, 248.
Barber, John, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 13; Rom., 31; R. C.
Barber, Lander, Pitts., 36.
Barber, Thomas (maj. Orange m.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 116.
Barber, Thomas, War 4, 102.
Barber, William, E 11; E 13; War 8, 2.
Barbey, Jesse, War 4, 124.
Barbey, Jonathan, Aud. Acct. XXII, 79.
Barbey, William, I. P., D 75.
Barbie, John, I. P., D 15; War 5, 40.
Barbour, James (col.), Accts. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 72; Aud. Acct. 1779, 3, 131, 161; Aud. Acct. 1780, 290; C. of S. 1776, 34.
Barbour, James (lt.), B. W.
Barbour, James (en.), Ar. C. L., 33; Heitman, 74.
Barbour, James, Ar. C. L. 42; War 4, la, 28.
Barbour, Thomas (lt.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 260.
Barbour, Thomas (lt.-col. Orange m.), C. J. 1781, 209.
Barby, John, B. W.; War 4, 106.
Barby, Thomas, C. J. 1781-2, 281; War 4, 26.
Barclay, Joseph (Shenandoah), B. W.
Barclay, Joseph, Pitts., 50.
Barcraft, Lodowick, War 4, 95.
Bardin, William, War 5, v, 35.
Bardon, Thomas, Pitts., 16.
Baremore, George, H. D. Oct. 1778, 115.
Bareth, John, B. W.
Barger, John, War 4, 107.
Barger, Peter, Rom., 16.
Bargor, Frederick, Pitts., 6.
Barham, Benjamin (Southampton), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 99.
Barham, Benjamin, Com.-in-Chf's Guard, 117; War 4, 106.
Barham, Charles (capt. James City m.), War 23.
Barham, Fielding, B. W.
Barham, Hart, Saf., 267.
Barham, Hartwell, War 4, 120.
Barham, Moody, B. W.; War 5, 36.
Barham, Thomas, G. Va. H., 181.
Bark, James (n.), War 5, 36.
Barker, Charles, Aud. Acct. XV, 524; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 532; B. W.; C. S., 32; Saf., 277; War 4, 93, 94.
Barker, Edward (Washington), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 204; War 4, 115.

Barker, Elisha Ward, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 533.
Barker, Henry, Saf., 270; War 4, 116.
Barker, James, I. P., D 152.
Barker, John (lt. Fauquier m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 24.
Barker, John (n.), War 5, 42.
Barker, John, B. W.; War 4, 103; Saf., 266.
Barker, Michael, Pitts., 54, 57.
Barker, Mycager, C. S., 2.
Barker, Nathaniel (Fairfax), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 132.
Barker, Nicholas, Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 76; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 11; I. P., D 150; War 4, 107.
Barker, William, Aud. Acct. XV, 595.
Barkley, William, War 4, 100.
Barksdale, Daniel (Caroline), C. J. 1777-8, 290.
Barksdale, Daniel, Aud. Acct. XI, 40; Aud. Acct. 1779, 84; B. W.; C. S., 56; H. D. Oct. 1791, 157; Henrico Pets., Nov. 21, 1791, (A 9043); War 4, 91; War 5, 43.
Barksdale, John (lt.-col.), H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 79.
Barksdale, John (lt.), B. W.
Barksdale, John (en. 6th Va. regt.), Heitman, 75; Saf., 289.
Barksdale, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 607.
Barksdale, Nathaniel, Aud. Acct. XV, 568.
Barksdale, Peter, H. D., Oct. 1779, 40.
Barksdale, Samuel (Albemarle), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 108.
Barksdale, Samuel, War 4, 94.
Barksdel, Claiborne, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 514.
Barley, Barker, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 559.
Barleys, James (Rockingham), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 194.
Barlow, Ambrose, War 4, 107.
Barlow, Ephraim, War 4, 108.
Barlow, James, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 516.
Barlow, Joseph, I. P., D 74; War 5, 43.
Barlow, Joshua, I. P., D 92.
Barlow, Lewis, War 4, 115.
Barlow, Nathan, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 515.
Barlow, Richard, War 4, 116.
Barlow, Samuel, War 5, 43.
Barlow, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXX, 246; B. W.; War 5, 36.
Barlow, William, War 5, 43.
Barman, Michael, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 228.
Barmer, John, C. S., 2.
Barnard, Peter, War 4, 27.
Barnard, William (lt.), Heitman, 75.
Barnat, Michael, B. W.
Barnat, Robert, I. P., D 45.
Barnes, Andrew, B. W.
Barnes, Anthony, R. C.
Barnes, Armistead, B. W.
Barnes, Benjamin (Culpeper m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 450.
Barnes, Charles, Rom., 16.
Barnes, ———, Aud. Acct. XXV, 79; H. D. May, 1784, 44; E 11.
Barnes, Francis, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 608.
Barnes, Frederick, B. W.; War 4, 102.
Barnes, Gabriel, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 515.
Barnes, George (Stafford), B. W.
Barnes, George, C. S., 82; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 4; R. C.
Barnes, Griffin (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 10.
Barnes, Henry (Monongalia m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 402.
Barnes, Henry, I. P., D 178.
Barnes, Isaac, R. C.
Barnes, Isaiah, Princess Anne Pets., June 8, 1784; R. C.
Barnes, James, B. W.; War 4, 105.
Barnes, John (lt.) (Nansemond), B. W.
Barnes, John (lt.), B. W.; Misc. Pets. 1779.
Barnes, John (lt. 7th Va. regt.), Heitman, 75.
Barnes, John (lt. and q. m.), Saf., 256, 264.
Barnes, John (en.), Saf., 269.
Barnes, John, C. S., 82; War 4, 28, 104, 108.
Barnes, Josiah, H. D., Oct., 1778, 8.
Barnes, Newman (capt.), C. J. 1776-7, 302.
Barnes, Parker, War 4, 29.
Barnes, Richard, Chas. C. M., 5.
Barnes, Robert, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 45.
Barnes, Shadrack (Culpeper m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 450.
Barnes, Thomas, H. D. 1776; War 4, 99; R. C.
Barnes, William, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 33, 55; Aud. Acct. 1780, 218; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 64; B. W.; War 4, 93.
Barnet, George, I. P., D 88.
Barnet, James, I. P., D 31.
Barnet, Robert (capt.), I. P., D 143.
Barnet, Robert, C. of Nw., 2, 842.
Barnett, Alexander (capt. Washington m.), Ex. Coms. 1776.

Barnett, Ambrose, B. W.; War 4, 98.
Barnett, Artax (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 3.
Barnett, Beatty, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 573.
Barnett, Charles, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 572.
Barnett, Daniel, B. W.
Barnett, Edward, Rom., 7.
Barnett, Henry, Saf., 274; War 4, 99; War 22, 40.
Barnett, James (capt.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 245.
Barnett, James (lt.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 147; Aud. Acct. VIII, 10; B. W.
Barnett, James (lt. 6th Va. regt.), Heitman, 76.
Barnett, James (en.), Saf., 289.
Barnett, James (en. 6th batt.), C. of S. 1776, 87.
Barnett, James (en. 6th Va. regt.), Misc. Pets. 1779, Dec. 10, 1785.
Barnett, James (Amherst m.), H. D. May 1783, 36.
Barnett, James, H. D. May 1783, 23, 81; H. D. Oct. 1785, 85; I. P., D 74, D 124, D 143; War 4, 27; War 22, 33.
Barnett, John, B. W.; Rom., 38; Saf., 284; War 4, 92, 118.
Barnett, Jonathan (lt.) (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 3.
Barnett, Richard, War 5, 34.
Barnett, Robert (capt.), I. P., D 181.
Barnett, Robert, I. P., D 191; War 5, 41.
Barnett, Thomas (n.), H. D. Dec. 1801, 60.
Barnett, William, War 5, 34.
Barnier, Peter, Aud. Acct. 1780, 219; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 64.
Barns, ———, C. J. 1787-9, 506.
Barns, Andrew, War 4, 116.
Barns, Armstead (Madison), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 79.
Barns, George, War 4, 117.
Barns, Griffin (n.), N. 8, 13.
Barns, Holt, War 4, 120.
Barns, Isaiah, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 3.
Barns, John (lt.), Ar. C. L., 34.
Barns, John (lt.), Ex. Papers, April 1782.
Barns, John, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 296; War 5, 35.
Barns, Robert, B. W.; War 4, 117.
Barns, Thomas, B. W.; War 5, 38.
Barns, William, War 5, 37.
Barnwell, James (Fauquier), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 56.
Barnwell, James, B. W.
Barom, William, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 143.
Baron, James (mem. Bd. of War), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 162.
Barr, Isaac, B. W.; War 4, 115.
Barr, James (Frederick), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 137.
Barr, James, B. W.
Barr, John (n.), War 5, 37.
Barr, John, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 88; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 4.
Barr, Philip (Rockbridge), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 97.
Barr, William, E 9; Saf., 283; War 4, 92.
Barrage, Charles (Spotsylvania), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 100.
Barrakman, Jacob, I. P., D 44.
Barrand, P. (surgeon), R. C.
Barrand, Peter, Saf., 261.
Barrand, Philip (surgeon), H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 3.
Barratt, William (en.), C. J. 1776-7, 65.
Barrekman, Jacob, I. P., D 111.
Barrell, William, H. D. May 1784, 13.
Barret, ———, E 11.
Barret, Chiswell (capt.), B. W.
Barret, John (capt. n.), B. W.
Barret, John (lt. n.), C. J. 1776-7, 9.
Barret, John (n.), War 5, 6.
Barret, Jonathan (lt. n.), Princess Anne Pets., Oct. 13, 1792, and Dec. 13, 1800; Misc. Pets. 1779.
Barret, William (capt.), B. W.; C. J. 1786-7, 178.
Barret, William, H. D. Oct. 1790, 23; Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A 8115); E 11.
Barrett, ———, H. D. Oct. 1784, 54.
Barrett, ———, (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 214.
Barrett, Beatly, H. D. Nov. 1816, 187; War 4, 109.
Barrett, Beatty, H. D. Nov. 1816, 37.
Barrett, Beetly, B. W.
Barrett, Chisholm, H. D. Dec. 1826, 21.
Barrett, Chiswell (lt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 173.
Barrett, Chiswell, War 4, 28.
Barrett, Chizel, War 4, 26.
Barrett, Edward, War 4, 122.
Barrett, Henry (Wythe), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 208.
Barrett, James (comm.), Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 100.
Barrett, John (capt. n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 3; R. C.
Barrett, John (lt. n.), N. 8, 2, 20.

Barrett, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 597; E 8; War 4, 115.
Barrett, Jonathan (mas. n.), H. D. Oct. 1778, 40, 74; H. D. Dec. 1800, 29.
Barrett, Jonathan, Aud. Acct. XXV, 79.
Barrett, Jonathan, (lt. n.), B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1792, 40, 85.
Barrett, Lemuel (lt.), Rom., 3.
Barrett, Peter, R. C.
Barrett, Robert (capt.), R. C.
Barrett, Robert (capt. Va. Conv. gds.), Heitman, 76.
Barrett, Robert, War 4, 28.
Barrett, Samuel (Wood), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 207.
Barrett, Shadrack, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 669.
Barrett, William (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 245; Aud. Acct. VII, 3; C. J. 1789-91, 450; Pen.; S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 25.
Barrett, William (capt.), H. D. Oct. 1782, 31, 85; H. D. May 1783, 36; H. D. May 1784, 11.
Barrett, William (lt.), C. J. 1776-7, 302; Heitman, 76.
Barrett, William, H. D. Dec. 1826, 26; E 13; War 4, la, 26.
Barrick, George, Aud. Acct. XXVIII, 37.
Barrick, Philip, Rom., 33.
Barrocraft, William, War 4, 117.
Barrom, Fielding, Aud. Acct. 1779, 11; B. W.
Barron, ——— (capt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 22, 71.
Barron, ——— (capt. Eliz. City m.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 27.
Barron, James (brig.-gen. State Troops), Heitman, 76.
Barron, James (capt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 124.
Barron, James (capt. Eliz. City m.), Accts Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 27.
Barron, James (commodore n.), B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1792, 28; R. C., C. J. 1786-7, 58.
Barron, James (mid. n.), B. W.
Barron, James (capt. n.), C. of S. 1776, 48, 84; C. J. 1779-80, 30; N. 8, 1; H. D. Oct. 1795, 42; War 5, 5, 6; Accts. Comm. Sfty, 1775-6, 71.
Barron, James (mem. Bd. of War), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 294; Aud. Acct. 1780, 49.
Barron, James, Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 71; C. J. 1783-4-5, 90, 273.
Barron, Richard (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 3, 64.
Barron, Richard (capt. n.), B. W.; Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 71.
Barron, Richard (n.), War 5, 6.
Barron, Richard, Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 71; H. D. Dec. 1829, 26.
Barron, Samuel (capt. n.), B. W.; R. C.
Barron, Samuel (lt. n.), B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 3; C. J. 1786-7, 58.
Barron, William (lt. n.), B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 3.
Barrott, Smith, War 23 (1777).
Barrott, William (capt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 28.
Barrough, Dobson, War 4, 106.
Barrow, James (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 83.
Barrow, James (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 131, 246; War 5, 6.
Barrow, John, Rom., 15.
Barrow, Peter, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 3; R. C.; War 4, 118.
Barrow, Pierre (en.), I. P., D 26.
Barry, Augustine, Saf., 269.
Barry, Charles, C. S., 61.
Barry, George (capt.), Ar. C. L., 26.
Barry, John, Rom., 21.
Barry, Simon, B. W.; Saf., 262; War 4, 119.
Barry, William, Aud. Acct. XXII, 308; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 12; I. P., D. 10, D 21; War 5, 39.
Bartee, David (Charlotte), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 125.
Bartee, James, jr. (n.), H. D. Oct. 1794, 43.
Bartee, John (lt. Norfolk m.), War 23 (1778).
Bartee, Samuel (n.), Aud. Acct, XVIII, 602; Aud. Acct. XXV, 314; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 357; H. D. Oct. 1794, 43; R. C.; War 5, 38.
Bartee, William (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 602; War 5, 38.
Barthe, John, War 4, 106.
Bartholomas, William, I. P., D 12.
Batholomew, William, Aud. Acct. XXII, 321, 325; I. P., D 53, D 57; War 5, 40.
Barthorn, Hugh, Saf., 286.
Bartie, Samuel (Norfolk) (n.), B. W.
Bartle, John, War 4, 106.
Bartlet, Thomas (capt.), War 23.
Bartlett, Alexander, Aud. Acct. XXII, 75.
Bartlett, Archibald, Saf., 285.
Bartlett, Benjamin, B. W.; Saf., 265; War 4, 107.
Bartlett, Henry (lt. Caroline m.), C. J. 1776-7, 130.

Bartlett, John, H. D. Oct. 1792, 86; B. W.; Pitts., 31; R. C.; War 4, 118; War 5, 33.
Bartlett, John (n.), N. 8, 35.
Bartlett, Philip (surgeon n.), B. W.; R. C.
Bartlett, Richard, Aud. Acct. XXII, 18.
Bartlett, Richeson, Aud. Acct. XXII, 18.
Bartlett, Thomas (capt. Spotsylvania m.), War 23 (1777).
Bartlett, William, I. P., D 127, D 140; Saf., 260.
Bartley, Alexander, B. W.; War 5, 40.
Bartley, Benjamin, Rom., 29.
Bartley, George, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 444.
Bartley, James, War 4, 108.
Bartley, John, Saf., 259, 263.
Bartley, Joshua, B. W.; War 4, 109.
Bartley, Matthew, I. P., D 97.
Bartley, Nicholas, I. P., D 93.
Bartley, Rafe (n.), Aud. Acct. XXII, 80.
Bartley, William, B. W.
Barton, Daniel, Aud. Acct. XXVIII, 80; I. P., D 128; Pitts., 38.
Barton, Elisha (Bedford), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 114.
Barton, Henry, B. W.
Barton, Isaac, Aud. Acct. 1779, 211.
Barton, James, B. W.; Saf., 256; War 4, 98.
Barton, Joshua, I. P., D 120.
Barton, Richard (Chesterfield), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 126.
Barton, Roger, I. P., D 51; Pitts., 38.
Barton, William, B. W.; War 23 (1777).
Barty, Patrick, E 9.
Basco, James (n.), B. W.
Basdell, Jeffrey, Saf., 286.
Basey, Eliseman, Rom., 3.
Basey, Richard, War 4, 97.
Basey, William, B. W.; Saf., 286; War 4, 120.
Basham, Jerry, Saf., 266.
Bashas, Christian, Pitts., 34.
Bashaw, John (Fluvanna), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 57.
Bashaw, Peter, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 570.
Bashaw, Presley, War 4, 119.
Baskervill, John, H. D. Dec. 1826, 68.
Baskervill, William (lt.), H. D. Oct. 1778, 9.
Baskervill, William, War 4, 28.
Baskerville, George, War 4, 115.
Baskerville, John, Buckingham Pets., Dec. 8, 1830 (A 3108).
Baskerville, John, Cumberland, Pets., Dec. 8, 1825 (A 4747); Cumberland Pets., Dec. 8, 1826 (A 4749).
Baskerville, John, B. W.; H. D. Dec. 1824, 47, 116; H. D. Dec. 1830, 127; R. C.; War 5, 37.
Baskerville, Samuel (lt.), Ar. C. L., 11, 33; B. W.; Rev. Mss. Col. Jas. Wood; H. D. May, 1787, 17, 19.
Baskerville, Samuel (lt.) (Cumberland), C. J. 1776-8, 109.
Baskerville, Samuel (lt. 10th Va. regt.), Heitman, 77.
Baskerville, Samuel (en.), C. J. 1776-7, 347.
Baskerville, Samuel, Ar. C. L., 40; E 6; War 4, la, 27.
Basque Benjamin (Fauquier), B. W.
Basque, Jesse (Fauquier), B. W.
Bass, David, I. P., D 3, D 17; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 13; War 5, 39.
Bass, Edward, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 651.
Bass, Edward, jr. (Chesterfield), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 126.
Bass, Hardey, War 4, 106.
Bass, Hardy, Aud. Acct. VII, 296.
Bass, John (Chesterfield), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 127.
Bass, Joseph (lt.-col. Amelia m.), War 23 (1777).
Bass, Joseph (lt.-col. m.), C. J. 1777-8, 69.
Bass, Joseph (Dinwiddie), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 130.
Bass, Thomas, B. W.
Bass, William, Aud. Acct. XXII, 75; I. P., D 14.
Bass, William, sr. (Powhatan), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 187.
Bassett, ——— (col.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 71.
Bassett, James, B. W.; War 4, 121.
Bassett, Philip, Saf., 257.
Bassey, William, War 4, 101.
Bassford, John (n.), N. 8, 10.
Bassham, Jeremiah (Cumberland), B. W.
Bassham, Jeremiah, R. C.
Bassil, John (n.), N. 8, 19.
Bassill, John (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 11.
Bassinger, Val. Aud. Acct. XXII, 238.
Baston, Thomas (n.), War 5, 38.
Basye, Richard, B. W.
Batcheldor, Henry (Middlesex), B. W.
Batcheldor, Henry, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 15.
Batchelor, Peter (Botetourt), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 44.

Bateast, Joneast, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 24.
Bateman, James (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 11; N. 8, 21.
Bateman, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 572.
Baten, Joshua, I. P., D 122.
Bates, ———, C. J., 1787-9, 71.
Bates, Fleming (capt.), War 23.
Bates, Isaac, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 531.
Bates, James (Halifax) (en.), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 144.
Bates, James, Aud. Acct. XXII, 78; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 4; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 15; R. C.; War 4, 100.
Bates, John (Kentucky), B. W.
Bates, John (capt. Buckingham m.), War 23 (1777).
Bates, John (capt.), War 23.
Bates, John Aud. Acct. XV, 192; B. W.; E 13; Saf., 262, 268, 277; War 4, 102, 120.
Bates, Joseph, Saf., 256.
Bates, Reubin, War 4, 94.
Bates, Robert, War 4,, 118.
Bates, Thomas, B. W.; Saf., 262; War 4, 92, 104, 118.
Bates, Thomas B. Aud. Acct. XVIII, 550.
Bates, William (en. 3rd Va. regt.), Heitman, 78.
Bates, William, Aud. Acct. XXII, 76; C. S., 32.
Batgel, John, War 4, 94.
Batson, James, S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 25.
Batson, Mordicai, War 4, 96.
Batson, Thomas (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 537; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 28; Aud. Acct. XXX, 5; B. W.
Batte, John (cnty. lt. Chesterfield), C. J. 1777-8, 18.
Batteast, John, War 4, 119.
Batten, Thomas, C. of Nw., 2, 842.
Battensl, John, B. W.
Batter, Benjamin, War 4, 106.
Battershall, Freeman, War 4, 96.
Battershell, Freeman, Saf., 281.
Batterton, Samuel, B. W.; War 4, 107.
Battew, Isaac, Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 148.
Battin, Joseph, Pitts., 21.
Battin, Thomas, Pitts., 22.
Battles, Noel, War 4, 104.
Battles, Shadrack (col.) (Albemarle), B. W.
Battles, Shadrack (Albemarle), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 36.
Battles, Shadrack, War 4, 99.
Battutt, ——— (lt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 62.
Baugh, Alexander (Chesterfield), C. J. 1777-8, 290.
Baugh, Alexander, Aud. Acct. 1779, 91.
Baugh, Richard (capt.), War 23 (1777).
Baugh, Robert (en. 15th Va. regt.), Heitman, 78.
Baughan, Aris, B. W.; War 4, 98.
Baughan, Richard, War 4, 91, 104.
Baughan, William, War 4, 115.
Baughn, William, Aud. Acct. XI, 39; C. S., 61; War 4, 91.
Baughton, Aries, Aud. Acct. 1780, 253.
Baumgardner, Henry, B. W.
Baumgartner, Leonard (Pennsylvania), B. W.
Baunty, Daniel, I. P., D 153.
Bausewell, William, B. W.
Bawcault, William, War 4, 108.
Bawcott, William (Frederick), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 211.
Bawcul, William, H. D. 1833-4, Dec. 34, 3.
Bawcut, William, B. W.; Saf., 278.
Bawl, James, War 4, 95.
Bawling, Hans (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 101.
Bawmgartel, Leonard, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 4.
Bawmgartner, Henry, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 4.
Bawne, Thomas, War 4, 1.
Bawney, Alexander, Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 285; E 11; War 20, 56.
Bawney, Thomas, War 4, 91.
Bawney, William, Aud. Acct. XXIIIA, 83.
Bawyer, Philip (Augusta), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 39.
Baxter, ——— (n.), Accts. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 62.
Baxter, Edmund, Ohio Pets., Nov. 15, 1790 (B 5048).
Baxter, James, Aud. Acct. XXII, 192, 340; Aud. Acct. XXX, 278; C. of Nw., 2, 842; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 12; I. P., D 107, D 114, D 187; R. C.; Saf., 275; War 5, 38.
Baxter, John, C. S., 45.
Baxter, Milley, Aud. Acct. VII, 292.
Baxter, William (Brooke), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 118.
Bay, Thomas, Pitts., 50.
Bay, William, Pitts., 51.
Bayham, John, C. J. 1776-7, 32.
Bayear, Henry, I. P., D 162.
Bayles, Christopher, War 4, 124.

Bayles, Jesse, B. W.
Bayles, John, C. of Nw., 2, 843.
Bayless, William (capt. Fauquier m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 24.
Bayley, Armd. (q. m.), Accts. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 61.
Bayley, David, Aud. Acct. XXII, 346; War 5, 40.
Bayley, James, B. W.
Bayley, Joseph, Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A 8115).
Bayley, Peter (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 94, 506; Aud. Acct, XXIX, 78.
Bayley, Pierce (comm.), C. J. 1783-4-5, 374.
Bayley, Richard, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 570.
Bayley, Robert, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 11; I. P., D 92.
Bayley, Tapley, War 4, 123.
Bayley, Thomas, War 4, 96.
Baylie, Peter (n.), B. W.
Baylie, William, (lt.), B. W.
Baylis, Henry (lt.), B. W.
Baylis, Henry (en.) (Frederick), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 211.
Baylis, Henry (en.), Ar. C. L., 14; Heitman, 78.
Baylis, Henry, Ar. C. L., 42; War 4, 2.
Baylis, Jesse, War 4, 121.
Baylis, William (lt.), Ar. C. L., 35, 36.
Baylis, William (lt. 8th Va. regt.), Misc. Pets., 1779.
Baylis, William (lt. 9th Va. regt.), Heitman, 78.
Baylis, William, Ar. C. L., 24; War 4, 27.
Baylor, ——— (col.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 277; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 275.
Baylor, George (col.), Heitman, 78; B. W.
Baylor, George (lt. col.), H. D. 1776, 81.
Baylor, George (aide), B. W.
Baylor, George, War 4, la, 26.
Baylor, James (capt.), B. W.
Baylor, John (lt.), Heitman, 78.
Baylor, John (lt.) (King and Queen), B. W.
Baylor, John, War 4, 29.
Baylor, Walker (capt.), Heitman, 78; H. D. May 1783, 37; B. W.; C. J. 1786-7, 188; Pen.; S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 25.
Baylor, Walker (lt.), H. D. May 1783, 17, 19.
Baylor, Walker, War 4, 27.
Baylor, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 558.
Bayls, John, I. P., D 3.
Bayly, Robert (n.), B. W.
Bayly, Sacker (Accomac), B. W.
Bayly, Southy, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 3; R. C.
Bayne, Alexander, Acct. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 37.
Bayne, John (capt. n.), C. J. 1777-8-9, June 9, 1777; R. C.
Baynham, John, C. J. 1776-7, 133; Heitman, 79; Saf., 289; War 4, 27, 28, 107.
Bays, David, B. W.
Bays, Thomas, Pitts., 28.
Baytop, James (lt. col. Gloucester m.), C. J. 1781, 33.
Baytop, James (capt. 5th Va. regt.), Heitman, 79.
Baytop, James (lt. Gloucester m.), Va. Gaz., Oct. 21, 1775.
Baytop, James (capt.) (Gloucester), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 62.
Baytop, James, War 4, 26.
Baytop, John (lt.), B. W.; Heitman, 79; Misc. Pets. 1779.
Baytop, John, War 5, 5.
Baytop, Thomas (capt.), Heitman, 79; Misc. Pets. 1791 (Dec. 6, 1783).
Baytop, Thomas (lt. Gloucester m.), Va. Gaz., Oct. 21, 1775.
Baytop, Thomas, H. D. Oct. 1783, 52; War 4, 26.
Bazell, Thomas, War 4, 93.
Bazil, John, War 4, 107.
Bazubam, Gregory (capt. Caroline m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 443.
Beach, Benjamin, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 3.
Beach, Harman, War 4, 120.
Beach, James, G. Va. H., 182.
Beacon, Robert, Pitts., 50.
Beadles, Augustine, Aud. Acct. XXII, 77.
Beadles, Edmund (Caroline), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 124.
Beadles, Har'n D. (Augusta), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 33.
Beadles, Robert, Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B 5473).
Beadles, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXII, 77.
Beadless, Joel (King Wm.), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 158.
Beadly, Hezekiah, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 534.
Beagin, John, War 4, 96.
Beagle, Christian, Aud. Acct. XI, 39; War 4, 91.
Beal, ——— (capt.), C. of S. 1776, 26.
Beal, Abel, Pitts., 13.

Beal, Jethro, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 573.
Beal, John (maj. Essex m.), C. J. 1777-8, 60.
Beal, John, C. S., 25; War 4, 115.
Beal, Richard, Saf., 276.
Beal, Robert, War 4, 2.
Beal, Shadrach (Southampton), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 198.
Beal, Shadrach (of Ben.) (Southampton), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 198.
Beal, Taverner, War 4, 28.
Beal, Wm. (pay m. Lancaster mnt. batt.), C. J. 1776-7, 8.
Beal, William, B. W.; War 4, 104.
Beale, ——— (capt. 4th Va. regt.), Acct. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 74.
Beale, ——— (capt. 8th batt.), C. of S. 1776, 63.
Beale, Charles, Rom., 12.
Beale, Eustace Richard, War 4, 121.
Beale, Isaac (capt.) (Berkley), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 48.
Beale, Isaac (capt.), C. J., May 1776, 38; H. D. 1776, 94.
Beale, John (drummer Essex m.), War 23 (1777).
Beale, Robert (capt.), Ar. C. L., 10, 16, 27, 30, 38; B. W.
Beale, Robert (capt.) (Westmoreland), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 215.
Beale, Robert, War 4, 26, 27.
Beale, Taverner (lt. 8th Va. regt.), Heitman, 79.
Beale, Taverner (q. m. 8th Va. regt.), H. D. Oct. 1785, 83.
Beale, Thomas, R. C.
Beale, William (lt. Richmond m.), War 23 (1778).
Beale, William (pay m. Lancaster batt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 36; C. of S. 1776, 51.
Bealer, Charles, Saf., 269.
Beall, Isaac (maj.), B. W.
Beall, Isaac (maj. 5th Va. regt.), Heitman, 79.
Beall, Isaac, War 4, 29.
Beall, John (Southampton), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 198.
Beall, Nathaniel, B. W.
Beall, Robert (capt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 214; B. W.; Saf., 280.
Beall, Robert (capt. 7th Va. regt.), Heitman, 79.
Beall, Robert (lt. 8th Va. regt.), Heitman, 79.
Bealle, Richard E. (Fauquier), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 133.
Bealley, William (n.), B. W.
Bealwright, James, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 531.
Bealy, James, I. P., D 112.
Bean, Ellis (en.), Pitts., 45.
Bean, Gilbert, War 4, 123.
Bean, John (n.), Aud. Acct. XXIX, 10.
Bean, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 317; Saf., 284.
Bean, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XXII, 386; Pitts, 45.
Bean, Nathan, Pitts., 45.
Bean, Richard, H. D. 1776, 40; War 4, 105.
Bean, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XV, 475.
Beanham, Joseph (lt. 3d Va. regt.), Heitman, 80.
Beann, John, E 8.
Bearcroft, Lott, Ex. Papers, Dec. 1783; War 4, 99.
Bearcroft, Presley, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 155.
Beard, Andrew, Pitts., 50.
Beard, Archer, War 4, 108.
Beard, Baker, War 4, 93.
Beard, David, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 683.
Beard, James, I. P., D 93.
Beard, John, War 4, 93.
Beard, Samuel, War 4, 104.
Beard, Thomas (lt.), I. P., D 45.
Beard, Thomas, B. W.
Bearley, Reuben, Saf., 258.
Beary, John, I. P., D 140.
Beasey, John (Accomac), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 35.
Beasey, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 570.
Beasin, John, War 4, 93.
Beasley, James, War 22, 81.
Beasley, John (Prince Edw. m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 442.
Beasley, John, Aud. Acct. XV, 605; H. D. Oct. 1791, 66; H. D. Oct. 1792, 27; I. P., D 36; War 4, 120.
Beasley, Larkin, B. W.
Beasley, Richard, B. W.; War 5, 34.
Beasley, Smith (Accomac), B. W.; S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 35.
Beasley, Smith, R. C.; War 4, 116.
Beasley, William, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 43.
Beasly, Gabriel, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 524.
Beasley, John, I. P., D 35.
Beason, John, Pitts., 44.
Beason, William, Saf., 261.
Beatis, David (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 176.
Beatley, Ralph (n.), Aud. Acct. XXVII, 28; B. W.
Beatly, Ralph, War 5, 38.
Beattie, ——— (col. 4th regt.), H. D. Dec. 1813, 28.

Beatty, ———, Aud. Acct. VIII, 223.
Beatty, Henry (Frederick), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 137.
Beatty, James, War 4, 105.
Beatty, John (en.), Heitman, 80.
Beatty, Ralph, (n.), N. 8, 14.
Beaty, James, Pitts., 14, 23.
Beaty, John, War 4, 122.
Beaty, Patrick, Rom., 14.
Beauford, ———, (capt. Culpeper batt.), Acct. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 11.
Beauford, John (n.), N. 8, 30.
Beaufraire, Peter, I. P., D 6.
Beauvennue, ———, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 24.
Beavan, John, Saf., 258.
Beaver, Benjamin, B. W.; R. C.
Beaver, Samuel, B. W.; R. C.; War 5, 1.
Beaverop, Presley, War 20, 41.
Beavers, ——— (capt. Loudoun m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 98.
Beavers, Benjamin, War 5, 35.
Beavers, John (Prince Wm.), B. W.
Beavers, John, Aud. Acct. XI, 40; War 4, 91, 95, 106.
Beavers, Samuel, War 5, 35, 37.
Beavers, William, B. W.; War 5, 43.
Beavil, James, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 443.
Beazley, Cornelius, B. W.; Caroline Pets., Nov. 26, 1794 (A 3769); H. D. Oct. 1794, 43.
Beazley, Edmund (Augusta), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 30.
Beazley, Ephraim (Essex), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 131.
Beazley, Ephraim, B. W.
Beazley, James, Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B 5473); Saf., 274; War 4, 99.
Beazley, John, Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B 5473).
Beck, Jesse (Amherst), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 110.
Beck, John (capt.), Ar. C. L., 34.
Beck, John (lt.), Ar. C. L., 12; B. W.
Beck, John (lt. 7th Va. regt.), Heitman, 81.
Beck, John (en.), Aud. Acct. VII, 215; Saf., 280.
Beck, John, Ar. C. L., 41; Pitts., 17, 38; War 4, 1, 27, 96.
Beckam, James, B. W.
Becket, George (n.), B. W.; War 5, 42.
Becket, George, C. J. May 1776, 50.
Becket, Humphrey, Saf., 260; War 4, 96.
Becket, Joseph (lt.), Rom., 37.
Becket, Joseph, Pitts., 18.
Beckett, George (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 288; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 9; H. D. 1833-4, Doc 33, 11.
Beckett, Humphrey, B. W.
Beckett, John, Rom., 39.
Beckett, Joseph, Pitts., 6.
Beckett, Robert, Saf., 282; War 4, 96.
Beckett, Sam. (lt.), Pitts., 26.
Beckham, Robert, Aud. Acct. XI, 27, 200; Aud. Acct. XV, 532; Aud. Acct. XXII, 519; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 482; C. J. 1786-7, 157; Pen.; E 13; War 4, 96; War 8, 2; War 20, 57.
Beckham, William (Amherst), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 39.
Beckham, William, B. W.
Beckley, William, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 13; War 4, 95.
Beckman, James (Frederick), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 59.
Beckman, Robert, S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 25.
Becknall, James, B. W.
Becknall, Thomas, B. W.
Becks, Christopher, War 4, 95.
Beddinger, Daniel (lt. col.), H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 76.
Beddoe, Lawrence, B. W.
Beddow, Lawrence, War 5, 34.
Bedford, James, B. W.; E 4; War 4, 99.
Bedford, Thomas (lt.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 303.
Bedford, Stephen, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 524.
Bedinger, Christopher, Rom., 24.
Bedinger, Daniel (lt. 7th Va. regt.), B. W., Heitman, 81.
Bedinger, Daniel (en.), Ar. C. L., 31.
Bedinger, Daniel, Ar. C. L., 42; War 4, 103.
Bedinger, George Michael, Heitman, 81.
Bedinger, H. (capt.), C. J. 1781-2, 238.
Bedinger, Henry (capt.) (Berkley), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 210.
Bedinger, Henry (capt. 3d Va. regt.), B. H. Heitman, 81.
Bedinger, Henry (lt.), Ar. C. L. 30; C. J. 1783-4-5, 228; H. D. May 1780, 59; H. D. Oct. 1780, 39, 45.
Bedinger, Henry, War 4, la, 26.
Bedolph, ———, Aud. Acct. XII, 246; C. J. 1786-7, 320; Pen.
Bedolph, Jasper, Pen.; E 13.
Bedsil, John, War 4, 94.
Bedworth, William, B. W.
Beech, Benjamin (n.), B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 10; N. 8, 7.

Beech, John, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 3; R. C.
Beecham, Isaac, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 532.
Beeks, John (en. 9th Va. regt.), Heitman, 82.
Beeler, Charles, R. C.
Beeler, Samuel (capt.), Rom., 33.
Been, Allis, Rom., 25.
Been, Isaac, Rom., 25.
Been, John (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 153, 435; Aud. Acct. XXV, 131; B. W.
Been, William, War 5, 37.
Beerley, Rafe (n.), Aud. Acct. XXX, 5.
Beerly, Jacob, War 4, 117.
Beers, James, B. W.
Beesley, John, Pitts., 19.
Beesly, James, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 3.
Beeson, ——— (Frederick), Aud. Acct. 1780, 149; War 20, 48.
Beeson, Edward, B. W.
Beeson, Mereer, B. W.
Beetley, William (n.), War 5, 43; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 537; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 28; Aud. Acct. XXX, 5; R. C.
Beetley, James, Saf., 263.
Beetley, William, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 3.
Beezley, James, I. P., D 186.
Begeant, John (Frederick), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 59.
Begeant, William (Loudoun), B. W.; S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 162.
Begeant, William, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 3.
Begent, John, B. W.
Begraw, Alexander, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 13; I. P., D 18; War 5, 39.
Beguet, Pierre, I. P., D 1.
Beham, James, E 8; Saf., 284; War 4, 93.
Beham, William, B. W.
Bekam, Richard, B. W.
Belamy, John, Aud. Acct. XXX, 136.
Belcher, ———, C. J. 1786-7, 257.
Belcher, Burrell, War 4, 92.
Belcher, Edward, Saf., 266, 272; War 4, 99.
Belcher, George, B. W.; Saf., 266; War 4, 99.
Belcher, Isaac, Saf., 271.
Belcher, Jacob, Saf., 271.
Belcher, James, Aud. Acct. XXIV, 47.
Belcher, James, jr., C. J. 1782-3, 45.
Belcher, Joel, Saf., 272; War 4, 99.
Belcher, John, Aud. Acct. VII, 257; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 652; Pen.; E 13.
Belcher, Robert, Aud. Acct. XXII, 75; B. W.; Saf., 266; War 4, 99.
Belcher, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXII, 74; Saf., 271; War 4, 99.
Belcher, William, C. S., 25; Saf., 264, 272.
Belchers, William, H. D. Oct. 1792, 82.
Belew, Charles, I. P., D 65.
Belew, Solomon, War 4, 104.
Belfane, Peter, Aud. Acct. XXII, 308.
Belfield, John (maj.), B. W.; H. D. May 1783, 15; Heitman, 82.
Belfield, John (capt.), G. Va. H., 193.
Belfield, John (lt.), C. J. May 1776, 46.
Belfield, John (p. m.), Aud. Acct. VII, 219.
Belfield, John, War 4, la, 28.
Belfieul, Peter, I. P., D 21.
Belford, James, Pitts., 5, 15, 23.
Belfrace, Peter, War 5, 39.
Belfrare, Peter, I. P., D 10.
Bell, Alexander, Rom., 13.
Bell, Andrew, I. P., D 56.
Bell, Archibald, I. P., D 144.
Bell, George, War 4, 117.
Bell, Harry (lt.), B. W.
Bell, Henry (cnty. lt. Buckingham), C. J. 1781, 192.
Bell, Henry (lt.), C. J. 1781, 99; B. W., Heitman, 82.
Bell, Henry (cornet), C. J. 1779-80, 15.
Bell, Henry, War 4, 28.
Bell, James (capt.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 133.
Bell, James (capt. Augusta m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 186.
Bell, James (n.), N. 8, 19; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 11.
Bell, James, Aud. Acct. XXII, 77; B. W.; War 4, 108, 115; War 5, 37.
Bell, John (capt.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 39.
Bell, John (lt.), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 25.
Bell, John (lt. 6th Va. regt.), Heitman, 82; H. D. Oct. 1784, 70.
Bell, John (en.), Saf., 289.
Bell, John (en. Chas. City m.), Va. Gaz., Sept. 16, 1775, 3.
Bell, John (Prince William), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 189.
Bell, John, Aud. Acct. VII, 281; Aud. Acct. XV, 504; Aud. Acct. XXII, 78; Com.-in-Chf's Gd., 119; H. D. May 1784, 13; I. P., D 89; Pitts., 57; Saf., 261; War 4, 28, 95, 119, 122.
Bell, Joseph (Augusta), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 112.
Bell, Nathaniel, War 4, 116.

Bell, Ning, B. W.; War 4, 99.
Bell, Peter, War 5, 35.
Bell, Richard (Harrison), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 150.
Bell, Richard H. (capt.) (Norfolk), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 17.
Bell, Robert (capt.), Ar. C. L. 25, 34; B. W.
Bell, Robert (lt.), Pitts., 16.
Bell, Robert (q. m.), Saf., 270; Heitman, 82.
Bell, Robert, sr. (Montgomery), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 173.
Bell, Samuel (capt.), B. W.
Bell, Samuel (lt.), Heitman, 82; Misc. Pets. 1779; R. C., H. D. Oct. 1784, 72.
Bell, Samuel (en.), I. P., D 60, D 156.
Bell, Samuel, C. of Nw. 2, 842; H. D. Oct. 1784, 49; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 4; I. P., D 40, D 124, D 140; R. C.; War 4, 27, 108.
Bell, Samuel B. (lt.) (Wood), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 105.
Bell, Thomas (capt.) (Petersburg), Aud. Acct. 1780, 309.
Bell, Thomas (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 303; B. W.; Heitman, 82; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 79; Misc. Pets. Nov. 4, 1779; Saf., 286.
Bell, Thomas, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 15; I. P., D 42, D 106, D 166, D 170; War 4, 27, 103; War 5, 35.
Bell, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 374; Aud. Acct. XXII, 332, 348; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 360; B. W.; C. of Nw. 2, 842; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 12; I. P., D 52, D 120, D 145; R. C.; Saf., 277; War 4, 96, 116; War 5, 37, 40.
Bell, William (Essex m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 54.
Bell, William Smith (surgeon), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 3.
Bellenger, James, War 5, 33.
Bellenger, Larkin, War 5, 40.
Bellerose, Lewis, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 3.
Bellew, Charles (capt. Cumberland m.), Aud. Acct. VII, 23.
Bellew, Charles, I. P., D 108, D 152; War 4, 99.
Bellew, David (lt.), C. J. 1777-8, 87.
Bellew, David, (lt. 2nd Va. regt.), C. J. 1777-8, 221.
Bellew, Solomon, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 305.
Bellew, William (lt. Cumberland m.), Aud. Acct. VII, 23.
Belling, Charles, Aud. Acct. 1779, 38.
Bellinger, George, Heitman, 82.
Bellows, Peter, I. P., D 58.
Belm, Abram, War 4, 119.
Belmain, Alexander, War 4, 27.
Belote, Jemey, War 4, 118.
Belote, Noah, B. W.; R. C.
Belote, William, B. W.
Below, Abram, War 4, 104.
Belscher, John (Amelia), Aud. Acct. 1780, 112.
Belshaw, Jacob, War 4, 105.
Belsher, William, War 4, 105.
Belvin, Aaron (Gloucester), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 62.
Belvin, Aaron, R. C.; War 4, 108.
Belvin, George, B. W.; War 4, 103.
Belvin, John, B. W.
Belvin, Lewis (capt.), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 25.
Belvin, Lewis, Aud. Acct. XXII, 485; B. W.; C. J. 1786-7, 454; Pen.; E 11; E 13; War 4, 103.
Belvin, Robert (York), B. W.
Belvin, Robert, B. W.; War 4, 103.
Belvin, Thomas, B. W.; C. S., 2; War 4, 95.
Belvin, William, Aud. Acct. XV, 382; B. W.; War 5, 33, 34.
Benami, Fielding, War 5, 38.
Bencer, Richard, Rom., 27.
Bender, Lewis, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 13.
Bender, Robert, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 13; I. P., D 16, D 172.
Bendure, Thomas, Saf., 281; War 4, 117.
Benedick, John, I. P., D 148.
Benham, Peter, Saf., 279; War 4, 116.
Benham, Robert, Pitts., 42.
Benjamin, Joseph (Maryland), B. W.
Benjamin, Joseph, G. Va. H., 191; R. C.
Benjamin, Peter (capt. 11th Va. regt.) Heitman, 83.
Benjeman, Adam, Aud. Acct. XXII, 316; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 365.
Benn, Daniel, G. Va. H., 186; War 4, 123.
Benn, Whitten (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 10; N. 8, 11.
Bennet, James, C. S., 25.
Bennet, John, B. W.; I. P., D 54.
Bennet, Thomas, B. W.
Bennet, Walter (surgeon), Aud. Acct. VIII, 325; C. J. 1777-8, 48.
Bennet, William (n.), B. W.
Bennet, William, B. W.; Pitts., 17.
Bennett, Alexander, B. W.
Bennett, Artex, War 4, 96.
Bennett, Artex'rs (n.), B. W.; War 5, 44.
Bennett, Caleb P. (lt.), B. W.

Bennett, Charles (n.), H. D. Oct. 1783, 10, 16; Misc. Pets. 1791 (Nov. 6, 1783).
Bennett, Charles, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 121; Aud. Acct. XXIV, 6; Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 209; E 11; War 8, 3; War 20, 96
Bennett, Elias (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 295; Aud. Acct. XXX, 314; War 5, 42.
Bennett, Elisha, B. W.
Bennett, James, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 612; H. D. Oct. 1777, 99.
Bennett, John (Delaware), B. W.
Bennett, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 516; Aud. Acct. XXII, 260; War 5, 39.
Bennett, Jordan, Aud. Acct. XXII, 18.
Bennett, Joseph (Mecklenburg), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 169.
Bennett, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XXII, 18.
Bennett, Joshua, I. P., D 71.
Bennett, Lewis, Pitts., 7.
Bennett, Nathaniel, War 4, 121.
Bennett, Richard (Lunenburg), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 165.
Bennett, Richard (Kentucky), B. W.
Bennett, Richard, War 4, 123.
Bennett, Robert, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 410.
Bennett, Thomas, War 4, 97, 116.
Bennett, Walter (sur. 2nd batt.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 186; C. of S. 1776, 85; War 23 (1777).
Bennett, William (lt.), R. C.
Bennett, William (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 82; Aud. Acct. XXV, 246, 295; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 10; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 3; War 5, 42.
Bennett, William, Aud. Acct. XXII, 76; B. W.; War 4, 116; War 5, 36.
Benneville, Daniel (sur. 13th Va. regt.), Heitman, 84.
Benning, John (capt.), War 23.
Benningfield, Henry, B. W.
Bennington, Henry, War 5, 42.
Bennitt, Charles, Pitts., 21.
Bennitt, James, H. D. Oct., 1777, 50.
Benoit, Francis, Aud. Acct. XXII, 259; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 347; I. P., D 11; War 5, 39.
Benson, Chidester, C. S., 57.
Benson, Christopher, War 4, 94.
Benson, George, B. W.
Benson, John, War 4, 124; War 5, 33, 35.
Benson, Joseph, War 5, 33.
Benson, Levin (Lewis), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 160.
Benson, William, B. W.; Frederick Pets., Dec. 20, 1802 (A 6392); G. Va. H., 189; H. D. Dec. 1802, 20; R. C.
Benston, John, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 3; R. C.; War 4, 117.
Benston, Matthew, War 5, 36.
Bent, Samuel, Saf., 285.
Benthall, Azell, War 4, 121.
Benthall, Daniel, War 4, 117.
Benthnell, Daniel, War 4, 116.
Bentley, ——— (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 37.
Bentley, Efford, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 445.
Bentley, James (lt. Gloucester m.), Va. Gaz., Oct. 21, 1775.
Bentley, James, C. of Nw. 2, 842; H. D. Oct. 1789, 48; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 12; I. P., D 2.
Bentley, Jeremiah, B. W.; War 4, 103.
Bentley, Jerry, Saf., 266.
Bentley, John, C. of Nw. 2, 842; H. D. Oct. 1789, 48; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 12; I. P., D 2; Rom., 14.
Bentley, Thomas, Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 56.
Bentley, W., Misc. Pets. 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779).
Bentley, William (capt.) (Powhatan), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 90.
Bentley, William (capt.), Ar. C. L., 10, 16, 27, 30, 38; Aud. Acct. VIII, 11; B. W.; Heitman, 84.
Bentley, William (en. Gloucester m.), Va. Gaz., Oct. 21, 1775.
Bentley, William, Aud. Acct. XXII, 79; War 4, la, 26, 119.
Bentley, James, Aud. Acct. XXII, 78; I. P., D 87, D 127, D 152.
Benton, Lazarus, War 20, 20.
Benton, Thomas, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 12.
Benton, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 558.
Berchet, Edward, War 8, 3.
Bereys, George, B. W.
Bergus, John, Pitts., 56.
Berkeley, Alexander, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 318; R. C.
Berkley, Alexander (Amelia), B. W.
Berkley, James (Amelia), B. W.
Berkley, James, R. C.
Berkley, Stephen, Pitts., 45, 51.
Berkley, William (Amelia), B. W.
Berkly, Joseph, C. S., 45.
Berks, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 688.
Bernard, ——— (capt. 5th Va. regt.), Acct. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 74, 117; C. of S. 1776, 65.

Bernard, Benjamin (Chesterfield), S. of W., 1835, Pen 2, 127.
Bernard, Dudley (lt.), C. J. 1777-8, 100; R. C.
Bernard, John, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 13.
Bernard, Peter (capt.), C. J. 1776-7, 397; C. J. 1777-8, 221.
Bernard, Peter (capt.) (Gloucester), B. W.
Bernard, Peter (capt. 5th Va. regt.), Heitman, 84.
Bernard, Peter (en. Gloucester m.), Va. Gaz., Oct. 21, 1775.
Bernard, Richard (capt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 78; C. J. 1776-7, 138; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 3; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 78; R. C.
Bernard, Richard (capt. 5th Va. regt.), Heitman, 84.
Bernard, Thomas, B. W.; War 4, 105.
Bernard, Walter (Franklin), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 136.
Bernard, William (lt.), B. W.
Bernard, William (lt. 7th Va. regt.), Heitman, 84.
Berre, John, B. W.
Berrey, James, B. W.; I. P., D 60, D 122.
Berrey, John, I. P., D 87.
Berrey, William, G. Va. H., 177; I. P., D 2.
Berrian, William, I. P., D 124.
Berry, ———, H. D. May 1778, 27.
Berry, ——— (Capt. 8th Va. regt.), Acct. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 92.
Berry, Augustine, C. S., 82; War 4, 106.
Berry, Augustus, Saf., 261.
Berry, Benjamin (Rockingham), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 195.
Berry, Benjamin, I. P., D 80, D 86.
Berry, Bradley, Charlotte, Pets., Nov. 7, 1778 (A 3991); H. D. Oct. 1778, 62.
Berry, David, B. W.; War 4, 96, 98.
Berry, Enoch (en.), Aud. Act. VIII, 64.
Berry, Enoch, War 4, 120; War 5, 6.
Berry, Francis, H. D. May 1777, 98; I. P., D 33.
Berry, George (capt.), Ar. C. L., 34; B. W.; Saf., 280; Heitman, 84.
Berry, George (lt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 214; Pitts., 55.
Berry, George, War 4, 28.
Berry, James (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 6.
Berry, James (Russell), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 95.
Berry, James, Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 53; H. D. Oct. 1778, 6; H. D. Oct. 1778, 15; I. P., D 120; War 4, 92, 104, 107; War 20, 19.
Berry, John (Shenandoah), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 21.
Berry, John, War 4, 93; E 8; B. W.; I. P., D 167, D 168, D 180; Saf., 284.
Berry, Nathaniel (sur. 1st Va. regt.), Heitman, 85.
Berry, Thomas (capt.), H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 78; R. C.
Berry, Thomas (capt. 8th Va. regt.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 214; Heitman, 85.
Berry, Thomas (Fairfax), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 55.
Berry, Thomas, B. W.; H. D. May 1777, 78; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 3; I. P., D 33; War 4, 26; War 5, 34.
Berry, William (en.), B. W.; Heitman, 85.
Berry, William (Hampshire), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 146.
Berry, William, Aud. Acct. xxxi, 364; B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1790, 77; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 12; R. C.; Rom., 19; War 4, 28, 96, 103, 124.
Berryman, ——— (capt. Lancaster batt.), Acct. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 62; C. of S. 1776, 51.
Berryman, Benjamin, War 20, 42.
Berryman, Thomas, War 5, 34.
Bert, John (lt.), Heitman, 85.
Bertchet, Edward, G. Va. H., 186.
Bertlett, Godfrey, C. S., 56.
Bertrugg, Peter (Monongalia), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 170.
Berwick, James (lt. 8th Va. regt.), Heitman, 85; H. D. Oct. 1785, 42, 56; Misc. Pets., 1779 (Nov. 17, 1785).
Berwick, James (en.), Acct. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 107.
Berwick, James (en. 8th Va. regt.), C. J. 1776-7, 31.
Berwick, James (en. Lancaster m.), C. of S. 1776, 47.
Berwick, James, H. D. Oct. 1786, 91; I. P., D 111; War 4, 118.
Besant, Randolph, War 4, 123.
Bescham, Johnson, Aud. Acct. XXIX, 146.
Beshan, Presley (n.), N. 8, 37.
Beshaw, Thomas, S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 25.
Bess, Humphrey, I. P., D 157.
Bess, John (n.), War 5, 44.
Bess, Stephen, I. P., D 130.
Besswell, William, Aud. Acct. XXII, 20.
Best, James, B. W.; War 4, 98.

Best, John (lt.) Heitman, 85; B. W.
Best, John (en.), C. J. 1776-7, 320; C. J. 1777-8, 28.
Best, John, Aud. Act. XVIII, 572, 573; C. J. 1786-7, 364.
Best, Lewis, Saf., 267; War 4, 98.
Best, Malachi, War 5, 44.
Best, Tucker, B. W.; War 5, 41.
Bestgrange, John (n.), N. 8, 37.
Beswick, James, Pitts., 16.
Beten, Caleb, C. S., 32.
Bethel, James, R. C.
Bethel, Joseph, R. C.
Bethel, William, I. P., D 39, D 136; R. C.; War 4, 120.
Bethell, James, War 4, 104.
Bethell, Valentine, B. W.; War 4, 123.
Bethey, Elisha, C. of Nw. 2, 843.
Bettersworth, Charles, War 4, 96.
Beur, Peter, Aud. Acct. XV, 579.
Bevean, Wiatt (n.), N. 8, 14.
Beverley, John, Rom., 20.
Beverley, Sylvester, H. D. Dec. 1822, 102; War 5, 42.
Beverly, Charles, B. W.
Beverly, Sylvester (Franklin), H. D. Dec. 1820, 39.
Bevers, James, War 4, 120.
Bevil, Robert, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 443.
Bevin, John, B. W.
Bevins, John (drum maj.), Saf., 273.
Bevins, Mathew, Saf., 263.
Bevinton, Thomas, C. J. 1775-6, 24.
Bewfrere, Peter, I. P., D 21.
Bibb, Benjamin (Louisa), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 164.
Bibb, Benjamin, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 460.
Bibb, Henry (Louisa), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 164.
Bibb, Henry, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 461.
Bibb, John (Chesterfield m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 177.
Bibb, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 462.
Bibb, Richard (capt. Goochland m.), War 23 (1777).
Bibb, Thomas (Lewis), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 160.
Bibb, William, Aud. Acct. XXII, 20; War 4, 107.
Bibbey, John, Saf., 268.
Bibby, Edward (n.), E 1.
Bibee, Joseph, War 4, 103.
Bibee, Pleasant, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 64.
Bibee, Samuel, B. W.; War 4, 92.
Bickers, Nicholas (Orange), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 181.
Bickett, Benjamin, War 4, 93.
Bicknell, James, War 4, 107.
Bicknell, Thomas, War 4, 107.
Bidgood, Philip, B. W., War 4, 107.
Bidgood, Samuel, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 612.
Bidolph, ———, War 8, 2.
Bidson, Andrew (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 11; N. 8, 19.
Bidworth, William, War 4, 103.
Biers, Daniel, I. P., D 39, D 134.
Bigbee, William, War 4, 101.
Bigbie, William (Buckingham), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 210.
Bigbie, William, B. W.; G. Va. H., 192.
Bigers, Edward, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 650.
Biggar, James, C. of Nw. 2, 843.
Biggart, James, Rom., 23.
Bigers, William, War 4, 115.
Bigger, William (Prince Edw.), B. W.
Biggers, David (lt. Louisa m.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 51.
Biggers, William, War 4, 123.
Biggs, Benjamin (capt.), Ar. C. L., 10, 26, 34, 38; B. W.; E 8; Saf., 280.
Biggs, Benjamin (capt. 9th Va. regt.), Heitman, 86.
Biggs, Benjamin (lt.), Aud. Acct. XV, 273.
Biggs, Benjamin, I. P., D 124; Pitts., 48; War 4, 2, 27.
Biggs, George, Pitts., 49.
Biggs, John, B. W.; War 4, 96, 101; Pitts., 48.
Biggs, Joseph (lt. rangers), H. D. Oct. 1795, 58.
Biggs, Thomas (n.), N. 8, 37.
Biggs, Thomas, Pitts., 49; R. C.; War 4, 116.
Biggs, William (lt.), I. P., D 190.
Biggs, William, Aud. Acct. XXII, 332; Pitts., 44, 49; R. C.
Bigley, Dennis, Rom., 22.
Bigs, George, Pitts., 44.
Bilby, Richard, Saf., 282.
Bilderback, Charles, C. of Nw. 2, 843.
Billby, Richard, War 4, 96.
Billinger, James, War 4, 106.
Billinger, William, War 4, 102.
Billings, Jasper, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 4; R. C.
Billings, John, R. C.
Bills, John E. (Hardy), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 149.
Bills, William, Saf., 261.
Billups, John (capt. Gloucester m.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 289; Va. Gaz., Oct. 21, 1775; War 23 (1777).

Billups, ——— (lt.) (Gloucester), Acct. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 115.
Billups, John (lt.), C. of S. 1776, 70.
Billups, John, jr. (lt. Gloucester m.), Va. Gaz., Oct. 21, 1775.
Billups, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 515.
Billups, Richard (capt. Gloucester m.), Va. Gaz., Oct. 21, 1775; War 23 (1777).
Billups, Richard (capt.), C. J. 1776-7, 40.
Bilson, William, G. Va. H., 191.
Binge, Lewis, War 4, 117.
Bingham, ——— (lt. Hanover m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 57.
Bingham, Hugh (n.), B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 10; N. 8, 8, 11.
Bingham, Philip (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 10; N. 8, 13, 14; E 1.
Bingley, Lewis, Aud. Acct. 1780, 8; R. C.; War 5, 41.
Bingman, Adam (comm.), H. D. Oct. 1790, 153.
Bingoman, Adam, I. P., D 3, D 17; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 13; War 5, 39.
Binham, Robert, Pitts., 45.
Binkley, William, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 13.
Binks, Robert, Pitts., 30.
Binn, ———, Aud. Acct. XI, 271.
Binningfield, Henry, R. C.
Binns, Charles, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 558.
Binns, Thomas, War 5, 44.
Binns, Wilcha, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 651.
Binns, William, B. W; War 4, 105.
Binston, George, War 4, 116.
Binte, Thomas, E 8.
Birch, William, Aud. Acct. XV, 555.
Birchet, Edward, War 20, 97.
Birchett, Edwards, E 11.
Birchett, Robert, Aud. Acct. XXII, 521; E 11.
Bird, Abraham (col.) (Shenandoah), C. J. 1777-8, 394.
Bird, Frederick (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 131.
Bird, Henry, Saf., 265; War 4, 124.
Bird, Isaac, B. W.
Bird, John, War 5, 43.
Bird, Joshua, B. W.
Bird, Levin (n.), B. W.
Bird, Reuben (Powhatan), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 90.
Bird, Reuben, B. W.; War 4, 106.
Bird, Richard, Aud. Acct. 1780, 263; B. W.
Bird, Samuel, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 546; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 13; I. P., D 12.
Bird, Thomas, B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1789, 12; H. D. Oct. 1790, 46.
Bird, William (Grayson), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 63.
Bird, William, Saf., 257.
Birdwell, Robert (Botetourt m.), H. D. May 1777, 69.
Birk, John, Pen.
Birkirk, Lewis, Aud. Acct. XV, 567.
Birmingham, Patrick, Pen.
Biron, Henry, B. W.
Biron, Jr., I. P., D 7.
Biron, J. B., H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 12; I. P., D 7.
Birwell, John, War 4, 104.
Bisco, James (n.), War 5, 42.
Bisco, John, War 5, 36.
Biscoe, James (n.), N. 8, 17; R. C.
Biscoe, John (n.), B. W.; E. 1.
Biscow, James (n.), B. W.
Bishaw, John, B. W.
Bishop, Henry (Floyd), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 139.
Bishop, James (Dinwiddie), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 130.
Bishop, Jeremiah (Dinwiddie), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 130.
Bishop, Jonathan (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 287; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 10; War 5, 41.
Bishop, Joseph, B. W.; War 4, 102.
Bishop, Samuel (Loudoun m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 474.
Bishop, Samuel, Aud. Acct. XV, 474.
Bishop, Solomon, Saf., 271; War 4, 93.
Bishop, Stephen (Buckingham), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 46.
Bishop, Stephen, B. W.; War 4, 123.
Bishop, Thomas, Saf., 271; War 4, 93.
Bishop, Thornton, War 4, 105.
Bishop, William (Frederick), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 8.
Bishop, William (Surry), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 201.
Bishops, Richard, War 5, 38.
Bisick, George, War 4, 117.
Bissel, William, War 5, 34.
Biswell, John, B. W.; War 4, 107.
Blachard, Will-you-be (Wythe), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 208.
Black, Alexander, I. P., D 91.
Black, Benjamin, C. S., 2.
Black, George (Frederick), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 8, 137.
Black, George, C. J. 1787-9, 269; Pen.; E 13; War 4, 95.
Black, James (Lewis), H. D. Dec. 1821, 35; Lewis Pets. Dec. 12, 1822 (B 1390); H. D. Dec. 1822, 147.

Black, James, H. D. Dec. 1821, 71; I. P., D 85, D 150.
Black, John, G. Va. H., 188.
Black, Joseph (lt. Wash. m.), Aud. Acct. VII, 230.
Black, Joseph, I. P., D 132.
Black, Richard, Saf., 263; Pitts., 52, 56.
Black, Samuel, I. P., D 36, D 71, D 198.
Black, William (lt.), C. J. 1776-7, 303.
Black, William, C. J. 1775-6, 24.
Blackbourn, Benjamin, War 8, 2.
Blackburn, Arthur, H. D. May 1777, 66.
Blackburn, Benjamin, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 9; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 5; E 11; E 18; H. D. Oct. 1792, 54; H. D. Dec. 1800, 25; War 20, 24.
Blackburn, Christopher (lt.) (Caroline), B. W.
Blackburn, James, Pitts., 8; Rom. 18; War 4, 106.
Blackburn, Joseph, Saf., 281.
Blackburn, Julius, B. W.; Saf., 285; War 4, 118.
Blackburn, Moses, Pitts., 50.
Blackburn, Robert, Pitts., 6, 10.
Blackburn, Samuel, Pitts., 8.
Blackburn, Thomas (lt.-col.), H. D. 1776, 106.
Blackburn, William (lt.), Heitman, 87.
Blackburne, Benjamin, Aud. Acct. XIIIA, 133; H. D. Oct. 1792, 117; H. D. Oct. 1793, 38.
Blackburne, Christopher (adj.), Acct. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 28.
Blackburne, Christopher, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 52.
Blackerby, Nathaniel, Pen.
Blackesby, Jeduthan, War 4, 108.
Blackford, Joseph, I. P., D 135.
Blackford, Reuben, I. P., D 80, D 86; Pitts., 26.
Blackford, Samuel, C. of Nw. 2, 843; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 13; I. P., D 3; Pitts., 51.
Blackford, Zephaniah (dep. q. m.), H. D. Oct. 1790, 153.
Blackford, Zephaniah, Pitts., 36.
Blackhead, Anthony, War 4, 103.
Blackmore, Edward, R. C.; War 4, 102.
Blackmore, George (lt.), Ar. C. L. 29.
Blackmore, George (en.), Heitman, 87.
Blackmore, George, Saf., 271; War 4, 1, 28, 102.
Blackmore, Thomas (lt.), B. W.
Blackmore, Thomas, Saf., 271; War 4, 115.
Blackson, Pridax, B. W.; War 4, 102.
Blackston James, Aud. Acct. XV, 487.
Blackstone, James, Pitts., 16.
Blackstone, Richard, Pitts., 18.
Blackwell, ——— (capt.), Acct. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 28; C. J. 1781-2, 237.
Blackwell, David (Hanover), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 148.
Blackwell, David (Fauquier), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 133.
Blackwell, David, Aud. Acct. XV, 514.
Blackwell, James, War 5, v, 37.
Blackwell, John (capt.), Ar. C. L. 9, 15, 26, 30, 38; Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 149, 150; Aud. Acct. VII, 71; B. W.; Saf., 278; War 4, 1, 26.
Blackwell, John (capt. 3rd Va. regt.), Heitman, 87; Misc. Pets., 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779).
Blackwell, Joseph (capt.), (Fauquier), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 56.
Blackwell, Joseph (capt.), Ar. C. L., 11, 39; Aud. Acct. XV, 551; B. W.
Blackwell, Joseph (lt.), Ar. C. L., 33; B. W.; R. C.
Blackwell, Joseph (lt. 3d Va. regt.), Heitman, 87; Saf., 278.
Blackwell, Joseph (lt. 6th Va. regt.), Heitman, 87.
Blackwell, Joseph, War 4, 1, 26; H. D. Dec. 1835, 94.
Blackwell, Q. (capt. Fauquier m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 443.
Blackwell, Robert, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 356; War 4, 109.
Blackwell, Samuel (capt.), C. J. 1777-8, 281.
Blackwell, Samuel (lt.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 26; C. J. 1777-8, 50; Misc. Pets, 1791 (Oct. 23, 1778).
Blackwell, Samuel, B. W.; War 5, 5.
Blackwell, Thomas (capt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 211; B. W.; Saf., 262.
Blackwell, Thomas (en.), C. J. 1776-7, 65.
Blackwell, Thomas, War 4, 26, 99.
Blackwell, William (capt.), R. C.
Blackwell, William, War 4, 27, 120.
Blades, Jesse, War 4, 120.
Bladly, Dancy, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 559.
Bladly, Gideon, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 559.
Blain, James, War 4, 109.
Blain, Peter, Aud. Acct. XXII, 328; I. P., D 183; War 5, 40.
Blainbar, Pierre, I. P., D 5.

Blaine, Alexander (lt. Albemarle m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 433.
Blaine, Peter, I. P., D 2.
Blair, ——— (Henry), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 326.
Blair, ———, C. J. 1787-9, 209; C. J. 1789-91, 333; Pen.
Blair, Allen (Amherst), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 110.
Blair, Daniel, B. W.; War 4, 98.
Blair, John (capt.), B. W.; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 78; R. C.
Blair, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 325; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 12; I. P., D 53, D 57; War 4, 26; War 5, 40.
Blair, John Neal (Greenbrier), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 64.
Blair, John Neal, War 4, 106.
Blair, Robert, Saf., 259, 263; War 4, 93.
Blair, Samuel (Botetourt m.), H. D. May 1777, 69.
Blair, Samuel, B. W.; E 13; Pen.; War 4, 117.
Blair, William, Aud. Acct. XIIIA, 215; Aud. Acct. XXII, 521; Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 285; C. J. 1787-9, 261; E 11; E 13; Pen.; War 4, 122; War 8, 3; War 20, 20.
Blaire, ———, Aud. Acct. VII, 251.
Blaire, James, Pitts., 8.
Blake, Benjamin, Aud. Acct. XXII, 79; C. S., 25.
Blake, Charles, B. W.; War 4, 96.
Blake, James (Lewis), H. D. Dec. 1821, 47.
Blake, James, B. W.; R. C.
Blake, John, C. S., 82; War 4, 107, 115.
Blake, Martin, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 532.
Blake, Thomas (Greenbrier), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 143.
Blake, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 49; War 4, 92, 117.
Blakely, Richard, War 20, 50.
Blakeman, George (en.) (Frederick), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 137.
Blakemore, George (en 3rd Va. regt.), Misc. Pets 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779).
Blakemore, Thomas, B. W.
Blakey, George, War 4, 108.
Blakey, John, Aud. Acct. XII, 261, 269; B. W.; War 4, 92, 116; War 5, 33.
Blakey, William, War 4, 108.
Blakney, Thomas, War 4, 97.
Blalock, Zachariah, B. W.; War 5, 35.
Blancher, Pierre, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 12.
Bland, ——— (chap. 1st Va. regt.), Acct. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 1.
Bland, Christopher, B. W.; R. C.; War 4, 98.
Bland, James, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 285; B. W.; War 4, 101; War 5, 33.
Bland, Jerry, War 4, 108.
Bland, Jesse (Monroe), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 172.
Bland, Jesse, B. W.; War 4, 122.
Bland, John, Aud. Acct. 1797-80, 285; B. W.; R. C.; War 5, 35.
Bland, Richard, jr. (p. m. Southampton batt.), Acct. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 43, 44.
Bland, Rolly, War 4, 108.
Bland, Shadrach, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 13.
Bland, Theodorick (col.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 51; War 4, 26.
Bland, Theodorick (lt.-col.), H. D. 1776, 81.
Bland, Theodorick (capt.), Acct. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 124; C. J. May 1776, 45; C. of S. 1776, 83.
Bland, Theodorick (surg.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 100.
Bland, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 274; War 4, 121.
Bland, William (chap.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 99; C. J. 1776-7, 144.
Bland, William, I. P., D 13; Saf., 276.
Blandon, Levin (n.), B. W.
Blandon, William, War 4, 122.
Blandow, Swana (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 689.
Blankenship, Abraham (Bedford), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 114.
Blankenship, Archer, C. S., 25.
Blankenship, Benjamin, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 651; War 4, 98.
Blankenship, Beverley, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 651.
Blankenship, David (Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 326.
Blankenship, Drewry, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 650.
Blankenship, Fore, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 651.
Blankenship, Henry (Campbell), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 122.
Blankenship, Henry, C. of Nw. 2, 843; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 13; I. P., D 191.
Blankenship, John (Pittsylvania), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 184.
Blankenship, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 489; H. D. Oct. 1777, 19.
Blankenship, Joseph, War 23.
Blankenship, Josiah (Chesterfield), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 126.
Blankenship, Mathew, Aud. Acct XVIII, 650.

Blankenship, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 651.
Blankenship, Womac, Aud. Acct. XXII, 75.
Blankership, George, Saf., 264.
Blankhead, James (lt. n.), N. 8, 3, 31.
Blankinbucker, Nicholas, War 4, 97.
Blankinship, Abell, War 5, 37.
Blankinship, Archer, War 4, 101.
Blankinship, Daniel, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 14; B. W.; War 5, 37, 41.
Blankinship, Henry (Bedford), B. W.
Bankinship, Henry, War 5, 34; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 3.
Blankinship, William (n.), War 5, 34.
Blankinship, Womac, B. W.; War 4, 94.
Blanks, David, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 306; H. D. Oct. 1778, 23; War 5, 36; War 20, 18.
Blanks, Thomas, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 74.
Blanton, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 572.
Blanton, Thomas, C. S., 82.
Blasengane, William, War 5, 43.
Blassford, John (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 10.
Blaton, William, War 5, 35.
Blaws James (mid n.), N. 8, 1.
Blaws, Robert (lt. n.), C. J. 1776-7, 323, 401; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 3.
Bleak, John, I. P., D 138.
Bleam, David, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 13.
Bleauford, John (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 10; N. 8, 9.
Blechhynden, Charles (Pendleton), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 183.
Bleck, James, War 4, 104.
Bledsoe, Anthony (col.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 227.
Bledsoe, Anthony, (maj.), C. J. 1776-7, 363; H. D. May 1777, 51.
Bledsoe, Anthony, H. D. May 1777, 21; C. J. May 1776, 28.
Bledsoe, Howard, War 22, 58.
Bledsoe, Miller, War 5, 40.
Bledsoe, Millery, B. W.
Bledsoe, Moses, I. P., D 124.
Bledsoe, Peachy, H. D. Oct. 1792, 41, 110; H. D. Oct. 1793, 21; H. D. Oct. 1795, 58.
Bledsoe, William, I. P., D 78.
Blein, Pierre, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 12; I. P., D 5.
Blenningham, Morris, Saf., 278.
Bless, Valentine (Cabell), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 121.
Blew, Charles, I. P., D 105.

Blew, David (Berkeley), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 3.
Blewen, Daniel, I. P., D 25.
Blewford, John, War 4, 115.
Blewford, William, B. W.
Blews, Samuel, C. J. 1776-7, 396.
Blick, James (Brunswick), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 119.
Bliss, William (Fauquier), C. J. 1776-7, 62.
Blizzard, Burton (Pendleton), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 183.
Block, George, E 11.
Block, Henry, B. W.
Block, Matthew, B. W.; War 5, 44.
Block, Thomas, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 273; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 152; B. W.; War 5, 35.
Blockley, Richard, R. C.
Blonen, Daniel, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 24.
Bloss, Valentine, Cabell Pets., Dec. 13, 1830 (A 3205).
Blount, Nathaniel (Botetourt), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 44.
Blow, Michael (col.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 215.
Blow, Michael (col.) (Sussex), Aud. Acct. 1779, 53; C. J. 1779-80, 6.
Blow, Richard, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 573.
Bloxom, ——— (Accomac), Aud. Acct. 1779, 5.
Bloxom, Arthur, B. W.; War 4, 120.
Bloxom, Charles, B. W.; Pen.; War 20, 37.
Bloxom, Ezekiel, B. W.; War 4, 118.
Bloxom, George (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 289; Aud. Acct. XXX, 257; B. W.; War 5, 41.
Bloxom, John, B. W.; War 4, 117.
Bloxom, Levi, B. W.
Bloxom, Scarborough (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 287; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 3; War 5, 41; H. D. Dec. 1829, 59, 60.
Bloxom, Stephen (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 289; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 9; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 10; R. C.; War 5, 41.
Bloxom, Stewart (alias Charles), War 4, 117.
Bloxom, Thomas, B. W.
Bloxom, Thomas, jr., War 4, 119.
Bloxom, Woodman, B. W.
Bloxon, Stephen, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 11.
Bloxsam, George (n.), N. 8, 6.
Bloxsom, Scarborough (n.), B. W.; N. 8, 6; Norfolk Pets., Jany. 19, 1819 (B 4488); Norfolk Pets., Jany. 4, 1830 (B 4531).

Bloxsom, Stephen (n.), N. 8, 6.
Bloxton, Comfort, C. J. 1789-91, 337.
Bloxum, Scarborough (n.) (Norfolk), H. D. Dec. 1818, 136.
Bloyam, Comfort, E 17.
Bluford, ——— (capt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 4.
Bluford, William, War 4, 109.
Blundall, William (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 11; N. 8, 18, 29.
Blundel, Samuel, B. W.
Blundell, Elijah, Saf., 265.
Blundell, Seth (n.), Aud. Acct. XXX, 5.
Blundell, Swan (n.), E 1.
Blunden, Seth (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 33; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 242.
Blunder, Charles, Saf., 278.
Blundle, Elijah, War 4, 124.
Blundle, Seth (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 10; N. 8, 14.
Blundon, Elijah (Northumberland), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 87.
Blundon, Seth (n.), B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 3.
Blundon, Swan (n.), Aud. Acct. XV, 587; Aud. Acct. XXV, 24; Aud. Acct. XXX, 276.
Blundon, William (n.), Aud. Acct. XV, 587; Aud. Acct. XXV, 24; Aud. Acct. XXX, 276; B. W.
Blundow, Samuel (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 689.
Blundow, Seth (n.), War 5, 36.
Blundow, Swann (n.), War 5, 36.
Blundow, William (n.), War 5, 36.
Blunt, Benjamin (col.) (Southampton), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 58.
Blunt, Benjamin (maj.) (Southampton), War 23 (1777).
Blunt, Charles, Rom., 17.
Blunt, William, War 4, 118.
Blunton, Thomas, War 4, 92.
Bly, John (Shenandoah), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 97.
Blyes, William, B. W.; War 4, 104.
Boan, Joseph, B. W.; War 4, 97.
Board, Daniel, War 4, 93.
Board, John (Buckingham m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 177.
Board, Patrick (Wood), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 207.
Boarer, Burgard, Rom., 8.
Boarn, Jesse, B. W.
Boat, Joseph, War 4, 109.
Boatton, Daniel, I. P., D 25.
Boatwright, John (Prince Edwd.), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 188.
Boaz, James (Patrick), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 182.
Boaz, John, H. D. Oct. 1779, 99.
Boaze, ———, Aud. Acct. VIII, 87.
Bock, Harmon, Aud. Acct. XV, 532.
Bock, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 321; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 13.
Bock, Michael (Harrison), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 150.
Bockley, John, C. J. May 1776, 57.
Bodge, Meshac (Buckingham), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 46.
Bodger, Jesse (n.), Aud. Acct. XXII, 247.
Bodget, John, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 4.
Bodgett, John, H. D. May 1778, 15.
Bodin, William, War 5, 35.
Bodine, John, B. W.; Comm-in-Chf's Gd., 124; War 4, 107.
Bodinger, Henry (capt.), Ar. C. L. 11, 39.
Bodinger, Daniel (en.), Ar. C. L. 14.
Bodinger, Daniel, War 4, la.
Bodkin, Charles, B. W.; Saf., 282.
Bodkin, John, Pitts., 42.
Body, Peter, Pitts., 26.
Bofare, Peter, War 5, 39.
Bofrace, Peter, Aud. Acct. XXII, 308.
Bogan, Benjamin, Saf., 259, 263.
Bogarre, Mon., H. D. Oct. 1777, 133.
Bogard, Benjamin, Pitts., 56.
Bogard, Cornelius, Rom., 7.
Bogart, Cornelius, I. P., D 70; War 4, 95.
Bogart, Jacob, I. P., D 100.
Bogert, Benjamin, I. P., D 44.
Bogert, Cornelius, I. P., D 32, D 152.
Bogg, John, War 4, 100.
Boggs, Abel, R. C.; War 4, 118.
Boggs, James, I. P., D 14.
Boggs, Thomas (Ohio m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 567.
Bogie, Thomas, I. P., D 104.
Bogland, Matthew, War 4, 101.
Bogle, Ebenezer, Pitts. 43.
Bogle, Walter (n.), War 5, 41.
Bogle, William, War 4, 103.
Bohanan, Ambrose (lt.), Ar. C. L., 7; Aud. Acct. XII, 254.
Bohanan, Ambrose (p. m.), Aud Acct. 1780, 32; H. D. May 1784, 15 22.
Bohanan, Henry, War 4, 98.
Bohannan, Abrose, War 4, la.
Bohannan, Ambrose (lt.), Aud. Acct VII, 177.
Bohannan, John, I. P., D 161.
Bohannon, Abrose, War 4, 27.
Bohannon, Ambrose (capt.), Aud Acct. VIII, 252; B. W.
Bohannon, Ambrose (lt.), E 6.

Bohannon, Ambrose (comm. gen.), C. J. 1781, 226.
Bohannon, Henry, B. W.
Bohannon, Joseph, B. W.
Bohanun, Ambrose (capt.), Rev. Mss. Col. Jas. Wood.
Bohon, ——— (Orange m.), H. D. 1777, 7.
Bohon, Benjamin, H. D. Oct. 1777, 26; Orange Pets., Oct. 30, 1777 (B 5456).
Bohon, John, H. D. Oct 1777, 26.
Bohon, William, H. D. Oct. 1777, 26; Orange Pets. Oct. 30, 1777 (B 5456).
Boice, John, Pitts., 29.
Boid, Frederick (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 436.
Boid, Frederick, Aud. Acct. XXII, 77.
Boid, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 524.
Boile, John, I. P., D 52.
Boiles, Charles, War 4, 121.
Boiles, David, War 4, 100.
Boiles, John, I. P., D 17.
Boils, Charles (Halifax), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 104.
Boils, Charles, C. of S. 1776, 3; War 4, 101.
Boils, David, B. W.
Boils, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 316; War 5, 40.
Boing, Sterling, Aud. Acct. XXII, 19.
Boins, Jacob, War 8, 2.
Boisnard, John (sur.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 88.
Boland, ——— (Berkeley), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 296.
Bolden, John, Saf., 264, 269.
Bolden, Richard, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 607.
Boldin, Wood (lt.), B. W.
Bolener, Adam (Hardy), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 149.
Boley, Peter, R. C.
Boley, Pressly, B. W.
Boley, Priestley (Bedford), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 42.
Bolin, Edward, War 4, 116.
Boling, Cilus, Aud. Acct. VII, 28.
Boling, Henry, Pitts., 50.
Boling, Jesse, Orange Pets., Oct. 30, 1777 (B 5455).
Boling, Thornsberry, Orange Pets., Oct. 30, 1777 (B 5455).
Boling, William, Orange Pets., Oct. 30, 1777 (B 5455).
Boling, Winn, War 5, 38.
Bollan, Daniel, I. P., D 22.
Bollen, Philip, Aud. Acct. VIII, 132.
Bolling, ———, Aud. Acct. VII, 103; H. D. Oct. 1777, 7.
Bolling, Jesse, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 532; B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1777, 32; War 4, 106.
Bolling, John (Amherst), B. W.
Bolling, Joseph, B. W.
Bolling, Richard, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 516.
Bolling, Robert (lt. n.), B. W.; C. J. 1776-7, 369; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 77; N. 8, 5.
Bolling, Robert (capt.) (Dinwiddie), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 130.
Bolling, Robert (Petersburg), C. J. 1779-80, 22.
Bolling, Robert (n.), N. 8, 16, 25.
Bolling, Thomas (maj. Chesterfield m.), War 23 (1777).
Bolling, Thornsberry, H. D. Oct. 1777, 32; War 5, 36.
Bolling, William, H. D. Oct 1777, 32.
Bollinger, John, B. W.
Bollington, John, B. W.; War 4, 107.
Bolten, Bolling, R. C.
Boltenhouse, John, G. Va. H., 188.
Boltinghouse, Joseph, Pitts., 22.
Bolton, Boling, B. W.
Bolton, Bolling, G. Va. H., 186; War 4, 118.
Bolton, Bowling, War 4, 105.
Bolton, Daniel, Aud. Acct. XXII, 245, 325; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 360; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 13; I. P., D 53, D 57, D 159; War 5, 39, 40.
Bolton, Richard, Aud. Acct. XV, 192; Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 285; War 8, 3.
Bolton, Thomas (capt.), War 23.
Bolton, William, War 4, 115.
Boman, Charles, Pitts., 5.
Boman, John (Patrick), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 182.
Bond, ——— (Buckingham), Aud. Acct. 1779, 27.
Bond, Hance (n.), Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 306.
Bond, Hance, War 5, 6.
Bond, Henry, Rom., 12.
Bond, James (n.), Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 306; War 5, 43.
Bond, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 78; B. W.; War 5, 43.
Bond, Joseph, B. W.; G. Va. H., 191.
Bond, Richard, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 693.
Bond, Robert (armorer), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 190.
Bond, Wright (Bedford), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 114.
Bond, Wright, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 534.
Bonderey, Lewis, I. P., D 124.
Bonds, George, B. W.; War 4, 105.
Bonds, John (King Wm.), B. W.

Bonds, Nathan, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 694.
Bonell, Robert, Aud. Acct. 1780, 219.
Bonewell, Thomas (mid. n.), R. C.
Boneywell, Thomas (n.), N. 8, 17.
Boniface, William, B. W.
Bonnel, Alexander, C. J. 1786-7, 513.
Bonnell, Alexander, Pen.; War 4, 107.
Bonner, Jeremiah (capt. Prince Geo. m.), War 23 (1777).
Bonner, Joseph (Monongalia), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 82; War 4, 108.
Bonner, Richard, B. W.; Saf., 270; War 4, 102.
Bonner, William (Bath), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 113.
Bonnett, Jacob (Lewis), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 160.
Bonnett, Lewis, Pitts., 31.
Bonnett, Lewis (Lewis), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 160.
Bonnett, Peter (Lewis), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 160.
Bonnewell, George (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 11; N. 8, 19.
Bonnewell, Thomas (n.), Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 210; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 3; N. 8, 19; War 5, 43.
Bonney, Alexander (capt.), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 25.
Bonney, Edward, R. C.
Bonney, Thomas (Princess Anne), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 187.
Bonniwell, Reuben, War 4, 118.
Bonny, Alexander, E 13.
Bonny, Edward, War 4, 121.
Bono, Pierre, I. P., D 26.
Bontee, Jacob, I. P., D 91.
Bonwell, John, R. C.
Bonwell, Thomas (n.), B. W.
Booke, George (col.), Aud. Acct. VII, 209.
Booker, ———, E 20; Pen.
Booker, Abraham, Saf., 281.
Booker, Andrew, War 4, 109.
Booker, Bird, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 532, 535.
Booker, Edw. (capt.) (Amelia), Aud. Acct. 1779, 154.
Booker, Edmund (capt. m.), War 23.
Booker, Edmund, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 445.
Booker, Edward (capt. m.), War 23.
Booker, Edward, Saf., 271; War 4, 107; B. W.
Booker, Jacob, War 4, 96.
Booker, John (asst. comm.), C. J. 1783-4-5, 183.
Booker, Lewis (capt.), B. W.; E 7.
Booker, Lewis (lt.), Ar. C. L. 7, 8; Aud. Acct. VIII, 46.
Booker, Lewis, War 4, la, 27.
Booker, Ralph (lt. Cumberland), C. J. 1777-8, 109.
Booker, Richard (capt.), B. W.; C. J. 1777-8, 281.
Booker, Richard (lt.), C. J. 1777-8, 50; Misc. Pets., 1791 (Oct. 22, 1778).
Booker, Richard, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 192; Aud. Acct. VIII, 262; B. W.; Pen.; War 4, 98; War 5, 5, 35.
Booker, Richeson, War 4, 95; Saf., 266.
Booker, Samuel (capt.) (Amelia), B. W.
Booker, Samuel (capt.), Ar. C. L., 26, 31, 37; E 7; Rev. Mss. Col. Jas. Wood; Saf., 265.
Booker, Samuel, War 4, 25; E 6; War 4, la.
Booker, William (capt. Norfolk m.), War 23 (1778).
Boom, John, War 4, 102.
Boon, Israel, I. P., D 105.
Boon, Jacob, Aud. Acct. XI, 39; C. S., 61; War 4, 91.
Boon, James, I. P., D 71.
Boon, Jeremiah, I. P., D 79.
Boon, John (Monroe), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 172.
Boon, Josiah, I. P., D 74, D 79.
Boon, Samuel, I. P., D 106.
Boon, Squire, Aud. Acct. XXX, 110; I. P., D 25.
Boon, Thomas, I. P., D 35, D 166.
Boon, William, Aud. Acct. XI, 39; War 4, 91.
Boone, Cy, I. P., D 91.
Boone, George, I. P., D 32.
Boone, Israel, I. P., D 45.
Boone, James, I. P., D 48.
Boone, Ratcliffe, I. P., D 169.
Boone, Squire (capt.), I. P., D 30.
Boone, Squire, H. D. Oct. 1778, 85.
Boone, Thomas, I. P., D 36.
Boore, John, War 4, 103.
Boot, Joseph, C. J. May 1776, 50; War 4, 122.
Booten, Reuben, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 557.
Booten, William, R. C.
Booth, Beverly (Surry), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 201.
Booth, George (capt Gloucester m.), Va. Gaz., Oct. 21, 1775; C. J. 1776-7, 43.
Booth, George, War 5, 35.
Booth, Isaac, Aud. Acct. XXII, 316; I. P., D 25, D 174; War 5, 39.

Booth, James (capt.), H. D. Oct. 1795, 56.
Booth, James (capt.), rangers), Fayette Pets., Jany. 30, 1837 (A 6008).
Booth, James (capt. rangers) (Lewis), H. D. Dec. 1818, 113.
Booth, James, B. W.; War 5, 34, 35.
Booth, Michael, B. W.; Saf., 267.
Booth, Thomas (Franklin), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 7.
Booth, Thomas (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 537.
Booth, Thomas, C. J. 1786-7, 167; E 13; Pen.
Booth, William (n.), Aud. Acct. XXX, 5; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 11; N. 8, 13, 14, 29; R. C.; War 5, 38.
Booth, William, Aud. Acct. XXII, 76; R. C.; War 4, 94.
Boothe, ——— (capt.) (Randolph), H. D. Dec. 1813, 75.
Boothe, George, B. W.
Boothe, Nathaniel (Augusta), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 32.
Booton, Lewis (en. Culpeper m.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 41.
Booton, Travis, C. of Nw. 2, 843; I. P., D 191; War 5, 34, 42.
Booton, William, C. of Nw. 2, 843; I. P.. D 191; Saf., 273; War 5, 37, 42.
Bopes, Henry, I. P., D 127.
Bopes, Peter, I. P., D 127.
Boreguard, Elias Toutant, Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 74.
Boren, ——— (Culpeper), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 195.
Borer, Charles (Pendleton), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 183.
Bornside, Jonathan, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 3.
Boron, John, I. P., D 130.
Borris, Jacob, Aud. Acct. XII, 175.
Borter, Jacob, Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 256.
Bosare, Peter, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 364.
Bososman, Benjamin, War 5, 41.
Boss, David, Aud. Acct. XXII, 317.
Bosseron, Francis, Aud. Acct. XV, 401; Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 72.
Bost, Humphrey, I. P., D 40.
Bostick, Moses, I. P., D 40.
Bostick, Stephen, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 688; War 4, 97.
Bostick, Taliaferro, Aud. Acct. XI, 40; War 4, 91.
Boston, Adam (n.), N. 8, 35.
Boston, Adam, B. W.; War 5, 33.
Boston, Elijah, B. W.
Boston, Joshua, I. P., D 185.
Boston, Travis, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 12.
Boston, William, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 12.
Boston (negro) (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 15; N. 8, 10; War 5, 43.
Boswell, Bridgman, War 4, 108.
Boswell, John (col.), Aud. Acct. VII, 3.
Boswell, Machen (capt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 288; Aud. Acct. X, 243; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 157; B. W.; Heitman, 92; R. C.; War 5, 5.
Boswell, Machen (lt.), C. J. 1777-8, 221; H. D. Oct. 1790, 109.
Boswell, Machen, Prince Geo. Pets., Dec. 2, 1790.
Boswell, Meachin (lt.), C. J. 1777-8, 75.
Boswell, Owell, War 5, 34.
Boswell, Robert, B. W.; War 5, 34.
Boswell, Thomas (maj. Gloucester m.), C. J. 1776-7, 40; Va. Gaz., Oct. 21, 1775; War 23 (1777); C. J. 1777-8, 69.
Boswell, Thomas, G. Va. H., 182.
Bosworth, Obediah (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 11; N. 8, 21.
Botkin, Charles, B. W.; War 4, 104.
Bott, ———, H. D. Oct. 1791, 114.
Bott, ——— (cornet ?), Aud. Acct. 1780, 252.
Bott, Frederick (Montgomery), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 173.
Bott, John (col.) (Chesterfield), Aud. Acct. 1779, 53; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 235.
Bottom, John (Amelia m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 56.
Bottom, John, War 5, 44.
Bottom, John Side, H. D. Oct. 1778, 115.
Botts, Archibald, Saf., 258; War 4, 95.
Botts, Leonard, B. W.
Botts, Seth, Rom., 18.
Bouch, John, R. C.
Bouche, John, I. P., D 20; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 12.
Boucher, ——— (commodore), Accts. Comm. Sfty., 1775-6, 71.
Boucher, Francois, I. P., D 1.
Boucher, Williams, C. S., 57.
Bouden, John, War 4, 107.
Boughn, William, B. W.
Boughton, John, Aud. Acct. XXVII. 37.
Boughton, Thomas (lt.), H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 3; R. C.

Boughton, Thomas, jr., R. C.
Boughton, William (capt.), B. W.
Boughton, William, War 4, 103.
Bouir, John, jr., I. P., D 85.
Boulden, Wood (comm.), Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 154.
Bouldin, Thomas (capt.), H. D. Oct. 1777, 22.
Bouldin (Bolling), Wood (lt. 14th Va. regt.), Heitman, 92.
Boulding, Wood, War 4, 28; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 516; C. J. 1777-8, 299.
Boulware, ——— Aud. Acct. VII, 97.
Boulware, Samuel, B. W.
Boumcher, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XXII, 562.
Bounds, Thomas, Pitts., 26.
Bountain, Alexander, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 355.
Bourdoin, John, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 5.
Bourer, James, War 4, 100.
Bourk, Tobias, Saf., 260.
Bourn, Francis, War 5, 34.
Bourn, John, Saf., 274; H. D. Oct. 1778, 83; War 4, 103; War 22, 31.
Bourn, John (Orange), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 88.
Bourn, Mills, War 4, 105; Com-in-Chf's Gd., 125.
Bourn, Reubin, War 4, 109.
Bourne, John, B. W.; War 4, 123.
Boush, ——— (capt.) (Princess Anne?), Accts. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 27.
Boush, ———, C. J. 1789-91, 368.
Boush, Charles (lt. n.), N. 8, 2; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 3, 9.
Boush, Charles (n.), N. 8, 22.
Boush, Charles L., Norfolk Pets., Nov. 16, 1789 (B 4283).
Boush, Charles S. (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 127; Aud. Acct. XXV, 45.
Boush, Charles Sayers (lt. n.), B. W., Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 18.
Boush, Charles Sayers (n.), N. 8, 25.
Boush, Daniel (n.), Aud. Acct. XXIX, 103; War 5, 43.
Boush, Dennis, War 4, 95.
Boush, Edward, War 4, 123.
Boush, Frederick (capt. m.), War 23.
Boush, George (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV. 35; War 5, 43.
Boush, Goodrich (capt. n.), B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1790, 124; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 3; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 79; N. 8, 5; Norfolk Pets., Oct. 27, 1786 (B 4249) and Nov. 13, 1790 (B 4291); Pen.; R. C.
Boush, Goodrich (n.), Aud. Acct. XXIX, 103; H. D. Oct. 1790, 56.
Boush, Goodrich, H. D. Oct. 1796, 119.
Boush, Jack (n.), Aud. Acct, XVIII, 158; Aud. Acct. XXV, 35; War 5, 43
Boush, James (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 158; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 11; N. 8, 18; War 5, 43.
Boush, James, Aud. Acct. XXII, 94.
Boush, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 246.
Boush, Robert (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 50, 59; C. J. 1777-8, 278.
Boush, Robert (lt.), Norfolk Pets., Nov. 16, 1789 (B 4283); C. J. 1777-8, 168.
Boush, Robert (en.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 268; R. C.
Boush, Robert (comm. of n. stores), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 99.
Boush, Robert (p. m.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 276; Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 131; Aud. Acct. VII, 187; B. W.; War Of. Let. Book 1781, No. 54, 59; C. J. 1781, 22.
Boush, Robert, War 5, VII, 6, 231.
Boush, Samuel (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 602.
Boush, Stephen, War 4, 98.
Boush, Thomas (en. 2nd s. regt.), H. D. Oct. 1794, 50; H. D. Oct. 1795, 58; C. J. 1777-8, 70, 221.
Boush, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXVII A 177.
Boush, William (lt.), Aud. Acct. XV 486.
Boush, William (n.), H. D. 1833-4 Doc. 33, 4.
Boush, William, War 5, 40.
Boush, William (negro) (n.), H. D Oct. 1789, 7.
Boush, Wilson (capt. n.), H. D. Oct 1786, 8.
Boush, Wilson (mid. n.), R. C.
Boush, Wilson (n.), Aud. Acct XXIX, 103; War 5, 43.
Boushon, Jacob, I. P., D 14.
Boushon, John, I. P., D 14.
Bousman, Jacob (en.), Pitts., 52, 55.
Boutwell, Samuel, Saf., 275; War 4 106.
Bowcock, Richard, G. Va. H., 187 War 4, 117.
Bowden, Jesse, B. W.
Bowden, John, B. W.
Bowden, Thomas (Isle of Wight), B W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 15; Wa 4, 106.
Bowden, William, Aud. Acct. 1779-8 318; B. W.
Bowdery, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 31 I. P., D 173, D 174.

Bowdin, Andrew, War 4, 109.
Bowdin, Lewis, B. W.
Bowdry, John, War 5, 39.
Bowdry, Lewis, I. P., D 78.
Bowe, William, R. C.; War 4, 97.
Boweing, Joshua (n.), N. 8, 37.
Bowell, Robert, Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 64.
Bowen, Arthur (capt. Washington m.), Ex. Comm. 1776.
Bowen, Bracey, Aud. Acct. XXII, 18.
Bowen, Ebenezer, C. of Nw. 2, 843.
Bowen, Henry, B. W.; Saf., 280; War 4, 97.
Bowen, Isham, Aud. Acct. XXII, 18.
Bowen, James, Aud. Acct. XXII, 19; B. W.; Saf., 263; War 4, 108.
Bowen, John (lt.), Ar. C. L. 13, 17, 35; B. W.; Heitman, 92, 93.
Bowen, John (en.) (Louisa), C. J. 1777-8, 37.
Bowen, John, Ar. C. L., 41; Aud. Acct. XXII, 18; H. D. Oct. 1778, 73; Saf., 271; War 4, 1, 27, 100.
Bowen, John P. (King George), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 157.
Bowen, Joseph, R. C.; Saf., 277.
Bowen, Micajah (Albemarle), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 108.
Bowen, Reece (lt.), Heitman, 93.
Bowen, Rees, B. W.
Bowen, Reese, Rom., 19.
Bowen, Richard, Pitts., 46.
Bowen, Ruben (cornet), B. W.
Bowen, Sterling, Aud. Acct. XXII, 20.
Bowen, Thomas (lt.), Rom., 21.
Bowen, William, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 13; R. C.
Bowen, William, sr. (Culpeper), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 128.
Bower, George, B. W.
Bower, Michael, War 4, 28.
Bower, Moses, I. P., D 180.
Bower, Robert, B. W.; War 4, 107.
Bower, William (off. rifle batt.), H. D. Oct. 1781, 32.
Bowers, Balaam, Brunswick Pets., Oct. 16, 1792 (A 2865); H. D. Oct. 1791, 83, 154; H. D. Oct. 1792, 54, 76.
Bowers, Britain, R. C.
Bowers, George (King & Queen), B. W.
Bowers, George, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 15; War 5, 43.
Bowers, Jacob, B. W.; War 4, 106.
Bowers, James (King & Queen), B. W.
Bowers, James, Aud. Acct. 1780, 7; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 15.
Bowers, Morris (King & Queen), B. W.
Bowers, Morris, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 15.
Bowers, Philemon (King & Queen), B. W.
Bowers, Philemon, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 15.
Bowers, Philip, Aud. Acct. 1780, 7; B. W; War 4, 91, 98.
Bowers, Thomas (King & Queen), B. W.
Bowers, Thomas, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 15; Saf., 271; War 5, 44.
Bowers, William (adj.), R. C.
Bowery, Giles (Isle of Wight), B. W.
Bowes, John (lt. 4th Va. regt.), Heitman, 93.
Bowin, John (n.), War 5, 44.
Bowin, Malacai, War 5, 43.
Bowing, Ebenezer, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 13; I. P., D 3.
Bowing, James, Saf., 259.
Bowing, Joshua (n.), Aud. Acct. XXVII, 5; Aud. Acct. XXX, 147; War 5, 42.
Bowler, Hughes, Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 1.
Bowler, Mark, Saf., 275.
Bowler, Musco, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 118.
Bowler, Obediah, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 277; Aud. Acct. XI, 39; Aud. Acct. XII, 297.
Bowler, Samuel, War 5, 44.
Bowler, Silas, War 5, 44.
Bowler, William, Aud. Acct. XV, 539; G. Va. H., 187.
Bowles, Benjamin, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 535.
Bowles, Charles, War 4, 104.
Bowles, David (capt. Henrico m.), War 23 (1777).
Bowles, Hugh, Aud. Acct. 1780-8, 3. Aud. Acct. XVIII, 549.
Bowles, Huse, War 4, 100.
Bowles, Ishmael, War 4, 98.
Bowles, John, C. J. 1787-9, 72; H. D. Oct. 1787, 81; E. 13; Pen.
Bowles, Peter, Aud. Acct. 1780, 121; B. W.; War 5, 35.
Bowles, Stubblefield, War 4, 115.
Bowles, Thomas (Hanover), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 148.
Bowles, Thomas, B. W.; War 5, 33.
Bowles, Tomkins, War 4, 94.
Bowles, Turberfield, C. S., 56.
Bowles, Zachariah (Hanover), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 67.
Bowles, Zachariah, B. W.; C. S., 32; War 4, 92, 95.
Bowling, Edmond, G. Va. H., 177.

Bowling, James (Amherst), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 110.
Bowling, Jerret (Tazewell), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 203.
Bowling, Jesse, Saf., 273.
Bowling, Joseph, War 4, 108.
Bowling, Robert, Saf., 277.
Bowling, Thornberry, B. W.; Saf., 274; War 22, 56.
Bowling, Thornbury (en. 2nd s. regt.), H. D. Oct. 1795, 58.
Bowling, Thornbury, Aud. Acct. 1780, 122; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 16.
Bowling, William, War 5, 44.
Bowlor, Obediah, War 4, 91.
Bowlor, William, War 4, 108.
Bowls, James, War 4, 124.
Bowlware, ——— (Essex), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 212.
Bowman, Abraham (col.), B. W.; R. C.
Bowman, Abraham (lt. col.), C. J. 1775-6, 93; Heitman, 93.
Bowman, Abraham, I. P., D 49.
Bowman, Abram, War 4, 28.
Bowman, Christian, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 13; I. P., D 177.
Bowman, Christopher (n.), War 5, 36.
Bowman, Daniel, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 651.
Bowman, Isaac (maj.), Heitman, 93.
Bowman, Isaac (lt.), C. of Nw. 2, 840; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 3; R. C.
Bowman, Isaac (en.), Rom., 12.
Bowman, Isaac, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 4; Rom., 13.
Bowman, James, B. W.; War 4, 103.
Bowman, John (col. Kentucky m.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 39.
Bowman, John (cnty. lt. Kentucky), C. J. 1777-8, 364.
Bowman, John (p. m. Kentucky m.), Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 100.
Bowman, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 652; B. W.; Rom., 12; War 4, 107, 122, 123.
Bowman, Joseph (maj.), C. of Nw. 2, 839; Heitman, 93.
Bowman, Joseph (capt.), I. P., D 2; Rom., 12; C. J. 1775-6, 290.
Bowman, Joseph (exp. rider), Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 100.
Bowman, Joseph, Rom., 12, 13, 14.
Bowman, Mack, B. W.
Bowman, Macness (Chesterfield), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 126.
Bowman, Mackness, War 5, 35.
Bowman, Marshall (Kanawha), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 157.
Bowman, Robert (lt.), I. P. D 80.
Bowman, Robert, I. P., D 49, D 86.
Bowman, William (Brunswick m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 141.
Bowman, William, Aud. Acct. XI, 40; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 550, C. S., 25; H. D. Oct. 1778, 115; War 4, 91, 93.
Bowne, T. (lt. 1st Va. regt.), Misc. Pets., 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779).
Bowne, Thomas (capt.), Ar. C. L., 11, 28, 39; C. J. 1781-2, 236; B. W.; Heitman, 94.
Bowne, Thomas (lt.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 281.
Bowne, Thomas, War 4, 26.
Bowney, Alexander, War 8, 2.
Bowry, Giels (Giles), B. W.; War 4, 104.
Bowser, James (Nansemond), B. W.
Bowser, James, B. W.; C. S., 61.
Bowson, Obediah, War 4, 100.
Bowwell, Thomas (master n.), N. 8, 7.
Bowyer, ——— (capt.), H. D. 1776, 6.
Bowyer, Daniel, War 4, 118.
Bowyer, Hendry, C. S., 45.
Bowyer, Henry (lt.) (Botetourt), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 210.
Bowyer, Henry (lt.), Ar. C. L., 35, 36; Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 1; Aud. Acct. VII, 219; B. W.; C. J. 1786-7, 193; Heitman, 94.
Bowyer, Henry, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 4; I. P., D 124, D 181; War 4, 2, 27, 29.
Bowyer, John (col.) (Rockbridge), C. J. 1779-80, 6.
Bowyer, John (lt.), Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 184.
Bowyer, John (cnty. lt. Rockbridge), C. J. 1777-8, 225.
Bowyer, John (comm.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 30.
Bowyer, John, Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 126; C. of S. 1776, 86.
Bowyer, Michael (capt.), B. W.; H. D. May 1784, 45, 59; Misc. Pets., 1779 (June 9, 1784); Heitman. 94.
Bowyer, Michael (capt.), C. J. 1776-7, 147.
Bowyer, Thomas (capt.), Ar. C. L., 8, 26, 35, 37; B. W., C. J. 1781-2, 238.
Bowyer, Thomas (adj.), War 23.
Bowyer, Thomas (Botetourt m.), H. D. May 1777, 69.
Bowyer, Thomas, H. D. May 1784, 53; War 4, 2, 27.
Bowyer, William, H. D. Oct., 1781, 33.

Boxwell, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 538.
Boxwell, Joseph, War 4, 102.
Boxwell, Robert, War 4, 102.
Boy, Henry, B. W.; War 4, 122.
Boy, Jacob, C. S., 57; E 4.
Boyakin, Francis (lt. 1st Va. regt.), Heitman, 94.
Boyakin, Francis, War 4, 27.
Boyce, Abraham, Aud. Acct. XI, 39.
Boyce, Abram, War 4, 91.
Boyce, Daniel, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 45; War 4, 117, 120.
Boyce, William (maj.), Aud. Acct. XIIIA, 41; H. D. Oct. 1785, 31.
Boyce, William (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 276; B. W.; Misc. Pets. 1779 (June 3, 1784).
Boyce, William (lt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 207; H. D. May 1784, 37.
Boyce, William (lt. 4th Va. regt.), Heitman, 94.
Boyce, William, H. D. May 1780, 30; War 4, 28; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 45.
Boyd, Augustine (n.), Aud. Acct. XV, 587; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 689; Aud. Acct. XXV, 24; Aud. Acct. XXX, 276; War 5, 36.
Boyd, Augustine, Ex. Papers, Dec. 1783; War 4, 103.
Boyd, Daniel, War 4, 115.
Boyd, Francis, B. W.; C. J. 1787-9, 261; E 13; Pen.; S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 25; War 4, 102.
Boyd, George (col. Halifax m.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 116.
Boyd, Gust (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 11; N. 8, 18.
Boyd, Guston, Ex. Papers, Dec. 1783.
Boyd, James (Patrick), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 182.
Boyd, James (Louisa), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 188.
Boyd, James, Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 120; Aud. Acct. VII, 15; Aud. Acct. XXX, 195; B. W.; I. P., D 44, D 127, D 167; War 4, 106, 118.
Boyd, John (Montgomery), War 23 (1778).
Boyd, John (n.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 322; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 11; N. 8, 15.
Boyd, John, B. W.; Pitts., 15; Rom., 27.
Boyd, Patrick (Monroe), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 172.
Boyd, Patrick, B. W.
Boyd, Samuel (sur.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 187.
Boyd, Thomas, I. P., D 58.
Boyd, Walter (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 10; N. 8, 11.
Boyd, William (Albemarle), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 108.
Boyd, William, I. P., D 59, D 76, D 152; R. C.; Rom., 15.
Boydstone, David, Pitts., 40.
Boydstone, George, Pitts., 39.
Boyer, Elias, War 4, 121.
Boyer, Henry, I. P., D 124.
Boyer, Jacob, War 4, 121.
Boyer, John (col.), Heitman, 94.
Boyer, Peter (Fayette), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 211.
Boyer, Thomas (capt. 12th Va. regt.), Heitman, 95.
Boyes, George, R. C.
Boykin, ——— (lt.), Acct. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 1.
Boykin, Francis (capt.) (Isle of Wight), B. W.
Boykin, William (lt.), C. J. 1776-7, 98.
Boyle, Barnabas, I. P., D 148, D 152.
Boyle, Barney, I. P., D 32.
Boyles, Charles (Berkley), H. D. Dec. 1821, 26, 98, Berkley Pets., Dec. 10, 1821 (A 2009).
Boyle, Charles (Washington co., Md.), H. D. Dec. 1819, 32.
Boyle, Charles, War 5, 38.
Boyle, George, War 4, 101.
Boyle, John, I. P., D 148, D 152.
Boyle, Robert (Bedford), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 114.
Boyle, Thomas, B. W.
Boyle, Waller (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 83.
Boyle, Walter (n.), Aud. Acct. XXIV, 32; B. W.
Boyles, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 365; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 13; I. P., D 128.
Boyles, Samuel, War 4, 102.
Boze, ——— (Lunenburg), Aud. Acct. 1779, 179.
Boze, William, War 4, 123.
Bozer, Isaac, I. P., D 45.
Bozer, Joseph (lt.), I. P., D 45.
Bozwell, Machen, H. D., 1835-6, Doc. 6, 77.
Bozwell, Reuben, H. D. Oct. 1778, 115.
Bozwell, Robert, B. W.
Bozzel, George, B. W.
Brabstoe, William, B. W.
Brabston, ———, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 133.
Brabston, William, B. W.; H. D. Dec. 1797, 37; War 4, 107.
Bracey, John, B. W.

Bracken, ———, Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 88; War 20, 24.
Bracken, William, Pitts., 6.
Brackendridge, Alexander, War 4, 26.
Brackendridge, Robert, War 4, 27.
Brackenridge, Alexander (capt.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 232; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 79.
Brackenridge, Robert (lt.), Ar. C. L., 32.
Brackenridge, Robert, Ar. C. L., 40; War 4, la.
Bradberry, William, Aud. Acct. XXII, 74.
Bradby, John, War 4, 101.
Bradcut, Richard, Pitts., 39.
Braddy, Hezekiah, War 4, 95.
Braddy, Joseph, War 4, 95.
Braden, Thomas, G. Va. H., 193.
Bradenbum, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 539.
Bradey, Luke, War 4, 101.
Bradfield, Joseph (Augusta), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 32.
Bradford, ———, Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 29; Aud. Acct. XV, 588; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 629; E 11; Pen.
Bradford, Abel, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 3; R. C.; War 4, 117.
Bradford, Charles (lt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 226; B. W.
Bradford, Charles (q. m. 13th Va. regt.), Heitman, 95.
Bradford, Charles, War 4, 28.
Bradford, Enoch, Aud. Acct. XV, 504.
Bradford, George, War 4, 119.
Bradford, Henry, B. W.; War 4, 105.
Bradford, John, I. P., D 48; R. C.; Rom., 37.
Bradford, K. Samuel, War 4, 27.
Bradford, R. (lt.), Aud. Acct. XII, 270; War 4, 1.
Bradford, Samuel K., H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 79.
Bradford, Samuel K. (lt.), Ar. C. L., 15; Aud. Acct. VII, 221; B. W.
Bradford, Samuel Killett (lt.), Heitman, 96.
Bradford, Samuel R. (capt.), R. C.
Bradford, William, Saf., 278; War 4, 100.
Bradfute, John (chap.), Heitman, 96.
Bradley, ———, Aud. Acct. 1779, 106; Aud. Acct. 1780, 72.
Bradley, Austin (Culpeper), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 128.
Bradley, Daniel (Pittsylvania), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 184.
Bradley, Daniel, C. S., 25; Pitts., 17; War 4, 100.
Bradley, David, G. Va. H., 186.
Bradley, Edward, I. P., D 163.
Bradley, Gideon, Chas. C. M., 4.
Bradley, James (Caroline), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 124.
Bradley, James (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 196; B. W.; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 79; Heitman, 96; C. J. 1777-8, 113; Norfolk Pets., Jany. 28, 1830 (B 4534).
Bradley, James, War 5, 6; H. D. Dec. 1829, 104; I. P., D 161.
Bradley, James W. (lt.), C. J. 1777-8, 50.
Bradley, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 79; B. W.; Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B 5473); Pitts., 41.
Bradley, Justinian, Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B 5473).
Bradley, Moses, Rom., 33.
Bradley, Richard, Saf., 272.
Bradley, Samuel, Pitts., 18.
Bradley, William (Pittsylvania), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 184.
Bradley, William (Rockbridge), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 20.
Bradley, William, Aud. Acct., XXII, 147; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 338; B. W.; C. J. 1786-7, 106; E 11; E 13; H. D. May 1784, 28, 33; H. D. Dec. 1815, 42; Pen.; War 4, 104; War 8, 1.
Bradley, David, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 570.
Bradley, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 559; C. S., 32.
Bradly, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 559.
Bradshaw, Edward, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 50; War 4, 121.
Bradshaw, Jeremiah, Aud. Acct. XI, 39; C. S., 32; G. Va. H., 189; War 4, 91, 101, 108.
Bradshaw, John (Goochland), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 141.
Bradshaw, John (Pocahontas), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 186.
Bradshaw, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 520; War 4, 98.
Bradshaw Joseph, C. S., 45.
Bradshaw, Robert, B. W.; Saf., 272; War 4, 105, 106.
Bradshaw, William, I. P., D 87; War 4, 115.
Bradstone, E 25.
Brady, Christie (lt.), B. W.
Brady, Christopher (lt.), B. W.; Heitman, 96.
Brady, David, Rom., 3.
Brady, Hezekiah, Saf., 287.
Brady, John, War 5, 38.

Brady, Joseph, B. W.; Saf., 288.
Brady, Luke, Saf., 279.
Brady, Michael, B. W.; War 4, 100.
Brady, Paragan, War 4, 97.
Brady, Perrigrine, Saf., 288.
Brady, Thomas, B. W.
Brady, William (capt.), Heitman, 96.
Brafford, ——— (Charlotte), Aud. Acct. 1779, 9; Aud. Acct. 1780, 148; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 399; War 20, 48.
Brafford, John (Charlotte), Aud. Acct. 1779, 168.
Brafford, John, B. W.
Brag, John, Aud. Acct. 1780, 147; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 28.
Brag, Joseph, Rom., 13.
Bragg, ———, Aud. Acct. VIII, 231.
Bragg, Benjamin, B. W.; War 4, 97.
Bragg, Elijah, War 4, 94..
Bragg, Joel, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 650; B. W.; War 4, 100.
Bragg, John, War 5, 33.
Bragg, Joseph, Rom., 30.
Bragg, William (Lunenburg), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 165.
Bragg, William (lt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 290.
Bragg, William, War 5, 33.
Braidfoote, John (chap.), B. W.
Brailey, Samuel, War 4, 118.
Braithwaith, William (Frederick), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 59.
Braizer, Peter, I. P., D 6.
Brake, John (Harrison), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 150.
Bramer, John, Aud. Acct. XV, 192; Pitts., 42.
Bramford, Joseph, Saf., 257.
Bramham, Benjamin, C. S., 61.
Bramham, Evan, Saf., 274; War 22, 34.
Bramham, Malikiah, C. S., 61.
Bramham, Spencer, H. D. Oct. 1778, 8.
Bran, John, I. P., D 17.
Branam, Thomas, E 11.
Branan, Thomas, War 4, 100.
Branch, Benjamin (capt. Chesterfield m.), War 23 (1777).
Branch, Benjamin, War 4, 97.
Branch, Ed., Aud. Acct. XXVII, 291.
Branch, Olive (Buckingham), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 120.
Branch, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 683.
Brand, Jeremiah, C. S., 56.
Brand, John, C. of Nw. 2, 841; War 5, 40.
Brand, Joseph, Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A 8115).
Brandenburg, Conrad, Pitts., 34.
Brander, John, Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 37.
Brandham, Lewis, War 4, 104.
Brandom, James, C. S.; 90.
Brandom, Lewis, B. W.
Brandom, Rhode, War 5, 40.
Brandon, Rhode, Aud. Acct. 1780, 37.
Brandon, Samuel, I. P., D 71.
Brandon, Thomas (Mecklenburg), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 169.
Brandon, William (artificer), H. D. Oct. 1784, 31.
Brandon, William, Aud. Acct. XXII, 622; E 11.
Brandy, David, Pitts., 7.
Branford, ——— (capt. Culpeper batt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 61.
Branham, Benjamin, War 4, 122.
Branham, Ebenezer, War 4, 103.
Branham, Ebin, B. W.
Branham, John (lt.), H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 3; R. C.
Branham, John, B. W.; War 4, 108.
Branham, Mal., War 4, 93.
Branham, Seth (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 11; N. 8, 29.
Branham, Spencer, War 4, 92.
Branham, William, C. S., 82; B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1791, 113, 265; Misc. Pets., 1791 (Nov. 12, 1791); War 4, 92.
Branin, Daniel, C. S., 57.
Branley, William, Aud. Acct., XXII, 329; I. P., D. 183; War 5, 40.
Brann, Andrew, War 4, 105.
Brann, John, I. P., D 3.
Brann, Joseph, B. W.
Brann, William, sr. (Westmoreland), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 206.
Brannam, John, B. W.; War 4, 101.
Brannan, John (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 10; N. 8, 17.
Brannan, Samuel, I. P., D 106, D 198.
Brannan, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXIV, 57; B. W.
Branner, Daniel, War 4, 97.
Brannon, John (n.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 5.
Brannon, William (artificer), H. D. May 1783, 28, 95.
Bransford, William, B. W.; War 4, 101.
Branson, Benjamin, B. W.; War 5, 37.
Branson, John, B. W.; War 4, 124; War 5, 37.
Branson, Larkin, War 5, 34.
Branson, William, Aud. Acct. XXIX, 197.
Branston, ——— (Frederick), Aud. Acct. 1779, 15.

Brantley, ——— (Brunswick), Aud. Acct. 1780, 73.
Brantley, Britain, B. W.
Brantley, James, Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 148.
Branton, Jacob, Aud. Acct. XXII, 79.
Brantum, Timothy (Nansemond), B. W.
Brantum, Timothy, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 15; R. C.
Brapston, Anthony, Pitts., 53, 58.
Brashares, Richard (lt.), I. P., D 3.
Brashear, Joseph, Pitts., 7.
Brashear, Nicholas, I. P., D 100.
Brashear, Richard (capt.), Heitman, 97; I. P., D 57; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 9.
Brashear, Richard, C. of Nw. 2, 840; I. P., D 17; Pitts., 7; War 5, 6.
Brasher, Jones, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 573.
Brashiers, Richard, Aud. Acct. XXII, 343.
Brashiers, Robert, War 5, 6.
Brason, Robert, War 4, 95.
Brassard, Peter, I. P., D 20.
Brassie, Thomas, Accts. Comm. Sfty., 1775-6, 43.
Braughton, William, B. W.; E 11; E 13; S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 25.
Brawdy, Alexander (lt.), B. W.
Brawford, Henry (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 11.
Brawley, William, Aud. Acct. XXII, 331; I. P., D 24; War 5, 40.
Brawner, John, Aud. Acct. XI, 39; Saf., 265; War 4, 91.
Braxton, James (Henrico), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 11.
Braxton, James, R. C.
Bray, James, Aud. Acct. XII, 266; B. W.; War 4, 92, 122.
Bray, John, B. W.; War 4, 108.
Bray, Timothy (Fauquier), S. of W.; 1835, Pen. 2, 7.
Bray, Timothy, H. D. Dec. 1826, 19, 29.
Brayman, Christian (cornet), Heitman, 97.
Brayson, Robert, B. W.; War 4, 98.
Brazer, Peter, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32. 12; I. P., D 2.
Brazer, Thomas, Pitts., 12.
Brazer, William, E 8; Saf., 284.
Brazier, James, War 4, 124.
Brazier, William, War 4, 93.
Breading, Nathaniel, (en.), C. J. 1777-8, 80.
Breadlove, William, B. W.
Bready, Luke, B. W.
Breck, George, B. W.
Breckenridge, Alexander (capt.), B. W.; Heitman, 97; Misc. Pets., 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779); Saf., 287.
Breckenridge, Robert (lt.), Heitman, 97; Misc. Pets., 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779); B. W.
Breden, Richard, I. P., D 114, D 174.
Bredloe, John, Rom., 13.
Bredlore, William Buxton, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 128.
Bredsecoste, Dobly, War 4, 106.
Breeden, Enoch (Spotsylvania), Spots. Recs., 530.
Breeden, John, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 12.
Breeden, Richard, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 12; I. P., D 107.
Breedin, Richard, I. P., D 23.
Breedin, William, Pitts., 59 .
Breeding, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 352.
Breeding, John (New Kent), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 177.
Breeding, John, Aud. Acct., XXII, 320; I. P., D 12; War 5, 40.
Breeding, Nathaniel (en.), C. J. 1776-7, 323.
Breeding, Richard, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 293; War 5, 37.
Breedlove, ——— (Rockingham), Aud. Acct. 1780, 29, 270.
Breedlove, Braxton, War 5, 34.
Breedlove, Charles, War 4, 125.
Breedlove, James, War 4, 124.
Breedlove, John, Saf., 271.
Breedlove, Thomas, Saf., 274; War 4, 97; War 22, 63.
Breedlove, William, Saf., 278; War 4, 122.
Breedon, Enoch (Spotsylvania), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 199.
Breedy, Hugh (en.), Pitts., 1.
Breedy, James, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 461.
Breeze, Richard, Aud. Acct. XXII, 321; I. P., D 12; War 5, 40.
Breher, Jacob, E 8.
Brell, John, War 4, 100.
Bremegen, Patrick, C. J. 1787-9, 384; E 11.
Brent, ——— (capt.), Acct. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 2, 9; C. of S. 1776, 7, 64.
Brent, ——— (capt. Prince Wm. m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 167.
Brent, ———, Aud. Acct. 1780, 182; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 47.
Brent, Charles, Aud. Acct. XV, 520.
Brent, Daniel, War 5, 34.

Brent, George (lt.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 51, 138; B. W.; R. C.
Brent, George, Aud. Acct. 1779, 260; War 4, 106; War 5, 6.
Brent, George P., (lt.), Heitman, 97.
Brent, Henry, War 4, 99.
Brent, Hugh (capt.), Prince Wm. Pets., Oct. 17, 1776.
Brent, Hugh (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 11; N. 8, 15, 18; War 5, 44.
Brent, James, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 514.
Brent, John (maj.) (Charlotte), B. W.; Heitman, 97.
Brent, John (capt.) (Charlotte), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 46, 90; C. J. 1776-7, 126.
Brent, John (n.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 272; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 537; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 169; H. D., 1833-4, Doc. 33, 10; N. 8, 14; War 5, 38.
Brent, John, B. W.; Rom., 34; Saf., 271; War 4, 99, 100.
Brent, Richard (n.), Aud. Acct. XXX, 125; War 5, 43.
Brent, Thomas (col.), Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 3.
Brent, William (col.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 290; B. W.; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 77.
Brent, William (col. 2nd Va. regt.), H. D. May 1780, 12.
Brent, William (col. 3rd Va. regt.), Heitman, 97.
Brent, William (lt.-col), C. J. 1777-8, 15.
Brent, William (capt.), Prince Wm. Pets., Oct. 17, 1776; C. J. 1776-7, 138.
Brent, William, War 5, 5.
Brent, William, Jr. (maj.), H. D. 1776, 106.
Brent, Willoughby (Prince Wm.), War 20, 49.
Brenton, William, I. P., D 79.
Brenton, Davis, Pitts., 41.
Brenton, Henry, Pitts., 41.
Brenton, James (lt.), C. J. 1776-7, 332; Pitts., 41.
Brenton, James, I. P., D 75, D 79, D 180.
Brenton, John, I. P., D 75, D 79; Pitts., 15.
Brenton, Joseph, Pitts., 41.
Brenton, Robert, I. P., D 75, D 79; Pitts., 41.
Brenton, Samuel, I. P., D 74, D 75, D 79; Pitts. 41.
Brenton, Thomas, I. P., D 190.
Brenton, William, I. P., D 75, D 79.
Bresh, George, H. D., 1833-4, Doc. 34, 4.
Bressie, Richard, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 12; R. C.
Bressie, Thomas (capt.) (Norfolk), B. W.
Bressie, Thomas (capt) (Princess Anne), C. J. 1776-7, 29.
Bressie, Thomas (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 31; Heitman, 97; War 23; C. J. 1776-7, 296.
Bressie, Thomas, C. J. 1776-7, 371.
Bressie, William (capt.), B. W.; Heitman, 97; War 23.
Bresson, ———, Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 29.
Brest, John, War 4, 97.
Brett, George, Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 88.
Brett, John (capt.), H. D. Oct. 1778, 115.
Brett, John, War 4, 102; B. W.
Brett, Obediah, War 4, 98.
Breville, John, I. P., D 171.
Brewer, Abraham, Saf., 259.
Brewer, Abram, War 4, 104.
Brewer, Henry, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 3; War 4, 92; War 5, 36; B. W.
Brewer, Jesse, Saf., 274.
Brewer, John, War 4, 108; G. Va. H., 191; B. W.
Brewer, Zach (Augusta), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 31.
Brewin, Benjamin Peter, War 4, 28.
Brezan, Philip, Saf., 282.
Brezendine, Reuben (Charlotte), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 125.
Brian, Henry (n.), B. W.
Brian, Jeremiah, I. P., D 129.
Brian, John, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 4.
Brian, John O., Saf., 286.
Brian, William, B. W.
Briant, Anderson, H. D. Oct. 1789, 59.
Briant, Enoch, Aud. Acct. XV, 524.
Briant, James, War 4, 99.
Briant, Thomas (lt.) (Richmond), B. W.
Briant, William, B. W.
Brickell, John (capt.), War 23.
Brickey, William (Westmoreland), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 206.
Brickle, Richard, War 4, 119.
Bridgeman, Hezekiah, Aud. Acct. 1780, 196; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 54; B. W.
Bridgeman, Thomas, Saf., 265.
Bridges, John, H. D. Oct. 1789, 59, 85; B. W.; Saf., 176.
Bridges, Ransom (Matthews), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 80.

Bridges, Ransom, B. W.
Bridges, Ransome, R. C.
Bridges, Richard, War 4, 107; R. C.
Bridget, James (Rockbridge), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 20, 96.
Bridget, James, Pen.
Bridgett, James, War 4, 100.
Bridgman, Boswell, B. W.
Bridgman, Franklin, War 5, 33; B. W.
Bridgman, Joseph, B. W.; War 4, 97.
Bridgman, Kiah, War 5, 33.
Bridgman, Thomas, B. W.; War 4, 100.
Bridgewater, Levid, Saf., 282.
Bridgewater, William (Nelson), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 176.
Bridgwater, Levi, B. W.
Brierly, Robert, Frederick Pets., Dec. 11, 1806 (A 6395).
Briete, Thomas, Saf., 284.
Brigance, James, R. C.
Brigance, Robert, R. C.
Briggs, Benjamin (lt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 214.
Briggs, Benjamin, B. W.; I. P., D 60.
Briggs, David, I. P., D 51, D 104.
Briggs, John (Giles), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 61.
Briggs, Joseph (en.) (Brooke), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 4.
Briggs, Samuel, I. P., D 140, D 167.
Briggs, William, I. P., D 93, D 179; War 4, 104.
Bright, Charles, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 681.
Bright, Francis (capt. n.) (Northampton), H. D. Dec. 1807, 52; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 3; N. 8, 1; N. 8, 19.
Bright, Francis (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 306; Aud. Acct. XXV, 228; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 157; War 5, 6.
Bright, John, War 4, 109; War 5, 37.
Bright, Peter, Pitts., 14, 23.
Bright, Robert (capt. Eliz. City m.), War 23 (1777).
Bright, Robert (capt.), War 23.
Bright, Robert, Eliz. City Pets., March 8, 1781 (A 5244).
Bright, Simon (Norfolk), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 17.
Bright, Willis, War 4, 122.
Brightwell, Anderson (Charlotte), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 50.
Brightwell, Anderson, B. W.; War 4, 124.
Brightwell, Charles (Prince Edward), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 188.
Brightwell, Jesse, B. W.
Brightwell, Jesse, War 4, 118.
Brightwell, John, B. W.
Brightwell, Leonard, B. W.; War 4, 105.
Brightwell, William, B. W.; War 4, 108.
Briley, William (Culpeper), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 52.
Brillifont, James (Charles City), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 50.
Brim, Joseph, G. Va. H., 181.
Brim, Josiah, R. C.
Brim, Richard, G. Va. H., 183.
Brim, Thomas, G. Va. H., 183.
Brimer, John (Stafford m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 453.
Brimmer, Isaac (Culpeper), H. D. Dec. 1828, 38.
Brimmer, Isaac, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 571; B. W.; War 5, 34; H. D. Dec. 1828, 20.
Brimmit, Thomas, War 4, 108.
Brimore, William, War 4, 117.
Brindley, Henry, Rom., 15.
Brink, Samuel, I. P., D 68, D 198.
Brinker, Henry (lt.) (Hampshire), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 146.
Brinkley, William, I. P., D 177; War 5, 44.
Brinsley, John (n.), N. 8, 9.
Brinstone, John, C. S., 32.
Brinton, Davies, I. P., D 129.
Brinton, Francis, I. P., D 58.
Brinton, Robert, I. P., D 58.
Brinton, Samuel, I. P., D 58.
Brinton, Thomas, I. P., D 129.
Brisby, John, Saf., 281.
Brisco, Ruben, War 4, 26.
Brisco, Rubin, War 4, 26.
Brisco, William, War 5, 37.
Briscoe, James (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 435; Aud. Acct. XXV, 131; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 10.
Briscoe, Jeremiah, I. P., D 59, D 76.
Briscoe, John (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 76, 635; Aud. Acct. XXX, 125.
Briscoe, Permenas (capt.), I. P., D 56.
Briscoe, Reubin (capt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 210; B. W.; C. J. 1782-3, 139; Saf., 279.
Briscoe, Reubin (lt.), C. J. 1776-7, 29; Heitman, 99.
Brisondine, Armstead, War 4, 103.
Brisson, Alexis, B. W.
Brister, Alexander, War 4, 98.
Bristoe, James, Rom., 24.
Bristoe, Saunders, B. W.
Bristoe, William, War 8, 2.
Bristor, Saunders, War 5, 35.

Bristow, Alexander, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 3; R. C.
Bristow, Benjamin, War 4, 119.
Bristow, William, Aud. Acct. 1779, 188; Aud. Acct. XI, 17; Essex Pets., Dec. 26, 1798 (A 5374); H. D. Oct. 1777, 13, 33; H. D. Dec. 1798, 44, 65; Misc. Pets. 1791 (Nov. 6, 1777).
Britain, ——— (Berkeley), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 296.
Britain, ——— (Frederick), Aud. Acct. 1780, 242; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 451.
Britain, John (n.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 56; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 43, 435; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 136; B. W.; N. 8, 27.
Britain, Samuel, War 4, 123.
Britain, Thomas, Rom., 37.
Britewell, Anderson, War 4, 96.
Britewell, John, B. W.; War 4, 96.
Britnom, John (Accomac), B. W.
Britnom, John, War 4, 120.
Britt, ——— (Southampton), H. D. Oct. 1778, 32.
Britt, John, C. S., 56.
Brittain, John (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 3.
Brittain, John, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 277; B. W.; Saf. 256; War 4, 108.
Brittain, Royall, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 651.
Brittain, Samuel, B. W.
Britten, John, I. P., D 165.
Brittingham, Samuel, War 4, 117.
Brittingham, Shadrack, War 4, 117.
Brittle, Thomas, B. W.; H. D. May 1780, 60; War 4, 119.
Brittman, ——— (Accomac), Aud. Acct. 1779, 5.
Britton, Bennet, R. C.
Britton, John (n.), B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 10; N. 8, 17; War 5, 36.
Britton, John, E 9; Saf., 283; War 4, 92.
Britton, Joseph (Harrison), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 150; Harrison Pets., Dec. 19, 1829 (A 8611).
Britton, Joseph, H. D. Dec. 1829, 32; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 4; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 78; R. C.; War 5, 38.
Brizendine, Armstead, C. S., 61.
Brizendine, Bartley, C. S., 61.
Brizendine, William, sr. (Franklin), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 136.
Brizentine, Reuben, Ex. Papers, Dec. 1783; War 4, 104.
Broach, Abnor, C. S., 25.
Broach, Bennona, War 4, 105.
Broach, Benoni, C. S., 57.
Broach, Charles (King Wm.), B. W.; S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 75.
Broach, Charles, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 15; War 4, 94.
Broachman, Joseph, War 4, 107.
Broad, Robert, Saf., 282.
Broaddus, William (lt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 222.
Broaders, Pryor (King George), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 157.
Broades, James, War 4, 104.
Broadfield, Charles (Isle of Wight), B. W.
Broadfield, Charles, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 15; Saf., 263; War 4, 106.
Broadie, John (sur.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 38.
Broadley, John, Pitts., 59.
Broadnax, Edward (capt. Lunenburg m.), War 23 (1777).
Broadus, Edward, B. W.; Saf., 274; War 22, 24.
Broadus, James (en.), B. W.; Heitman, 100; R. C.
Broadus, James, Saf., 273; War 4, 26; War 22, 21.
Broadus, Richard, B. W.; Saf., 262, 268.
Broadus, Robert, B. W.; War 4, 94.
Broadus, William (lt.) (Jefferson), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 213.
Broadus, William (lt.), H. D. Dec. 1823, 17; Heitman, 100.
Broadus William (n.), Culpeper Pets., Dec. 4, 1824 (A 4547).
Broadus, William, B. W.; H. D. Dec. 1822, 71; War 5, 6.
Broadwater, Caleb, B. W.
Broadwater, Charles L. (lt.) (Fairfax), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 132.
Broadwater, Charles L. (n.), R. C.
Broadwater, Charles Lewis (lt.), Heitman, 100.
Broadwater, Coventon (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 288; War 5, 41.
Broadwater, Covington (n.), B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 3; N. 8, 6.
Broadwater, Covinton (n.), Aud. Acct. XXX, 257.
Broadwater, Covinton, R. C.
Broadwater, James (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 287; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 3.
Broadwater, James, Jr., (mid. n.), Aud. Acct. XXIX, 9; War 5, 41.
Broadwater, John (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 287; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 8; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 3; N. 8, 6; War 5, 41.
Broadway, John, War 4, 121.

Broadway, Samuel, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 532.
Broar, Daniel, Aud. Acct. 1780, 219; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 64.
Brock, Elias, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 315; R. C.; War 5, 37.
Brock, Henry, B. W.; War 4, 107.
Brock, John (lt.), Heitman, 100.
Brock, John, War 4, 28.
Brock, Thomas (capt. Princess Anne m.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 45; War 23 (1777).
Brock, Uriah, War 4, 120.
Brockenbrough, Thomas, C. J. 1781-2, 238.
Brockenbrough, William (cnty. lt. Richmond), C. J. 1777-8, 26.
Brockess, John, War 4, 98.
Brockiss, John, B. W.
Brockman, Joseph (Albemarle), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 36.
Brockman, William, Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B 5473).
Brodee, Lodowick, War 5, 5.
Brodie, Lodowick (sur.), B. W.
Brodie, Lodowick, E 5; Heitman, 100; York Pets., Nov. 22, 1787; War 5, vii, 231.
Brodnax, Thomas Hall, H. D. Oct. 1792, 55.
Brody, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 693; H. D. Oct. 1779, 99.
Brogg, William (lt.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 646.
Broils, Henry, Pitts., 17.
Bromfield, John, War 4, 104.
Bromley, James, War 4, 122.
Bromley, Philip (n.) (Gloucester), B. W.
Bromley, Philip (n.), R. C.; War 5, 44.
Bromley, Philip, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 3.
Bromley, William (n.), War 5, 44.
Bromly, William (n.), B. W.
Bronan, Thomas, H. D. May 1784, 44.
Bronaugh, Henry, G. Va. H., 182.
Bronaugh, William (capt. King Geo. m.), War 23 (1778).
Brook, David, War 4, 98.
Brook, Francis, E 7.
Brook, George (col.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 151.
Brook, George (Henrico), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 70.
Brook, Henry, C. S., 61.
Brook, Humphrey (aid.) (Frederick), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 137.
Brook, James, B. W.
Brook, John (capt.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 143.
Brook, John (lt.), E 7.
Brook, Reuben, War 5, 44.
Brook, Robert (col.), C. J. 1779-80, 7.
Brook, Thomas, War 4, 107.
Brooke, ——— (col. and p. m.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 122.
Brooke, ———, C. J. 1787-9, 389.
Brooke, Charles, War 4, 92.
Brooke, Edmund (lt.), B. W.; Heitman, 100.
Brooke, Edmond, War 4, 28.
Brooke, Francis (lt.), Ar. C. L., 7, 8; B. W.
Brooke, Francis, War 4, la.
Brooke, Francis John (lt.), Heitman, 100.
Brooke, Francis T. (maj.), B. W.
Brooke, Francis T. (lt.) (Spotsylvania), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 215.
Brooke, George (col.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 32; B. W.
Brooke, George (p. m.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 1; C. of S. 1776, 90.
Brooke, Henry (lt.), C. J. 1777-8, 168.
Brooke, Humphrey (col.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 144; Aud. Acct. VII, 301.
Brooke, John (lt.), Ar. C. L., 7, 8; B. W.
Brooke, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 78; War 4, la, 29.
Brooke, John T. (maj.), B. W.
Brooke, Nathaniel, War 4, 94.
Brooke, Reuben (n.), H. D. Oct. 1794, 77.
Brooke, Robert, C. J. 1787-9, 206; H. D. Oct. 1781, 46.
Brooke, Thomas, E 13; B. W.
Brooke, Walter (commodore n.), B. W.; C. J. 1776-7, 382; N. 8, 5; War 5, 6.
Brooke, Walter (capt. n.), Aud. Acct. XXIV, 58; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 10; C. J. 1776-7, 298; N. 8, 20.
Brooke, William, Stafford Pets., Feb. 1, 1836; B. W.; H. D. Dec. 1835, 104.
Brooken, John, Ex. Papers, Dec. 1783.
Brookes, ———, Aud. Acct. VII, 103.
Brookes, David, B. W.
Brookes, John, Aud. Acct. 1780, 136; C. S., 82.
Brookes, Nathaniel, B. W.
Brookes, Peter, Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 14.
Brookes, Reuben (n.), H. D. Oct. 1792, 46.
Brookey, John, I. P., D 34, D 38, D 169.

Brooking, Charles, Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B 5473).
Brooking, Samuel, B. W.; Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B 5473); War 4. 102.
Brooking, Vivion (Vivian) (col.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 185; Aud. Acct. 1780, 165, 260; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 38; C. J. 1777-8, 69, 389.
Brookover, John (Wood), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 207.
Brooks, ——— (Berkeley), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 296.
Brooks, ——— (Halifax), Aud. Acct. 1780, 6.
Brooks, Benjamin, War 4, 92.
Brooks, Charles, Saf., 284.
Brooks, David, War 4, 101.
Brooks, Elias, jr. (Chesterfield), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 127.
Brooks, George, Saf., 274; War 4, 95, 99; War 22, 8.
Brooks, Henry, Aud. Acct. XI, 131; War 4, 91.
Brooks, James (Campbell), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 122.
Brooks, James, B. W.; War 4, 95, 122; War 22, 1.
Brooks, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 361; B. W.; R. C.; War 4, 107; War 5, 34.
Brooks, Joseph (Fauquier), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 7.
Brooks, Joseph, I. P., D 45, D 110.
Brooks, Nelson (Campbell), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 122.
Brooks, Peter, War 4, 101.
Brooks, Reuben, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 11.
Brooks, Richard, Aud. Acct. XXII, 20.
Brooks, Robert, Aud. Acct. XXII, 19; War 4, 115.
Brooks, Thomas (Goochland), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 141.
Brooks, Thomas (Halifax m.), Ex. Comm. 1781.
Brooks, Thomas, I. P., D 68, D 105; Pen.; Rom., 27; Saf., 272; War 4, 100, 121.
Brooks, William (Charlotte), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 125.
Brooks, William (Fayette), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 135.
Brooks, William, G. Va. H., 191; War 4, 108, 121.
Broom, John, B. W.; Rom., 29.
Broom, Thomas, R. C.
Broomes, Benjamin, Saf., 283.
Broomley, Joseph, War 4, 102.

Brossard, Pierre, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 12; I. P., D 5.
Broudus, William, War 5, 43.
Brough, Robert (adj. m.), War 23 (1777).
Brough, William (capt.), R. C.
Brough, William (Elizabeth City), H. D. Dec. 1820, 30; Eliz. City Pets., Nov. 22, 1820 (A 5284) and Dec. 17, 1830 (A 5296).
Brough, William, H. D. Dec. 1830, 37.
Broughton, William, Aud. Acct. 1779, 163; Aud. Acct. VII, 68; Aud. Acct. XI, 31; Aud. Acct. XV, 273; C. J. 1787-9, 79, 94; Pen.; War 4, 120; War 8, 2; War 20, 29.
Broun, Davis, C. S., 90.
Brouner, John, War 4, 108.
Browden, Isham, B. W.
Browder, Bunder, B. W.
Browder, Frederick, B. W.; War 4, 121.
Browder, Harrison, B. W.; War 4, 121.
Browder, Isham, Saf., 270.
Browder, Samuel, War 4, 121.
Brower, James, Saf., 257.
Brower, John, B. W.
Browers, John, Saf., 277.
Brown, ——— (Albemarle), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 133, 215.
Brown, ———, War 20, 36.
Brown, Absalom, Rom., 31; War 4, 95.
Brown, Adam, Pitts., 44.
Brown, Aries, Aud. Acct. XXII, 19.
Brown, Arrise, B. W.
Brown, Asher, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 13; I. P., D 3.
Brown, Avis, War 5, 43.
Brown, Basel (Fayette), S. of W,. 1835, Pen. 2, 7.
Brown, Basil, Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 196; Rom. 34.
Brown, Bazell, C. J. 1789-91, 89.
Brown, Bazell, Jr., Pen.
Brown, Bazil, C. J. 1783-4-5, 352; War 4, 119.
Brown, Berryman (n.), Aud. Acct. XXIV, 17; Aud. Acct. XXX, 63; B. W.; War 5, 41.
Brown, Berryman, War 4, 119.
Brown, Charles, Saf., 275; War 4, 93, 119.
Brown, Coleman, H. D. 1776, 42; Pitts., 22.
Brown, Coleman R. (q. m.) (Stafford), H. D. Dec. 1819, 72.
Brown, Colen, I. P., D 126, D 175; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 12.

Brown, Collin (Colin), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 13; War 5, 37.
Brown, Daniel (Culpeper), S. of W., 1835, Pen, 2, 128.
Brown, Daniel (sur. 11th Va. regt.), Heitman, 100.
Brown, Daniel (sur. 14th Va. regt.), H. D. Oct. 1784, 76.
Brown, Daniel, H. D. Oct. 1784, 54; I. P., D 74, D 79, D 87; Misc. Pets. 1779 (Dec. 1, 1784); Pitts., 52; War 4, 27; War 5, 34.
Brown, Daniel, jr., Pitts., 52, 55.
Brown, Daniel, sr., Pitts., 55.
Brown, David (sur. n.), B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 3; N. 8, 14.
Brown, David (n.), N. 8, 37.
Brown, Dawson, Aud. Acct. XV, 479.
Brown, Duncan, Aud. Acct. XV, 595; B. W.; War 4, 102; War 5, 35.
Brown, Eake, C. S., 2.
Brown, Edmund, B. W.; War 5, 37.
Brown, Francis (n.) (Gloucester), B. W.
Brown, Francis (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 10; N. 8, 8; R. C .
Brown, Francis, Aud. Acct. XV, 595; Aud. Acct. XXII, 70; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 3; Pitts., 55; War 4, 121; War 5, 42.
Brown, Frederick, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 532.
Brown, Freeman, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 559.
Brown, Garfield, Aud. Acct. XXII, 70; War 4, 94.
Brown, George (n.), B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 3.
Brown, George, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 607; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 118; B. W.; C. S., 82; E 11; H. D. May 1784, 53; Rom., 32; War 4, 103; War 5, 33.
Brown, Harry (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 10; N. 8, 14.
Brown, Henry (en. Jas. City m.), Va. Gaz., Sept. 16, 1775.
Brown, Henry (Bedford), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 114.
Brown, Henry (Campbell), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 122.
Brown, Henry (Essex), B. W.
Brown, Henry, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 313; B. W.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 3; Pitts., 27; War 4, 103; War 5, 33.
Brown, Isaac (Charles City), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 50.
Brown, Isaac, C. S., 45; Saf., 260, 261; War 4, 95, 118.
Brown, Hacher (Loudoun), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 162.
Brown, Isham, War 4, 123.
Brown, J. R., B. W.
Brown, Jackson, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 694.
Brown, Jacob (lt.), E 6; Rev. Mss. Col. Jas. Wood.
Brown, Jacob (en.), Ar. C. L., 32.
Brown, Jacob, Ar. C. L., 41; B. W.; War 4, 1.
Brown, Jacob R., War 4, 26.
Brown, James (Harrison), H. D. Dec. 1833, 229.
Brown, James (Lewis), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 160.
Brown, James (comm. Ky. m.), Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 101.
Brown, James (farmer), Rom., 4.
Brown, James (weaver), Rom., 4.
Brown, James, Aud. Acct. VIII, 140; Aud. Acct. XXII, 316; B. W.; C. of Nw. 2, 841; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 12; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 4; I. P., D 2, D 10, D 17, D 21, D 47; Lewis Pets., Dec. 17, 1833 (B 1425); Pitts., 33; R. C.; Rom., 33; Saf., 264, 271, 274; War 4, 91, 92, 107; War 5, 39, 40; War 22, 27.
Brown, Jehu, H. D. May 1783, 50; War 4, 105.
Brown Jeremiah (Amherst), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 110.
Brown, Jesse (Shenandoah), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 21.
Brown, Jesse (Surry), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 201.
Brown, John (lt.), B. W.
Brown, John (comm. Augusta m.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 341.
Brown, John (comm. gen.), H. D. Oct. 1783, 75.
Brown, John (comm'r), C. J. 1777-8, 342; C. J. 1781, 4; H. D. Oct. 1796, 44.
Brown, John (Culpeper), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 128.
Brown, John (en.) (Lewis), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 160.
Brown, John (Lunenburg), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 165.
Brown, John (New Kent), H. D. Dec. 1819, 97.
Brown, John (Princess Anne), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 187.
Brown, John (Westmoreland), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 23.
Brown, John (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 60; B. W.; War 5, 36, 44.

Brown, John, Aud. Acct. XV, 412, 528, 584; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 532; C. S., 57; Ex. Papers, Dec. 1783; H. D. 1776, 34; H. D. May 1777, 17; H. D. May 1778, 14, 19; H. D. Oct. 1778, 115; H. D. Oct. 1781, 15, 62; H. D. Oct. 1782, 43; H. D. Oct. 1783, 84; H. D. Oct. 1786, 69; H. D. Dec. 1833, 229; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 12; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 3; H. D. Dec. 1826, 29; H. D. Dec. 1826, 73; I. P., D 40, D 54; Lewis Pets., Dec. 17, 1833 (B 1426); Pitts., 1, 35; R. C.; Saf., 282, 286; War 4, 92, 93, 95, 101, 102, 103, 108, 119; War 5, v, 34, 35, 39.
Brown, John, jr., Pitts., 31, 32.
Brown, John, 2d (New Kent), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 85.
Brown, John, 3d (Campbell), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 48.
Brown, John, 4th (Hampshire), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 146.
Brown, John J. (sur. mate), Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 140; Aud. Acct. VII, 52.
Brown, Jonathan (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 9, 402; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 10; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 10; N. 8, 14; War 5, 36.
Brown, Joseph (sur.), B. W.
Brown, Joseph (n.), N. 8, 10, 14.
Brown, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 688; I. P., D 47; Pitts., 31; War 4, 29.
Brown, Lewis, Aud. Acct. XXII, 316; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 13; I. P., D 173; War 5, 39.
Brown, Low, Aud. Acct. XXII, 251; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 12; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 4; B. W.; I. P., D 54; R. C.; War 5, 39.
Brown, Lowe (Tazewell), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 203.
Brown, Manuel, Pitts., 44.
Brown, Maurry, Pitts., 13.
Brown, Micajah, Aud. Acct. XV, 475.
Brown, Mordecai, Aud. Acct. XXII, 20.
Brown, Moses, War 4, 102.
Brown, Neil, War 4, 95.
Brown, Patrick, I. P., D 84.
Brown, Payton, War 5, 42.
Brown, Peter, Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 176; B. W.
Brown, Phillip, B. W.; War 4, 116.
Brown, R. Jacob, War 4, 102.
Brown, Raba, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 683.
Brown, Reuben, B. W.; War 5, 42.
Brown, Richard (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 428; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 11.
Brown, Richard, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 538.
Brown, Robert (lt.), Heitman, 103.
Brown, Robert (Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 445.
Brown, Robert (Buckingham), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 178.
Brown, Robert (Cumberland), B. W.
Brown, Robert, B. W.; C. S., 32, 82; R. C.; War 4, 91, 99, 102, 119; War 5, 6, 36.
Brown, Samuel (col.), C. J. 1781, 45.
Brown, Samuel (cnty. lt. Greenbrier), C. J. 1783-4-5, 309.
Brown, Samuel (comm.), War 23.
Brown, Samuel, B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1783, 75; I. P., D 128; War 4, 102, 107.
Brown, Sheldrake (Bedford), Aud. Acct. XIII, 53.
Brown, Starke, War 4, 108.
Brown, Stephen, B. W.; War 4, 104.
Brown, Thomas (lt. col. Yohogania m.), C. J. 1776-7, 354; H. D. Oct. 1777, 82.
Brown, Thomas (Bedford), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 114.
Brown, Thomas (Culpeper), Aud. Acct. XV, 450.
Brown, Thomas (Fluvanna), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 7.
Brown, Thomas (Preston), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 190.
Brown, Thomas (Prince Wm.), H. D. Oct. 1782, 35, 41.
Brown, Thomas (steward n.), Aud. Acct. XXVII, 87.
Brown, Thomas (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 10.
Brown, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XV, 186; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 682; Aud. Acct. XXII, 19; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 141; B. W.; C. J. 1789-91, 109; C. S., 56; E 11; H. D. Oct 1778, 6; H. D. Oct. 1786, 113; I. P., D 51; Pen.; Pitts., 7; Saf., 278; War 4, 98, 100, 101, 107; War 8, 2; War 20, 17.
Brown, Thomas C. (cornet), R. C.
Brown, Thomas C., H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 3.
Brown, William (lt. col.), C. J. 1777-8, 69.
Brown, William (maj.), B. W.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 3; R. C.
Brown, William (lt.), C. J. 1777-8, 69.

Brown, William (physician gen.), H. D. Oct. 1782, 11, 24.
Brown, William (sur. Rockbridge m.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 181.
Brown, William (sur.), H. D. May 1783, 23; Heitman, 104.
Brown, William (Caroline), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 49.
Brown, William (Culpepér), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 128.
Brown, William (n.) (Gloucester), B. W.
Brown, William (n.), Aud. Act. XXIX, 10; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 3; War 5, 38.
Brown, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 515, 687; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 140; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 5; Pitts., 41; Saf., 281; War 4, 27, 94, 96, 118, 122; War 5, 35.
Brown, Windsor (capt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 169; Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 186; C. J. 1776-7, 376; C. J. 1781, 195; B. W.; E 5; Heitman, 104.
Brown, Windsor (lt. n.), C. of S. 1776, 41; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 9; N. 8, 2, 31. Misc. Pets. 1791 (1777).
Brown, Windsor, C. J., 1777-8, 21; War 5, vii, 5, 6, 231.
Browne, ———, Aud. Acct. VII, 103.
Browne, Clement, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 532.
Browne, Edward, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 558.
Browne, Freeman, Aud. Acct. XVIII. 558.
Browne, James, Aud. Acct. XI, 39.
Browne, John, Aud. Acct. XV, 537.
Browne, Jonathan (n.), N. 8, 13.
Browne, Joseph (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 10.
Browne, Richard (n.), N. 8, 17.
Browne, Richard, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 205.
Browne. Robert, Aud. Acct. XI, 39; B. W.; War 4, 116.
Browne, Thomas, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 187.
Browne, William (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 252.
Browne, Windsor (capt.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 4; And. Acct. XIIIA 1; G. Va. H., 182.
Brownfield, Benjamin, Pitts., 20.
Browning, Daniel, War 4, 93.
Browning, Enos (Washington), B. W.
Browning, Enos, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 3; R. C.; War 4, 124.
Browning, Isaac (capt.), R. C
Browning, Isaac (lt. col.), H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 80.
Browning, Isaac (lt.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 10; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 10.
Browning, Isaac, War 5, 6.
Browning, James (Culpeper), Aud. Acct. XV, 450.
Browning, William, B. W.; War 5, 44.
Browning, Williamson, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 228; War 4, 123.
Brownlee, Alexander (en.) (Augusta), B. W.
Brownlee, Alexander (en.), Heitman, 104.
Brownlee, Alexander, H. D. Dec. 1827, 19; H. D. Dec. 1828, 108; R. C.
Brownlee, James, War 4, 122.
Brownlee, John (sur. mate), Heitman, 104.
Brownlee, John (Kentucky), B. W.
Brownlee, John, Aud. Acct. XV, 328.
Brownlee, Thomas, B. W.; Saf., 281; War 4, 107.
Brownlee, William (capt.), B. W.
Brownlee, William (lt.), Heitman, 104; Misc. Pets. 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779).
Brownlee, William, Aud. Acct. XXII, 261; I. P., D 159; War 4, 27; War 5, 39.
Brownley, John (sur.), B. W.
Brownley, John (sur. mate), H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 79.
Brownley, John, War 4, 1, 26.
Brownley, Philip (n.), R. C.
Brownley, William (n.), R. C.
Brownlie, Alexander, B. W.
Brownlow, John (Augusta m.), H. D. May 1783, 22, 35.
Brownly, John (sur. mate), Aud. Acct. VIII, 263.
Bruce, Benjamin, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 557; Rom., 14.
Bruce, Charles (capt.), War 23.
Bruce, Charles (capt. Orange m.), War 23 (1777).
Bruce, Charles, Pitts., 58.
Bruce, George, B. W.; War 4, 95.
Bruce, Henry, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 482.
Bruce, John, B. W.; Saf., 258, 261; War 4, 97.
Bruce, Mordicai, Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B 5473).
Bruce, Samuel, Pitts., 48.
Bruce, William, B. W.; War 4, 108.
Bruff, William, H. D. Dec. 1830, 71.
Brughan, Richard (Charlotte), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 50.
Bruin, Bryan (capt.), C. J. 1776-7, 318.

Bruin, Peter Bryan (maj.), B. W.; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 76; Heitman 104; R. C.
Bruin, Peter Bryan (capt.), Saf., 262.
Bruin, Walter, Aud. Acct. XV, 598.
Bruindine, Armstead, Aud. Acct. XI, 39; War 4, 91.
Brumagam, James, Aud. Acct. XV, 571.
Brumagem, Patrick, E 13.
Brumagem, William, E 8; Saf., 284.
Brumagen, Patrick, B. W.; S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 25.
Brumagen, William, War 4, 96.
Brumagin, Patrick, Aud. Acct. XXII, 573.
Brumbly, Daniel, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 3; R. C.
Brumegin, Elias, Pitts., 38.
Brumegin, Javis, Pitts., 38.
Brumfield, Jacob, I. P., D 60.
Brumfield, Job, I. P., D 180.
Brumfield, William, B. W.; War 5, 43.
Brumley, Daniel, War 4, 119.
Brumley, John, War 4, 120.
Brumley, Philip (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 10; N. 8, 8.
Brumley, Robert, B. W.; War 4, 97.
Brumley, Samuel (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 10; N. 8, 14.
Brumley, William (n.), N. 8, 8, 18.
Brummell, Benjamin, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 652.
Brummer, Isaac (Culpeper), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 128.
Brummet, William, H. D. Oct. 1778, 115.
Brumstreter, Andrew, H. D. Oct. 1778, 93.
Brundage, Solomon, Saf., 285; War 4, 119.
Brunfield, Edward, Rom., 28.
Brunfield, Obediah, C. S., 57.
Brunn, Andrew, B. W.
Brunstrutter, Frederick, C. S., 45.
Brunt, John, I. P., D 192.
Brusely, Charles, B. W.
Brush, James, War 4, 95.
Brusselloby, Charles, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 5.
Bruton, William, Saf., 279.
Bryams, James (Botetourt), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 44.
Bryan, Alexander, I. P., D 109, D 133.
Bryan, Barrack, C. S., 56; War 4, 94.
Bryan, Bertrand, Rom., 38.
Bryan, Cornelius, I. P., D 111.
Bryan, Daniel, War 5, 33.
Bryan, Frederick (en. York m.), Va. Gaz., Sept. 16, 1775.
Bryan, Gowan, Saf., 284.
Bryan, James (lt.), I. P., D 35.
Bryan, James, Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 143; Saf., 269.
Bryan, Jesse, War 4, 99.
Bryan, John, Aud. Acct. 1780, 141; I. P., D 35.
Bryan, Thomas, Saf., 257, 264.
Bryan, William (lt.), I. P., D 49.
Bryan, William (Rockingham), S. of W., 1833, Pen. 2, 194.
Bryans, William, I. P., D 49.
Bryant, ——— (lt.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 246.
Bryant, Alexander (Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 445.
Bryant, Alexander, Aud. Acct. XI, 40; I. P., D 139; War 4, 91.
Bryant, Anderson, B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1789, 85.
Bryant, Andrew (Bedford), Aud. Acct. XV, 213.
Bryant, Bertrand, B. W.
Bryant, Charles, War 4, 101, 116.
Bryant, Daniel (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 11; N. 8, 35.
Bryant, Daniel, Aud. Acct. XII, 326.
Bryant, Ephraim (Augusta), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 34.
Bryant, Henry (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 11; N. 8, 19.
Bryant, James (Botetourt m.), H. D. May 1777, 69.
Bryant, James, Aud. Acct. XXII, 183, 342; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 360; B. W. C. of Nw. 2, 843; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 13; I. P., D 23, D 107, D 114, D 173, D 187; R. C.; War 5, 38, 39, 41.
Bryant, Jesse, Saf., 266.
Bryant, John (en.), I. P., D 78.
Bryant, John (Frederick), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 8.
Bryant, John (Spotsylvania), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 100.
Bryant, John (n.), Aud. Acct. XXVII, 20.
Bryant, John, B. W.; I. P., D 124; War 4, 105, 107; War 5, 42.
Bryant, Joseph, R. C.; War 5, 35.
Bryant, Josiah (Botetourt m.), H. D. May 1777, 69.
Bryant, Peter, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 325.
Bryant, Reuben (Fauquier m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 332.
Bryant, Reuben, War 4, 109.
Bryant, Silvanus (Fluvanna), Aud. Acct. VIII, 211.
Bryant, Thomas (lt.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 201, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 122; Aud. Acct. 1780, 143, 250, 269; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 27; H. D. May 1784, 63.

Bryant, Thomas (en.), C. J. 1777-8, 278.
Bryant, Thomas, H. D. May 1784, 44; R. C.; War 5, 42; Misc. Pets. 1779 (June 8, 1784).
Bryant, William (en.), War 23 (1778).
Bryant, William (Botetourt m.), H. D. May 1777, 69.
Bryant, William, B. W.; R. C.; Saf., 277; War 4, 94, 105, 107.
Bryant, Zachariah, R. C.
Bryce, William (en.), H. D. May 1784, 34.
Bryen, John, B. W.
Bryley, Zadock (Accomac), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 35.
Buch, John, War 4, 117.
Buchan, David (Spotsylvania), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 22.
Buchanan, Andrew (maj.), C. J. 1776-7, 146.
Buchanan, Andrew (maj. Caroline m.), C. J. 1776-7, 130; War 23.
Buchanan, Archibald, I. P., D 28.
Buchanan, Ezekial, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 230.
Buchanan, James (comm.), Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 66.
Buchanan, James (capt. Montgomery m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 119.
Buchanan, James, I. P., D 28; Pitts., 7; War 4, 124.
Buchanan, John (lt.), B. W.
Buchanan, John (lt. Washington m.), War 23 (1778).
Buchanan, John (lt. 7th Va. regt.), Heitman, 105.
Buchanan, John, I. P., D 59.
Buchanan, Patrick (capt. Augusta m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 19, 44.
Buchanan, Patrick, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 434.
Buchanan, Richard (Albemarle), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 2.
Buchanan, William (capt. m.), Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 102.
Buchanan, William (capt.) (Montgomery), War 23 (1778).
Buchanan, William (capt.) (Fort Boon), H. D. Oct. 1778, 114.
Buchanan, William, Aud. Acct. XXII, 329; H. D. Oct. 1778, 77; I. P., D 183; War 5, 38, 40.
Buchannan, William, B. W.
Buchannon, John, B. W.
Buchannon, Patrick (capt.), C. of S. 1776, 33.
Buchanon, ——— (capt. Caroline batt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 26.
Buchanon, Andrew (capt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 4.
Buchanon, John, War 4, 29.
Buck, Benjamin, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 558; Chas. City M., 5.
Buck, John (Warwick), Aud. Acct. 1779, 73.
Buck, John, H. D. Oct. 1777, 105; Misc. Pets., 1791 (Dec. 10, 1777); War 5, 35.
Buck, John S. (n.), War 5, 36.
Buck, Michal, B. W.
Buckanan, Henry (York), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 106.
Bucken, William (n.), Aud. Acct. XV, 442; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 569; War 5, 42.
Buckford, Nicholas, Aud. Acct. XXII, 348.
Buckhanan, John, War 4, 91.
Buckhannan, John (lt.), H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 77.
Buckhannon, John, Aud. Acct. XI, 39; C. S., 56.
Buckhart, Henry (Smythe), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 203.
Buckhouse, George, War 5, 33.
Bucklar, William, War 4, 124.
Buckles, James (capt. Berkeley m.), H. D. Oct. 1778, 8.
Buckles, William (lt. Berkeley m.), H. D. Oct. 1778, 8.
Buckley, ——— (Frederick), Aud. Acct. 1779, 143.
Buckley, Abraham, R. C.
Buckley, Amb, War 4, 93.
Buckley, Daniel, War 5, 41.
Buckley, James, B. W.
Buckley, Job, Rom., 17.
Buckley, John (lt. Pittsylvania m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 262.
Buckley, John (Augusta), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 30.
Buckley, Joshua, B. W.; H. D. Dec. 1805, 33; War 4, 93; War 5, 33, 38.
Buckley, Michael, War 4, 97.
Buckley, William, C. of Nw. 2, 842; I. P., D 3; R. C.
Buckner, ——— (capt. Gloucester), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 27.
Buckner, George (lt.), C. J. 1776-7, 322.
Buckner, Horace, Aud. Acct. 1780, 250.
Buckner, Mordecai (col. 6th Va. regt.), C. J. 1775-6, 93; C. J. 1776-7, 137; Heitman, 106; B. W.; Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 88.
Buckner, Philip (capt. Caroline m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 262, 453; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 57.

Buckner, Philip P. (Frederick), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 137.
Buckner, Samuel (lt.), R. C.
Buckner, Samuel (cadet), Saf., 289.
Buckner, Thomas (capt.), Ar. C. L., 10, 16, 26, 35, 38; Aud. Acct. XI, 178; B. W.
Buckner, Thomas (capt. 7th Va. regt.), Heitman, 106.
Buckner, Thomas (lt. Gloucester m.), Va. Gaz., Oct. 21, 1775.
Buckner, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XII, 279; War 4, la, 25.
Buckner, William (capt.) (Caroline), Aud. Acct. 1779, 155.
Buckner, William (capt. Gloucester m.), Va. Gaz., Oct. 21, 1775.
Buckner, William (Pittsylvania m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 332.
Buckner, William (Washington), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 104.
Buckner, William (n.), B. W.
Buckner, William (pilot Yorktown), H. D. Oct. 1782, 35, 68.
Buckner, William, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 11; War 5, 5.
Budd, Babel, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 4; R. C.; War 4, 121.
Budd, Major (Accomac), B. W.; R. C.
Budd, Thomas (n.), Aud. Acct. XXIX, 8; B. W.; E 1; War 5, 42.
Budd, Thomas, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 3; R. C.
Budget, John, War 4, 106.
Buding, Conrad, B. W.
Buff, Absalom, Aud. Acct. XXII, 80.
Buffin, John, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 15; R. C.; War 5, 42.
Buffington, David, B. W.
Buffington, Thomas, Pitts., 36.
Buffon, John, R. C.
Buford, ——— (capt. Culpeper batt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 25.
Buford, Abraham (col.), B. W.; Saf., 256; Aud. Acct., 1779-80, 193; Aud. Acct. 1780, 24, 271; War 4, 27.
Buford, Abraham (col. 3rd Va. regt.), Heitman, 106.
Buford, Abraham (maj.), H. D. 1776, 54.
Buford, Abraham (capt. Culpeper m.), C. J. 1776-7, 119.
Buford, Abraham, Misc. Pets., 1791 (Nov. 7, 1783).
Buford, Abraham (maj.), C. J. 1776-7, 333.
Buford, George, War 4, 123.
Buford, Henry (capt. Bedford m.), War 23 (1777).
Buford, James (capt.), C. J. 1776-7, 60.
Buford, James, Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 31.
Buford, John, B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1778, 7, 34.
Buford, Thomas (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 295.
Buford, William, Saf., 265.
Buhar, Jacob, War 4, 93.
Buher, Jacob, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 6; Saf., 284.
Buils, Francis, War 5, 38.
Buker, Robert, B. W.
Bulger, Edward (en.), I. P., D 9.
Bulger, Edward, C. of Nw. 2, 843.
Bull, Aaron, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 4; R. C.
Bull, Curtis (Accomac), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 107.
Bull, Daniel (Accomac), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 107.
Bull, John, Aud. Acct. 1780, 218; Pitts., 30.
Bull, Robert, War 4, 115.
Bull, Samuel, War 4, 116.
Bull, Thomas, I. P., D 56.
Bull, Toby (Accomac), B. W.
Bullen, Isaac, C. S., 61; War 4, 97.
Bullen, Luke, B. W.; War 4, 102.
Bullet, John (en.), C. J. 1776-7, 340; C. J. 1777-8, 65.
Bullett, ——— (adj.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 18.
Bulley, Edward (n.), War 5, 37.
Bulley, John (n.), B. W.; N. 8, 17; War 5, 37.
Bulley, Thomas, War 5, 36.
Bullifant, Charles (Charles City), B. W.
Bullifant, Charles, H. D. Oct. 1793, 15; Norfolk Pets., Oct. 26, 1793 (B4322).
Bullifant, Francis (Charles City), B. W.
Bullifant, James (Charles City), B. W.
Bullifant, James, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 558.
Bullington, John, G. Va. H., 183.
Bullipin, James, War 5, 42.
Bullit, Thomas (col.), B. W.; Heitman, 107.
Bullitt, Alexander (cnty. lt. Jefferson), H. D. Oct. 1789, 47.
Bullitt, George, Fauquier Pets., Nov. 21, 1777 (A 5696); H. D. Oct. 1777, 37; War 5, 43.
Bullitt, Thomas (off.), C. J. 1775-6, 19.
Bullitt, Thomas, H. D. May 1784, 53; I. P., D 9; Misc. Pets., 1779 (June 12, 1784).

Bullock, David (Louisa), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 164.
Bullock, Edward, Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A 8115).
Bullock, James (Spotsylvania), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 199.
Bullock, John, I. P., D 42; War 4, 118.
Bullock, Joseph, Aud. Acct. 1779, 60.
Bullock, Nathaniel, I. P., D 32, D 65, D 69, D 108.
Bullock, Obadiah (Isle of Wight), B. W.
Bullock, Obediah, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 173; Saf., 263.
Bullock, Rice (lt. Illinois), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 10.
Bullock, Rice (lt. 3rd Va. regt.), Accts, Comm. Sfty., 1775-6, 1.
Bullock, Rice (lt.), B. W.
Bullock, Rice (en.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 10.
Bullock, Rice (q. m. 15th Va. regt.), Heitman, 107.
Bullock, Rice, War 4, 28; War 5, 5, 6.
Bulls, John, C. S., 25.
Bully, Edward (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 435; Aud. Acct. XXV, 131; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 10; B. W.; N. 8, 17; R. C.
Bully, John (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 144; Aud. Acct. XXX, 81; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 3.
Bully, Thomas (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 82, 435; Aud. Acct. XXV, 246; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 11.
Bully, Thomas, B. W.
Buly, Christopher, Saf., 260.
Bumbach, Peter, B. W.; War 4, 115.
Bumgarner, David (Mason), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 167.
Bumpass, George, Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A 8115).
Bumpass, John, Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A 8115).
Bumpass, Samuel, Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A 8115).
Bumpass, William (Hanover), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 148.
Bun, Mathew (n.), N. 8, 9.
Bunage, Charles, War 4, 106.
Bunas, Thomas, War 4, 106.
Bunberry, William (lt.), B. W.
Bunbury, William (en. 3rd Va. regt.), Heitman, 107.
Bunch, James, H. D. Oct. 1778, 73, 85.
Bunch, Richard, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 34.
Bunch, Winslow, B. W.
Buncle, Samuel (Augusta m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 15.
Bunday, Frank, C. S., 90.
Bunder, Isham, War 4, 120.
Bundey, William, War 4, 101.
Bundick, Levin (n.), Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 210; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 9; B. W.; War 4, 117; War 5, 5, 43.
Bundy, Francis (Culpeper), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 52.
Bundy, Francis, B. W.; War 4, 101.
Bunkley, Jesse, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 514.
Bunks, William (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII. 436.
Bunn, Daniel, B. W.; War 4, 101.
Bunn, John, B. W.
Buns, James, War 4, 104.
Buns, John, War 5, 37.
Bunston, William, B. W.
Buntain, Alexander (Rockbridge), H. D. May 1781, 10.
Buntain, Alexander, Aud. Acct. XV, 372; Aud. Acct. XXV, 28; C. J. 1786-7, 388; E 11; War 8, 3; H. D. Oct. 1781, 59.
Bunting, B. William, War 4, 28.
Bunting, Charles, War 4, 119.
Bunting, Holloway, B. W.; War 4, 121.
Bunting, Richard, B. W.; War 4, 117.
Bunting, Sacker, B. W.; War 4, 117.
Bunting, Smith, B. W.; War 4, 109.
Bunting, Solomon (Accomac), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 35.
Bunting, Solomon, B. W.
Bunting, William (Accomac), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 35.
Bunting, William, War 4, 117.
Bunting, William B. (en.), B. W.; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 77.
Bunting, William Black (lt. 9th Va. regt.), Heitman, 108.
Bunton, Alexander, E. 13; Pen.; S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 25.
Bunton, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXII, 332.
Bunton, William (Halifax), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 144.
Burbage, John, War 5, 34.
Burbage, William, War 5, 34.
Burbridge, John, I. P., D 16, D 172, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 13.
Burbridge, Linsfield, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 91; War 4, 109.
Burbridge, William, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 13; I. P., D 16.
Burch, Barnabas, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 560.
Burch, Samuel, B. W.; War 4, 97.

Burch, William, Aud. Acct. 1779, 271; War 4, 100.
Burchel, Daniel (Henry), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 71.
Burcher, ——— (York), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 27; War 20, 35.
Burcher, Daniel, War 4, 101.
Burchet, Robert, C. J. 1786-7, 167.
Burchett, Edward, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 334.
Burchett, James, B. W.; War 4, 115.
Burchett, Robert (Halifax), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 9.
Burchett, Robert, C. S., 45; E 13; Pen.
Burchit, Daniel, War 4, 118.
Burd, Thomas (lt. 11th Va. regt.), Heitman, 108.
Burd, Thomas (lt.), Saf., 256.
Burden, Archibald, H. D. Oct. 1778, 115.
Burders, Andrew (n.), N. 8, 15.
Burders, Anthony (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 10.
Burdin, John, Aud. Acct. XV, 501.
Burditt, Archibald, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 571.
Burdock, Joseph, War 4, 95.
Burdoin, John, B. W.
Burfoot, T. (lt. 10th Va. regt.), Misc. Pets. 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779).
Burfoot, Thomas (lt.), Heitman, 108; B. W.; Ar. C. L., 28.
Burfoot, Thomas, War 4, 98.
Burfoot, William, B. W.; War 4, 109.
Burford, Thomas (lt.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 163; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 36.
Burfort, Thomas (lt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 173.
Burfort, Thomas, War 4, 28.
Burgan, James, War 4, 122.
Burgan, John, War 4, 122.
Burger, Boshan, Pitts., 57.
Burge, Henry, War 4, 116.
Burge, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXII, 77.
Burge, William, B. W.; War 4, 123.
Burge, Wooden, B. W;. War 5, 44.
Burgell, Michael, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 4.
Burgen, ——— (Greenbrier), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 127; War 20, 40.
Burger, Bostion, Pitts., 53.
Burger, John, Pitts., 52.
Burger, Nicholas (Albemarle), Aud. Acct. 1779, 221.
Burges, William (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 244.
Burgess, Dawson, War 4, 106.
Burgess, Henry, B. W.; I. P., D 178; War 5, 36.
Burgess, John (Fluvanna), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 134.
Burgess, John, B. W.; War 4, 105, 123.
Burgess, Joseph, Rom., 13.
Burgess, William (lt.), B. W.; Heitman, 108.
Burgess, William (Goochland), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 63.
Burgess, William, War 4, 121.
Burgh, Tobias, Saf., 262.
Burgiss, Dawson, B. W.
Burgooner, Jacob (Berkeley m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 318.
Burith, John, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 4.
Burk, Arnold (Gloucester), War 23 (1778).
Burk, Charles, Aud. Acct. XXII, 245; I. P., D 22, D 159; War 5, 39.
Burk, George, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 13; I. P., D 67, D 177, D 192; R. C.
Burk, Henry (capt. Henry m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 309.
Burk, Jacob (Berkeley m.), Aud. Acct. XIIIA, 230.
Burk, James (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 164, 376; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 253; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 3; R. C.
Burk, James, B. W.
Burk, John (n.), B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 3.
Burk, John, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 19; E 13; Ex. Coms. May 1777; G. Va. H., 182; I. P., D 31, D 43, D 50, D 155; Pen.; Saf., 263; War 4, 101, 122.
Burk, John Smith (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 82; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 253.
Burk, Matthew, Aud. Acct. XXII, 573; B. W.; E 11; E 13; Pen.
Burk, Michael, War 4, 115.
Burk, Nicholas, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 359.
Burk, Nicholas, Aud. Acct. XXII, 183; C. of Nw. 2, 843; I. P., D 120, D 145; War 5, 38.
Burk, Richard, E 4.
Burk, Samuel, B. W.
Burk, Thomas, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 40; B. W.; I. P., D 155; War 4, 102, 106.
Burk, William, Aud. Acct. XI, 40; B. W.; C. S., 56; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 3; I. P., D 145; R. C.; Saf., 259, 263; War 4, 91, 105, 118.
Burkam, Jesse, Pitts., 34.
Burke, ———, C. J. 1786-7, 300.
Burke, Edward, B. W.

Burke, Henry (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 43.
Burke, Henry (capt. Albemarle m.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 176.
Burke, James (Eliz. City), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 131.
Burke, James (n.), B. W.
Burke, John, B. W.; I. P., D 125.
Burke, John Smith (n.), B. W.
Burke, Mathew, C. J. 1787-9, 32; S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 25.
Burke, Richard (King and Queen), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 6.
Burke, Thomas, Pitts., 27.
Burke, William (Frederick), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 59.
Burke, William 2d (Culpeper), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 52.
Burkett, Samuel, B. W.; War 5, 41.
Burkhead, James (lt. marines), H. D. 1833, Doc. 33, 9.
Burks, John (Botetourt m.), H. D. May 1777, 69.
Burks, John, Aud. Acct. XXX, 296; I. P., D 111, D 112.
Burks, Nicholas, B. W.; I. P., D 24.
Burks, Samuel, R. C.
Burks, William, War 4, 98.
Burlet, Robert, War 4, 96.
Burley, John, I. P., D 83.
Burley, Robert (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 288.
Burly, Jacob, B. W.
Burn, ———, Aud. Acct. XV, 458; Pen.; War 20, 28.
Burn, ——— (Lancaster), Aud. Acct. 1779, 142.
Burn, Christian, Saf., 278.
Burn, Joseph, Pen.
Burn, Robert, Saf., 276.
Burn, Thomas, C. S., 82; E 13.
Burne, Pierre, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 13; I. P., D 6.
Burner, Abraham (Randolph), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 94.
Burner, Abraham, War 4, 121.
Burnes, Jacob, War 4, 99.
Burnes, Jeremiah, B. W.; War 4, 94.
Burnes, Samuel (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 11.
Burnes, Thomas, Pitts., 8, 11.
Burnet, Joseph, C. S., 57.
Burnet, ———, I. P., D 125.
Burnett, ——— (Amherst), Aud. Acct. 1779, 115.
Burnett, ———, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 132.
Burnett, Bond, War 4, 96.
Burnett, James (lt.), Saf., 289; Heitman, 109.
Burnett, James, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 688.
Burnett, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 461; E 9; H. D. Oct. 1779, 76; Saf., 283; War 4, 92.
Burnett, Millington, B. W.; War 4, 121.
Burnett, Nathaniel, Aud. Acct. XXII, 19.
Burnett, Robert, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 13.
Burnett, Thomas, H. D. Oct. 1778, 115; I. P., D 94.
Burnett, William, Aud. Acct. XXII, 20; B. W.
Burney, Simon, I. P., D 3; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 13.
Burnham, John (lt.), R. C.
Burnham, John, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 57; Aud. Acct. 1780, 167, 195, 277, 284; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 38, 53.
Burnitt, James (lt. 6th Va. regt.), C. of S. 1776, 82.
Burnley, Garland (capt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 166; Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 184; B. W.
Burnley, Garland (lt. 8th Va. regt.), Heitman, 109.
Burnley, Garland, War 4, 27.
Burnley, James (Augusta), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 39.
Burnley, John (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 10.
Burnley, William (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 11.
Burnley, Zachariah (col.) (Orange), Aud. Acct. 1779, 48; C. J. 1779-80, 4.
Burnley, Zachariah, Aud. Acct. 1780, 161, 298; Aud. Acct., 1780-81, 35.
Burns, ———, Aud. Acct. XXIV, 6; Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 151; E 11; Pen.; War 8, 2.
Burns, Barneby, War 4, 123.
Burns, Christopher, War 4, 122.
Burns, George (n.), E 1.
Burns, George, Pitts., 33.
Burns, Henry, War 4, 117.
Burns, James, Aud. Acct. XXV, 180.
Burns, John (q. m. 11th Va. regt.), Heitman, 109.
Burns, John, B. W.; War 5, 37.
Burns, Michael (Henry), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 154.
Burns, Samuel (n.), N. 8, 18.
Burns, William, Pitts., 18.
Burnsides, Bartlet, Aud. Acct. XI, 39; War 4, 91.
Burnsides, Jonathan, War 4, 93.
Burr, ———, C. J. 1789-91, 260.

Burr, Edmund (n.) (Stafford), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 102.
Burrard, Peter, Rom., 3.
Burras, Charles, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 361.
Burrass, Charles (capt. Amherst m.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 134.
Burris, Frederick, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 275; B. W.
Burris, John, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 13.
Burris, Thomas, Saf., 276.
Burriss, John, B. W.; Saf., 269.
Burrodge, Charles, B. W.
Burrough, Boat, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 527.
Burrough, John, C. S., 45.
Burroughs, Elijah, Pitts., 39.
Burroughs, George (q. m. 2nd Va. regt.), Heitman, 110.
Burroughs, George, Saf., 270; War 4, 27, 97.
Burroughs, John (lt.), Pitts., 38.
Burroughs, John (Mathews), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 15.
Burroughs, John, War 5, 33.
Burroughts, John, C. J. 1775-6, 71.
Burrows, Jacob, Saf., 274.
Burrus, Christopher (n.), War 5, 44.
Burrus, Jacob, War 22, 64.
Burrus, John, I. P., D 171.
Burrus, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 694.
Burrus, William, Aud. Acct. XXII, 276.
Burruss, Charles, R. C.
Burruss, George, B. W.
Burruss, Henry, Rom., 27.
Burruss, Thomas (Culpeper m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 451.
Burt, Moody, War 4, 94.
Burt, Moses, I. P., D 48.
Burt, Robert, War 4, 94.
Burt, William, War 4, 102.
Burtchel, Daniel, Pitts., 39.
Burte, Moody, C. S. 25.
Burton, ——— (capt. Mecklenburg m.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 115.
Burton, A. William, War 4, 96.
Burton, Allen, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 445; War 4, 124.
Burton, Ambrose, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 557; Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B 5473).
Burton, Benjamin, B. W.
Burton, Caleb, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 4; R. C.; War 4, 121.
Burton, David, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 533, 535.
Burton, Ezekiel, War 4, 121.
Burton, Hutchens (lt.), B. W.
Burton, Hutchins (lt.), H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 77; R. C.; Saf., 289; Heitman, 110.
Burton, J., Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B 5473).
Burton, James (capt.), B. W.; S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 214.
Burton, James (lt. 2nd Va. regt.), Heitman, 110.
Burton, James (en.), Saf., 273.
Burton, James (Pittsylvania m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 164.
Burton, James, B. W.; C. J. 1776-7, 107; I. P., D 143, D 167; War 4, 27, 28; War 5, 36; War 22, 51.
Burton, John (col.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 304.
Burton, John (maj. Mecklenburg m.), C. J. 1777-8, 122.
Burton, John (capt. Mecklenburg m.), C. of S. 1776, 39; War 23 (1777).
Burton, John (cnty. lt. Northampton), C. J. 1776-7, 328.
Burton, John (Henrico), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 11.
Burton, John (Cumberland m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 98.
Burton, John (n.), E 1; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 11; N. 8, 16.
Burton, John, Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 38; Aud. Acct. XV, 220, 563; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 534; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 408; C. J. 1787-9, 59; E 11; E 13; H. D. Oct. 1792, 32, 76; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 4; I. P., D 152; Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B 5473); Pen.; R. C. War 4, 102, 104, 118, 119; War 8, 2.
Burton, Joseph, Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B 5473).
Burton, Major, Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B 5473).
Burton, Major, jr., Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B 5473).
Burton, Marshall (Giles), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 61.
Burton, Marshall, War 4, 96.
Burton, Richard, B. W.; War 5, 38.
Burton, Robert (lt.), Heitman, 110.
Burton, Samuel (Amelia), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 38.
Burton, Samuel, C. S., 57; War 4, 100.
Burton, Thacker, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 309.
Burton, Thomas (Albemarle), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 36.
Burton, Thomas, C. S., 32; R. C.; Saf., 272; War 4, 120.

Burton, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 558; C. J. 1783-4-5, 24; Chas. City M., 3; I. P., D 70; Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B 5473); War 4, 103, 119.
Burton, William A., Aud. Acct. XXII, 77.
Burwell, John, War 4, 109.
Burwell, Lewis (col.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 160; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 34.
Burwell, Lewis (col. Mecklenburg m.), C. J. 1777-8, 122, 205.
Burwell, Lewis (lt. col.), C. J. 1777-8, 69, 279.
Burwell, Lewis, Pitts., 25.
Burwell, N. (capt.), C. J. 1781-2, 238.
Burwell, Nathaniel (col.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 99, 128.
Burwell, Nathaniel (maj.), Heitman, 110.
Burwell, Nathaniel (capt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 177; Aud. Acct. XII, 263; Ar. C. L., 8, 14; B. W.
Burwell, Nathaniel (cnty. lt. James City), C. J. 1781, 2.
Burwell, Nathaniel, War 4, 1, 26.
Burwell, Thacker (lt. col. Mecklenburg m.), C. J. 1777-8, 122.
Bury, John, G. Va. H., 181; War 5, 34.
Busby, James (Kentucky), B. W.
Busby, James, B. W.; Goochland Pets., Oct. 7, 1780 (A 7033).
Bush, Adam, H. D. Dec. 1834, 137; Lewis Pets., Jany. 14, 1835 (B 1430).
Bush, Charles (n.), War 5, 6.
Bush, Dennis (Frederick), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 59.
Bush, Dennis, R. C.
Bush, Drewry, Aud. Acct. XXII, 245, 348; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 12; I. P., D 120, D 146, D 159; War 5, 39.
Bush, Francis, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 157; Orange Pets., March 14, 1781, (B 5473).
Bush, Goodrich, War 5, 6.
Bush, Henry, I. P., D 22.
Bush, Jacob (Lewis), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 160.
Bush, Jacob, Aud. Acct. XV, 528.
Bush, James, B. W.; War 5, 42.
Bush, John, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 12; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 13; I. P., D 93, D 159; Pitts., 27; War 5, 39.
Bush, Leonard, Rom. 8.
Bush, Michael, War 4, 116.
Bush, Philip, Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 37.
Bush, Samuel (n.), War 5, 38.
Bush, Thomas (capt.), R. C.
Bush, Thomas (off. 2nd. Va. regt.), H. D. Oct. 1794, 26; H. D. Oct. 1795, 16.
Bush, Thomas, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 13; H. D. Oct. 1795, 36; Orange Pets., Nov. 16, 1795 (B 5487); War 5, 39.
Bush, William, Aud. Acct. XXII, 316; C. of Nw. 2, 843; H. D. May 1784, 30, 42; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 13; I. P., D 3, D 17, D 24, D 120, D 131; R. C.; War 4, 93; War 5, 35.
Bushell, John, B. W.; War 4, 103.
Bushey, Francis, I. P., D 3.
Bushoner, John, I. P., D 152.
Bushong, Jacob, War 4, 104.
Bushop, Thomas, B. W.
Busk, Jeremiah, I. P., D 152.
Buskey, Francis, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 13.
Bussell, Charles, B. W.
Bussell, George, War 4, 124.
Bussell, Vincent, B. W.
Bussell, William, B. W.; War 4, 124.
Bussey, Cornelius, War 4, 92.
Bussie, Thomas (capt. 2nd Va. regt), C. J. 1777-8, 221.
Bussle, Vincent (Stafford), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 102.
Bussy, Cornelius, War 4, 103.
Buster, Claudius (Augusta), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 112.
Bustin, Benjamin, Misc. Pets. 1791 (Dec. 12, 1791).
Buston, Philip, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 693.
Bustor, James, Pitts., 45.
Bustow, William (Buckingham m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 178.
Bustrick, George, Pitts., 48.
Bustrick, Laurence, Pitts., 48.
Bustrick, Lewis, Pitts., 48.
Butcher, Daniel, C. S., 56.
Butcher, Gasper, Aud. Acct. XXII, 321; Aud. Act. XXXI, 360; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 13; I. P., D 12; R. C.; War 5, 40.
Butcher, Palser, H. D. Dec. 1834, 41, 48.
Butcher, Patsu, Lewis Pets., Jany. 14, 1835 (B 1430).
Butcher, Samuel, I. P., D 12, D 40, D 163.
Butcher, William, Aud. Acct. XXIX, 146.

Bute, Thomas, B. W.; War 4, 93.
Buteau, Charles, B. W.
Buteau, Joseph, B. W.
Buteau, Michael, B. W.
Butler, ———, Aud. Acct. VII, 8; Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 117.
Butler, Beckwith (comm.), War 23.
Butler, Christopher, Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A 8115).
Butler, Edmund (n.), N. 8, 35.
Butler, Edward, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 210; B. W.; War 5, 33.
Butler, Elisha, Aud. Acct. XXII, 80; Ex. Coms. May 1777.
Butler, Henry (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 11; N. 8, 30.
Butler, Henry, Pitts., 52; Rom., 21.
Butler, Jacob (Loudoun), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 162.
Butler, James, C. S., 2, 25; C. J. 1786-7, 204; E 13; Pen.; Pitts., 39; War 4, 91, 103.
Butler, John (fifer Prince Wm. batt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 61.
Butler, John (King Wm.), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 158.
Butler, John, Aud. Acct. XXX, 323; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 14; B. W.; C. S., 2, 82; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 12; I. P., D 176; War 4, 92, 99; War 5, 34, 40, 42.
Butler, Joseph (Mecklenburg), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 169.
Butler, Joseph, War 5, 34.
Butler, Lawrence (capt.), Ar. C. L., 10, 16, 27, 31, 38; B. W.; Aud. Acct. XIIIA, 194.
Butler, Lawrence (capt. 11th Va. regt.), Heitman, 111.
Butler, Lawrence (lt.), Saf., 265.
Butler, Lawrence, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 11; War 4, la. 26.
Butler, Lewis, C. S., 32.
Butler, Reuben (capt.), King Wm. Pets., Jany. 23, 1836 (B 1201); R. C.
Butler, Reuben (lt.), Heitman, 111.
Butler, Reuben, H. D. Dec. 1835, 94; War 4, 28.
Butler, Samuel, Chas. City M., 4; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 4; War 5, 5, 40.
Butler, Shadrack, War 4, 124.
Butler, Simon, Pitts., 53, 57.
Butler, Thomas (n.), B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 3.
Butler, Thomas, Chas. City M., 4; I. P., D 127; War 4, 92.
Butler, Thomas (drummer), Saf., 267.
Butler, William (Henry m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 201.
Butler, William (n.), War 5, 41.
Butler, William, Aud. Acct. XXII, 76; B. W.; War 4, 121.
Butler, Zachariah, C. S., 2.
Butt, Jacob (Botetourt), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 44.
Butt, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 612; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 64; Rom. 37.
Butt, Joseph, War 4, 96.
Butt, Reed, C. S., 82.
Butt, Simon, B. W.; Saf., 268.
Butt, Solomon, C. S., 67.
Butt, Van (Augusta), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 31.
Butt, Zachariah, B. W.
Butteau, Pierre, B. W.
Butter, ——— (Loudoun), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 285.
Butter, John, R. C.
Butter, Samuel, R. C.
Butterworth, Nicholas, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 424; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 222.
Buttery, William, B. W.
Buttlett, Burn, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 571.
Button, Harmon, B. W.; War 4, 95.
Button, Michael (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 10; N. 8, 6.
Buttridge, Joseph, C. S., 2; War 4, 119.
Butts, John, B. W.
Butts, Solomon, War 4, 121.
Butts, Thomas (capt. m.), War 23 (1777).
Butts, William (Culpeper), B. W.
Butts, William, H. D. Dec. 1798, 65; H. D 1833-4, Doc. 32, 13; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 3; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 3; I. P., D 16; D 172; R. C.; War 5, 42.
Butts, Zachariah, Rom., 23; War 4, 103.
Butts, Zachary, Saf., 261.
Buttuy, William, War 4, 106.
Buxton, James (lt.) (Nansemond), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 17.
Buxton, James (lt. 4th Va. regt.), Heitman, 112.
Buxton, James (lt.), R. C.
Buxton, James, War 4, 28.
Buzton, Nathaniel (capt. m.), War 23.
Buye, Henry, Aud. Acct. XXII, 76.
Buzan, Jesse, Pitts., 16.
Buzan, John, R. C.; War 4, 97.
Buzan, Phillip, C. S., 45; R. C.; War 4, 102.
Buzzard, John, Rom., 10.
Buzzill, John (Fauquier), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 56.

Byars, John (capt. Louisa m.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 212; Louisa Pets., Dec. 18, 1780 (B 2058).
Byas, Adam, Saf., 271.
Byasia, John, Aud. Acct. XXX, 190.
Bybby, Edward, B. W.
Bybee, Cornelius, War 4, 104.
Bybee, Joseph, Fluvanna Pets., Dec. 23, 1801 (A 6137); Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 188; H. D. Oct. 1778, 40, 62; H. D. Dec. 1801, 36.
Bybee, Joseph (n.), H. D. Dec. 1801, 60.
Bybee, Pleasant (Fluvanna), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 57.
Bybee, Pleasant, War 4, 99.
Bybee, Samuel, War 4, 100.
Bybee, Thomas, H. D. Oct. 1778, 115.
Byby, Edward (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 155.
Byers, James, War 4, 103.
Byers, Peter, Pitts., 55.
Bygeant, James, Aud. Acct. XXII, 315.
Bynam, N. Cordall, War 4, 94.
Byons, John, War 5, 44.
Byram, Alexander, Aud. Acct. XXII, 265.
Byram, Matthew, Saf., 261.
Byram, Peter, G. Va. H., 176.
Byras, John (capt. m.), H. D. Oct. 1780, 52, 60.
Byrd, Ambrose, War 4, 94.
Byrd, Andrew (Rockingham), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 195.
Byrd, Baylor, War 5, 41.
Byrd, Frederick (n.), Aud. Acct. XXIX, 310; N. 8, 8; War 5, 37.
Byrd, John, B. W.; War 5, 33.
Byrd, Joshua, War 4, 92.
Byrd, Levin (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 295; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 253; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 3; N. 8, 7; War 5, 42.
Byrd, Otway, H. D. Oct. 1783, 34; Misc. Pets., 1791 (Nov. 26, 1783); War 4, 28.
Byrd, Richard, War 5, 39.
Byrd, Samuel.
Byrd, Samuel, Aud. Acct. XXIX, 250; War 5, 38.
Byrd, William (Nansemond), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 175.
Byrd, William, War 4, 117.
Byrn, John (capt.), Heitman, 112.
Byrn, John, C. J. 1776-7, 109.
Byrn, Richard, Rom., 31.
Byrne, John (Loudoun), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 13.
Byrnes, John, B. W.; War 4, 29.
Byrns, Alexander, Pitts., 9.
Byrns, Bryan, War 4, 120.
Byrns, James (capt.) (Franklin), H. D. Oct. 1777, 52.
Byrns, John (Harrison), S. of W.. 1835, Pen. 2, 68.
Bryns, John, I. P., D 88.
Byrns, Jonathan, Pitts., 4.
Byrns, Philip, Rom., 7.
Byrns, Richard, Rom., 4.
Byrns, Thomas, B. W.; War 4, 94.
Byrom, Anthony (drummer), Saf., 261.
Byrum, Henry, War 4, 118.

C.

Cabassier, B., I. P., D 7.
Cabbage, Adam, War 4, 152.
Cabbage, Conrad, B. W.
Cabbage, Joseph, I. P., D 190; Aud. Acct. XXIV, 40; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 14.
Cabbassie, B., H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 14.
Cabell, ——— (capt.), Accts. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 1, 2, 9, 74.
Cabell, Absalom (lt. n.), N. 8, 4; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 37, 4; C. J. 1776-7 299.
Cabell, Absalom, N., 8, 30.
Cabell, I. Samuel, War 4, 3.
Cabell, John (col.), Aud. Acct. VII, 161.
Cabell, John (cnty. lt.) (Buckingham, 1780), H. D. Oct. 1795, 115.
Cabell, Joseph (col.), Accts. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 76; Aud. Acct. 1779, 47; Aud. Acct. 1780, 125, 144; C. J. 1779-80, 4.
Cabell, Nicholas (lt.-col.), C. J. 1777-8, 279.
Cabell, Nicholas (capt.), C. J. 1776-7, 38; Accts. Com. Sfty 1775-6, 108; C. of S. 1776, 65.
Cabell, Samuel (lt.-col.), Ar. C. L., 9.
Cabell, Samuel (capt.), Saf., 289.
Cabell, Samuel, War 4, 3, 31.
Cabell, Samuel J. (lt.-col.), Ar. C. L., 15, 25, 34, 37; B. W.
Cabell, Samuel J. (capt.), Accts. Com. Sfty 1775-6, 45; C. of S. 1776, 83, 87.
Cabell, Samuel Jordan (dep. adj. gen., Charleston), H. D. May 1783, 51.
Cabell, Samuel Jordan (capt.), Heitman 112.
Cabiness, Wm., Aud. Acct. XVIII, 444.
Cabiniss, Henry, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 443.

Cackley, Benjamin, Rom., 15.
Caddell, John, Saf., 273.
Cadean, John, Rom., 31.
Cadwalleder, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 374.
Caesar, Tarrants (n.), Aud. Acct. XXIX, 391.
Caffrey, Charles, B. W.; War 4, 130.
Cage, William, Pitts., 26, 27.
Cahall, James, War 5, 5.
Caheley, ———, War 8, 6.
Cahill, Barnaby, C. S., 26.
Cahill, Barnady, War 4, 138.
Cahill, Barney, E 4.
Cahill, John, Saf., 258.
Cails, James, Aud. Acct. XV, 201.
Cain, Aaron, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 681.
Cain, Abednego (n.), R. C.
Cain, Cornelius, War 4, 147.
Cain, Edward, Rom., 24.
Cain, James, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 325.
Cain, John (Lewis), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 160.
Cain, John, Pitts., 11; Saf., 287; War 4, 146.
Cain, Mathias, B. W.; War 4, 153.
Cain, Thomas, Ex. Papers, Dec. 1783; War 4, 131.
Caine, Jno., C. S., 62; Pitts., 9.
Caines, Richard, War 4, 143.
Cains, Jacob, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 682.
Cains, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 324.
Caise, Reuben, War 5, 53.
Cake, Jeremiah, R. C.; War 4, 152.
Cake, Lewis, R. C.; War 4, 152.
Cakely, Benjamin, Aud. Acct. XXII, 107.
Cakely, ———, E. 11; War 20, 91.
Calahan, Denis, Pitts., 39.
Calbert, John, H. D. Dec. 1827, 20.
Calbert, Wm. (Botetourt m.), H. D. May 1777, 69.
Calder, William, War 5, 49.
Calderwood, James (capt.), B. W.; Saf., 256.
Caldwell, David, War 4, 149.
Caldwell, James, I. P., D 78, D 124; Pitts., 14, 23.
Caldwell, John (capt. Charlotte m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 201.
Caldwell, John (lt.), Pitts., 14.
Caldwell, John (Ohio), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 180.
Caldwell, John (Rockbridge m.), H. D. Oct. 1781, 10, 59.
Caldwell, John, Aud. Acct. XV, 372; Aud. Acct. XXII, 156; C. J. 1786-7, 198; Pen.; E 11, 13; Pitts., 15, 23; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 26; War 4, 149; War 8, 5.
Caldwell, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XXII, 494; I. P., D. 48.
Caldwell, Robert, I. P., D 70, D 78, D 87.
Caldwell, Wm., War 4, 143, 150; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 515; B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1789, 66, 85.
Caldwell, Wm (Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 445.
Calendar, Mich., Pitts., 38.
Calfee, John, Rom., 14.
Calhoon, George, I. P., D 155.
Calhoon, Robert, Aud. Acct. XXII, 446.
Calis, O. Wm., War 4, 31.
Call, ——— (col.) (Prince George), C. J. 1781, 118.
Call, Richard (maj.), C. J., 1781, 225; B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1788, 21, 27, 36; Misc. Pets., 1791.
Call, Richard (capt.), G. Va. H., 186.
Call, Richard (lt.), C. J. May 1776, 46.
Call, Richard, War 4, 3.
Call, Thos. M. (Lewis), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 160.
Call, Wm. (col. Prince George m.), C. J. 1777-8, 27.
Callahan, David, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 177.
Callahan, Dennis, Aud. Acct. XVIIA., 176.
Calland, Joseph, Cumb. C. of S., 19.
Callaway, ——— (col.) (Bedford), C. J. 1781, 115.
Callaway, Charles (capt. Yorktown m.), H. D. Dec. 1818, 80.
Callaway, Dudley, War 4, 136.
Callaway, James (col.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 153.
Callaway, James (cnty. lt.) (Bedford), Aud. Acct. VII, 8.
Callaway, James, Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 31; H. D. Oct. 1784, 24.
Callaway, John, I. P., D 60.
Callaway, Joseph (Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 445.
Callaway, Micajah, H. D. Oct. 1784, 24.
Callaway, Richard (col.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 230.
Callaway, Richard (col. Kentucky m.), C. J. 1777-8, 15.
Callaway, Samuel, War 4, 148.
Callehan, Major, B. W.
Callender, Eleazer (Eliezer) (capt. n.), N. 8, 1, 13; C. J. 1776-7, 25; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Dec. 33, 4; Culpeper Pets., Feby. 21, 1822 (A 4542).

Callender, Eliezer (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 39, 69.
Callender, Eliezer (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 420; War 5, 7.
Callender, Samuel, B. W.; War 4, 142.
Callender, Wm., B. W.
Callighan, John, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 5.
Callihorne, Dan., Rom., 4.
Callis, David (Brunswick), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 4.
Callis, George (Matthews), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 168.
Callis, Wm. (lt.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 129; G. Va. H., 193.
Callis, Wm. O., H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 81.
Callis, Wm. Overton (capt.), B. W.
Callis, Wm. Overton (lt.), Heitman, 113.
Callous, Pierre, jr., I. P., D 1.
Calloway, Charles, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 680.
Calloway, James (col.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 305.
Calloway, James, Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-76, 64.
Calloway, Richard (col.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 200.
Calloway, Samuel, Saf., 282.
Calloway, Wm., I. P., D 76.
Calmees, Marcus (en.), Rom., 17.
Calmeis, Marques, War 4, 31.
Calmes, George (lt.), Saf., 262.
Calmes, George, War 4, 30.
Calmes, Marquis (lt.-col. Frederick m.), C. J. 1776-7, 356.
Calmes, Marquis (capt.), Heitman, 113.
Calmes, Marquis (lt.), Saf., 270.
Calmes, Marquis (Marcus), I. P., D 48; B. W.
Calowell, Matthew, I. P., D. 48.
Caltahane, Majr., War 4, 140.
Calvert, Charles, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 4.
Calvert, Christopher (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 112.
Calvert, Christopher (capt. n.), C. J. 1776-7, 16; N. 8, 2; R. C.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 4.
Calvert, Christopher (n.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 114; C. of S. 1776, 4; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 172.
Calvert, George (lt.), R. C.
Calvert, Isaiah, Rom., 38.
Calvert, James, War 5, 8.
Calvert, John (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-76, 6, 64.
Calvert, John (capt. n.), C. of S. 1776, 71; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 4; B. W.; N. 8, 1, 2; J. C. May 1776, 61; C. J. 1776-7, 9, 11; H. D. 1776, 22.
Calvert, John, War 5, 8, 45.
Calvert, Jonathan (surg., n.), B. W.; Aud. Acct. 1779, 193; Aud. Acct. 1780, 36; War 4, 30; War 5, 7.
Calvert, Joseph (lt.), B. W.
Calvert, Joseph, H. D. Oct. 1786, 91.
Calvert, Richard, Rom., 38.
Calvert, Samuel, Rom., 37.
Calvin, Daniel, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 14.
Calvin, Jeremiah, B. W.
Calvit, Joseph (lt.), Misc. Pets., 1779. (Dec. 7, 1786).
Calvit, Joseph, C. of Nw. 2, 840.
Calwell, John, I. P., D 198.
Cambell, Henry, I. P., D 12.
Cambern, John, War 5, 45.
Camble, Dennis. B. W.
Cambron, Anguish, I. P., D 135.
Canbron, Angus, I. P., D 97.
Cambum, John, B. W.
Cambum, Mason, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 33.
Cameron, Angus, C. of Nw. 2, 843.
Cameron, ———, E 11; War 20, 38; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 156.
Cameron, Charles (col.), Misc. Pets., 1779 (Nov. 1., 1784); H. D. Oct. 1784, 28.
Cameron, Charles (lt.-col.), H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 82.
Cameron, Charles (lt.), B. W.; Heitman, 114.
Cameron, Charles (capt. Augusta m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 19.
Cameron, Charles (q. m. Augusta m.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 340.
Cameron, Charles (comm.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 217.
Cameron, Charles, War 4, 31.
Cameron, Daniel, War 23 (1777).
Cameron, Hugh, B. W.; War 4, 140, 149.
Cameron, James, I. P., D 177; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 14; R. C.
Cameron, John, E 13; War 4, 145; Pitts., 52.
Camfield, Aaron (capt.), R. C.
Camfield, Aaron (capt.) (Bedford), B. W.
Cammack, George, R. C.
Cammel, Alexander, C. S. 3.
Cammeron, John, B. W.; Pitts., 58.
Cammick, Wm., Pen.
Cammock, George, C. S. 81.

Cammock, Henry, H. D. Oct. 1777, 48.
Cammock, John, R. C.
Cammock, Wm., R. C.; Aud Acct. XVIII, 21.
Cammuck, Wm., C. J. 1786-7, 226.
Camp, James, B. W.; Aud. Acct. 1780, 20; War 4, 137; War 5, 52.
Camp, John (capt. Gloucester m.), Va. Gaz., Oct. 21, 1775; C. J. 1776-7, 39; War 23 (1779).
Camp, John (capt.), R. C.; C. J. 1776-7, 367.
Camp, John (lt.), Heitman, 114.
Camp, John (Brunswick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 46.
Camp, John, I. P., D 37; C. J. 1777-8, 21; War 4, 127; War 5, 7.
Camp, Lawrence, B. W.
Camp, Marshall, B. W.; War 4, 145.
Camp, Reuben, C. of Nw. 2, 843; I. P., D 23, D 107, D 114, D 174; Aud. Acct. XXII, 341; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 13.
Camp, Richard, Rom., 7.
Camp, Thomas (Southampton), H. D. Dec. 1819, 43; H. D. Dec. 1820, 81; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 99; Southampton Pets., Dec. 17, 1819; Aud. Dec. 21, 1820.
Camp, Thomas, B. W.; War 4, 136; War 5, 51.
Camp, Thomas (wgn. m. Culp. batt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 26.
Camp, Thomas (wgn. m. 8th Va. regt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 92.
Camp, Wm. (lt.), B. W.; Heitman, 114.
Camp, Wm., War 4, 31, 129, 146.
Campbell, ——— (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 1, 2.
Campbell, ——— (capt. 1st Va. regt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 1.
Campbell, ——— (capt. 8th Va. regt.), Acct. Com. Sfty., 1775-6, 92.
Campbell, ———, Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 37.
Campbell, Alex., Aud. Acct. XXII, 485; Saf., 268; J. C. May 1776, 57; Rom., 24.
Campbell, Allen, I. P., D 34, D 38.
Campbell, Alon, I. P., D 88.
Campbell, Anthony (Bedford), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 114.
Campbell, Archibald (lt.), E 6; Rev. Mss. Col. Jas. Wood.
Campbell, Archibald (en.), Ar. C. L. 31; Heitman, 114.
Campbell, Archibald (sur.), Aud. Acct XI, 8.
Campbell, Archibald, Ar. C. L. 42; I. P., D 78; B. W.; War 4, 3, 134, 146.
Campbell, Arthur (cnty. lt.) (Washington), C. J. 1777-8, 43.
Campbell, Arthur (comm. p. m.), C. of S. 1776, 86.
Campbell, Arthur, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 194.
Campbell, Charles (capt. Rockbridge m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 98.
Campbell, Charles, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 15; B. W.; R. C.
Campbell, Colin (adj. m. 1775), H. D. 1776, 13; Pitts., 4.
Campbell, Colin, Pitts., 4.
Campbell, Cornelius, Rom., 29.
Campbell, Daniel, Rom., 22.
Campbell, David (major), Aud. Acct. VIII, 132.
Campbell, David (wgn. m.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 111; C. of S. 1776, 23.
Campbell, David, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 15; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 5; B. W.; R. C.; War 5, 51.
Campbell, Dennis, B. W.; War 4, 134; Rom., 21.
Campbell, Duncan, Pitts., 32, 35.
Campbell, George, Aud. Acct. XXII, 320; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 352; I. P., D 12, D 74, D 79, D 87, D 162; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 14; Pitts., 2, 40; War 4, 144, 152; War 5, 50.
Campbell, George (Lancaster), B. W.
Campbell, Henry (Nelson), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 176; I. P., D 91.
Campbell, Hugh, Aud. Acct. XXX, 63.
Campbell, Isaac (capt.), H. D. Oct. 1780, 55.
Campbell, Isaac (capt. Montgomery m.), Aud. Acct. VII, 136.
Campbell, Isaac, Montgomery Pets., Dec. 6, 1780 (B 3556).
Campbell, James (lt.), Aud. Acct. XV, 328; H. D. Oct. 1778, 66; Pen., E 11; C. J. 1787-9, 384; H. D. Oct. 1778, 31; S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 3; War 20, 90.
Campbell, James (n.), Ex. Comms. 1776.
Campbell, James, War 8, 5; E 13; Aud. Acct. XXV, 336; H. D. Oct. 1778, 23; R. C.; B. W.; Pitts., 9, 10, 11.
Campbell, John (col.), C. J. 1783-4-5, 54.
Campbell, John (col.) (Yohogania), C. J. 1777-8, 86.
Campbell, John (cnty.-lt.) (Yohogania), C. J. 1776-7, 354.
Campbell, John (capt.), Heitman, 114; War 23 (1777).

Campbell, John, War 4, 127, 137, 145; War 5, 46, 51; Saf., 281; R. C.; B. W.; C. of Nw. 2, 843; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 14; I. P., D 61, D 191; Aud. Acct. XV, 438; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 556; Pitts., 53, 57; Saf., 260, 269.
Campbell, John (Amherst), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 110.
Campbell, John (Frederick), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 137.
Campbell, John (Augusta m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 318.
Campbell, Joseph (en.), H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 4.
Campbell, Joseph (Rockinghan m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 44.
Campbell, Joseph, B. W.; R. C.
Campbell, Mason, B. W.
Campbell, Mathew, Pitts., 4.
Campbell, Owen (Page), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 186.
Campbell, Peter, Pitts., 46.
Campbell, ———, E 11; War 8, 6; Aud. Acct. XXII, 358.
Campbell, Richard (col.), Ar. C. L. 24; Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 108; Aud. Accts. 1780, 328.
Campbell, Richard (lt.-col.), Ar. C. L. 31; B. W.; Heitman, 114.
Campbell, Richard (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 70.
Campbell, Richard, R. C.; War 4, 31; War 20, 59.
Campbell, Robert, H. D. Oct. 1777, 10.
Campbell, Robert (capt.), C. J. 1776-7, 332.
Campbell, Robert, Lancaster Pets., Nov. 3, 1777 (A 6062).
Campbell, Robert, Aud. Acct. 1780, 80; I. P., D 14; War 20, 16.
Campbell, Samuel (lt.), B. W.; Heitman, 114.
Campbell, Samuel, War 4, 33.
Campbell, Simon C., Pitts. 13b.
Campbell, Thomas (musician) (Northumberland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 87.
Campbell, Thomas, B. W.; R. C.; War 4, 151.
Campbell, Whiteaker (lt.), C. J. 1776-7, 323.
Campbell, William (brig.-gen.) (Washington), B. W.; C. J. 1781, 156; H. D. Oct. 1783, 30.
Campbell, Wm. (col.), Heitman, 115; H. D. Oct. 1780, 13.
Campbell, Wm. (lt.-col. Washington m.), C. J. 1777-8, 43.
Campbell, Wm. (capt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 215; Aud. Acct. XII, 266; R. C.
Campbell, Wm. (capt.) (Orange), B. W.
Campbell, Wm. (capt., 1st Va. regt.), C. J. 1776-7, 83.
Campbell, Wm. (capt.), Misc. Pets., 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779).
Campbell, William (capt.) (Pittsylvania), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 29.
Campbell, Wm. (lt.), Heitman, 114; C. J. 1777-8, 21.
Campbell, William (comm.), Aud. Acct. VII, 266.
Campbell, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 680, 634; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 49; R. C.; B. W.; J. C. May 1776, 28; I. P., D 54, D 161; War 4, 132, 148; War 5, 7; Saf., 259; Rom. 38; D. D. Oct. 1779, 21; H. D. Oct. 1792, 32, 133; H. D. 1834; Doc. 35, 4.
Campbell, Wm. (Augusta m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 44.
Campbell, Wm. (comm. Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 225.
Campbell, William (Franklin), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 136.
Campbell, Wm. (Orange), H. D. Dec. 1818, 19, 130.
Campbell, William (Campbell), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 122.
Campble, James, Rom., 20.
Camper, John (Botetourt), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 117.
Camper, Moses, C. of Nw. 2, 843.
Camper, Tilman (Tillman, Tilmon), C. of Nw. 2, 843; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 13; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 5; I. P., D 2; B. W.; War 5, 47.
Campin, Wm., C. S. 90.
Campo, Lewis (Louis), I. P., D 3, D 5, D 20; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 14.
Campo, Michel, I. P., D 1, D 5, D 20.
Camps, John (capt.), G. Va. H., 182.
Campton, Archibald (Pittsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 19.
Camron, John, Pen.; War 4, 146.
Camron, William (Fluvanna), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 134.
Camrow, James, War 5, 55.
Cana, Wm., I. P., D 73.
Canady, David (n.), B. W.
Canady, David, Pitts., 4.
Canady, John (Fauquier), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 133.
Canady, John, R. C.
Canafax, William (Monroe), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 172.
Canafax, Wm., H. D. Oct. 1796, 84.
Canard, William, Saf., 282.
Canary, Wm., B. W.; War 4, 137

Canavan, ——— (Rockbridge), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 98.
Candiff, Benj., Aud. Acct. XVIII, 682.
Candle, John, R. C.
Candle, John, jr., R. C.
Candle, Wm., R. C.
Candler, William (Campbell), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 122.
Candler, Wm., War 4, 127.
Candy, James (drummer), Pitts., 6.
Cane, James, I. P., D 124.
Cane, Samuel, Pitts., 44.
Canear, John, Pitts., 17.
Canedy, Leroy (Madison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 166.
Cann, John, G. Va. H., 190.
Cannaday, John (n.), War 5, 52; Aud. Acct. XXX, 92; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 11.
Cannaday, Wm., War 4, 127.
Cannady, John (n.) (Stafford), B. W.
Cannady, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 514.
Cannady, Nathan, G. Va. H., 181.
Cannafax, Edward, B. W.
Cannafax, John, War 4, 133.
Cannafax, Wm., H. D. Oct. 1796, 157.
Cannard, Wm., B. W.
Cannary, William, Saf., 273.
Cannon, ——— (lt. 15th regt.), H. D. Oct. 1777, 36.
Cannon, Andrew, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 14.
Cannon, ———, C. J. 1787-9, 59.
Cannon, Ellis, War 4, 127.
Cannon, James, War 4, 145.
Cannon, Jesse (lt. n.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 221, 231; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 4; B. W.
Cannon, Jesse (n.), War 5, 7, 8,; N. 8, 7; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 657; Aud. Acct. XXV, 290; Aud Acct. XXIX, 10, 157.
Cannon, Jesse, Aud. Acct. XV, 570.
Cannon, John (col. Yohagania m.), H. D. Oct. 1777, 82; C. J. 1776-7, 354.
Cannon, John (lt., Princess Anne m.), War 23 (1777).
Cannon, John (lt., 2nd Va. regt.), Heitman, 115.
Cannon, John, War 4, 131, 150; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 11; C. of S. 1776, 73.
Cannon, Luke (capt.), R. C.
Cannon, Luke (lt.), Ar. C. L. 12, 31; Misc. Pets., 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779); Saf., 263; B. W.; Heitman, 115.
Cannon, Luke (lt. Prince William), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 215.
Cannon, Luke (lt. recruiting service), H. D. May 1783, 17, 19.
Cannon, Luke (lt. n.), R. C.
Cannon, Luke (en.) (Southampton), C. J. 1777-8, 43; H. D. Oct. 1791, 31, 61.
Cannon, Luke, H. D. Oct. 1791, 31, 61; H. D. Oct. 1792, 9; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 4; War 4, 3, 30; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 8; Ar. C. L., 40; Prince William Pets., Oct. 4, 1792.
Cannon, Luke (mid. n.), N. 8, 7.
Cannon, Luke (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 288; H. of D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 4; War 5, 52.
Cannon, Reuben, War 4, 141.
Cannon, William (en.), Ar. C. L. 34.
Cannon, Wm., R. C.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 5; War 4, 135, 150.
Cannox, Luke (n.), B. W.
Canore, Andrew, I. P., D 63, D 116, D 117; B. W.
Canterbury, Joseph, Giles Pets., Dec. 21, 1825 (A 6779).
Caper, Wm., B. W.
Caperton, Adam, I. P., D 130.
Caperton, Hugh, I. P., D 122.
Capes, Wm., Pitts., 29.
Capley, Christopher, Pitts., 34.
Capps, Obediah, B. W.; R. C.; War 5, 48.
Carbige, Isaac, War 5, 49.
Carbin, Edward (Botetourt m.), H. D. May 1777, 69.
Carbine, Henry, I. P., D 177; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 14; War 4, 138; War 5, 51.
Carbins, Henry, B. W.
Carbonneaux, Francis, Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 56.
Carbury, Peter, Saf., 285.
Carder, John, War 4, 136.
Carder, Joseph, C. S., 81.
Carder, Sanford, War 4, 147.
Cardiff, Miles, C. J. 1786-7, 416; B. W.; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 26; War 4, 136; War 8, 5; War 20, 78; Pen.; E 11, E 13; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 34; Aud. Acct. XXII, 485; Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 81; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 358.
Cardin, Leonard, War 4, 131.
Cardinal, Mielte Baptis, R. C.
Cardner, William (Lewis), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 160.
Cardonas, John, Saf., 284.
Cardwel, Wills, C. S., 81.
Cardwell, ———, Aud. Acct. 1779, 217.
Cardwell, Frederick, War 5, 51.
Cardwell, John, B. W.; War 4, 136; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 524.
Cardwell, Lewis, Aud. Acct. 1780, 20; War 5, 53.

Cardwell, Peter, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 607.
Cardwell, Robert (Campbell), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 122.
Cardwell, Thomas, War 4, 153.
Cardwell, Wm. (King and Queen), B. W.
Cardwell, Wm., H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 15; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 4; B. W.; R. C; War 4, 149.
Cardwell, Wiltshire (Charlotte), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 125.
Carens, James, War 4, 152.
Carey, Drury, War 4, 131.
Carey, John, Saf., 263.
Carey, Richard (lt.-col.), Heitman, 115.
Carey, Samuel (lt.), Heitman 115; B. W.
Carey, Samuel, H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 81.
Carlan, William (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 31.
Carlavan, Andre (lt.), C. J. 1776-7, 402.
Carleton, Wm., War 4, 132.
Carley, Austin, War 4, 138.
Carlile, Basil, B. W.
Carlile, John, I. P., D 78; Aud. Acct. XV, 219.
Carlile, Thomas, I. P., D 78.
Carlin, Daniel, Henry Pets., Oct. 28, 1791 (A 9932); H. D. Oct. 1791, 44, 198.
Carlin, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XV, 196.
Carlington, John (Lewis), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 160.
Carlisle, John (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 118.
Carlivan, Joseph (lt.), C. J. 1777-8, 65.
Carlton, Benoni (King George), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 157.
Carlton, Humphrey (King George), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 157.
Carlton, Lewis, B. W.; War 4, 141.
Carlton, Richard, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 557.
Carlton, Wm., B. W.; War 5, 53.
Carlyle, James, I. P., D 131.
Carlyle, John (col.), C. J. 1779-80.
Carlyle, Thomas, I. P., D 124.
Carlyle, Wm., I. P., D 131.
Carmack, William (Lee), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 159.
Carmack, Wm (Washington), H. D. Dec. 1819, 13, 33; H. D. Dec. 1823, 41, 46.
Carmack, Wm., H. D. Oct. 1791, 65, 154; R. C.
Carmaday, John (n.), N. 8, 15.
Carman, Joseph, Pitts., 26.
Carmichael, James (en.), Pitts., 31.
Carmichael (Carmicle), Patrick, I. P., D 28, D 129.
Carmile, Patrick, I. P., D 91; Aud. Acct. XXII, 260; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 358; War 5, 49.
Carmin, Lebanon (n.), N. 8, 17.
Carmine, Jeremiah, B. W.; War 4, 145; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 321.
Carmine, Levan (Levin) (n.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 321; N. 8, 17.
Carmines, Lebanon (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 11.
Carmines, Levin (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 11.
Carn, John (Harrison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 150.
Carnafax, John, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 196.
Carnahan, John, B. W.; War 4, 132.
Carnal Patrick (Spotsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 199.
Carnal, Wm., B. W.; War 4, 133.
Carnall, John, G. Va. H., 181.
Carnall, ——— (Caroline), Aud. Acct. 1780, 282.
Carne, Joshua, War 5, 45.
Carnes, Daniel, B. W.; War 5, 46.
Carnes, George, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 681.
Carnes, John, Ex. Papers, Dec. 1783.
Carnes, Joshua, B. W.
Carnes, Patrick (lt.), B. W.; Saf., 288.
Carnes, Patrick (lt.), Heitman, 116.
Carnes, Patrick, G. Va. H., 185; War 4, 31, 143.
Carney, Anthony, B. W.; R. C.; Rom., 35; War 4, 143.
Carney, ———, Aud. Acct. 1780, 241; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 451.
Carney, James (capt.), B. W.
Carney, James, War 4, 32.
Carney, John, War 5, 53.
Carney, Martin (lt.), B. W.; Heitman, 116.
Carney, Martin (q. m. Illinois), Aud. Acct. XV, 367.
Carney, Martin, C. of Nw. 2, 840; War 4, 32, 131.
Carney, Patrick (n.), E 1.
Carney, Patrick, B. W.; War 4, 134.
Carney, Richard (lt.) (Norfolk), B. W.
Carney, Richard (lt.), Heitman, 116; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 81.
Carney, Samuel, War 4, 135.
Carney, William (Loudoun), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 77.

Carney, Wm., War 4, 144.
Carns, Edward, I. P., D 104.
Carns, John, I. P., D 10, D 21.
Carns, Michael, B. W.
Carns, Patrick (capt.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 80.
Carns, Patrick, War 4, 3.
Carpenter, Adam, I. P., D 143.
Carpenter, Christopher, B. W.; Pitts., 56; Saf., 283; War 4, 128.
Carpenter, Christopher (armorer, 7th Va. regt.), H. D. Oct. 1791, 115.
Carpenter, Conrad, I. P., D 82, D 143.
Carpenter, George, B. W.; War 5, 48.
Carpenter, Jesse (Nicholas), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 177.
Carpenter, John, I. P., D 167, D 168; B. W.; Saf., 285; R. C.; War 4, 132, 140, 144, 152; Aud. Acct. XXX, 138; Pitts., 48.
Carpenter, Joseph, War 5, 45.
Carpenter, Nathaniel, War 4, 132.
Carpenter, Samuel, War 4, 129.
Carpenter, William, Pitts., 46.
Carper, John (Montgomery), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 83.
Carper, John, War 4, 147.
Carr, Conrad, Rom., 8.
Carr, David, Aud. Acct. VII, 266; Aud. Acct. XII, 196; Pitts., 51.
Carr, ——— (Caroline), Aud. Acct. 1780, 90; C. J. 1786-7, 362; E 11.
Carr, Henry, Aud. Acct. XXX. 314.
Carr, James, C. S. 47; E 8; Saf., 284; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 682.
Carr, James T., Saf., 272.
Carr, John, jr., B. W.
Carr, John, sr., B. W.
Carr, John (en.), Heitman, 117; Ar. C. L. 28.
Carr, John (Prince William), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 93.
Carr, John, I. P., D 37, D 41, D 97; Pitts., 11; Rom., 9, 10, 11; Aud. Acct. XXII, 79; War 5, 49.
Carr, John (n.), N. 8, 14; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 11.
Carr, Joseph, C. S. 75; B. W.; War 4, 136; Pen; E 13.
Carr, Joshua (capt. Nansemond m.), War 23 (1777).
Carr, ———, E 18.
Carr, Meekins (Albemarle), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 108.
Carr, Nathaniel (Amherst m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 142.
Carr, Richard (Rockbridge), H. D. Dec. 1813, 37.
Carr, Robert, Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 37.
Carr, Samuel (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 118; C. J. 1776-7, 373; B. W.
Carr, Samuel (capt. n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 4, 9; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 80; C. of S. 1776, 42; N. 8, 4, 31.
Carr, Samuel (lt. 9th Va. regt.), Heitman, 117.
Carr, Thos., C. S. 26; B. W.
Carr, Wm., Aud. Acct. XXII, 329; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 64; I. P., D 183; B. W.; War 5, 50, 54, 55; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 4.
Carrel, Samuel, War 4, 126.
Carrell, Batt, War 4, 134.
Carrell, Benjamin, War 5, 47.
Carrell, Booker, Goochland Pets., Oct. 7, 1780 (A 7033).
Carrell, Edward, War 5, 45.
Carrell, George (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 646.
Carrell, James (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 137.
Carrell, John (lt.), B. W.
Carrell, John, B. W.; War 4, 128; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 557; Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B 5473).
Carrell, Thomas, War 5, 45.
Carrick, James, B. W.; War 4, 134.
Carrick, Patrick, B. W.
Carricks, Patrick, War 4, 134.
Carrier, Thomas, Saf., 269.
Carrington, ——— (capt.) (Cumberland), Acct. Com. Sfty, 1775-6, 120.
Carrington, ——— (capt.), C. of S. 1776, 71.
Carrington, ——— (lt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 68, 92.
Carrington, Clement (en.), Saf., 288; B. W.
Carrington, Clement (cornet) (Charlotte), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 210.
Carrington, Clement (cornet), Heitman, 117.
Carrington, Edward (col.), H. D. May 1780, 42; H. D. Oct. 1781, 47; Aud. Acct. 1780, 279.
Carrington, Edward (lt.-col.), Ar. C. L. 14; B. W.; Heitman, 117.
Carrington, Edward (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 4.
Carrington, Edward, Cumb. C. of S., 19; War 4, 3, 32.
Carrington, George (cnty. lt.) (Cumberland), C. J. 1777-8, 23.
Carrington, George (lt.), Saf., 288; B. W.; Heitman, 117.
Carrington, George (col.), Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 159.

Carrington, George (maj. Cumberland m.), War 23 (1777).
Carrington, George, Cumb. C. of S. 19.
Carrington, George, War 4, 31; Aud. Acct. XXX, 187.
Carrington, George, jr. (maj. Cumberland m.), C. J. 1777-8, 23; Cumb. C. of S., 19; Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 36.
Carrington, James W. (n.),. Aud Acct. XXV, 289.
Carrington, Joseph (capt. Cumberland m.), C. J. 1776-7, 70.
Carrington, Joseph (capt.), H. D. 1776, 60; C. J. 1776-7, 18; C. of S. 1776, 73.
Carrington, Joseph, Cumb. C. of S., 19.
Carrington, Mayo (capt.) (Cumberland), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 61.
Carrington, Mayo (capt.), Ar. C. L. 10, 16, 27, 33, 38; B. W.
Carrington, Mayo (dep. q. m. gen.), Heitman, 117.
Carrington, Mayo, War 4, 3, 30; C. J. 1783-4, 5, 46.
Carrious, Peter (n.), N. 8, 37.
Carrol, Daniel (Albemarle m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 309.
Carrol, David (Albermarle m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 309.
Carrol, John, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 4, 122; B. W.
Carrol, Joseph, War 4, 133; War 5, 54; H. D. May 1777, 69.
Carroll, Berry, Aud. Acct. 1780, 91; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 5; B. W.
Carroll, Edward, B. W.
Carroll, Jas., Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 64.
Carroll, John (lt.), B. W.
Carroll, John (n.), N. 8, 15; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 11.
Carroll, John, War 4, 132, 139; War 5, 53; Saf., 272; R. C.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 4; B. W.
Carroll, Joseph, B. W.
Carroll, Malachi, R. C.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 5.
Carroll, Perry (Essex), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 54.
Carroll, Samuel, I. P., D 83.
Carroll, Thomas, B. W.; Aud. Acct. 1780, 219; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 64; Pitts., 57.
Carroll, Thomas C., R. C.
Carrolls, Malachia (Princess Anne), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 187.
Carse, John, War 4, 144.
Carsey, James (n.), N. 8, 14.
Carsley, John (Surry), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 16.
Carsley, Michael (Surry), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 16.
Carson, Daniel, Saf., 262.
Carson, James (lt.), B. W.
Carson, John (lt.), B. W.
Carson, Robert (n.), E 1; N. 8, 12; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 11.
Carson, Thomas, R. C.
Carson, Walter, Pitts., 15.
Carson, William (Campbell), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 122.
Carson, Wm., Heitman, 118.
Carss, John, B. W.
Cart, Peter, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 694.
Cartace, Henry (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 537.
Carter, Abednego, Pitts., 12.
Carter, Armistead, B. W.; War 4, 132.
Carter, Barnabas, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 4; R. C.
Carter, Benjamin, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 559.
Carter, Caleb, Pitts., 20.
Carter, Charles (col.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 25.
Carter, Chas., Chas. C. M., 3.
Carter, Charles, E 18; Pen.; G. Va. H., 181; H. D. Oct. 1792, 40; I. P., D 60; B. W.; War 4, 135; War 5, 53; Goochland Pets., Oct. 13, 1792 (A 7053).
Carter, Dale, B. W.; War 4, 131.
Carter, David, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 532.
Carter, Edward, War 4, 140.
Carter, Francis (n.), N. 8, 14, 37.
Carter, George, E 3; B. W.; War 4, 135; Aud. Acct. 1780, 10.
Carter, George (n.), War 5, 51.
Carter, George (Shirley), C. J. 1779-80, 22.
Carter, Halsey (Buckingham), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 120.
Carter, Halsey, B. W.
Carter, Henry, C. S. 75; I. P., D 104; B. W.; R. C.; War 4, 129, 131, 146, 148, 150.
Carter, Huddleston, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 688.
Carter, Hudilsee, War 4, 141.
Carter, J. C. (barrack m.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 31.
Carter, James (Northampton), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 178.
Carter, James, B W.; War 4, 134, 152; War 5, 55.
Carter, James M. (Mecklenburg), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 169.

Carter, Jesse (Buckingham m.), H. D. Oct. 1795, 116.
Carter, Jesse, War 4, 147.
Carter, Job, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 143.
Carter, John (capt.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 22.
Carter, John (Bedford), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 42.
Carter, John (Caroline), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 124.
Carter, John, E 4; G. Va. H., 190; H. D. Dec. 1810, 16; H. D., Dec. 1828, 49; B. W.; Pitts. 21, 30; R. C.; Saf., 275; War 4, 3, 30, 127, 130, 135, 142, 143; War 5, 46, 53; Aud. Acct. VIII, 72.
Carter, John (n.), Aud. Acct.. XV, 511; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 203; Aud. Acct. XXX, 81; B. W.; N. 8, 12; E 1.
Carter, John (Halifax m.), Ex. Coms., 1781.
Carter, John (Cabell), H. D. Dec. 1828, 67; Cabell Pets., Dec. 12, 1828 (A 3198).
Carter, John C. (capt.), Ar. C. L. 16; B. W.
Carter, John C. (barrack, m.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 85.
Carter, John C., Ar. C. L. 14.
Carter, John Champ (capt.), Heitman, 118.
Carter, John J. (barrack, m.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 143.
Carter, John Jarret, H. D. May 1777, 7.
Carter, Joseph (Norfolk), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 86.
Carter, Joseph, Saf., 268; War 4, 126, 139, 148; Pitts., 20; B. W.
Carter, ——— (Goochland), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 120; Pen.; H. D. Oct. 1792, 121; War 20, 39.
Carter, Landon, Saf., 275.
Carter, Lemuel (lt.), R. C.
Carter, Levy, Pitts., 20.
Carter, ——, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 168; War 20, 21, 25.
Carter, Mesh, I. P., D 97.
Carter, Nicholas, E 9; Saf., 283; War 4, 128.
Carter, Obediah, B. W.; Saf., 275; War 4, 128, 143; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 550.
Carter, Peter, War 5, 54.
Carter, Phillip (n.), E 1; Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 177; War 5, 54.
Carter, Poval (Prince Edward), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2 188.
Carter, Richard, Pitts., 21; E 9; Saf., 283.
Carter, Robert, B. W.; C. S. 26; War 4, 128, 133, 139.
Carter, Samuel (Prince Edward), B. W.
Carter, Samuel, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 277; War 4, 142.
Carter, Thomas (surg.), H. D. Dec. 1826, 83; H. D. Dec. 1827, 129; Hanover Pets., Dec. 9, 1835 (A 8212); B. W.; Shenandoah Pets., Feby. 27, 1838; Heitman, 118; Aud. Acct. VII, 242; Aud. Acct. XII, 264.
Carter, Thomas (surg. mate), Brunswick Pets., Dec. 12, 1835. (A 2848); Misc. Pets., 1779 (June 9, 1784).
Carter, Thomas (Lancaster), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 76.
Carter, Thomas (cornet), E 2.
Carter, Thomas, War 5, vii, 46, 53; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 118; War 4, 32, 140; R. C.; B. W.; H. D. Dec. 1834, 184; E 5.
Carter, Towns, War 4, 151.
Carter, Wm. (capt.), C. J. 1782-3, 137.
Carter, Wm. (lt. Henrico m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 74.
Carter, William (Patrick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 182.
Carter, William, 2nd (Patrick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 182.
Carter, William (King Wm.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 29.
Carter, William (Monroe), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 172.
Carter, Wm. (surg.), James City Pets., May 26, 1784 (B 531), Oct. 22, 1787 (B 545), Nov. 28, 1791 (B 553); R. C.; B. W.; Heitman, 118; H. D. May 1784, 21, 27; H. D. Oct. 1785, 61; H. D. Oct. 1791, 200; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33,4.
Carter, Wm., R. C.; Misc. Pets. 1791 (Dec. 9, 1780); B. W.; Pitts., 45; Rom., 25; C. S. 41; War 4, 31, 126, 139; War 5, 48, 53; Saf., 275; H. D. Oct. 1780, 43; H. D. Oct. 1784, 49; H. D. Oct. 1787, 12; H. D. Oct. 1789, 59, 80.
Carter, Wm. P., Aud. Acct. XVIII, 688.
Carterman, David, War 4, 149.
Cartlitch, John, Rom., 21.
Cartmill, Henry (lt.) (Botetourt), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 117.
Cartmill, Henry (Botetourt m.), H. D. May 1777, 69.

Cartmill, Nathaniel, Rom., 13.
Cartright, Joseph, I. P., D 136.
Cartright, Samuel, Pitts., 57.
Cartwright, Jesse, C. J. 1783-4-5, 88; I. P., D 141; B. W.; War 4, 139; War 5, 48.
Cartwright, Justurian, War 4, 147; B. W.
Cartwright, Lesto, War 4, 132.
Cartwright, Peter, Saf., 282; War 4, 130.
Cartwright, Samuel, Rom., 7.
Cartwright, Thomas, I. P., D 153.
Cartwright, Wm., Aud. Acct. XV, 563.
Carty, Richard, Saf., 281.
Caruthers, Thomas, I. P., D 142.
Carver, Henry, C. J. 1786-7, 16; E 13; B. W.; Rom., 15; Pen.; R. C.
Carver, John, Aud. Acct. 1780, 117; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 15.
Carver, Joseph, C. S. 81.
Carver, Lawrence, B. W.
Cary, Archibald (col.), C. of S. 1776, 76.
Cary, Archibald, Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 37, 44.
Cary, Dudley (lt. Gloucester m.), Va. Gaz., Oct. 21, 1775.
Cary, James, B. W.; War 4, 146; War 5, 45.
Cary, John (capt. Elizabeth City m.), Va. Gaz., Sept. 16, 1775, 3.
Cary, John (lt.), C. J. 1777-8, 50.
Cary, ——— (Berkeley), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 296.
Cary, Nicholas, Pitts., 27.
Cary, Obediah, War 4, 148.
Cary, Richard (capt. Warwick m.), Va. Gaz., Sept. 16, 1775, 3.
Cary, Robert (capt. Gloucester m.), C. of S. 1776, 89; C. J. 1776-7, 137.
Cary, Robert (lt.), War 23 (1777).
Cary, Robert, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 651.
Cary, Samuel (lt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 215.
Cary, Samuel (lt. Gloucester m.), Va. Gaz., Oct. 21, 1775.
Cary, Samuel, War 5, 7.
Cary, Thomas (capt. Warwick m.), War 23 (1777) .
Cary, Thomas, H. D. Dec. 1829, 36.
Cary, W. M. (cnty. lt. Eliz. City), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 27.
Cary, Wm., Aud. Acct. XXII, 76.
Cary, Wilson M. (col.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 40.
Casady, James, B. W.
Casady, Wm. (n.), Pen.
Case, Belfield, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 557.
Case, Jacob, I. P., D 43, D 50, D 113.
Case, John (n.), N. 8, 17; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 321.
Case, John, I. P., D 95.
Case, John (negro), B. W.
Case, Joseph, I. P., D 94, D 110.
Case, Nath, jr., Pitts., 40.
Case, Nath., sr., Pitts., 40.
Case, Theophilus, I. P., D 189; Pitts., 43, 45.
Case, William, Pitts., 39, 43; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 15; B. W.; R. C.; War 4, 134, 146.
Case, Wm. (negro), B. W.
Casely, John, War 4, 141.
Caser, Terrants (n.), War 5, 48.
Casey, Archibald (Chesterfield), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 51.
Casey, Archibald (Powhatan), H. D. Dec. 1815, 67.
Casey, Archibald, B. W.; War 5, 46.
Casey Benjamin (capt.), H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 80; Heitman, 118.
Casey, Benjamin (lt.), B. W.
Casey, Benjamin (lt. Hampshire), C. J. 1776-7, 125.
Casey, Benj., Rom., 7; War 4, 31.
Casey, Edward (Amherst), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 39.
Casey, Henry, B. W.
Casey, James (Isle of Wight), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 155.
Casey, James, G. Va. H., 192; B. W.; Saf., 263; War 4, 136.
Casey, John, War 4, 143, 151; War 5, 46; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 26; E 13; Pen.; B. W.; I. P., D 106; C. J. 1786-7, 110.
Casey, John (Kanawha), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 157.
Casey, Joseph. I. P., D 189; Pitts., 49.
Casey, Nicholas (Preston), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 190.
Casey, Robert, B. W.; War 5, 53.
Casey, Wm. (en.), I. P., D 142, D 143.
Casey, Wm. (Isle of Wight), B. W.
Casey, Wm., H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 15; I. P., D 181; War 4, 128.
Cash, Arch., G. Va. H., 181; War 4, 131.
Cash, ——— (Rockingham), Aud. Acct. 1779, 140.
Cash, Warren, B. W.; R. C.; War 4, 131.
Cash, ——— (King George), Aud. Acct. 1779, 2.
Cashady, James, War 4, 142; War 5, 54.
Cashon, Burwell, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 650.
Cashon, David, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 444.

Cashon, James, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 524.
Cashon, Thomas, War 4, 141.
Cashwell, William (Amherst), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 110.
Casiday, Michael, I. P., D 138.
Casidy, John (n.), Aud. Acct. XXX, 5.
Casinger, Solomon, I. P., D 97.
Caslin, John, War 4, 132.
Casner, Gasper, Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 267.
Cason, Edward (Spotsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 199; Spots. Recs., 531.
Cason, James, Aud. Acct. 1780, 14; War 5, 48.
Cason, John, War 4, 137; War 5, 48.
Cason, Thos. (Spotsylvania), S. of W. 1836, Pen. 2, 199.
Cason, Thomas, War 4, 143.
Cason, William (Spotsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 199; Spots. Recs., 532.
Cason, William, War 5, 47.
Cassaday, Michael, War 4, 136.
Cassady, Michael, B. W.
Cassady, William (n.), Aud Acct. XVIII, 107.
Cassedy, Thomas, War 4, 148.
Cassell, Henry, Pitts., 42.
Cassenbury, James, Saf., 260.
Cassidy, Michl., B. W.
Cassily, John (n.), Aud. Acct. XXVII, 242.
Cassity, John (n.), Aud. Acct. XV, 587; War 5, 47.
Cassity, Wm. (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 239; Aud. Acct. XXV, 268; War 5, 48.
Casson, Charles (en.), Heitman, 118.
Casson, James, B. W.
Casson, John, B. W.
Casson, Thos. (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 15.
Casson, Wm. B. W.
Castell, Jacob, Pitts., 20.
Castell, Robert, Pitts., 20.
Castile, Robert, War 4, 139.
Castle, Benjamin, War 4, 149.
Castle, Wm. H. D. 1833-4, Doc., 34, 11; B. W.; Saf., 263.
Castleman, Andrew, I. P., D 165.
Castleman, Jacob, I. P., D 164.
Caswell, Michael, B. W.; War 4, 152.
Caswell, Wm., War 4, 128.
Casy, Archd., Powhatan Pets., Dec. 14, 1815.
Cate, John, War 4, 137.
Cateren, Peter, I. P., D 28.
Cates, Richard, I. P., D 30.
Catesey, James (n.), War 5, 46.
Cather, Edward, I. P., D 198.
Cathers, Edward, I. P., D 76.
Catlett, ——— (capt.), H. D. Oct. 1780, 34.
Catlett, David (Morgan), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 174.
Catlett, George (lt. n.), B. W.
Catlett, George, War 5, 7.
Catlett, Peter (lt.), R. C.
Catlett, Thomas (capt.), H. D. 1835, 6, Doc. 6, 80; B. W.; Heitman, 118; Misc. Pets. 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779).
Catlett, Thomas (capt.) (Caroline), B. W.
Catlett, Thomas (capt.) (Ohio), Aud. Acct. 1779, 164.
Catlett, Thomas (lt.), Saf., 270.
Catlett, Thomas, War 4, 30.
Catliff, Charles, Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 176.
Cato, George, H. D. Dec. 1809, 20, 23; H. D. Dec. 1810, 30.
Catorall, William, Rom., 35.
Catridge, John, War 4, 148.
Catt, Geo., Pitts., 34.
Catt, John, B. W.
Catt, Michael (en.), Pitts., 34.
Catt, Philip, Pitts., 34.
Cattis, James, War 4, 128.
Cattle, Wm., War 4, 129.
Cattlett, Thomas, C. J. 1776-7, 52.
Caudle, John, R. C.
Caufman, Henry, Pitts., 35.
Caugan, Ralph, C. S. 81.
Cauley, Asa, B. W.
Caulfield, Wm., Aud. Acct. XVIII, 650, 651.
Causeby, Thomas, B. W.
Causey, James (n.), Aud. Acct. XV, 514; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 689; Aud. Acct. XXV, 24; Aud. Acct. XXX, 276; B. W.
Cavance, Paul, Aud. Acct. XXII, 265.
Cave, James, C. S. 75; B. W.; War 4, 128, 137.
Cave, John, Saf., 275.
Cave, Reuben (Page), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 186.
Cave, Reuben (Shenandoah), H. D. Dec. 1821, 24.
Cave, Reuben, H. D. Dec. 1826, 39; B. W.
Cave, Uriah, I. P., D 124.
Cavel, James, I. P., D 37.
Cavenaugh, Benjamin, War 22, 53.
Cavender, James, B. W.; War 5, 46.
Cavender, John, Saf., 272; War 4, 152.
Cavender, Joseph, War 4, 133.
Cavender, Wm. (Bedford, m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 103.

Cavendish, William H., Aud. Acct. VII, 32.
Cavendish, Wm. H. (comm.), Aud. Acct. XXVII, 13; Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 59.
Cavener, Garett, E 9; Saf., 283.
Cavener, John, Rom., 33.
Cavener, Samuel (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 11; N. 8, 8.
Cavengha, Samuel (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc., 33, 11.
Cavet, Thomas, I. P., D 41.
Caviner, Garrett, War 4, 128.
Cavingha, Samuel (n.), N. 8, 11.
Cawdroy, John, War 5, 50.
Cawley, Asa, Saf., 266; War 4, 131.
Cawood, Berry (Harlan), H. D. Dec. 1831, 104; Kentucky Pets., Dec. 21, 1831 (B 936.)
Cawoods, Berry, H. D. Dec. 1831, 43.
Cawson, John (n.), Ex. Coms., 1776.
Cawthon, Christopher, B. W.; War 4, 142.
Cawthorn, Richard, War 4, 138.
Cawthorn, Wm., B. W.; War 5, 46.
Cawthorn, Christopher, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 5; R. C.
Cawthorn, Ludy, War 4, 151.
Cawthorn, Richard (Fluvanna), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 134; War 4, 140.
Cawthorn, Robert, War 4, 140.
Cawthorn, William, Aud. Acct. 1780, 10.
Cawthorn, William (Hanover), Aud. Acct. 1779, 249.
Cayner, Mathew, B. W.; War 4, 134.
Cayors, Wm. (capt.), G. Va. H., 182.
Cearns, John, War 4, 136.
Cecil, William (Tazewell), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 203.
Cecile, Joseph, B. W.
Cellers, Wm., H. D. 1834, Doc., 35, 4; R. C.; War 5, 47.
Celsey, David, I. P., D 101.
Cent, Wm., I. P., D 109.
Center, Zach., Aud. Acct. XV, 561.
Cerrel, Joseph, B. W.
Cerrill, John (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc., 33, 11.
Certain, James, War 4, 127.
Certain, John, I. P., D 148.
Certain, Page, I. P., D 173; Aud. Acct. XXII, 316; H. D. 1833-4, Doc., 32, 14; War 5, 49.
Cesil, Zachy. (Montgomery m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 426.
Chaddox, Charles, Aud. Acct. XV, 524.
Chadwell, David (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 101.
Chadwell, James, Aud. Acct. XV, 573.
Chadwick, John, I. P., D 85.
Chaffin, Christopher (Tazewell), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 203.
Chaffin, Isham (Charlotte), B. W.; War 4, 137.
Chaffin, John, B. W.; Saf., 266; War 4, 13.
Chaffin, Solomon, B. W.; War 4, 141.
Chaffin, John (drummer), War 23 (1777).
Chaffing, Joshua (fifer), War 23 (1777).
Chain, Francis, Pitts., 11.
Chain, Thos., Pitts., 11, 50.
Chaine, Francis, Pitts., 5, 10.
Chaiston, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 680.
Chafin, Solomon (Monongalia), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 170.
Chaldron, Francesway, N. 8, 37.
Chalice, Robert (York), B. W.
Chalice, Wm. (York), B. W.
Chalkley, Thos., C. S. 81.
Challis, Robert, War 4, 140.
Challis, Wm., H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 11; B. W.; War 4, 140.
Chamberford, Alex. (Frederick m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 439.
Chamberlain, John, Rom., 37.
Chamberlain, Philip (capt. n.), C. J. 1777-8, 45.
Chamberlaine, ——— (lt.), Aud Acct. 1779-80, 268.
Chamberlaine, George (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 204.
Chamberlaine, George (lt. n.), Aud. Acct. XV, 471.
Chamberlaine, George (lt.), C. J. 1776-7, 314.
Chamberlaine, George, Norfolk Pets., Jany. 21, 1830 (B 4532).
Chamberlaine, George (lt. n.), B. W.
Chamberlayne, Byrd (lt. n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 4; B. W.; N. 8, 4; R. C.
Chamberlayne, Byrd (n.), N. 8, 30.
Chamberlayne, Byrd, War 5, 8.
Chamberlayne, Edward (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 4; N. 8, 32.
Chamberlyne, Edward Pye (lt. n.) (King William), B. W.
Chamberlayne, Geo. (lt.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 41, 63.
Chamberlayne, George (lt. n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 4; N. 8, 30.

Chamberlayne, George (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 420; Aud. Acct. XXV, 268; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 319; War 5, 7; R. C.
Chamberlayne, Leonard, War 4, 143.
Chamberlayne, Philip (lt. n.), B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 4; R. C.; C J. 1776-7, 79.
Chamberlayne, Philip (mate n.), N. 8, 10.
Chamberlayne, Philip (n.), N. 8, 1.
Chamberlayne, Philip, H. D. Dec. 1832, 32.
Chamberlayne, Wm. (brig.-gen.), H. D. Oct. 1814, 114.
Chamberlin, Joseph, G. Va. H, 182.
Chamberlyn, Richard, Pitts., 46.
Chambers, Alexander, I. P., D 191; B. W.; Rom., 24; War 4, 128, 129, 134.
Chambers, David, B. W.; Saf., 286; War 4, 131.
Chambers, Ellick, H. D. 1833-4, Doc 32, 14; War 5, 47.
Chambers, Hammock (n.), Aud. Acct XXV, 290.
Chambers, Hancock (n.), B. W.; War 5, 52.
Chambers, James (lt.), Pitts., 55.
Chambers, James (en.), Pitts., 60.
Chambers, James (adj.), Aud. Acct. VII, 193; Aud. Acct. VIII, 175; Aud. Acct. IX, 31; Aud. Acct. XV, 357; Aud. Acct. XXII, 89; C. J. 1781-2, 79; C. J. 1786-7, 110; C. J. 1787-9, 574; C. S. 47; B. W.; E 11; E 13; H. D. Oct. 1780, 22, 26; War 4, 144; War 8, 4; War 20, 52; Pitts. 55.
Chambers, James (Louisa), H. D Dec. 1798, 17; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 14; Louisa Pets., Dec. 10, 1798 (B 2082).
Chambers, James (Westmoreland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 104.
Chambers, John (capt. Buckingham m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 177.
Chambers, John, Saf., 281; B. W.; Pitts., 39; Pen.; War 4, 144.
Chambers, Jonathan, War 4, 150.
Chambers, Nathanial, C. S., 3.
Chambers, Robert (Monroe), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 172.
Chambers, Robert, B. W.; War 4, 141.
Chambers, ——— (Botetourt), Aud. Acct. 1780, 80.
Chambers, Thomas, Saf., 281; Pitts., 58, 60; War 4, 130.
Chambers, Wm., War 4, 146.
Champ, John, G. Va. H., 191.
Champ, Wm., B. W.
Champe, John, Saf., 288; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 11; B. W.; War 4, 149.
Champe, Wm. (col. Culpeper m.), C. J. 1777-8, 102.
Champers, John, War 5, 46.
Champlain, Joseph, Pitts., 13b.
Chance, Jacob, War 4, 151.
Chance, James (Dinwiddie), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 53.
Chance, James, War 4, 141.
Chance, Jacob, B. W.; R. C.
Chance, Shadrach (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 287; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 11; N. 8, 6; B. W.; R. C.
Chance, Shadrach, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 11; War 5, 52.
Chancellor, Thos. (Buckingham), S. of W. 1835, Pen., 2, 120.
Chancler, Thomas, War 4, 134.
Chancy, Abraham (Pittsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 184.
Chancy, Thomas, Pitts., 24.
Chandler, Jeremiah (Orange), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 119.
Chandler, Jesse, B. W.; War 4, 150.
Chandler, Josiah, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 597.
Chandler, Richard, War 22, 65.
Chandler, Robert, Saf., 274; War 4, 139; War 22, 22.
Chandler, ——— (Caroline), Aud. Acct. 1780, 90.
Chandler, Thomas (capt.), B. W.; Heitman, 120.
Chandler, Thomas (lt. n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 4; B. W.
Chandler, Thomas (Cabell), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 47.
Chandler, Thomas (n.) (Caroline), B. W.
Chandler, Thomas, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 11; C. S. 47; R. C.; War 4, 147; War 5, 7, 56.
Chandler, Thomas (n.), Aud. Acct. XXII, 539, 542; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 253; H. D. Oct. 1792, 46; N. 8, 19, 32; War 5, 51.
Chandler, Thomas, jr. (n.), H. D. Oct. 1789, 20, 49; H. D. Oct. 1790, 39; H. D. Oct. 1794, 76.
Chandler, Wm., War 4, 127.
Chandley, Robt., Pitts., 48.
Chandoin, Lewis (Goochland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 141.
Chane, Thomas, Pitts., 5.
Chaney, Gaiot, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 24.
Chaney, Gerot, I. P., D 27.
Chaney, Greenberry, Rom., 1.

Chankley, Thomas, War 4, 129.
Channing, Chatwin (n.), War 5, 50.
Channing, William (n.), War 5, 50.
Chansley, Julius, War 4, 143.
Chapell, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 360; I. P., D 10; War 5, 49.
Chapin, Benjamin (surg.), H. D. Oct. 1791, 77; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 4.
Chapin, Benjamin (surg. n.), B. W.; N. 8, 11; R. C.; H. D. Oct. 1791, 196.
Chapin, John, B. W.; War 4, 132.
Chapin, Plato (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 11; N. 8, 11.
Chaplain, Abraham (capt.), B. W.; Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 97.
Chaplain, Abraham, War 5, 8.
Chaplaine, Abraham, Aud. Acct. XXII, 339; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 390.
Chaplin, Abraham (capt.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 9.
Chaplin, William, Pitts., 36.
Chapline, Abraham (lt.), I. P., D 10, D 107.
Chapline, Abraham, C. of Nw. 2, 840; I. P., D 2, D 6; H. D. Oct. 1792, 54; H. D. Oct. 1793, 42.
Chapline, Abram, War 5, 7.
Chapman, Cager, Saf., 275.
Chapman, Edward, I. P., D 28; Aud. Acct. XXII, 210; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 13; War 5, 49.
Chapman, George, War 4, 134.
Chapman, Isaac, G. Va. H., 190; War 4, 134, 148.
Chapman, Jacob (Nicholas), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 177; War 4, 130.
Chapman, James, War 5, 48.
Chapman, John (capt.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 9; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 10.
Chapman, John, B. W.; Rom., 17; R. C.; War 4, 146; War 5, 7, 47.
Chapman, Joseph, G. Va. H., 192; Aud. Acct. XXII, 78, 89.
Chapman, Micajah, War 4, 136, 139.
Chapman, Nathaniel, B. W.; War 4, 136.
Chapman, Reuben (capt.) (Caroline), B. W.
Chapman, Richard, I. P., D 28, D 54; Aud. Acct. XXII, 210, 251; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 13; War 5, 49.
Chapman, Robert, War 4, 136, 143.
Chapman, Thos., C. S. 62; Saf., 286; War 4, 130, 148.
Chapman, William, C. of Nw. 2, 843; I. P., D 28; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 13; B. W.; War 4, 144; War 5, 48, 55.
Chappell, Benjamin (New Kent), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 85.
Chappell, Benjamin, B. W.
Chappell, James (q. m.), Halifax Pets., Nov. 18, 1794 (A 7573); H. D. Oct. 1794, 50, 91.
Chappell, James, Saf., 272.
Chappell, John (Fairfax), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 132.
Chappell, John, I. P., D 21; Aud. Acct. XXII, 308.
Chappell, William (Sussex), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 202.
Chapple, Benjamin, War 4, 131.
Chapple, David, War 4, 151.
Chapple, James, War 4, 147.
Chapple, John, Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 64.
Chapple, Robert, War 4, 130.
Chapple, Samuel, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 650.
Chapple, Wm., War 4, 150.
Charfey, Charles, War 4, 133.
Charity, Charles, B. W.; War 4, 134.
Charles, ——— (negro) (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 15.
Charles, Benjamin (n.), N. 8, 37.
Charles, Frederick, Rom., 23.
Charles, John, C. S., 3; War 4, 133.
Charles, Moore (n.), War 5, 54.
Charles, Philip, War 4, 145; War 5, 53.
Charles, Samuel, B. W.; War 5, 47.
Charles, Thomas, War 5, 48.
Charles, William, H. D. Oct. 1792, 46; B. W.; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 559; War 5, 46.
Charleville, Francis (capt.), I. P., D 27; R. C.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 24.
Charleville, Francis (cornet), I. P., D 25.
Charley, Charles, War 4, 134.
Charley, George, War 4, 136.
Charlott, John, C. S. 62.
Charlton, ——— (New Kent), Aud. Acct. 1779, 210.
Charlton, Francis (Montgomery), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 173.
Charlton, George, B. W.
Charlton, Wm., War 4, 150.
Charmichael, John (Ohio), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 18.
Charnock, John (Accomac), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 35.
Charpontiere, Pierre, I. P., D 26.
Charrety, Charles, C. S. 26.
Charter, Michel, I. P., D 1.
Chase, James, War 4, 139.
Chase, John (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 11; N. 8, 17.
Chase, Robert (Accomac), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 107.
Chatham, John, B. W.; War 4, 134.

Chatham, Jonathan, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 514.
Chatteen, James, War 4, 146.
Chaver, Wm., War 4, 126.
Chavers, Anthony (Mecklenburg), B. W.; Mecklenburg Pets., Jany. 19, 1836 (B2828).
Chavers, Anthony, War 4, 128.
Chavers, James, B. W.
Chavers, John, C. S. 26; Dinwiddie Pets., Oct. 10, 1837 (A 5077); Mecklenburg Pets., Jany. 19, 1836 (B 2828).
Chavers, Robert W., B. W.
Chaves, John, B. W.
Chaves, John (negro) (Mecklenburg), B. W.
Chavilier, Anthony, H. D. Oct. 1790, 70.
Chavis, Anthony, Chesterfield Pets., Jany. 24, 1840 (A 4283).
Chavis, John, H. D. Dec. 1827, 41; Chesterfield Pets., Jany. 16, 1839 (A 4274), Jany. 24, 1840 (A 4283).
Chavis, Samuel, B. W.; War 4, 144.
Chavos, Anthony, War 4, 127, 128.
Chavos, Edward, War 4, 145.
Chavos, Isaac, R. C.
Chavos, John (Mecklenburg), H. D. Dec. 1819, 36.
Chavos, John, War 4, 126; H. D. Dec. 1819, 73.
Chavos, Joshua, jr., Aud. Acct. XVIII, 516.
Chavos, Shadrack, War 4, 147.
Chavours, James, War 5, 54.
Chealy, Joseph, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 222.
Cheany, John, Saf., 282.
Cheatham, Henry (capt.) (Chesterfield), Aud. Acct. 1779, 157.
Cheatham, Josiah (Albemarle m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 433.
Cheatham, Josiah, War 4, 132, 150.
Cheatham, Stephen, War 4, 126.
Cheatham, William, H. D. Oct. 1793, 46, 79, 100; Chesterfield Pets., 1793 (A 4129); R. C.; War 4, 153.
Cheaton, Stephen, C. S. 41.
Cheatwood, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 682.
Check, William, War 5, 49; I. P., D 54.
Cheely, John, War 4, 152.
Cheeseman, Thomas (surg.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 4.
Chessman, Thomas, (surg. n.) (York), B. W.; N. 8, 32.
Cheesman, Thomas, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 4.
Chenam, James, War 4, 143.
Chenault, James (Buckingham), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 46.
Chenault, John, B. W.
Chenix, Arthur, B. W.
Chenoweth, Jonathan, Com-in-Chf's. Guard, 135.
Chenoweth, William, I. P., D 51.
Chenowith, Richard, C. of Nw. 2, 843.
Chenworth, Jonn, War 4, 131.
Cherrix, Arthur, War 4, 149.
Cherry, ——— (capt.), C. J. 1781-2, 278.
Cherry, Moses, I. P., D 73, D 79.
Cherry, William (capt.), Rev. Mss., Col. Jas. Wood; B. W.; Aud. Acct. VIII, 9; H. D. Oct. 1783, 17, 26; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 10.
Cherry, William (lt.), Rom., 33; Misc. Pets., 1791 (Nov. 12, 1783); Heitman, 122.
Cherry, William (p. m.), Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 57; Aud. Acct. VIII, 153; H. D. Oct. 1795, 104.
Cherry, William (comm.); H. D. Oct. 1783, 49.
Cherry, William, War 4, 32; War 5, 7.
Chescrounds, John, B. W.
Cheshire, John (lt. n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 4; N. 8, 32.
Cheshire, John (lt. n. Prince William), B. W.
Cheshire, John, War 5, 54.
Chesney, Benjamin (Monongalia), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 82, 213.
Chesney, William, Rom., 21.
Chesnut, Benjamin, B. W.
Chesser, John, War 4, 138.
Chesshire, John, B. W.; War 4, 145.
Chester, Nixon, I. P., D 78, D 163.
Chesterman, Wm., B. W.
Chevalier, Anthony, B. W.; War 4, 134.
Chevalier, Francis, B. W.
Chevis, James (major), R. C.
Chevis, Wm., B. W.
Chew, ——— (q. m. 6 Va. regt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 74.
Chew, Harry (adj. Spotsylvania m.), War 23 (1777); Spots. Recs., 525.
Chew, Harry, H. D. Dec. 1830, 119.
Chew, Henry (Spotsylvania), H. D. Dec. 1820, 23; H. D. Dec. 1821, 24; Spotsylvania Pets., Dec. 8, 1821.
Chew, James (major), C. J. 1776-7, 397.
Chew, Jas. (lt.), Pitts., 19.
Chew, John (lt.), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 26; R. C.; Pen.; E 11; War 8, 6; War 20, 59; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 5.

Chew, John, Saf., 289; C. J. 1786-7, 164.
Chew, John, jr. (lt.), H. D. Oct. 1781, 20, 68; Aud. Acct. XI, 32; E 13.
Chew, Larkin (lt.), C. J. 1786-7, 285; H. D. May 1780, 15; Pen.; H. D. Oct. 1779, 50.
Chew, Larkin, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 166, 181; Aud. Acct. XI, 33; H. D. May 1780, 6; Misc. Pets., 1779 (May 10, 1780); C. J. 1789-91, 423; E 11; E 13; War 8, 3.
Chew, Peter, War 4, 140.
Chew, Robert (lt.), C. J. 1776-7, 367.
Chew, Robert B. (lt.), B. W.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 4; C. J. 1777-8, 28.
Chew, Robert B. (q. m. 6 Va. regt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 1.
Chew, Robert B., War 5, 7.
Chewing, Christopher, War 4, 139, 140.
Chewing, Robert (Caroline), Aud. Acct. 1780, 90.
Chewing, Thomas, War 4, 138.
Chewning, Christopher, B. W.
Chewning, Chitwin (n.), Aud. Acct. XXII, 498.
Chewning, George (n.), Aud. Acct. XXII, 498.
Chewning, Harding, War 4, 139.
Chewning, Jesse. Aud. Acct. XXII, 308.
Chewning, John, E 14.
Chewning, Richard, Saf., 275; War 4, 139, 148; B. W.
Chewning, William (n.), Aud. Acct. XXIX, 10.
Cheysell, ———, Aud. Acct. 1780, 108.
Chick, John (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 11; N. 8, 20.
Chick, William, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 13.
Chicke, Wm. Aud. Acct. XVIII, 683.
Chieves, Joel (Prince George), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 189.
Chieves, William R. (Dinwiddie), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 6.
Chilcott, Elihu (Hardy), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 70.
Childers, Alexander, H. D. Dec. 1833, 40, 112.
Childers, Allen, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 4; R. C.
Childers. Benjamin (drummer), War 23 (1777).
Childers, ——— (Bedford), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 174.
Childers, ——— (Rockingham), Aud. Acct. 1779, 15, 140.
Childers, James (Hanover), Aud. Acct. 1780, 311; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 4; R. C.
Childers, John, I. P., D 68; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 104.
Childers, ——— (Charlotte), Aud. Acct. 1779, 9.
Childers, Wm., War 4, 135.
Childres, Allen, War 4, 151.
Childress, Alexander (Henrico), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 70.
Childress, Alexander, B. W.; War 4, 145.
Childress, Goldsby, War 4, 139.
Childress, Henry, B. W.; War 4, 137, 138.
Childress, John, R. C.; Saf., 273; War 4, 139.
Childress, Meredith, C. S. 3; E 4; B. W.; War 4, 146; War 5, 55.
Childress, Mosby, C. S. 75; E 4; B. W.; War 4, 133.
Childress, William, Aud. Acct. XXII, 354.
Childrey, William (Halifax), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 144.
Childs, Edward, C. J. 1786-7, 441; Pen.; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 209; E 11; War 8, 3.
Childs, Samuel, Aud. Acct. XXX, 246.
Chiles, Edward, Aud. Acct. XV, 220; E 13.
Chiles, Henry (Madison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 166.
Chiles, James (Orange), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 181.
Chiles, James, War 4, 135.
Chiles, John (comm.), Aud. Acct. XXVII, 27.
Chiles, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 682.
Chiles, John (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 167; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 253; N. 8, 13; War 5, 51.
Chiles, Thomas, (q. m.), H. D. Oct. 1793, 34.
Chiles, Thomas, H. D. Oct. 1777, 65; H. D. Oct. 1793, 53; H. D. Oct. 1794, 31, 79; H. D. Oct. 1795, 38; H. D. Dec. 1797, 45.
Chiles, Thomas (Caroline), H. D. Oct. 1777, 42; Caroline Pets., A 2189.
Chiles, Wm. War 4, 150.
Chilton, ——— (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 4.
Chilton, ——— (capt. 3 Va. regt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 2, 74.
Chilton, ——— (capt., Culpeper batt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 61.
Chilton, Andrew (Lancaster), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 76.

Chilton, Andrew, B. W.
Chilton, Charles, Aud. Acct. XV, 584.
Chilton, Henry, Saf., 274.
Chilton, John (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 6; B. W.; R. C.
Chilton, John (capt. Fauquier), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 82.
Chilton, John (capt. 3rd Va. regt.), C. J. 1776-7, 35; Heitman, 123.
Chilton, John, War 4, 32.
Chilton, John, R. C.
Chilton, Newman, B. W.; War 5, 53.
Chilton, Stephen (Culpeper), B. W.
Chilton, Stephen, War 5, 53.
Chilton, Thomas (col.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 308; Aud. Acct. X, 21.
Chilton, Thomas (lt. col.) (Westmoreland), Aud. Acct. 1780, 23.
Chilton, Wm., H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 4; R. C.; Saf., 274; Aud. Acct. XXII, 70.
Chinault, James, War 4, 135.
Chinault, John, War 4, 135.
Chineworth, Jonathan, War 4, 140.
Chiney, John, B. W.
Chiney, Samuel, B. W.
Chinn, Rawley, I. P., D 104.
Chinoweth, John, War 4, 148.
Chinoweth, Richard (capt.), I. P., D 139.
Chinoweth, Richard, I. P., D 51.
Chinoweth, Wm., I. P., D 131.
Chinworth, John, Pitts., 5; B. W.
Chinworth, Thomas, Pitts., 5.
Chips, John, I. P., D 139.
Chiron, John (Rockingham m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 391.
Chisam, Elijah, Aud. Acct. XXII, 78.
Chisam, James, B. W.
Chisan, Absolom, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 445.
Chisem, John, I. P., D 148.
Chisham, George, C. J. 1776-7, 111.
Chisholm, Francis, King William Pets., Nov. 6, 1779 (A 1146).
Chisholm, George, War 4, 131.
Chisholm, James, War 5, 47.
Chisholm, John, War 4, 144.
Chisholm, Thomas, C. J. 1776-7, 398.
Chisman, Edmund (lt.), War 23 (1777).
Chisman, George (capt. Rockingham m.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 141.
Chisman, Thomas (sur.), Aud. Acct. VII, 41; Aud. Acct. 1779, 263.
Chisnell, Peter, War 5, 47.
Chisolm, George, B. W.
Chitwood, John, War 4, 133.
Chivas, Henry, Aud. Acct. XXII, 18.
Chizham, James, B. W.
Choakley, David, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 652.
Choheren, Dennis, C. of Nw. 2, 843.
Chowning, John, War 4, 152.
Chowning, Chatw. (n.), N. 8, 18.
Chowning, George (n.), N. 8, 18.
Chowning, John, Pen.; Saf., 274; War 22, 28.
Chowning, ———, C. J. 1789-91, 99, 260, 379.
Chowning, William (surg. n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 4; R. C.
Chowning, William (surg. mate), H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 4; B. W.
Chowning, William (comm.), C. J. 1783-4-5, 261.
Chowning, William (n.), N. 8, 12; E 1.
Chowning, William, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 5.
Chrisholm, James, War 4, 129.
Chrisholm, Walter (en.) (Hanover), S. of W. Pen. 2, 148.
Chrisley, Henry, War 4, 144.
Christian, ——— (col.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 13; Aud. Acct. 1779, 113.
Christian, ——— (lt. col.), Acct. Com. Sfty., 1775-6, 16, 38.
Christian, Anthoney, C. S. 3.
Christian, Edmond, Chas C. M., 3.
Christian, ———, Aud. Acct. 1779, 196.
Christian, Gasper, Rom., 23.
Christian, Gilbert (capt.), War 23 (1779).
Christian, George, War 4, 129.
Christian, George (n.), R. C.
Christian, James, B. W.; War 4, 142; War 5, 45.
Christian, John (capt. Amherst m.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 134.
Christian, John (Mathews), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 168.
Christian, John (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 12; R. C.
Christian, John, War 4, 126.
Christian, Joseph (lt. Charles City). B. W.
Christian, Joseph, War 4, 138.
Christian, Michael (en. Northampton m.), C. J. 1776-7, 326.
Christian, Nicholas, R. C.
Christian, Nicholas (n.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 47, 227; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 67; And. Acct. XV, 442; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 298; B. W.; N. 8, 15, 16; War 5, 47.
Christian, Pierre, B. W.
Christian, Raleigh C., B. W.

Christian, Raleigh Chinn, Com-in-Chf's Guard, 135.
Christian, Raleigh, War 4, 132.
Christian, Rawleigh C. (Northumberland), S. of W. 1835, Pen., 2, 87.
Christian, Richard, War 4, 139.
Christian, Robert (Kanawha), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 157.
Christian, Samuel, Chas. C. M., 4.
Christian, Turner (asst. comm. gen.), Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 165.
Christian, Turner, C. J. 1776-7, 323.
Christian, Walter, War 4, 134.
Christian, Walter, jr., B. W.
Christian, William (col.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 172; C. J. 1776-7, 58, 59; H. D. May 1777, 42; Heitman, 123.
Christian, William (lt. n.), Aud. Acct. XXIX, 149; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 4; N. 8, 21.
Christian, William (lt. 10 Va. regt.), Heitman, 123.
Christian, Wm., B. W.; J. C. 1775-6, 19; War 4, 33; War 5, 8, 46; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 559.
Christian, William (n.), Aud. Acct. XXIX, 69; N. 8, 19.
Christie, James, B. W.; War 5, 48.
Christie, Thomas (surg.), B. W.; Heitman, 123.
Christie, Thomas (surg. n.), N. 8, 20; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 4; B. W.
Christie, William (n.), N. 8, 20.
Christy, James, Rom., 7; War 4, 142; War 5, 45.
Christy, James M., Saf., 282.
Christy, William (lt.), Pitts., 52, 55.
Christy, William, I. P., D 94, D 125.
Chroucher, Charles, War 5, 53.
Chrutchfield, William, War 4, 150.
Chrystie, Thomas (surg. n.), B. W.
Chrystie, Thomas, War 4, 3, 32.
Chumley, Daniel, War 4, 138.
Chumly, Daniel, Saf., 286.
Chun, Silvester, B. W.; War 4, 141.
Chuning, Chatwin (n.), B. W.
Chuning, George n.), B. W.
Chunn, John (capt. Fauquier m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 167.
Chunning, George (n.), War 5, 51.
Church, John, B. W.; C. S. 47; War 4, 133.
Church, Robert, Aud. Acct. XXII, 161; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 255; E 11; War 8, 4.
Church, Robert (Bedford m.), H. D. May 1784, 45, 56.
Church, Searlett, G. Va. H., 182.
Church, Thomas, War 4, 150.
Churchfield, Richard, Saf., 282.
Churchhill, Armistead (col.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 33.
Churchill, Charles, Aud. Act. XVIII, 570; Pitts., 57.
Churchill, Robert, Rom., 24.
Chylds, John (n.), E 1.
Cimble, Andrew, I. P., D 9.
Cimble, Francis, I. P., D 9.
Cimbell, Lambert, Rom., 7.
Cimblet, Francis, I. P., D 31.
Cinkaid, John, I. P., D 12.
Cinnon, Laurence, Pitts., 58.
Cirbey, William, E 4.
Cisko, Thomas, Pitts., 7.
City, Jacob (Bedford), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 114.
Clack, John, War 4, 126.
Clack, Moses, B. W.; War 4, 135, 140.
Clack, Sterling, H. D. Oct. 1792, 82; War 4, 137.
Clack, Thomas, Saf., 277.
Clack, William, War 5, 45.
Clagg, Alexander (Monongalia), H. D. Oct. 1795, 7.
Claiborne, Angus (col.), Aud. Acct. VII, 308.
Claiborne, Buller (major), B. W.
Claiborne, Buller (capt.), Saf., 270; Heitman, 124.
Claiborne, Butler (lt.), C. of S. 1776, 23.
Claiborne, Butler, War 4, 32.
Claiborne, Dandridge (maj.) (King William), C. J. 1777-8, 205.
Claiborne, Henry, Saf. 273.
Claiborne, Nathanial (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 158; Aud. Acct. XXII, 94; Aud. Acct. XXV, 314; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 357; War 5, 53.
Claiborne, R. C. (lt.), B. W.
Claiborne, Richard (lt.), Ar. C. L. 7; B. W.; E 6; E 7; Rev. Mss., Col. Jas. Wood.
Claiborne, Richard (dep. q. m.-gen.), C. J. 1781, 28; H. D. Oct. 1780, 28.
Claiborne, Richard (q. m.), C. J. 1781, 220; Aud. Acct. VIII, 244.
Claiborne, Richard, Saf., 273; War 4, 30.
Claiborne, Thomas (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 158; Aud. Acct. XXV, 35; War 5, 54.
Claiborne, William, Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 111.
Claidy, Thomas (Halifax), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 144.
Clairbourne, Leonard (Buckingham), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 120.
Clairemont, M., I. P., D 7.

Clairmont, Michael, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 14.
Clakin, Daniel, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 514.
Clansby, Nathan, B. W.
Clansel, Clansel (Mecklenburg), H. D. Oct. 1797, 14.
Clansel, Richard (comm.), H. D. Oct. 1791, 186.
Clapham, ——— (col.) (Loudoun), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 202.
Clapham, Josias (col.), C. J. 1777-8, 319.
Clapham, Josias (col.) (Loudoun), Aud. Acct. 1779, 121.
Clapham, Josias (Loudoun), H. D. May 1779, 6, 8.
Clapham, Josias (comm. Prince William batt.), Acct. Com. Sfty., 1775-6, 36.
Clapham, Josias (contractor Prince William batt.), Acct. Com. Sfty., 1775-6, 43.
Clardey, John, C. S. 3.
Clardy, Joseph, War 4, 141; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 443.
Clardy, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 444.
Clare, George, I. P., D 110.
Claremon, Michel, I. P., D 17.
Clarimon, Michael, Aud. Acct. XXII, 318; War 5, 50.
Clarimon, Nicholas, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 365.
Clark, Abraham, Rom., 8.
Clark, Alexander, C. S. 3; Aud. Acct. XXII, 76.
Clark, Andrew, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 293; C. of Nw. 2, 843; I. P., D 22, D 54, D 120, D 126, D 146, D 159, D 170, D 175; War 5, 54.
Clark, Benajah (Albemarle), H. D. Oct. 1794, 39, 79.
Clark, Benjamin, War 4, 153.
Clark, Daniel, Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 60.
Clark, David, Saf., 284.
Clark, Edmund (lt.), E 6; Rev., Mss., Col. Jas. Wood.
Clark, Edmund (lt., 6th Va. regt.), Heitman, 124.
Clark, Edmund (en.), C. J. 1777-8, 95.
Clark, Edmund, Ar. C. L. 42; B. W.
Clark, Edward, C. S. 41
Clark, Edward G., Aud. Acct. XV, 575.
Clark, ———, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 393; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 375; C. J. 1786-7, 262; C. J. 1789-91, 128; 254.
Clark, George (Accomac), B. W.
Clark, George (Culpeper m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 94.

Clark, George, B. W.; C. of Nw. 2, 843.
Clark, George Rogers (brig.-gen.), C. J. 1781, 16.
Clark, George Rogers, Pitts. 13b; H. D. Oct. 1791, 111; H. D. Oct. 1792, 46, 158; H. D. Dec. 1812, 30, 101.
Clark, Henry, Rom., 11; War 4, 149.
Clark, Hezekiah, B. W.; Saf., 281.
Clark, James (q. m. Albemarle m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 430.
Clark, James (Chesterfield), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 127.
Clark, James, B. W.; Saf., 265; War 5, 46.
Clark, Jesse, Saf., 281; War 4, 152.
Clark, John (capt.), Ar. C. L. 35; B. W.
Clark, John (capt.) (Prince Edward), Aud. Acct. 1779, 178.
Clark, John (capt. 8th Va. regt.), Heitman, 125.
Clark, John (Middlesex), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 170.
Clark, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 245, 329, 386; C. S. 47, 62; H. D. Oct. 1778, 115; I. P., D 3. D 22, D 24, D 48, D 71, D 159, D 169, D 183; B. W.; Pen.; Saf., 282; War 4, 30; War 5, 49.
Clark, John (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 11; N 8, 8.
Clark, Jonathan (lt.-col.), B. W.; Ar. C. L. 15.
Clark, Jonathan (maj. 8th Va, regt.), Heitman, 125.
Clark, Jonathan, B. W.; R. C.
Clark, Lawrence, C. S. 47.
Clark, Leonard, Pittsylvania Pets., Dec. 17, 1801 and Dec. 12, 1809; H. D. Dec. 1801, 25; H. D. Dec. 1809, 20.
Clark, Levin, Saf., 265.
Clark, Lewis (Gloucester), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 62.
Clark, Micajah, War 4, 149.
Clark, Richard (lt.), C. of Nw. 2, 840; I. P., D 18, D 126; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 484; Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 97.
Clark, Richard, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 364; I. P., D 16, D 120, D 146.
Clark, Robert, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 6; Saf., 257.
Clark, Sampson (Surry), Surry Pets., Dec. 20, 1813; H. D. Dec. 1813, 69.
Clark, Sampson, B. W.
Clark, Samuel (Monroe), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 172.
Clark, ——— (Ohio), Aud. Acct. 1779, 162.

Clark, Spencer, C. S. 62; War 4, 151.
Clark, Thos. (en.), Pitts., 12; C. J. 1777-8, 321.
Clark, Thomas (en. 13th Va. regt.), Heitman, 126.
Clark, Thomas (Essex), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 54.
Clark, Thomas, C. J. 1786-7, 338; War 4, 151; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 145.
Clark, Tully, B. W.
Clark, Turner, War 4, 148.
Clark, William (lt.), H. D. Oct. 1792, 176, 41; Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 98; Aud. Acct. XXII, 174; C. of Nw. 2, 840; I. P., D 120, D 145.
Clark, William (surg.), Aud. Acct. VII, 316.
Clark, William, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 64; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 608; Aud. XXII, 344; B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1793, 46, 90; Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A8115); War 4, 147.
Clarke, ——— (capt. 8th Va. regt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 92.
Clarke, Andrew, Aud. Acct. XV, 438; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 293; Aud. Acct. XXII, 251, 259; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 361; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 13; War 5, 48, 49.
Clarke, Benjamin, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 187.
Clarke, Charles, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 652.
Clarke, Daniel, Rom., 7, 11, 24; War 4, 128.
Clarke, David, E 8; War 4, 150.
Clarke, Edmund (lt.), B. W.
Clarke, Edmund, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 524; War 4, 3, 32, 140.
Clarke, Edmund (en.), Ar. C. L. 33.
Clarke, Edward, B. W.; Chas. C. M., 4; War 4, 152; Aud Acct. XVIII, 559.
Clarke, Elijah (Charlotte), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 125.
Clarke, ———, E 11.
Clarke, George, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 652; War 4, 149; War 5, 7.
Clarke, George R. (general), Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 47.
Clarke, George Rogers (col.), H. D. May 1779, 44; H. D. May 1780, 25.
Clarke, George Rogers (major), War 23 (1777).
Clarke, George Rogers (capt.), Pitts., 36.
Clarke, Henry, B. W.; Rom., 8.
Clarke, Hezekiah, War 4, 145.
Clarke, Isaac, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 607.
Clarke, Isham, War 4, 137.
Clarke, James, Pitts., 52, 58; War 4, 135, 137.
Clarke, Jeremiah, War 4, 129.
Clarke, Jesse, War 4, 150.
Clarke, John (lt.-col.), H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 81.
Clarke, John (capt.), Ar. C. L. 27
Clarke, John (lt), Aud. Acct. VII, 207; B. W.; H. D. May 1780, 59.
Clarke, John (surg.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 187
Clarke, John (King and Queen), B. W.; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 74.
Clarke, John, B. W.; E 13; I. P., D 88; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 14; Rom., 7, 11; War 4, 132, 137, 142, 151; War 5, 49, 50
Clarke, Jonathan (col. 8th Va. regt.), H. D. Oct. 1786, 66.
Clarke, Jonathan (lt.-col.), Ar. C. L. 9, 25, 35, 37; Aud. Acct. VII, 241; War 4, 3, 30.
Clarke, Jonathan (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 69.
Clarke, Joseph, War 4, 129.
Clarke, Laurence, War 4, 134.
Clarke, Leonard (Pittsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 19.
Clarke, Leonard, H. D. Dec. 1801, 34.
Clarke, Micajah, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 682.
Clarke, Randall (Randolph) (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 33.
Clarke, Richard (lt.), Aud. Acct. XXII, 275; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 9; Heitman, 126.
Clarke, Richard, Aud. Acct. XXII, 275, 329, 344; War 5, 7, 50.
Clarke, Robert (Fairfax), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 6.
Clarke, Robert, Aud. Acct. 1780, 15; B. W.; C. of S. 62; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 25; War 4, 127, 146; War 5, 51.
Clarke, Rodham, War 4, 127, 147.
Clarke, Spencer (Middlesex), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 81.
Clarke, Spencer, War 4, 127.
Clarke, Stephen (Grayson), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 142.
Clarke, Stephen, War 5, 52.
Clarke, Thomas (lt.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 316.
Clarke, Thomas, B. W.; Aud. Acct. XII, 8; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 650; Aud. Acct. XXIV, 48; Aud. Acct. XXVII A, 285; E 11; E 13; H. D. Oct. 1778, 73; H. D. Dec. 1824; 116; Pen; War 4, 127, 136; War 5, 47; War 8, 5; War 20, 79.

Clarke, Thomas (magazine keeper), Aud. Acct. 1780, 37.
Clarke, Thomas (director of artificers, Petersburg), H. D. Oct. 1790, 37, 50.
Clarke, Thomas (Hanover), Aud. Acct. 1779, 200.
Clarke, Thomas (Campbell), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 122.
Clarke, Thomas (Fairfax), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 6.
Clarke, Tully, War 4, 149.
Clarke, Turner (Goochland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 63.
Clarke, William (lt.), H. D. Oct. 1792, 131; H. D. 1833-4. Doc. 32, 9; Heitman, 126.
Clarke, William (Culpeper), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 52.
Clarke, William (Lewis), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 160.
Clarke, William, R. C.; War 4, 135, 141; War 5, 7.
Clarke, William (n.), N. 8, 30; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 12.
Clarke, Z. (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 12; N. 8, 20.
Clarke, Zachariah (capt.) (Hanover), War 23 (1777).
Clarke Zachariah (capt.), War 23, (1777).
Clary, Elisha, I. P., D 140, D 148.
Clary, John, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 310.
Clasby, Nathan, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 4.
Clator, Thomas, War 4, 129.
Claughton, Pemberton (capt.), Northumberland Pets., Nov. 19, 1777; War 23 (1777).
Clauter, John, Rom., 15.
Clavenger, William, Rom., 15.
Clawson, Garrott, War 4, 145.
Claxton, David, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 461.
Clay, ——— (lt.), C. J. 1781-2, 237.
Clay, Abiah (lt.), Saf., 289.
Clay, Abijah (lt. 6th Va. regt.), Heitman, 126.
Clay, Daniel, War 23 (1778).
Clay, Ezekiel, War 23 (1778).
Clay, George, Pitts., 9, 11.
Clay, Gra. (lt.), I. P., D 90.
Clay, Green, I. P., D 144, D 163.
Clay, Henry (lt.), C. J. 1776-7, 323.
Clay, John, Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 1; C. of S. 1776, 74; C. J. 1776-7, 60; Saf., 289; War 4, 151.
Clay, M. (lt. 1st Va. regt.), Miss., Pets., 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779).
Clay, Maston (comm. Halifax m.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 234.
Clay, Matthew (lt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 184; B. W.; Ar. C. L. 8, 32; Ex. Papers, April 1782.
Clay, Matthew (lt. 1st Va. regt.), Heitman, 126.
Clay, Matthew, Ar. C. L. 40; War 4, 3, 30, 31, 141.
Clay, Michael (Montgomery), War 23 (1778).
Clay, Moore John, War 4, 143.
Clay, Samuel, War 4, 130.
Clay, Shedrack, Saf., 271.
Clay, Solomon, Saf., 271.
Clay, Thomas (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 301; Aud. Acct. VII, 184; B. W.; C. J. 1777-8, 281; Heitman, 126.
Clay, Thomas (lt.), C. J. 1777-8, 50.
Clay, Thomas (Halifax), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 145.
Clay, Thomas, War 5, 7.
Clay, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 651.
Claybrook, Anderson, B. W.; C. S. 26; War 4, 130.
Claybrook, John (n.), B. W.
Clayton, ——— (lt. 1st Va. regt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 1.
Clayton, Elisha (Monogalia), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 170.
Clayton, Henry (lt.), C. J. 1777-8, 80.
Clayton, Henry (adj. 9th Va. regt.), Heitman, 127.
Clayton, Henry, B. W.; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 317; Aud. Acct. 1780, 37; War 5, 51.
Clayton, Jasper (capt.), C. J. 1776-7, 18.
Clayton, Jasper (capt., Gloucester m.), Va. Gaz., Oct. 21, 1775; War 23 (1778).
Clayton, Jasper (clk. to Gloucester Com. Sfty.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 62.
Clayton, John (lt.), C. of S. 1776, 23.
Clayton, John, C. S. 90.
Clayton, Joseph, B. W.; War 4, 132.
Clayton, Philip (lt.), B. W.; Ar. C. L. 13, 34.
Clayton, Philip (lt., Culpeper), B. W.
Clayton, Philip (lt. 3rd Va. regt.), Heitman, 127.
Clayton, Philip, Ar. C. L. 41; B. W.; G. Va. H. 189; B. W; War 4, 3, 30, 139, 151
Clayton, Samuel (col.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 43.
Clayton, Samuel, Saf., 273; War 22, 60.
Clayton, Thomas (Spotsylvania m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 332.

Clayton, Thomas Whiting (lt., Gloucester m.), War 23 (1778).
Clayton, William (col.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 210, 261; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 322; Aud. Acct. 1780, 157; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 33; C. of S. 1776, 70; C. J. 1777-8, 69.
Clayton, William (cnty.-lt., New Kent), Gov. Litt. B'k, 1782, 217.
Claywell, S., R. C.
Claywell, Shadrach, R. C.
Cleaton, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 18.
Cleaveland, John, War 4, 139; C. S. 75.
Clebeck, Henry, War 4, 147.
Cleck, William, Aud. Acct. XII, 260.
Cleft, Joseph, C. S. 75.
Cleft, William, B. W.
Clefton, Thomas, B. W.
Cleg, Alexander, Pitts., 19.
Clemance, Gillihan, War 4, 146.
Clemens, Benjamin, War 4, 132.
Clemens, Ed. Walker, War 4, 133.
Clemens, John, B. W.
Clemens, Joseph, Pitts., 50.
Clemens, Patrick, Pitts., 54.
Clemens, Roger, I. P., D 95.
Clement, Adam (capt. Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. X, 74; Aud. Acct. XI, 193.
Clement, Barnard, B. W.
Clement, Edward W., B.. W.
Clement, Germain, I. P., D 1.
Clement, Joseph, I. P., D 1.
Clements, Barnett, War 5, 51.
Clements, Benjamin, C. S. 75; War 5, 51.
Clements, Bernard (Kentucky), B. W.
Clements, Bernard, B. W.
Clements, Charles (Fluvanna), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 134; Fluvanna Pets., Dec. 4, 1828 (A 6161).
Clements, Charles, H. D. Dec. 1797, 37, 84; H. D. Dec. 1822, 37, 73; H. D. Dec. 1828, 26, 42; B. W.; Pen.; E 25; War 4, 135.
Clements, Edmund, Saf., 266.
Clements, Edward, Saf., 286.
Clements, Henry (lt.), C. J. 1776-7, 331; Heitman, 127.
Clements, Henry Haggard (cornet), J. C., May 1776, 48.
Clements, James, G. Va. H. 189.
Clements, John (Goochland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 141.
Clements, John, Aud. Acct. 1780, 249; Pen.; War 4, 139; War 5, 49; C. J. 1783-4-5, 373.
Clements, M. (surg.), B. W.
Clements, Mace (lt. 7th Va. regt.), Heitman, 127.
Clements, Mace (en.), Aud. Acct. XII, 234.
Clements, Mace (surg.), Aud. Acct. VII, 188; R. C.; Saf., 256.
Clements, Mace, War 4, 3, 30.
Clements, Roger, I. P., D 138.
Clements, Stephen, War 4, 153; Aud. Acct. XXX, 136.
Clements, Thomas (Fluvanna), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 57.
Clements, Thomas, War 4, 151; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 634.
Clements, Thomas (n.), War 5, 54.
Clements, William, War 4, 146.
Clemmens, John, Rom., 32.
Clemmons, John (n.), Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 256; War 5, 54.
Clemons, John, I. P., D 40.
Clendemon, Robert, Pitts., 57.
Clendenen, Robert, Aud. Acct. XXII, 626; E 11.
Clendenin, Adam, R. C.; Pen.
Clendenin, Robert, Pen.
Clendennen, John, Pitts., 9.
Clendennin, George (cnty.-lt. Greenbrier), C. J. 1786-7, 537.
Clendenny, George War 5, 47.
Clendenny, George (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 216.
Clendenny, John, Aud. Acct. XV, 533.
Clendeny, George, B. W.
Clendeny, George (n.), B. W.; Aud. Acct. XV, 441.
Clendinen, Robert, Aud. Acct. XII, 162; C. J. 1787-9, 523; War 8, 6; War 20, 83.
Clent, Jacob, Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 64.
Clerk, Andrew, I. P., D 60.
Clerk, Hezekiah, B. W.
Clerk, James, Pitts., 14; Saf., 257.
Clerk, John (n.), N. 8, 11.
Clermont, Joseph, B. W.
Clermont, Lewis, B. W.
Cleve, Benjamin, I. P., D. 135.
Cleve, Jonathan, I. P., D 70.
Cleveland, Alexander (capt.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 283.
Cleveland, Eli, I. P., D 68.
Cleveland, John, Saf., 267, 281; B. W.
Cleveland, Oliver, I. P., D 68.
Clevenger, Edwin, Saf., 261.
Clevinger, Edward, Saf., 260.
Clever, Richard, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 443.
Cleverious, James ,War 5, 7.
Cleverius, James, War 5, 48.
Cleverius, John (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 11.

Clevor, William, I. P., D 135.
Clez, Peter, War 4, 148.
Clibourn, William (Mecklenburg), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 169.
Cliffon, Joshua, Saf., 288.
Clifford, Thomas, Aud. Acct. VIII, 41; War 20, 51.
Clift, William, War 4, 134.
Clifton, Joshua, War 4, 131.
Clifton, Thomas (en.), C. J. 1776-7, 322.
Clifton, Thomas, H. D. 1833-4, Doc 32, 14; C. of Nw. 2, 843; I. P., D 2; B. W.; Pitts., 18, 39.
Clifton, Thomas (listed Scott), Pitts., 43.
Cline, Andrew (Washington), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 204.
Cline, John, I. P., D 112, D 139; Pitts., 20; War 4, 141.
Clinkenbeard, Isaac, I. P., D 138.
Clinkenbeard, William, I. P., D 138.
Clinkingbeard, Am., I. P., D 166.
Clinton, Conrad, Rom., 15.
Cloahin, James, War 4, 132.
Clock, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 570.
Clod, Robert, B. W.
Clodd, Robert, War 5, 46.
Clogg, Alexander (Monongalia), H. D. Oct. 1795, 59.
Clondas, Abraham, War 5, 52.
Clong, Henry, War 4, 131.
Cloninger, Valentine, Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 37.
Clopton, David, War 4, 150.
Clopton, John (lt.), C. J. 1776-7, 322.
Clopton, John, Ex. Comm. 1777-8.
Clopton, Robert, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 532.
Clopton, Thomas (Henrico), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 153.
Clopton, Waldegrave (capt.), Gov. Lettr. Bk. 1782, 213.
Close, Hugh, War 4, 147.
Close, Jacob, I. P., D 110; War 5, 53.
Cloud, Daniel, R. C.; War 4, 137.
Cloud, William (lt.) (Patrick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 182.
Cloud, William, Rom., 14.
Clough, ———, Aud. Acct. VIII, 104.
Clough, John, B. W.; War 4, 137; H. D. Oct. 1790, 13.
Clour, George, R. C.
Clours, George, War 4, 138, 140.
Clower, George (Rockbridge), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 97.
Cloyd, James (Botetourt m.), H. D. May 1777, 69.
Cloyd, James, I. P., D 148; Aud. Acct. XXII, 402.
Cloyd, Joseph, (maj. Montgomery m.), Aud. Acct. X, 15.
Cloyd, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XXVIIA., 256.
Cloyd, Robert, Aud. Acct. 1780, 218; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 64.
Cloyd, William, Pitts., 48; E 8; Saf., 284; War 4, 128; Aud. Acct. XXII, 402.
Cluck, Michael, Aud. Acct. XV, 518.
Clung, Henry, Saf., 264.
Clutterbuck, James (Madison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 166.
Clutz, John, War 4, 128.
Cluverius, ——— (capt. Gloucester m.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 27.
Cluverius, Gibson (capt. Gloucester m.), C. J. 1776-7, 123; Va. Gaz., Oct. 21, 1775; War 23 (1777).
Cluverius, James (lt.), B. W.; Gloucester Pets., Jany. 22, 1830 (A6989); Aud. Acct. VIII, 19.
Cluverius, James, C. J. 1777-8, 236.
Cluverius, John (n.), N. 8, 8; War 5, 55.
Coakely, Benjamin, Aud. Acct. XV, 332.
Coalden, James, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 278; War 5, 45.
Coartney, Philip (lt.), Ar. C. L., 28.
Coartney, Philip (en.), Ar. C. L., 24.
Coates, Edwey (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 11.
Coates, James, Saf., 279.
Coates, Jessee (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 11.
Coates, Thomas (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 11.
Coates, William (Caroline), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 124.
Coates, Wm. (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 543; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 11; N. 8, 13.
Coates, William, Saf., 275.
Coatney, Wm., War 4, 127, 144.
Coats, Edwey (n.), N. 8, 14, 37; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 6; War 5, 52.
Coats, George, Aud. Acct. XV, 289; B. W.; War 4, 140.
Coats, ———, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 143.
Coats, Jesse (n.), Aud. Acct. XXVII, 5; N. 8, 14, 37; War 5, 52.
Coats, John (n.), Aud. Acct. XV, 516; Aud. Acct. XXX, 174; N. 8, 14; War 5, 47.
Coats, John, War 4, 131.
Coats, Raleigh (n.), N. 8, 37.

Coats, Rawleigh (n.), War 5, 52.
Coats, Robert, R. C.
Coats, Samuel (n.), B. W.; N. 8, 14, 37; War 5, 55.
Coats, Thomas, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 100.
Coats, Thomas (n.), Aud. Acct. XXVII, 5; N. 8, 37; War 5, 52.
Coats, William, B. W.; War 4, 128.
Coats, William (n.), N. 8, 14; War 5, 48.
Coatts, Willis, War 4, 138.
Cobb, ——— (Accomac), Aud. Acct. 1779, 5.
Cobb, Edmund (lt.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 64.
Cobb, Edmund, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 682.
Cobb, Howell, War 4, 136.
Cobb, Robert (Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 446.
Cobb, Stratton, B. W.; War 4, 145.
Cobb, William (apothecary), Misc. Pets. 1779 (Nov. 25, 1784); H. D. Oct. 1784, 39.
Cobb, William, War 4, 143.
Cobbert, John, B. W.
Cobbett, John, War 4, 148.
Cobbs, ——— (capt. Halifax m. 1758), H. D. Oct. 1777, 22.
Cobbs, James (capt.), War 23 (1778),
Cobbs, John (Campbell), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 122.
Cobbs, Samuel (lt.), Saf., 273; B. W.; Heitman, 129.
Cobbs, Samuel (adjutant), Aud. Acct. VIII, 68.
Cobbs, Samuel, War 4, 31; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 443, 445; Aud. Acct. XXII, 76.
Cobs, Jesse, War 4, 138.
Cobun, Jonathan (capt. 13th Va. regt.) (Harrison.), H. D. Dec. 1819, 94.
Cobun, Jonathan (Harrison), H. D. Dec. 1819, 16; H. D. Dec. 1820, 24; Harrison Pets., Dec . 7, 1820 (A 8575).
Cochrain, Joseph, Pitts., 6.
Cochran, Edward, I. P., D 52.
Cochran, James (en.), B. W.
Cochran, James (en.) (Harrison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 68.
Cochran, John (Campbell), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 48.
Cochran, John, H. D. Oct. 1793, 63; I. P., D 157.
Cochran, Joseph, I. P., D 178.
Cochran, Samuel, B. W.; I. P., D 181.
Cochran, Simeon, B. W.
Cochran, Simon, B. W.; Pitts., 38; War 4, 146.
Cock, John Catesby (capt. n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 9; N. 8, 31.
Cock, Collin (en.), Saf., 289.
Cock, Nicholas, Pitts., 43.
Cock, Thomas, War 4, 133.
Cock, William, Saf., 265.
Cockan, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXV. 303.
Cocke, ——— (capt. 7th Va. regt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 74.
Cocke, ———, Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 62.
Cocke, Allen (col.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 27; Aud. Acct. 1780, 276.
Cocke, Anderson (Prince Edward), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 188.
Cocke, Anderson, War 4, 137.
Cocke, Colin (capt.), Ar. C. L., 10, 16, 27, 29, 38.
Cocke, Colin (lt.), Misc. Pets., 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779).
Cocke, Collin (capt.), Heitman, 129; B. W.
Cocke, Collin, War 4, 3, 30.
Cocke, Enoch, War 4, 130.
Cocke, James (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 99.
Cocke, James (capt. n.), C. of S. 1776, 18; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 4; N. 8, 1, 2, 16, 20; C. J. 1776-7, 8, 76, 320.
Cocke, John (col.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 70; Aud. Acct. 1780, 324.
Cocke, John (col.) (Surry), Aud. Acct. 1779, 20.
Cocke, John (capt. n.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 71; C. of S. 1776, 67.
Cocke, John (capt. Surry m.), War 23 (1776).
Cocke, John, R. C.; War 4, 146.
Cocke, John Catesby (capt. n.), B. W.; C. of S. 1776, 29; N. 8, 3; R. C.
Cocke, Lemuel (capt. Surry m.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 27.
Cocke, Nathaniel (col.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 273.
Cocke, Nathaniel (lt.-col.), B. W.; R. C.
Cocke, Nathaniel (lt.-col.) (Halifax), B. W.
Cocke, Nathaniel (maj.), H. D. 1776, 106.
Cocke, Nathaniel (capt.) (Halifax), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 46.
Cocke, Nathaniel (capt. 7th Va. regt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 92; Heitman, 129.

Cocke, Nathaniel, Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 74; War 5, 8.
Cocke, Pleasant (maj. Prince George m.), C. J. 1777-8, 27.
Cocke, Pleasant (capt.), B. W.
Cocke, Pleasant, War 4, 32.
Cocke, Pleasant F. (lt. 3rd Va. regt.), Heitman, 129.
Cocke, Richard (comm. to Southampton bat.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 24, 43.
Cocke, Richard (p. m.), C. J. 1776-7, 357; C. J. 1777-8, 98.
Cocke, Thomas, H. D. Dec. 1822, 45.
Cocke, William (capt.), H. D. May 1777, 66.
Cocke, William, B. W.; War 4, 130.
Cockerill, Thomas, Rom., 13.
Cockineal, John (n.), N. 8, 18.
Cockrain, Joseph, Pitts., 9.
Cockram, Daniel, B. W.
Cockran, Daniel, B. W.; War 4, 142.
Cockran, Dennis, War 5, 54.
Cockran, Edward, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 14; War 5, 50.
Cockran, George, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 14; I. P., D 52; War 5, 50.
Cockran, Henry, War 5, 51.
Cochran, Hugh, I. P., D 137; Pitts., 46.
Cockran, James, Pitts., 31; War 4, 31.
Cockran, John, Rom., 37, 39; Pitts., 38; I. P., D 83; War 4, 138.
Cockran, Samuel, B. W.; War 4, 135.
Cockran, William, B. W.; War 4, 136.
Cockrane, ———, Aud. Acct. 1779, 190.
Cockrans, Joseph, Pitts., 8.
Cockrel, Presley, B. W.
Cockrell, Edward, R. C.
Cockrell, Joseph, War 4, 135.
Cockrell, Joshua, R. C.
Cockrell, Littleton (n.), Aud. Acct. XXX, 5; B. W.; N. 8, 29; War 5, 48.
Cockrell, Presley, War 4, 137.
Cockrell, Richard, R. C.
Cockrell, William (Northumberland), B. W.
Cockrell, William, B. W.
Cockren, Edward, Aud. Acct. XXII, 331.
Cockren, George, Aud. Acct. XXII, 331; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 33.
Cockrical, John (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 11.
Cockrill, John, B. W.; War 4, 138, 150.
Cockrill, Littleton (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 537; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 28; E 1.
Cockrill, Peter, B. W.; War 4, 137.
Cocks (Cox) Benjamin (Surry), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 101.
Cocks, Thomas, War 4, 128.
Cockson, Henry, E 3.
Codery, John, I. P., D 160.
Cody, John, War 4, 140.
Coebell, Peter, B. W.
Coeles, Andrew, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 14.
Cofer, William, C. of Nw. 2, 843.
Coff, William (Botetourt), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 44.
Coff, William, War 4, 127.
Coffe, Samuel, I. P., D 5, D 20.
Coffee, Ambers, Pitts., 51.
Coffee, Ambrose, I. P., D 42, D 65; Pitts., 25.
Coffee, Asborne, H. D. Oct. 1792, 86.
Coffee, Reubin, War 4, 137.
Coffee, Samuel, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 14.
Coffer, Ambrose, I. P., D 108.
Coffer, George, Aud. Acct. XII, 270; War 4, 138; War 5, 45.
Coffer, John (lt.), R. C.
Coffer, John, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 5.
Coffer, Matthew, Saf., 286.
Coffer, Ozburn, War 4, 140.
Coffer, Reuben, B. W.
Coffey, Osborne, R. C.; War 4, 127.
Coffey, Ogburn, B. W.
Coffield, James, War 4, 148.
Coffield, Owen, Rom., 24.
Coffin, Jacob, Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B5473).
Coffin, John, B. W.
Coffin, Lemuel, B. W.
Coffland, William, H. D. Oct. 1797, 9.
Coffman, Henry, Pitts., 8.
Coffman, Jacob, I. P., D 56, D 92, D 93; Pitts., 29.
Cofield, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 572.
Cofman, Jacob, Aud. Acct. XXX, 110; I. P., D 37, D 129.
Cogag, John, War 5, 46.
Cogar, Jacob, H. D. Oct. 1777, 18; H. D. Oct. 1778, 83; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 14.
Cogar, Peter, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 14.
Cogay, John, B. W.
Cogdill, John, War 4, 129.
Cogen, Nathaniel, War 5, 46.
Coger, Peter (Lewis), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 160.
Coger, Peter, I. P., D 2.
Coger, Jacob, I. P., D 2.

Cogghill, Thomas (Essex), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 131.
Coggin, Herbert, B. W.
Coghill, James, R. C.; War 4, 136.
Coghill, Ralph, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 4; R. C.
Coghill, Reuben, B. W.; War 4, 143.
Coghran, Simon, Saf., 282.
Cogwell, Frederick, B. W.; War 4, 142.
Cogwell, Z., B. W.
Cogwill, Frederick, War 5, 53.
Cogzin, Herbert, B. W.
Cohall, Thomas, War 5, 45.
Coheen, Dennis, I. P., D 23.
Cohen, Dennis, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 13.
Cohen, Jacob (capt.), B. W.
Cohen, Jacob (capt.) (Cumberland), B. W.
Cohen, Jacob, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 4.
Coheron, Dennis, I. P., D 107, D 115, D 187; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 14.
Cohorn, Dennis, Aud. Acct. XXII, 344.
Cohoon, ——— (surg.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 91.
Cohrun, John, Pitts., 9.
Coicor, Reuben, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 557.
Coil, David, War 4, 135.
Coil, Hugh, Pitts., 41.
Coil, Lanty, Rom., 29.
Coil, Thomas, War 4, 130.
Coile, Andrew, I. P., D 3.
Cokeley, Benjamin, Aud. Acct. 1779, 177; Aud. Acct. XV, 373.
Coker, James, War 5, 52.
Coker, Jesse, I. P., D 42, D 128.
Cokran, Samuel, War 5, 54.
Colbert, Bazil (Spotsylvania m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 462.
Colbert, Elisha, B. W.; War 4, 142.
Colbert, John (Frederick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 137.
Colbert, John, Frederick Pets., Dec. 7, 1827 (A 6497); H. D. Dec. 1827, 108; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 4; B. W.; R. C.; Saf., 282; War 4, 142.
Colbert, John (n.), N. 8, 33.
Colbert, Zealy, Saf., 279.
Colclasor, John, I. P., D 45.
Colden, James, B. W.; War 5, 54.
Coldwater, John, Aud. Acct. XV, 522; Aud. Acct. XXII, 345; B. W.; I. P., D 120, D 126, D 146, D 175; War 5, 48.
Cole, Abraham (capt.), B. W.; War 23 (1776).
Cole, Andrew, War 4, 147.
Cole, David, Saf., 259.
Cole, Edmund, War 4, 150.
Cole, Edward, War 4, 148.
Cole, Francis (Dinwiddie), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 130.
Cole, Francis, C. S. 62; War 4, 150.
Cole, George, C. S. 81; War 4, 135.
Cole, Hamblin (Chesterfield), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 51.
Cole, Hamlin, B. W.; War 4, 126.
Cole, ——— (Prince Edward), Aud. Acct. 1779, 93.
Cole, John (capt.), B. W.; R. C.
Cole, John (capt.) (Dinwiddie), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 53.
Cole, John, Saf., 270; B. W.; War 4, 31, 131.
Cole, Joseph (capt. Washington m.), Ex. Comm. 1776.
Cole, Joseph, War 4, 131; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 650.
Cole, Moses, Pitts., 51.
Cole, Nelson, Aud. Acct. XXII, 18.
Cole, Richard (Bath), B. W.; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 113.
Cole, Richard, B. W.; Chas. C. M., 4; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 4; R. C.; War 4, 32, 142.
Cole, Robert, War 4, 131, 139.
Cole, Samuel (lt. Louisa m.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 239.
Cole, Samuel, B. W.; War 4, 131; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 462.
Cole, Thomas, B. W.; War 5, 46.
Cole, Walter (col.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 96; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 13.
Cole, Walter (Halifax), Aud. Acct. 1779, 115.
Cole, Walter King (surg.), H. D. May 1783, 26; Misc. Pets., 1791 (May 30, 1783).
Cole, Walter King, H. D. May 1780, 49.
Cole, William (Chesterfield), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 51.
Cole, William, B. W.; R. C.; Saf., 264, 269, 271; War 4, 130, 151; War 5, 45, 49.
Cole, William (n.), N. 8, 35.
Colefoot, John, I. P., D 141.
Coleman, ——— (capt. Spotsylvania m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 399.
Coleman, Abraham, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 443.
Coleman, Bennett, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 443.
Coleman, Daniel (capt. Caroline m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 279.
Coleman, Eliott, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 532.

Coleman, Francis (lt.), C. J. 1776-7, 323.
Coleman, Humphrey, War 4, 150.
Coleman, Isham, War 4, 151.
Coleman, Jacob (lt.), Ar. C. L., 12, 34; B. W.; Heitman, 131.
Coleman, Jacob, Ar. C. L., 41; Pitts., 43; Rom., 19; War 4, 3, 33.
Coleman, James (en.), Aud. Acct. XV, 537.
Coleman, James, H. D. May 1780, 84; B. W.; War 4, 134, 137; Aud. Acct. 1780, 145; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 688; Aud. Acct. XXII, 482; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 318; Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B5473).
Coleman, ———, Aud. Acct. VIII, 103.
Coleman, Joel, Aud. Acct. XV, 475; War 4, 133.
Coleman, John (col.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 193.
Coleman, John (en.), B. W.; Heitman, 131.
Coleman, John, C. S. 26; War 4, 31, 142; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 531; Aud. Acct. XXII, 140.
Coleman, John (n.), Aud. Acct. XXIV, 36; Aud. Acct. XXV, 314; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 69; War 5, 51.
Coleman, Joseph, B. W.; War 4, 150.
Coleman, Levy, War 5, 50.
Coleman, Littleberry, Misc. Pets 1791 (June 18, 1777).
Coleman, Martin, I. P., D 100.
Coleman, Muntain, I. P., D 37.
Coleman, Nathaniel, Saf., 278.
Coleman, Patrick, Saf., 286; War 4, 130, 147.
Coleman, Peter, I. P., D 43, D 50, D 109; War 4, 142.
Coleman, Richard (capt.), B. W.; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 80.
Coleman, Richard (lt. 5th Va. regt.), Heitman, 131.
Coleman, Richard, Aud. Acct. 1780, 91; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 5; R. C.; War 4, 31; War 5, 46.
Coleman, Robert (Buckingham), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 120.
Coleman, Robert (Spotsylvania m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 439.
Coleman, Samuel (lt.), Ar. C. L., 15, 17; B. W.; Aud. Acct. VII, 246; Heitman, 131
Coleman, Samuel (en. 8th Va. regt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 92.
Coleman, Samuel (Amherst), H. D. Oct. 1792, 67.
Coleman, Samuel, Aud. Acct. XII, 278; H. D. Oct. 1789, 60; War 4, 3, 30, 133.
Coleman, Thomas, B. W.; R. C.; War 4, 135, 136, 138, 143; War 5, 55; Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A8115).
Coleman, Thomas (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 11; N. 8, 20.
Coleman, Whitehead (capt.), Ar. C. L., 14; Aud. Acct. VII, 173; B. W.; Heitman, 131.
Coleman, Whitehead, War 4, 3, 30.
Coleman, William (lt.), R. C.
Coleman, William (Mecklenburg), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 81.
Coleman, William, H. D. Oct. 1790, 77; H. D. Oct. 794, 77; War 4, 130, 146; War 5, 55.
Coleman, William (n.), H. D. Oct. 1792, 46.
Coleman, Wyatt (lt.), Aud. Acct. X, 104; E 5; B. W.; Heitman, 131.
Coleman, Wyatt, War 5 vii, 45, 232.
Coles, John (cnty.-lt. Albemarle), C. J. 1781, 130.
Coles, Walter (col.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 153; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 32.
Coles, William, H. D. Oct. 1777, 97; Misc. Pets. 1791 (July 25, 1777).
Colgan, William, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 15; B. W.; R. C.
Colgin, John, Chas. C. M., 4.
Colgin, William, B. W.; War 4, 131.
Collard, Joseph, Pitts., 12 .
Collater, Jacob, G. Va. H. 192.
Collen, John, I. P., D 41.
Collett, Daniel, Saf., 261.
Collett, John, Saf., 260; War 4, 131.
Colley, Asa, B. W.
Colley, Charles (Pittsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 184.
Colley, Charles, B. W.; War 4, 146.
Colley, Daniel (Mecklenburg m.), Ex. Comm., 1781.
Colley, Isaac, Aud. Acct. XV, 605.
Colley, John, I. P., D 56.
Colley, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XV, 605.
Colley, William, B. W.; War 4, 147.
Colliar, Betts, Pitts., 16.
Collick, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXIV, 46.
Collier, ——— (capt.) (Charlotte), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 104; C. of S. 1776, 18, 27.
Collier, Charles (capt.), Heitman, 131.
Collier, Charles (lt.) (Middlesex), C. J. 1776-7, 320.
Collier, Charles (lt.), C. J. 1776-7, 376; H. D. Oct. 1777, 50.
Collier, Charles (comm. Prince Edward m.), War 23 (1779).
Collier, Charles, B. W.

Collier, James, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 57; G. Va. H., 190; B. W.; War 4, 129, 147.
Collier, John, B. W.; War 4, 127; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 515.
Collier, Thomas (capt.), War 23.
Collier, Thomas (capt. Charlotte m.), C. J. 1776-7, 72.
Collier, Thomas (lt.), B. W.; Heitman, 131.
Collier, Thomas, B. W.; War 4, 32; War 5, 7, 8, 49.
Collier, William (capt.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 310.
Collier, William (Mecklenburg), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 81.
Collier, William, War 4, 141; Aud. Acct. XXII, 18.
Collier, Wyatt, H. D. Oct. 1790, 108, 132; B. W.; War 4, 143.
Colliers, Isaac, Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 82.
Collin, Daniel, War 4, 135.
Collingworth, John, B. W.
Collin, James, B. W.; War 5, 49.
Collingsworth, Edmund, War 5, 51.
Collingsworth, John, War 5, 51.
Collingsworth, John, B. W.
Collins, Adam, B. W.; War 5, 49.
Collins, Bartlet (lt.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 287.
Collins, Bartlett, H. D. Oct. 1791, 120, 281; War 5, 8, 55.
Collins, Benjamin, War 4, 127.
Collins, ——— (King and Queen), Aud. Acct. 1779, 124.
Collins, Charles, Pen.; C. J. 1787-9, 190; C. J. 1789-91, 423; E 13; Rom., 4; War 4, 128, 132.
Collins, Christopher, Aud. Acct. 1779, 137.
Collins, Christopher (Westmoreland), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 37.
Collins, Daniel, Rom., 15.
Collins, Edmund, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 570.
Collins, Elisha, I. P., D 48.
Collins, George, War 4, 146.
Collins, Henry, Pitts., 44.
Collins, James (Monongalia), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 170.
Collins, James, War 4, 131.
Collins, James (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 289; Aud. Acct. XXX, 314; B. W.; H. of D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 11; N. 8, 6; War 5, 52.
Collins, Jasper, I. P., D 89.
Collins, Jeffrey (Shenandoah), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 197.
Collins, Joel, Aud. Acct. XXII, 21.
Collins, John (Albemarle), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 108.
Collins, John (King and Queen), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 74.
Collins, John, B. W.; C. S.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 3, 81; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 4, 5; E 4; R. C.; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 26; Aud. Acct. XII, 271; Rom., 38; War 4, 126, 129, 130, 139, 143; War 5, 53.
Collins, John (als Burkwell), War 4, 149.
Collins, Joseph, I. P., D 80, D 86; War 4, 150.
Collins, Josiah, I. P., D 48, D 87.
Collins, Major, War 4, 143.
Collins, ——— (King and Queen), Aud. Acct. 1779, 135.
Collins ——— (King William), Aud. Acct. 1780, 277.
Collins, ——— Aud. Acct. 1779, 119.
Collins, Mason (King and Queen), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 74.
Collins, Mason, B. W.; C. S. 26; War 4, 129, 130.
Collins, Patrick, Pitts., 17; Rom., 32.
Collins, Peter, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 6; War 4, 135; Aud. Acct. XXII, 514; E 11.
Collins, Richard, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 4; B. W.; War 4, 146.
Collins, Robert, War 4, 141.
Collins, Silas, I. P., D 198.
Collins, Solomon, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 5; R. C.
Collins, Spencer, I. P., D 56, D 134.
Collins, Stephen, B. W.; I. P., D 48, D 49, D 89, D 169.
Collins, Stephen (n.), Aud. .Acct XXV, 289; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 9; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 11; N. 8, 6; War 5, 52.
Collins, Thomas, B. W.; I. P., D 134; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 4; Rom., 4; War 4, 132, 139.
Collins, William (Charlotte), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 50.
Collins, William, B. W.; R. C.; Saf., 279; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 514, 516, 556; Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 49; Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B5473).
Collins, Zachariah, C. S. 75.
Collins, Zebulon, I. P., D 97.
Collis, William, Saf., 282; War 4, 150.
Collons, Pierre, I. P., D 1.
Collop, George, Saf., 176.
Collord, Joseph, I. P., D 66.
Colman, Jacob (lt.), B. W.; Saf.; 280.

Colman, Jacob (en.), Aud. Acct. VII, 215.
Colman, Jacob, I. P., D 41.
Colman, Martin, I. P., D 41, D 97.
Colony, George, B. W.; War 4, 145.
Colony, Southy, B. W.; R. C.
Colony, Timothy, B. W.; War 4, 149.
Colony, William, War 4, 145.
Colorey, Southy, War 4, 148.
Colquehon, James, B. W.
Colquett, Ransome, B. W.
Colquit, John, R. C.; War 4, 136.
Colquit, Ransome, R. C.; War 4, 140.
Colquit, William, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 77.
Colquitt, Ransom, G. Va. H., 190.
Colquitt, Samuel, R. C.
Colstan, Rawleigh (comm. to Lancaster batt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 28.
Colston, Rawleigh, C. J. 1777-8, 115.
Colstan, Samuel (capt.), R. C.; Heitman, 132.
Coltfoot, John, I. P., D 130.
Colvan, Lowther, Pitts., 37.
Colvard, Ben., C. S. 75.
Colvert, John (capt.), N. 8, 22.
Colvert, John, Aud. Acct. XV, 483.
Colvill, George, Pitts. 44.
Colvin, Daniel (Culpeper), B. W.
Colvin, Daniel, B. W.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 5; War 5, 45.
Colvin, Elkin, B. W.
Colvin, George (Rappahannock), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 192.
Colvin, Henry, War 4, 126.
Colvin, James, B. W., I. P., D 45, D 100; Saf., 282; War 4, 138.
Colvin, Jeremiah, B. W.; War 4, 136.
Colvin, Mason (Culpeper), B. W.
Colvin, Mason (Rappahannock), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 192.
Colvin, Mason, B. W.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 5; War 5, 45.
Colwell, Robert, C. S. 41; War 4, 127, 139.
Colyer, Isaac, Pitts., 5.
Combe, Andrew, Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 290.
Comber, Augustine, War 4, 141.
Comber, Isham, War 5, 47.
Combes, Edward, I. P., D 135.
Combes, Ignatius, I. P., D 92.
Comble, John, I. P., D 14.
Combron, Daniel, War 4, 146.
Combs, Francis, S. of W. 1835, Pen., 2, 26; Aud. Acct. XV, 325; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 606; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 76; E 11; E 13; War 4, 126, 131; War 8, 5; C. J. 1786-7, 106.
Combs, George, Aud. Acct. 1780, 226; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 67; H. D. May 1780, 53, 63; War 4, 150; Misc. Pets., 1779 (June 20, 1780).
Combs, Ignatius, I. P., D 129, D 198.
Combs, Robert (Fauquier), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 133.
Combs, Robert, Aud. Acct. XV, 475.
Combs, William, C. S. 41; I. P., D 129.
Comer, Augustine (Monroe), S. of W. 1835, Pen , 2, 83.
Comer, Charles, War 4, 139.
Comer, John (Grayson), S. of W. W. 1835, Pen. 2, 42.
Comer, Julius, War 4, 130.
Comer, Michael (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 12; N. 8, 19.
Comer, Thomas, B. W.
Comes, Edward, I. P., D 41.
Comes, John, I. P., D 41.
Commack, Francis, War 4, 129.
Commack, George, War 4, 129.
Commack, William, War 4, 129; E 13.
Commea, Thomas, War 4, 138.
Commer, Moore, Aud. Acct. XXII, 79.
Commock, Wills, C. S. 81.
Commock, William, Aud. Acct. XXII, 643; E 11; War 8, 5.
Comos, Edward, I. P., D 37.
Compara, Francis, R. C.
Compera, Francis, Aud. Acct. XXII, 265; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 366; H. D. 1833-4; Doc. 32, 14; I. P., D 4, D 18.
Compera, Lewis, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 14.
Comprey, Francis, I. P., D 25.
Compo, Michael, I. P., D 25; R. C.
Compton, Archibald, Aud. Acct. 1780, 139; Aud. Acct. XV, 220; Saf., 271; H. D. May 1780, 49, Pen,; War 8, 4; War 20, 25; H. D. Oct. 1778, 23.
Compton, Augustine, B. W.; War 4, 136, 147.
Compton, Joseph, War 4, 139.
Compton, Joshua, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 445.
Compton, ——— (Botetourt), Aud. Acct. 1780, 247.
Compton, Reuben, Saf., 271.
Compton, Vincent, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 444.
Conada, Nicola, I. P., D 1.
Conan, ——— (surg.), C. J. 1783-4-5, 215.
Conan, Francis (surg.), H. D. May 1783, 61, 81, 86.
Conan, James Francis (surg.), H. D. Oct. 1784, 40.

Conan, John (surg.), H. D. Oct. 1781, 67, 72.
Conand, ——— (surg.), Aud. Acct. 1778, 73, 83.
Conant, John, B. W.; War 4, 132.
Conard, James, War 4, 148.
Conard, John, B. W.
Conaway, John, I. P., D 189.
Condell, Thomas, B. W.
Condeman, Benjamin, I. P., D 138.
Conden, William (Henry m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 309.
Condrey, John (Chesterfield), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 127.
Conell, Arthur, B. W.
Conelley, John, C. S. 47.
Conelly, Arthur, B. W.
Coney, Stephen (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 11; N. 8, 11.
Congal, Daniel, I. P., D 171.
Conger, John, Pitts. 29.
Congil, Daniel, War 5, 45.
Congleton, Moses (Brook), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 118.
Congreve, William (Wood), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 207.
Conley, Timothy, B. W.; War 4, 142.
Conn, Gerrard, T. (comm. Fairfax m.), Aud. Acct. VII, 61.
Conn, Jean, I. P., D 5.
Conn, John, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 14.
Conn, Thomas (capt. Culpeper m.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 200.
Connant, John, Saf., 264.
Connaway, Joseph, I. P., D 155.
Conne, Andrew, C. of Nw. 2, 843.
Conne, Whindle, Pitts., 25.
Connehill, Jacob (Fauquier m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 166.
Connel, Avery (Mecklenburg m.), Ex. Coms. 1781.
Connel, James (Mecklenburg m.), Exc. Coms. 1781.
Connel, John, C. S., 3.
Connell, Arthur, R. C.
Connell, Isaac, Pitts. 32, 35.
Connell, James, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 683.
Connell, Jeremiah, Saf., 260, 261, War 4, 151.
Connell, Michael, Aud. Acct. XXII, 78.
Connell, Patrick, War 4, 138.
Connelly, Andrew, Aud. Acct. 1780, 262.
Connelly, George, C. S., 47.
Connelly, John, Saf., 285.
Connelly, William, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 4; B. W.; R. C.
Conner, Barney, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 5.
Conner, Cornelius, B. W.
Conner, Daniel (Nelson), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 84.
Conner, Daniel, War 4, 134.
Conner, Douglas (Prince William), B. W.
Conner, Edward, B. W.; War 4, 32, 145.
Conner, ——— (Frederick), Aud. 1780, 71.
Conner, George, Aud. Acct. XXV, 86.
Conner, James, B. W.; War 4, 142; War 5, 55.
Conner, John (Frederick), War 20, 47.
Conner, John, Aud. Acct 1780-81, 64 Aud. Acct. VIII, 284; Aud. Acct. XI, 19; Au. Acct. XII, 274; Aud. Acct. XXII, 329; H. D. Oct. 1781, 31; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 4, 5; H. D. 1834; Doc. 35, 5; H. D. 1835, Doc. 35, 5; Pitts, 6, 30; R. C.; Saf., 284; War 4, 137; War 5, 45, 50, 53; War 8, 3; War 20, 23.
Conner, Lawrence, C.; Aud. Acct. XXII, 608; Pen.; C. J. 1787-9, 32; C. J. 1789-91, 24; E 11; E 13; War 4, 138.
Conner, Owen, War 4, 151.
Conner, Phil., Saf., 279; War 4, 132
Conner, Richard, I. P., D 92, D 97; Saf., 258.
Conner, ——— (Amherst), Aud. Acct. 1779, 115.
Conner, Terrence, B. W.; Saf., 257, 264; War 4, 150.
Conner, Thomas, Saf., 273.
Conner, Timothy, War 4, 142.
Conner, ——— (Bedford), Aud. Acct. 1780, 91.
Conner, ———, Aud. Acct. 1779, 15; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 5.
Conner, William (lt.), B. W.
Conner, William (en.), Saf., 280; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 81.
Conner, William (Prince William), B. W.
Conner, William, Pitts., 14; B. W.; C. S., 3; G. Va. H. 176; War 4, 31, 130, 141.
Conner, William J., Saf., 286.
Conner, William Jackson, B. W.
Connerd, William, Saf., 279.
Connerly, William (Brunswick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 46.
Conners, ——— (capt. Prin. Anne), Acct. Com. Sfty, 1775-6, 43.

Connolly, James, Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B 5473).
Connolly, John (major), Pitts., 52, 55.
Connolly, John, Rom., 17; Saf., 256.
Connolly, Philip, B. W.; War 4, 148.
Connolly, Thomas, I. P., D 5.
Connolly, William, Saf., 284.
Connoly, William, E 8; War 4, 128.
Connor, Charles, Rom., 34.
Connor, Cornelius, Pitts., 52, 55.
Connor, Edmond, Rom., 28.
Connor, Edward, Rom., 21.
Connor, John, B. W.; E 8; H. D. Oct 1791, 115; Henrico Pets., Nov. 12, 1791 (A 9044); I. P., D 183; Pitts., 11, 33, 59.
Connor, Philip, B. W.; Pitts., 58.
Connor, Richard, Saf., 259.
Connor, Terence, B. W.
Connor, Samuel, Pitts., 36, 58.
Connor, William (lt. 7 Va. regt.), Heitman, 133.
Connor, William (en.), Aud. Acct. VII, 215; B. W.
Connor, William, Pitts., 23, 55.
Connosly, Hormon, Pitts. 7.
Connot, ———, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 143.
Connoway, Robert (master n.), C. of S. 1776, 41.
Connyers, James (cornet), Aud. Acct. VII, 238.
Conolly, Thomas, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 14.
Conore, A., I. P., D 184.
Conoro, Andrew, I. P., D 22, D 159.
Conour, Timothy, Aud. Acct, XVIII, 557.
Conrad, Jacob, Pitts., 41.
Conro, Andrew, War 5, 48.
Conrod, Jacob (Rockingham), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 95.
Conrod, Jacob, B. W.; E 9; Saf., 283; War 4, 128.
Conroe, Isaac, G. Va. H., 192.
Conroy, Patrick, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 14; I. P., D 2, D 5, D 6.
Consley, Harmon (lt.), I. P., D 189.
Consolver, Charles, B. W.; War 4, 142.
Consolver, John, Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 140; Aud. Acct. VIII, 44; Aud. Acct. XV, 186; Aud. Acct. XXII, 27; E 11; E 13; H. D. 1780, 18; H. D. Oct. 1790, 77; H. D. Dec. 1797, 31; Pen.; War 4, 135; War 8, 4; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 26.
Consolver, Micajah, C. S., 75.
Consolvo, Jonathan, Aud. Acct. XI, 23.
Constant, John (capt.), I. P., D 138.
Constant, John, I. P., D 138.
Consule, Harman, C. of Nw. 2, 843.
Conswell, Samuel, E 8.
Contraw, Francis, I. P., D 25; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 14.
Convance, Paul, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 14.
Conwall, William, Rom., 20.
Conway, Amos, War 4, 152.
Conway, Francis (capt.), B. W.
Conway, Francis (capt. King George), B. W.; C. J. 1777-8, 364.
Conway, Francis (lt. Caroline m.), C. J. 1776-7, 130.
Conway, George, Lancaster Pets., Dec. 8, 1808 (B 1248).
Conway, Henry (maj.), Aud. Acct. VII, 19, 251; Aud. Acct. VIII, 255; H. D. May 1780, 30.
Conway, Henry (capt.), B. W.
Conway, Henry (capt. 14th Va. regt.), Heitman, 133.
Conway, Henry (Pittsylvania), C. J. 1777-8, 299.
Conway, Henry, War 4, 32.
Conway, James (lt.), B. W.; R. C.; Saf., 289.
Conway, James (lt. Pittsylvania), B. W.
Conway, James (lt. 6th Va. regt.), Heitman, 133.
Conway, James, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 5; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 81; War 4, 141.
Conway, John, I. P., D 9, D 93.
Conway, Joseph (capt.), R. C.
Conway, Joseph (lt.), B. W.; Ar. C. L. 28.
Conway, Joseph (lt. 1st Va. regt.), Heitman, 133.
Conway, Joseph, Ar. C. L. 40; Pitts., 15; War 4, 3, 31.
Conway, Robert (capt. n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc, 33, 4.
Conway, Robert (lt.), B. W.
Conway, Robert (lt.), Northumberland), B. W.
Conway, Robert (n.), N. 8, 29.
Conway, Robert (master n.), N. 8, 2.
Conway, Robert, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 4.
Conway, Samuel, B. W.; War 4, 138.
Conway, Thomas, Saf., 287.
Conway, Timothy, War 20, 13.
Conway, Walker, Aud. Acct. XXII, 435.

Conway, William (lt.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 179; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 45.
Conway, William, War 4, 153.
Conwell, Arthur, R. C.
Conwell, John, Pitts., 43.
Conwell, Stephen, Aud. Acct. XV, 579.
Conwell, William, Pitts., 43.
Coobell, Clem (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 12.
Cook, Benjamin, B. W.; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 287; War 4, 151.
Cook, David, I. P., D 137.
Cook, Daniel, I. P., D 189.
Cook, Dawson, H. D. Dec. 1827, 80; B. W.
Cook, Dawson (mid. n.), Aud. Acct. XV, 565; H. D. Dec. 1827, 54.
Cook, Dawson (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 452; Aud. Acct. XXV, 57; Aud. Acct. XXX, 299; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 4.
Cook, Edward, Pitts. 131b.
Cook, ———, Pen.; Aud. Acct. XXII, 551, E 11.
Cook, Henry, I. P., D 67; War 5, 45, 49.
Cook, James, I. P., D 132; B. W.; War 20, 98.
Cook, James (Campbell), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 380.
Cook, James (Montgomery), Aud. Acct. 1780, 121; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 16.
Cook, John, I. P., D 67; War 4, 132, 136; War 5, 55.
Cook, Joseph, B. W.; War 4, 136.
Cook, ——— (Frederick), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 208.
Cook, ———, E 11; Aud. Acct. XXII, 179; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 118; War 8, 5.
Cook, Michael, Rom., 20.
Cook, ———, H. D. Oct 1779, 86; War 20, 32.
Cook, Peter, War 4, 135.
Cook, Randolph, War 5, 5.
Cook, Robert, War 4, 142.
Cook, Roger, B. W.; War 4, 148.
Cook, Samuel, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 693.
Cook, Shem (capt.), R. C.
Cook, William, C. J. 1786-7, 288; G. Va. H., 189; B. W.; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 462; Pen., E 13; War 4, 130, 132; War 5, 51.
Cook, William (n.), Aud. Acct. XXVII, 16; Ex. Coms. 1776; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 4; B. W.
Cook, Yancey, War 5, 55.
Cook, Zachariah (Greenbrier), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 64.
Cook, Zachariah, B. W.
Cooke, Adam, H. D. Oct. 1777, 97; Misc. Pets. 1791 (July 25, 1777); War 5, 47.
Cooke, Daniel, War 5, 47.
Cooke, David, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 539.
Cooke, Dawson (n). N 8, 21; War 5, 47.
Cooke, J. N. (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 12; N 8, 24.
Cooke, James, War 4, 142.
Cooke, John C. (capt.), Acct. Com Sfty. 1775-6, 104.
Cooke, James, War 4, 142.
Cooke, John (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc 33, 12; N 8, 21.
Cooke, ———, Aud. Acct. VII, 249.
Cooke, Mordecai (lt.), C. J. 1776-7, 343.
Cooke, ———, King William Pets., Nov. 6, 1779 (A 1146).
Cooke, Randolph, War 5, 48.
Cooke, Robert (capt. n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 4; N 8, 1, 32.
Cooke, Stephen (q. m.), Aud Acct. X, 58.
Cooke, William (King George), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 157.
Cooke, William, C. S. 62; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 462; War 4, 126; War 5, 53, 55; Rom. 18.
Cooke, William (n.), N 8, 19; War 5, 52.
Cookers, Michael, War 4, 136; War 5, 47.
Cookes, Michael, B. W.
Cookey, Williams, Pitts., 55.
Cooksey, Charles (Lunenburg), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 165.
Cooksey, John, Aud. Acct. XV, 523.
Cooksey, Philip, Aud. Acct. XV, 523.
Cooley, ———, Pen; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 70.
Cooley, James, War 4, 135.
Cooley, Samuel, War 5, 8.
Cooley, Thomas, Aud. Acct. 1780, 234; War 5, 55; War 20, 50.
Cooley, Thomas (n.), N 8, 35; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 12.
Cooley, William, I. P., D 128.
Cooly, James, B. W.
Coombe, Francis, Pen.
Coombs, Francis, Aud. Acct. XI, 15; War 20, 4.
Coombs, John (Loudoun), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 163.
Coombs, John, Rom., 1.
Coombs, William, War 4, 137.
Coon, Andrew, B. W.; War 4, 146.
Coon, Anthony (Harrison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 150.

Coon, Anthony, B. W.; Pitts., 21; Saf., 281; War 4, 138.
Coon, Conrad, Pitts., 21.
Coon, Joseph, Pitts., 21.
Coon, Israel (New Jersey), B. W.
Coon, Israel, B. W.; G. Va. H. 191.
Coone, Robert (lt.), C. J. 1777-8, 281.
Cooney, Matthew, War 4, 149.
Coons, C., I. P., D 184.
Coons, Christopher, I. P., D 152.
Coons, Frederick, B. W.; War 4, 129.
Coons, Henry (Berkeley m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 333.
Coonts, Christopher, I. P., D 63, D 116, D 117.
Coontz, Christopher, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 14.
Cooper, Apollos (lt.), H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 80; B. W.
Cooper, Apollos (lt. 3d Va. regt.), Heitman, 134.
Cooper, Apollos, War 4, 33.
Cooper, Barnabas (Fayette), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 135.
Cooper, Barner, I. P., D 10, D 21; Aud. Acct. XXII, 324; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 360; War 5, 50.
Cooper, Benjamin (lt.), I. P., D 128; B. W.
Cooper, Charles (en.), R. C.
Cooper, Charles, B. W.; War 4, 144.
Cooper, Eiles (Franklin), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 136.
Cooper, Ephraim, B. W.; War 4, 134.
Cooper, George, Pitts., 29.
Cooper, Henry, B. W.; War 5, 55.
Cooper, Hillary, B. W.; War 4, 144.
Cooper, James (col.), B. W.
Cooper, James (col. Goochland), B. W.
Cooper, James (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 40.
Cooper, James (Gloucester), B. W.
Cooper, James, B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1791, 44, 265; Pitts., 24.
Cooper, James (n.), Aud. Acct XVIII, 158; Aud. Acct. XXII, 99; War 5, 54.
Cooper, John (capt. n.), B. W.
Cooper, John (lt. 10th Va. regt.), Heitman, 134.
Cooper, John, Pitts., 38; War 4, 148.
Cooper, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XXII, 77, 324; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 360; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 14; I. P., D 10, D 21; War 5, 50.
Cooper, Leighton, War 4, 141.
Cooper, Leonard (capt.), B. W.; Misc. Pets., 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779); Misc. Pets., 1791 (May 30, 1782); R. C.
Cooper, Leonard (capt. 4th Va. regt.), Heitman, 135.
Cooper, Leonard (capt., Shenandoah), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 97.
Cooper, Leonard, Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 256; War 4, 32; E 13; C. J. 1789-91, 47; Rom., 12.
Cooper, Levin, B. W.; Pitts., 16; R. C.; War 4, 145.
Cooper, ——— (Lunenburg), Aud. Acct. 1779, 104.
Cooper, Nathan, Pitts., 12.
Cooper, Pass (n.), E 1.
Cooper, Peter, War 4, 149.
Cooper, Ramsay, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 14.
Cooper, Reuben, B. W.; War 4, 144.
Cooper, Richard, War 4, 132.
Cooper, Roe (maj. Eliz. City m.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 27.
Cooper, Rud. (maj. Eliz. City m.), War 23.
Cooper, Samuel (en. 5th Va. regt.), Heitman, 135.
Cooper, Samuel, I. P., D 31.
Cooper, Simon, B. W.
Cooper, Spencer, C. S., 41; B. W.; War 4, 133.
Cooper, Sterling (Franklin), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 136.
Cooper, Sterling (Lunenburg), B. W.
Cooper, Sterling, B. W.; War 4, 139.
Cooper, Thomas (Henry), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 89.
Cooper, Thomas, B. W.; G. Va. H. 182; J. C. May 1776, 57; War 4, 138, 152.
Cooper, Valentine, Pitts., 34.
Cooper, Wm. (comm.), H. D. Oct. 1778, 69.
Cooper, William (Fluvanna), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 211.
Cooper, William, Aud. Acct. XXII, 386; H. D. Dec. 1826, 28; H. D. Dec. 1829, 32; B. W.; War 4, 139; War 5, 53.
Cooper, William (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 158.
Cooper, William, jr. (n.), War 5, 54.
Cooper, William (Culpeper m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 450.
Cooper, Wilmore, War 4, 150; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 5; R. C.
Cootman, James, C. S. 3.
Cope, Thomas, B. W.; War 4, 145.
Copedge, ——— (en. Lancaster m.), C. of S. 1776, 47.
Copeland, James (Loudoun), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 162.
Copeland, John, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 68.

Copeland, William, Saf., 261; Rom. 31.
Copen, George, H. D. 1827, 129.
Copera, Francis, War 5, 49.
Copes, Beverly (mid. n.), B. W.
Copes, Beverly (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 288; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 4; B. W.
Copes, Beverly, War 5, 52.
Copes, Charles, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 4; B. W.
Copes, ———, War 20, 37.
Copes, Parker (Accomack), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 35.
Copes, Parker, War 4, 149.
Copes, Solomon, War 4, 149.
Copes, Southey, War 4, 143; B. W.
Copin, John, Saf., 279; H. D. Dec. 1827, 51; B. W.
Copin, Samuel, B. W.
Copin (Coplin), Samuel, B. W.
Copis, Southey, War 4, 144.
Copland, Benjamin, Pitts., 21.
Copland, Charles, Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A8115).
Copland, Cornelius, C. of Nw. 2, 843.
Copland, James, War 4, 134.
Copland, William, B. W.; War 4, 134.
Coplett, Louis, I. P., D 1.
Coplin, Benjamin (Harrison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 150.
Coplin, Benjamin, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 4; R. C.
Coplin, Jacob, I. P., D 75, D 101.
Coppage, John (Lee), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 76.
Coppage, John, Saf., 277; War 4, 152.
Coppedge, Thomas (Amherst), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 110.
Coppenhagen, Higgins, War 4, 133.
Coppinger, Higgins, B. W.
Copps, Pierre, I. P., D 26.
Coram, William, B. W.; Comm.-in-Ch'fs. Gd., 142.
Coran, William, War 4, 132.
Corbell, Clem (n.), Aud. Acct. XV, 588; N 8, 29; War 5, 53; E 1.
Corbell, Elam (n.), Aud. Acct XXX, 5.
Corbell, Fleet (n.), E 1; Aud. Acct. XV, 588; Aud. Acct. XXX, 5; War 5, 47.
Corbell, Joel, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 15; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 4; R. C.
Corbell, Josiah, Aud. Acct. XXII, 79.
Corbell, Peter, B. W.; War 5, 47.
Corbell, William (n.), Aud. Acct. XV, 588; Aud. Acct. XXX, 5; War 5, 47.
Corbett, Clem (n.) Aud. Acct. XXII, 434; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 28.
Corbett, Fleet (n.), Aud. Acct. XXII, 434; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 28.
Corbett, John, B. W.; Aud. Acct. XXII, 80; Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 300; Pen.; E 11; E 13; C. J. 1787-9, 330; War 4, 135; War 8; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 26.
Corbett, William (n.), Aud. Acct. XXVII, 242.
Corbin, Anderson (Harrison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 150.
Corbin, Anderson, Aud. Acct. XXII, 630.
Corbin, Charles, War 4, 129.
Corbin, Gawin L., H. D. Nov. 1816, 103.
Corbin, George (col.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 29; Aud. Acct. 1780, 16.
Corbin, George (col., Accomac), C. J. 1779-80, 1.
Corbin, Isaiah (Culpeper), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 6.
Corbin, Isaiah, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 198; B. W.; Saf., 269.
Corbin, James (Harrison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 10.
Corbin, Josiah, War 4, 137.
Corbin, Lewis, War 4, 136.
Corbin, William, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 198; B. W.; War 4, 129; War 5, 52.
Corbin, William (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 287; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 4; B. W.
Corbit, Samuel, sr. (Southampton), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 198.
Cord, Jacob, I. P., D 111.
Cordell, John (chap.) (Norfolk), B. W.
Cordell, John (chap.), Heitman, 135.
Cordell, John, War 4, 30.
Corden, James, R. C.
Corden, John, R. C.
Corder, James, Aud. Acct. XV, 438; Aud. Acct. XXV, 309; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 14; B. W.; I. P., D 99, D 191; R. C.; War 5, 46, 55.
Corder, John, R. C.
Cordmas, John, E 8.
Cordonas, John, War 4, 128.
Corey, James (en.), Heitman, 135.
Corivin, John, I. P., D 57.
Corkendal, George, War 5, 54.
Corking, John, Saf., 271.
Corley, Austin, R. C.

Cormack, Adam, Saf., 268.
Corn, Andrew, I. P., D 43, D 50, D 70, D 77.
Corn, Asa, I. P., D 77.
Corn, Ebenezer (lt.), I. P., D 51.
Corn, Ebenezer, I. P., D 85; Pitts., 12.
Corn, Edward, I. P., D 101.
Corn, Esau, I. P., D 180.
Corn, George, I. P., D 43, D 50.
Corn, Jesse, War 4, 151.
Corn, Peter, War 4, 151.
Corn, Robert, War 4, 128.
Corn, Solomon, I. P., D 43, D 50, D 77, D 91.
Cornbest, Israel, Rom., 38.
Corneilla, Patrick, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 13.
Cornelius, Charles (Goochland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 141.
Cornelius, Charles, War 4, 138.
Cornelius, George, G. Va. H., 182.
Cornelius, Jesse, Acct. Com. Sfty., 1775-6, 37.
Cornelius, Josiah, B. W.; War 4, 137.
Cornelius, Rowland, War 4, 135.
Cornelius, William (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 94, 298; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 92; B. W.; N 8, 10; R. C.; War 5, 48.
Cornelius, William, jr. (n.), War 5, 55.
Cornell, James, Pitts., 24.
Corner, Julius, Aud. Acct. 1780, 143; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 27.
Cornet, Jesse (Harrison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 150.
Corneyle, Jacob (Campbell), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 122.
Cornhill, Daniel (Fauquier m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 166.
Cornhill, John, H. D. Oct. 1795, 43, 100.
Cornick, Henry (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 135.
Cornick, Henry (capt. Princess Anne m), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 244; War 23 (1778).
Cornish, Daniel (Fauquier m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 166.
Corns, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 366; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 14; War 5, 50.
Cornwall, James, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 570.
Cornwell, Daniel, War 5, 47, 53.
Cornwell, Sam, Pitts., 18.
Corpage, George, C. S., 47.
Corphew, George Durant, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 310.

Corpew, George D. (capt. Princess Anne m.), War 23 (1777).
Cortes, Shadrach, I. P., D 39.
Corvett, John, C. J. 1786-7, 257.
Corvin, Daniel, Aud. Acct. XXII, 325.
Corvin, John, War 5, 50.
Cosar, Tarrants (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 144.
Cosbey, Thomas, B. W.
Cosby, Edward, C. S., 26; War 4, 140, 141.
Cosby, Garland, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 462.
Cosby, Hickason, C. J. 1777-8, 246.
Cosby, Higgerson, War 4, 135.
Cosby, James, War 4, 133.
Cosby, John, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 40.
Cosby, Michael, War 4, 147.
Cosby, Nelson, B. W.; War 4, 150.
Cosby, Peter, War 4, 149.
Cosby, Sydnor (comm. Louisa m.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 8; B. W.; War 4, 146.
Cosby, Thomas, War 4, 127, 142.
Cosby, William, B. W.; War 4, 143; Goochland Pets., Oct. 7, 1780 (A7033); Aud. Acct. XVIII, 549.
Cosby, Zaccheus (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 112.
Cosby, Zachariah, Aud. Acct. XXV, 206.
Cosgrove, James, H. D. Oct. 1790, 13, 17; War 5, 54.
Cossens, John, Saf., 272.
Cost, Howard, Aud. Acct. XXII, 636.
Coste, J. B. de, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 14.
Coteral, Thomas (Lewis), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 160.
Cotman, James, New Kent Pets, Nov. 6, 1787 (B4054); H. D. Oct. 1787, 33, 38; C. J. 1789-91, 14.
Cotney, William, C. S., 81.
Cotrell, William, Saf., 257.
Cotrell, William (n.), War 5, 50.
Cottens, Stephens, I. P., D 71.
Cotterall, John (capt. Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 167.
Cottiller, Abraham, R. C.
Cottle, William, B. W.
Cottman, James (Charles City), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 5; Pen.
Cotton, George, Saf., 256.
Cotton, John, Pitts., 1.
Cottorill, William (n.), B. W.
Cottrell, John, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 4; R. C.; Aud. Acct. XXII, 471.
Cottrell, Richard, R. C.
Cottrell, Thomas (n.), War 5, 55.
Cottrell, William, Saf., 264.

Cowherd, Francis (lt.), Miss. Pets., 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779).
Cowherd, Francis (2nd lt.), Saf., 273.
Cowherd, Francis, War 4, 3, 30; War 22, 71.
Cowherd, James, B. W.; H. D., 1834, Doc. 35, 4; War 4, 129.
Cowing, John, I. P., D 80, D 86.
Cowles, William (lt.), C. J. 1777-8, 50.
Cowley, Abraham (capt.), War 23 (1777).
Cowley, ———, War 20, 35.
Cowley, ——— (Charles City), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 58.
Cowley, Selby, War 4, 149.
Cowley, Thomas, War 5, 45.
Cowley, William, Pitts., 54.
Cowling, George, Saf., 278.
Cown, Robert, H. D. Dec. 1834, 134.
Cowne, ——— (lt.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 56.
Cowne, Augustine (lt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 192.
Cowne, Augustine, War 5, 7.
Cowne, Robert (lt.), Heitman, 137; Aud. Acct. VII, 192.
Cowne, Robert, Culpeper Pets., Jany. 12, 1835 (A 4589); War 5, 7.
Cowper, Edward (n.), R. C.
Cowper, James (n.), Aud. Acct. XXVII, 434.
Cowper, John (capt. n.), B. W.
Cowper, Leonard (capt.), Pen. C. J. 1786-7, 390.
Cowper, Leonard (capt. 4th Va. regt.), H. D. Oct. 1785, 108.
Cowper, Peter Edward, B. W.
Cox, Abraham, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 366; I. P., D 3, D 17, D 53, D 57; War 5, 50.
Cox, Abram, Aud. Acct. XXII, 316, 325; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 365.
Cox, Anthony (n.), E 1; War 5, 54.
Cox, Barclay (Mecklenburg m.), H. D. Oct. 1782, 33, 41.
Cox, Barclay, Aud. Acct. XII, 101; Aud. Acct. XXII, 10; War 8, 4; War 20, 81.
Cox, Bartlett (Cumberland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 129.
Cox, Bartlett, Pen., E 13; C. J. 1787-9, 302.
Cox, Benjamin, War 4, 139, 143; War 5, 55.
Cox, Bradford, Saf., 263.
Cox, Daniel, War 4, 127.
Cox, David, I. P., D 96; Pitts., 13, 23, 26, 43.
Cox, Day (lt.), I. P., D 92.
Cox, Edward, War 4, 140.
Cox, Edward (n.), War 5, 55.
Cox, Gabriel (lt.), Pitts., 36.
Cox, George (en.) (Brooke), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 118.
Cox, George (Stafford m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 439.
Cox, George, Pitts., 36; War 4, 127; War 23 (1778).
Cox, Henry, War 4, 129.
Cox, Isaac (Jefferson), Aud Acct., XV, 522.
Cox, James, I. P., D 2, D 6, D 10, D 80, D 86; Aud. Acct. XXII, 20, 308; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 364; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 14; War 5, 49.
Cox, James (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 11; N 8, 11.
Cox, Jeremiah (drummer), Saf., 274.
Cox, Jeremiah, War 4, 143; War 22, 39.
Cox, John (capt. n.), B. W.
Cox, John (ass. q. m. gen.), Heitman, 137.
Cox, John (capt.) (Norfolk), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 178.
Cox., John (capt. n., Portsmouth), B. W.
Cox, John (New York), B. W.
Cox, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 571; Pitts., 17, 60; Rom., 33; B. W.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 5; R. C.; Saf., 272.
Cox, John (n.), B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 11; N 8, 11.
Cox, Joseph, Pitts., 37.
Cox, Josiah, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 532, 533.
Cox, Peter, Pitts., 46.
Cox, Philip (Lewis), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 160.
Cox, Philip, War 4, 143.
Cox, Presly, B. W.; Saf., 275; War 4, 135, 136.
Cox, Richard, C. of Nw. 2, 844.
Cox, Samuel (Fauquier), B. W.
Cox, Samuel (Frederick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 59.
Cox, Samuel, B. W.; R. C.; Saf., 277; War 4, 140.
Cox, Thomas (Caroline m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 56.
Cox, Thomas, I. P., D 173, D 174; Aud. Acct. XXII, 316; War 5, 45, 50.
Cox, Thomas (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 12; N 8, 35.
Cox, William, Saf., 268; Ex. Papers, Dec. 1783; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 15; War 4, 132, 134.

Coxe, Bartlett (Mecklenburg), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 16.
Coxen, William, B. W.; War 4, 128.
Coxon, William (fife-maj.), Saf., 280.
Coy, John, I. P., D 58; Rom., 27.
Coyet, ——— (capt.), H. D. Oct. 1777, 133.
Coyle, James, Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 285.
Cozens, Francis, War 4, 129.
Cozer, Jacob, C. of Nw. 2, 844.
Crabb, John (n.), B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 31, 18; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 11; N. 8, 19.
Crabbe, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XXII, 19.
Crabell, John, I. P., D 9.
Crabtree, Abraham, H. D. Oct. 1778, 73, 83; H. D. Dec. 1828, 39, 168; H. D. Dec. 1829, 32; H. D. Dec. 1830, 180; Lee Pets., Dec. 10, 1828 (B 1323).
Crabtree, Abraham (Russell), H. D. Dec. 1830, 119.
Crabtree, Jacob (Lee.), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 159.
Crabtree, James (comm.), H. D. Oct. 1794, 27.
Crabtree, James, H. D. Oct. 1794, 50.
Craddock, David, Aud. Acct. XXII, 74.
Craddock, Henry, B. W.; Ex. Comms. 1777; Saf., 266; War 4, 127, 132.
Craddock, James, Aud. Acct. XV, 579.
Craddock, ———, War 30, 40.
Craddock, ——— (Goochland), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 120.
Craddock, Richard, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 444.
Craddock, Robert (lt.), B. W.; Ar. C. L. 12, 17, 31.
Craddock, Robert (lt. 4th Va. regt.), Heitman, 137.
Craddock, Robert, Ar. C. L. 41; Saf., 266; War 4, 3, 30, 127.
Craddock, William C. (capt.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 213.
Craddock, William Cross (capt. Amelia m.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 260.
Cradlebaugh, William, I. P., D 42, D 105.
Craford, William, I. P., D 67.
Craft, John, C. S., 62; War 5, 54.
Crafton, James, War 4, 147.
Crafton, John (lt.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 146.
Crafton, Richard, War 4, 130.
Craghill, Nathaniel (n.), N 8, 37.
Cragwall, James, War 4, 151.
Cragwell, John, War 4, 151.
Craig, Absolom, Aud. Acct. XV, 474.
Craig, Adam (muster-m. genl.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 252; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 315; H. D. May 1777, 48.
Craig, Adam, War 5, 7.
Craig, David (Henrico), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 11.
Craig, Hugh, Rom., 24.
Craig, James (capt.), B. W.
Craig, James (capt. 8th Va. regt.), Heitman, 138.
Craig, James (en.), I. P., D 83.
Craig, James, I. P., D 181; Pitts., 24; War 4, 30; Aud. Acct. XV, 572.
Craig, Jeremiah, I. P., D 71, D 72.
Craig, John (capt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 27; Ex. Comms., May 1777.
Craig, John (capt. Spotsylvania m), War 23 (1777).
Craig, John (comm., Fredericksburg), C. of S. 1776, 90.
Craig, John, Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 85; I. P., D 72; B. W.; R. C; War 4, 141.
Craig, Robert (lt.-col., Washington m.), Ex. Comms., 1776.
Craig, Samuel, I. P., D 82, D 83.
Craig, Thomas (Franklin), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 136.
Craig, Thomas, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 6; War 4, 128, 137.
Craig, William (Loudoun m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 474.
Craig, William, Saf., 283; Pitts., 26; War 4, 128; Aud. Acct. XV, 474.
Craigg, John, G. Va. H. 186.
Craigg, Thomas, E. 9; Saf., 283.
Craigg, William, E 9.
Craighead, Peter, C. J. 1783-4-5, 196; War 5, 51.
Craighhead, Robert, Pitts., 58.
Craighill, Nathaniel (n.), Jefferson Pets., Feby. 15, 1831 (B 289).
Craik, James (surg.), B. W.
Craik, James (phy.-gen.), Heitman, 138.
Craik, James (Winchester), B. W.
Crail, John, Pitts., 56.
Crain, Aron, War 4, 133.
Crain, Ebiner, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 374.
Crain, James (capt.), Heitman, 138; B. W.
Crain, James (n.), Aud. Acct. XXIX, 207; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 11; N 8, 11.
Crain, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 534.
Crain, Thomas, War 4, 133.
Crain, William, War 4, 128.
Craine, Ebenezer, War 5, 48.
Craine, James (capt.), B. W.
Craine, James, Misc. Pets., 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779).

Crall, David, War 4, 149.
Cralle, John (capt., Northumberland m.), War 23 (1777).
Cralle, Rodham K., B. W.
Crammer, David, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 4.
Crampton, Bazil (surg.), Heitman, 138.
Cramstaff, George, Pitts., 31.
Crandle, William (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 11; N 8, 10.
Crandson, Isaac, Rom., 15.
Crandson, John, Rom., 15.
Crane, Ebenezer, I. P., D 17; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 193.
Crane, James (capt.), Ar. C. L. 27, 31; Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 186; Aud. Acct. VII, 169.
Crane, James, War 4, 3, 31.
Crane, James (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 262; War 5, 52.
Crane, John St., H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 24.
Crane, Noah, Aud. Acct. XXII, 342.
Crane, William, C. S., 81.
Craten, Robert, I. P., D 31.
Craton, ——— (Henrico), Aud. Acct. 1779, 17.
Craton, William, B. W.; War 4, 130; H. D. Oct. 1782, 33; Aud. Acct. 1780, 294.
Cratte, K. Rodham, War 4, 135.
Crattebaugh, William, I. P., D 122.
Cravinston, George, I. P., D 139.
Craw, Isham, C. S., 62.
Crawford, ——— (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 12.
Crawford, Andrew, War 4, 141.
Crawford, ——— (Yohogania), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 135.
Crawford, Archibald, War 4, 145.
Crawford, Aron, War 4, 139.
Crawford, Charles, Saf., 283; War 4, 128.
Crawford, David, B. W.; War 4, 135.
Crawford, Henry (capt., Surry m.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 27.
Crawford, James, Aud. Acct. XV, 513; Pitts., 36.
Crawford, Jo. (lt.), C. J. 1781-2, 237.
Crawford, John (lt.), Ar. C. L. 12, 29; Aud. Acct. VII, 178; B. W.
Crawford, John (lt.) (Dinwiddie), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 211.
Crawford, John (lt. 2nd Va. regt.), Heitman, 139.
Crawford, John (en.), Aud. Acct. VII, 173; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 44.
Crawford, John (Botetourt m.), H. D. May 1777, 69.
Crawford, John, Ar. C. L. 41; Saf., 270; H. D. Oct. 1778, 115; I. P., D 47, D 109; B. W.; Pitts., 16; Rom., 31; War 4, 3, 30, 128, 142; War 5, 53.
Crawford, ——— (Berkeley), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 296.
Crawford, Moses, Rom., 31.
Crawford, Nehemiah, B. W.; Saf., 286.
Crawford, Nelson, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 693.
Crawford, Oliver, War 4, 133.
Crawford, Peter, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 462; Pitts., 50.
Crawford, Robert, Saf., 283; War 4, 128.
Crawford, Strother, Pitts., 9, 57.
Crawford, Thomas (Frederick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 59; B. W.
Crawford, Thomas, B. W.
Crawford, William (col.), B. W.; H. D. 1776, 88; H. D. May 1783, 44; H. D. Oct. 1786, 83; Pen.; E 13; Misc. Pets., 1791 (June 9, 1783).
Crawford, William (col. 7th Va. regt.), Heitman, 139.
Crawford, William, Rom., 32; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 11; I. P., D 144, D 150, D 161; War 4, 31.
Crawford, William (Botetourt m.), H. D. May 1777, 69.
Crawley, ———, Aud. Acct. XXII, 109, 457; Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 49; E 11; War 8, 4.
Crawley, James, B. W.; War 4, 126, 133.
Crawley, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 324; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 14; I. P., D 10, D 21; R. C.; War 5, 50.
Crawley, Samuel (capt.), B. W.; C. J. 1777-8, 235; Misc. Pets., 1791 (Oct. 23, 1778); H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 82.
Crawley, Samuel (lt.), C. J. 1777-8, 50.
Crawley, Samuel, B. W.; War 5, 7.
Crawley, William, War 5, 51.
Craws, John, War 4, 134.
Cray, Alexander I. P., D 178.
Cray, Reuben, I. P., D 78.
Cray, Thomas, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 4; R. C.; War 4, 152.
Crayton, William, Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 165; Misc. Pets. 1791 (Nov. 29, 1780); H. D. Oct. 1780, 32.
Craze, Noah, C. of Nw. 2, 844; I. P., D 23, D 187; Aud. Acct. XXII, 346; War 5, 50.
Cread, Thomas, War 4, 150.
Creage, John, War 4, 147.

Creagh, John (barrack-m. Williamsburg), C. J. 1777-8, 158.
Creal, John, War 4, 144.
Creall, Charles, Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B5473).
Creamore, William, Saf., 268.
Creasey, George, B. W.; War 4, 140; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 688.
Creasey, John, C. S. 3.
Creaseys, George, B. W.
Creaton, William, Saf., 264.
Creavenson, George, I. P., D 133.
Creddle, James, War 4, 147.
Creddle, William, C. J. 1786-7, 383.
Credik, Moses, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 222.
Creed, Dennes, C. S., 41.
Creed, Elisha, Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B5473).
Creed, Simon (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 11; N. 8, 15.
Creed, Thomas, B. W.; Rom., 15.
Creedle, Benjamin, B. W.; War 5, 51.
Creedle, William, B. W.; Pen.; Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 83; War 5, 51.
Creekman, William, B. W.; H. D. Dec. 1820, 57.
Creekmore, William, R. C.; Norfolk Pets., Dec. 13, 1826 (B 4511); War 5, 54.
Creel, John (Culpeper), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 128.
Creemor, William, War 4, 138.
Creepmouse, William, H. D. Dec. 1826, 31.
Creese, Noah, I. P., D 114.
Creeze, Noah, I. P., D 107.
Cregar, Michael, I. P., D 28.
Creighton, Daniel, B. W.; War 4, 133.
Cremor, William, B. W.
Crenshaw, Daniel, War 4, 152.
Crenshaw, John, Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A 8115).
Crenshaw, Nathaniel, B. W.; War 4, 152.
Crenshaw, Richard, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 461.
Crenshaw, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 443; Aud. Acct. XXII, 74.
Cresap, Dan (lt.), Pitts., 9.
Cresap, Daniel, jr. (lt.), Pitts., 10.
Cresap, Daniel, jr., Pitts., 5.
Cresap, Joseph (lt.), Pitts., 7.
Cresap, Joseph, Pitts., 5.
Cresap, Michael, Rom., 3.
Cresap, Michael, jr. (capt.), Pitts., 9.
Cresap, Michael, sr. (capt.), Pitts., 5.
Cresap, Michael, jr. (lt.), Pitts., 5.
Cress, George (Rockbridge), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 20.
Creswell, Joseph, Pitts., 55.
Creswell, Michael, Pitts., 6.
Creushaw, William (Nottoway), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 179.
Crevenston, George, I. P., D 112.
Crew, Henry, Saf., 287.
Crew, James (drummer m.), War 23 (1777).
Crew, John (lt. n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 4; B. W.; N. 8, 4, 24.
Crew, John, R. C.
Crew, Robert (comm.), H. D. Oct. 1784, 63.
Crewe, Stanley, Aud. Acct. XXIX, 170.
Crewel, Charles, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 557.
Crewes, David, I. P., D 65.
Crewes, Zachariah, I. P., D 130.
Crews, David, I. P., D 108.
Crews, Edward, B. W.; War 4, 142.
Crews, Gideon, War 4, 140.
Crews, James, War 4, 140.
Crews, Johnson, H. D. Oct. 1789, 45.
Crews, Joseph (Bedford), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 42.
Crews, Joseph, B. W.; War 4, 133, 135.
Crews, Obediah, War 4, 149.
Crews, Zachariah, I. P., D 42.
Creze, Noah, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 13.
Criar, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 571.
Cribbage, Joseph, I. P., D 64, D 184.
Cribbs, John, Pitts., 52, 58.
Criddenden, ———, Aud. Acct. 1780, 138; War 20, 48.
Criddle, William, Aud. Acct. 1780, 79, 159; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 34; Aud. Act. VIII, 233; Aud. Acct. XII, 95; Aud. Acct. XXX, 187; C. J. 1789-91, 11; E 11; E 13; H. D. May 1778, 8; H. D. May 1780, 6, 15; H. D. May 1784, 7; J. C. May 1776, 7; Pen.; War 8, 34; War 20, 16.
Criffe, William, War 4, 150.
Criley, Ishmael (Buckingham), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 46.
Crim, Harman (Harrison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 150.
Crimm, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XV, 533.
Crippen, William, War 4, 148.
Crippin, John, War 4, 143.
Crippin, William, B. W.
Crisman, Joseph, I. P., D 104.
Crist, George, I. P., D 56, D 134.
Crist, John, Pitts., 27.
Cristy, Cornelius, B. W.
Cristy, Daniel, Pitts., 8.

Criswell, Richard (Brook), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 118.
Critchfield, John, Saf., 264.
Crites, Jacob, Rom., 8, 10.
Crittenden, Christopher, H. D. Oct. 1792, 41, 154; New Kent Pets., Oct. 13, 1792 (B4062); G. Va. H., 182.
Crittenden, ———, Pen.; E 18; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 24.
Crittenden, Jared (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 31.
Crittenden, John (capt.), R. C.; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 82.
Crittenden, John (capt. 11th Va. regt.), Heitman, 140.
Crittenden, John (lt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 204; B. W.; Saf., 258.
Crittenden, John (lt.) (Southampton), C. J. 1777-8, 43.
Crittenden, John, Aud. Acct. XV, 331; H. D. Oct. 1790, 74; H. D. Oct. 1791, 31, 61; H. D. Oct. 1792, 9; Prince William Pets., Oct. 4, 1792; War 5, 7.
Crittenden, William (maj.), R. C.
Crittenden, William, R. C.
Crittendon, ———, H. D. Oct. 1779, 86; War 20, 32.
Crittendon, John, War 4, 30.
Crittenton, William, B. W.
Crittington, Prior, Aud. Acct. XXII, 74.
Crittington, William, War 5, 47.
Crivistin, George, I. P., D 34, D 38.
Croaker, William, War 4, 152; War 5, 55.
Crocker, Joseph, War 4, 30.
Crockes, William, War 5, 53.
Crocket, Anthony (lt.), I. P., D 14.
Crocket, Hugh (col.), Aud. Acct. XV, 401.
Crocket, Jesse (Southampton), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 198.
Crocket, Samuel, Aud. Acct. XV, 278.
Crocket, Walter (capt.), C. J. May 1776, 28.
Crockett, ——— (capt.), C. of S. 1776, 7, 56.
Crockett, ——— (capt. 7th Va. regt.), C. of S. 1776, 83.
Crockett, ——— (capt. 8th Va. regt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 117.
Crockett, Anthony (lt.), I. P., D. 54; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 11.
Crockett, Anthony, Aud. Acct. XXX, 323; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 4; War 5, 7.
Crockett, Joseph (col.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 139; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 25.
Crockett, Joseph (lt.-col.), B. W.
Crockett, Joseph (capt.), Heitman, 140.
Crockett, Joseph (capt.) (Fincastle), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 55.
Crockett, Joseph, H. D. Oct. 1791, 44, 265; H. D. Dec. 1828, 44, 67, 73; War 5, 7.
Crockett, Walter, H. D. May 1779, 21.
Croddy, John (Rockbridge), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 193.
Croe, John, I. P., D 44; Aud. Acct. XXX, 226.
Crofley, William, Aud. Acct. XXII 183.
Crogan, James, E 4.
Croghan, ——— (capt.), H. D. 1776, 61.
Croghan, ——— (capt.), 8th batt.), C. of S., 1776, 47.
Croghan, William (maj.), Ar. C. L. 9, 15, 25, 31, 37; Aud. Acct. VII, 241; B. W.
Croghan, William (maj. 4th Va. regt.), Heitman, 140.
Croghan, William (capt. 8th Va. regt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 117.
Croghan, William (capt. West Augusta), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 80.
Croghan, William (capt. 8th Va. regt.), C. J., 1776-7, 29.
Croghan, William, B. W.; War 4, 3, 31.
Crogwatt, James (Albemarle m.), C. of S., 1776, 81.
Croker, William, B. W.; R. C.
Croley, ———, Aud. Acct. XII, 95; War 20, 15.
Croley, Thomas (lt.), B. W.
Cromwell, Joseph, War 4, 151.
Croncher, James, Saf., 275.
Cronkelton, William, Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 143.
Croocks, James, I. P., D 9.
Crook, Charles, H. D. Oct. 1792, 46.
Crook, Henry (Washington), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 23.
Crook, Henry, B. W.
Crook, James, B. W.
Crook, John, C. S., 81; Saf., 288.
Crook, Jonathan, Saf., 278.
Crook, Joseph, Saf., 270; B. W.; War 4, 148.
Crook, Pennel, Elizabeth City Pets., March 8, 1781 (A 5244).
Crookes, Samuel, B. W.
Crooks, James, I. P., D 189; Saf., 264.
Crooks, Thomas (capt.) (Monongalia), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 146.
Crookshank, John, War 4, 130.
Crookshanks, John (Greenbrier), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 64.

Crookshanks, John, H. D. Oct. 1782, 58; B. W.
Crookshanks, Robert, Aud. Acct. XII, 281.
Crookshanks, William, G. Va. H., 192.
Cropper, Charles (en. 9th Va. regt.), Heitman, 140.
Cropper, Elree, War 4, 145.
Cropper, James (York), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 106.
Cropper, James, B. W.; War 4, 141.
Cropper, Jesse (n.), Aud. Acct. XXIX, 8.
Cropper, John (lt.-col.), B. W.; Saf., 256, 267
Cropper, John (capt. 9th Va. regt.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 36.
Cropper, John, B. W.; War 4, 31; War 5, 52.
Cropper, John (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 289; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 4; B. W.; N. 8, 6.
Cropper, John, jr. (cnty.-lt. Accomac), H. D. May 1784, 30, 42, 83.
Cropper, Levin, War 4, 145.
Cropper, Thomas, Aud. Acct. 1779, 5.
Crosby, Hick, Saf., 277.
Crosby, James, G. Va. H., 189.
Crosby, Jesse, B. W.
Crosby, William, B. W.; Saf., 287; War 4, 126, 145.
Croseley, William, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 359.
Crosen, Gustavus, B. W.
Crosley, William, C. of Nw. 2, 844.
Croson, Samuel, Rom., 3.
Cross, Harris, War 4, 132.
Cross, Henry, Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A 8115).
Cross, John, B. W.; War 4, 134, 145, 148, 153; Rom., 38; Pitts., 39.
Cross, Jonathan (en. Nansemond m.), War 23 (1778).
Cross, Joseph, jr., Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A 8115).
Cross, ———, War 4, 141.
Cross, Richard, B. W.; Rom., 7; War 4, 151.
Cross, Samuel, B. W.; War 4, 130.
Cross, William, Aud. Acct. XXII, 183.
Crossby, William, Aud. Acct. XXII, 183.
Crossen, Gustavus, War 4, 152.
Crossen, Hor. Jno., War 4, 147.
Crossley, John (capt.), Aud. Acct. XI, 14.
Crossley, William, I. P., D 120, D 126, D 146, D 175; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 13; War 5, 49.
Crosson, John H., Saf., 257.
Crosson, John Hanson, B. W.
Crosstick. ———, B. W.
Crosston, Gustavus (Hampshire), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 211.
Crostick, Edward (Chesterfield), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 127.
Crostick, Edward, War 5, 46.
Crostcn, Gustavus (Hampshire), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 66.
Crouch, Jacob, War 4, 136.
Crouch, James, I. P., D 105, D 138.
Crouch, John (capt.), War 23 (1778).
Crouch, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 682.
Crouch, Rawley, I. P., D 108
Crouch, Robert, B. W.
Crouch, Roby, I. P., D 71.
Crouch, Rolley, I. P., D 65.
Crouch, William (Bedford), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 42.
Crouch, William, B. W.; War 4, 137; War 5, 53.
Croucher, Charles, B. W.; War 5, 54; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 67.
Croucher, Hugh, War 4, 142.
Croucher, James, War 4, 133.
Croudens, William, War 5, 52.
Crouder, Herbert, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 443.
Croutch, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 683.
Crow, Anthony (n.), N. 8, 37.
Crow, Dennis (Madison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 79.
Crow, Dennis, War 4, 138.
Crow, Isham, B. W.; War 4, 126.
Crow, Jacob, I. P., D 79; Aud. Acct. XXX, 110.
Crow, James, War 4, 131.
Crow, John (comm.), C. J. 1787-9, 26.
Crow, John, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 195; I. P., D 79; War 4, 138.
Crow, Robert, War 4, 146.
Crow, William (Essex), H. D. Dec. 1810, 28.
Crow, William, C. S., 62; Aud. Acct. XI, 131; I. P., D 75, D 79; War 4, 126; Essex Pets., Dec. 17, 1810 (A 5388); H. D. Dec. 1810, 56.
Crowden, Matthew, B. W.
Crowder, Anthony, War 4, 134.
Crowder, Henry, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 443.
Crowder, Hezekiah, Aud. Acct. XXII, 20.
Crowder, Joshua, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 600.
Crowder, Joshua (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 199; N 8, 13, 37; War 5, 48.
Crowder, Matthew, War 4, 143.

Crowder, Robert (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 298, 61; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 123; B. W.; N. 8, 37; War 5, 47.
Crowder, Robert, B. W.
Crowder, Sterling, War 4, 129.
Crowder, William, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 208.
Crowley, David, B. W.; War 4, 131.
Crowley, ———, King William Pets., Nov. 6, 1779 (A 1146).
Crowley, ———, H. D. Oct. 1780, 26.
Crowley, Robert, Rom., 5.
Crowley, Samuel (capt.), Heitman, 140.
Crown, Absalom, Saf., 260.
Crox, Barclay, E 11.
Croxton, Carter (Essex), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 131; B. W.
Croxton, Carter, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 15; War 4, 126.
Croxton, Charles, B. W.; War 5, 54.
Croxton, John (Essex), B. W.
Croxton, John, B. W.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 4; War 4, 126, 142; War 5, 51.
Croxton, Richard, B. W.; War 4, 139.
Cruckshanks, John, War 4, 127.
Crugg, Sherod (Albemarle m.), C. of S. 1776, 81.
Cruhher, Henry (en.), C. J. 1776-7, 401.
Cruidson, Benjamin, B. W.; War 4, 142.
Cruise, Johnson, War 4, 129.
Cruise, William, War 4, 134.
Cruit, Robert (Halifax), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 144.
Cruite, John (lt.), B. W.
Crum, John, Aud. Acct. XXX, 191; Rom., 28.
Crumel, Joseph, War 5, 45.
Crumley, Thomas, Saf., 265.
Crumm, John, Saf., 263.
Crummey, Joseph, War 4, 136.
Crump, Abner (capt.), C. J. 1777-8, 21; C. J. 1783-4-5, 253, 367; G. Va. H. 183; Heitman, 141.
Crump, Abner (lt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 106.
Crump, Abner, H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 81; War 5, vii, 7, 232.
Crump, Abner (n.), N. 8, 16.
Crump, Angus, War 5, 47.
Crump, Austin, War 5, 7.
Crump, Benjamin, Aud. Acct. 1780, 266; B. W.; War 5, 46.
Crump, Charles, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 538.
Crump, Goodrich (capt. 1st Va. regt.), Heitman, 141.
Crump, Goodrich (lt. 1st Va. regt.), C. J. 1776-7, 39.
Crump, Jacob P. B., Aud. Acct. XVIII, 539.
Crump, Jesse, War 4, 126, 127, 133; B. W.; Aud. Acct. XII, 263.
Crump, John, B. W.; War 4, 133.
Crump, Leonard, War 5, 52.
Crump, Pleasant, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 539.
Crump, Richard (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 1, 17; B. W.; C. J. 1777-8, 281.
Crump, Richard (lt.), C. J. 1777-8, 92.
Crump, Richard, Aud. Acct. 1779, 85; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 172; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 680; War 5, 7.
Crump, Thomas, B. W.; R. C.; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 539, 682; War 5, 45.
Crump, William, I. P., D 23, D 107, D 114, D 174; C. of Nw. 2, 841; Aud. Acct. XV, 491; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 13; War 5, 54, 55.
Crumpton, Thomas (Hanover), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 10.
Crumpton, Thomas, War 4, 136.
Crunden, Ralph E., B. W.
Crunden, Ralph E. (surg. mate.), B. W.
Crunden, Ralph Edward (surg.), H. D. Dec. 1833, 37.
Crunindick, Isaac, I. P., D 46.
Cruse, Redman, War 4, 137.
Cruswell, Samuel, Saf., 284; War 4, 128.
Crutcher, ——— (capt. Spotsylvania m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 443.
Crutcher, Henry, I. P., D 15; Aud. Acct. XXII, 330; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 14; War 5, 50.
Crutcher, John, Ex. Papers, Dec. 1783; War 4, 144.
Crutcher, Samuel, H. D. Oct. 1791, 265.
Crutcher, Thomas (capt. Spotsylvania m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 332, 439.
Crutcher, Thomas, H. D. Oct. 1791, 111.
Crutcher, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 694.
Crutchfield, Fortunatus (comm.), Hanover Pets., June 12, 1780 (A 8108), and May 24, 1782 (A 8115); H. D. May 1780, 57.
Crutchfield, Fortune (Hanover), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 20.
Crutchfield, John (lt. Louisa m.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 304.

Cottrell, William (mid. n.), Aud. Acct. XV, 485.
Cottrell, William (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 239; Aud. Acct. XXV, 314; Aud. Acct. XXX, 43; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 4; War 5, 47.
Cottril, Richard, B. W.
Cottrill, John (Harrison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 68.
Cotty, John, C. S., 75.
Couch, James, I. P., D 106.
Couch, Rawley, I. P., D 95.
Couchman, Benedict, I. P., D 95.
Couchman, Frederick, I. P., D 138.
Coughran, Hugh, I. P., D 58.
Coulson, Charles, Rom., 3.
Coulter, Samuel, B. W.
Coulter, Uriah, Saf., 273.
Counce, Michael, Pitts., 50.
Council, Jesse (Southampton), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 198.
Counsel, Michael, Eliz. City Pets., March 8, 1781 (A 5244).
Countryman, Henry, I. P., D 58.
Couper, Jesse, War 4, 143.
Courhan, John, H. D. Oct. 1793, 41.
Couro, Andrew, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 362.
Courtner, Anthony (Greenbrier), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 143.
Courtner, Michael, War 4, 152.
Courtney, James, War 22, 79.
Courtney, Philip (lt. 1st Va. regt.), Heitman, 136.
Courtney, Philip (en.), R. C.
Courtney, Philip (King and Queen), B. W.
Courtney, Philip, B. W.; War 4, 30, 128.
Courtney, Samuel (Fauquier), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 56.
Courtney, Samuel, B. W.; War 4, 131.
Courtney, Thomas, B. W.; War 5, 45, 55.
Courtney, William, E 18; Stafford Pets., Nov. 4, 1790; H. D. Oct. 1790, 37, 54.
Courts, John (surg. 2nd Va. regt.), C. J. 1776-7, 19.
Cousinjoy (Cousingdy), Peter, C. S., 26.
Cousins, William, Aud. Acct. XXII, 74, 77.
Covannce, Paul, War 5, 49.
Covaunce, Paul, I. P., D 4, 18.
Covender, Joseph, Saf., 266.
Coventry, William, Pitts., 30.
Coventry, William (drummer), Pitts., 58.
Coverley, ———, War 4, 3.
Coverley, Thomas (lt.), Rev. Mss., Col. Jas. Wood; B. W.; Ar. C. L., 32.
Coverley, Thomas (lt. 5th Va. regt.), Heitman, 136.
Coverly, Thomas (en., Amelia), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 2.
Coverley, Thomas (en.), Aud. Acct. VII, 207.
Coverley, Thomas, Ar. C. L., 40; H. D. May 1780, 59; E 6; War 4, 31.
Covert, Morris, B. W.
Covey, Drury, B. W.
Covey, Durret, Saf., 287.
Covington, Francis (capt. Culpeper m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 450; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 94.
Covington, Francis (Culpeper m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 451.
Covington, Robert, War 4, 141.
Covington, William, R. C.; War 4, 143.
Cowan, Alexander, Pitts., 36.
Cowan, Andrew (capt., Washington m.), Ex. Comms. 1776.
Cowan, Andrew, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 24.
Cowan, Benjamin, War 4, 147.
Cowan, John (capt.), I. P., D 180.
Cowan, John, C. of Nw. 2, 843; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 13.
Cowan, Mason, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 14.
Coward, Reuben, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 682.
Cowdery, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 320.
Cowdry, John, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 14; Aud. Acct. XXII, 20.
Cowe, William, War 4, 145.
Cowell, Ralph, War 4, 126.
Cowen, Andrew, I. P., D 12; Aud. Acct. XXII, 320; War 5, 50.
Cowen, Duncan, Saf., 257.
Cowen, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 321; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 360; I. P., D 12, D 53; Pitts., 50; Saf., 282; War 5, 50.
Cowert, Ezekiel, G. Va. H., 176.
Cowgill, Daniel, I. P., D 16, D 19, D 172; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 14.
Cowgill, John, B. W.; Saf., 261, 269; War 4, 137.
Cowherd, F. (capt.), C. J. 1781-2, 237.
Cowherd, Francis (capt.), B. W.; Ar. C. L. 10, 27, 29, 39.
Cowherd, Francis (capt., Orange), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 214.
Cowherd, Francis (capt. 2nd Va. regt.), Heitman, 137.

Cowherd, Francis (lt.), Miss. Pets., 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779).
Cowherd, Francis (2nd lt.), Saf., 273.
Cowherd, Francis, War 4, 3, 30; War 22, 71.
Cowherd, James, B. W.; H. D., 1834, Doc. 35, 4; War 4, 129.
Cowing, John, I. P., D 80, D 86.
Cowles, William (lt.), C. J. 1777-8, 50.
Cowley, Abraham (capt.), War 23 (1777).
Cowley, ———, War 20, 35.
Cowley, ——— (Charles City), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 58.
Cowley, Selby, War 4, 149.
Cowley, Thomas, War 5, 45.
Cowley, William, Pitts., 54.
Cowling, George, Saf., 278.
Cown, Robert, H. D. Dec. 1834, 134.
Cowne, ——— (lt.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 56.
Cowne, Augustine (lt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 192.
Cowne, Augustine, War 5, 7.
Cowne, Robert (lt.), Heitman, 137; Aud. Acct. VII, 192.
Cowne, Robert, Culpeper Pets., Jany. 12, 1835 (A 4589); War 5, 7.
Cowper, Edward (n.), R. C.
Cowper, James (n.), Aud. Acct. XXVII, 434.
Cowper, John (capt. n.), B. W.
Cowper, Leonard (capt.), Pen. C. J. 1786-7, 390.
Cowper, Leonard (capt. 4th Va. regt.), H. D. Oct. 1785, 108.
Cowper, Peter Edward, B. W.
Cox, Abraham, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 366; I. P., D 3, D 17, D 53, D 57; War 5, 50.
Cox, Abram, Aud. Acct. XXII, 316, 325; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 365.
Cox, Anthony (n.), E 1; War 5, 54.
Cox, Barclay (Mecklenburg m.), H. D. Oct. 1782, 33, 41.
Cox, Barclay, Aud. Acct. XII, 101; Aud. Acct. XXII, 10; War 8, 4; War 20, 81.
Cox, Bartlett (Cumberland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 129.
Cox, Bartlett, Pen., E 13; C. J. 1787-9, 302.
Cox, Benjamin, War 4, 139, 143; War 5, 55.
Cox, Bradford, Saf., 263.
Cox, Daniel, War 4, 127.
Cox, David, I. P., D 96; Pitts., 13, 23, 26, 43.
Cox, Day (lt.), I. P., D 92.
Cox, Edward, War 4, 140.
Cox, Edward (n.), War 5, 55.
Cox, Gabriel (lt.), Pitts., 36.
Cox, George (en.) (Brooke), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 118.
Cox, George (Stafford m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 439.
Cox, George, Pitts., 36; War 4, 127; War 23 (1778).
Cox, Henry, War 4, 129.
Cox, Isaac (Jefferson), Aud Acct., XV, 522.
Cox, James, I. P., D 2, D 6, D 10, D 80, D 86; Aud. Acct. XXII, 20, 308; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 364; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 14; War 5, 49.
Cox, James (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 11; N 8, 11.
Cox, Jeremiah (drummer), Saf., 274.
Cox, Jeremiah, War 4, 143; War 22, 39.
Cox, John (capt. n.), B. W.
Cox, John (ass. q. m. gen.), Heitman, 137.
Cox, John (capt.) (Norfolk), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 178.
Cox., John (capt. n., Portsmouth), B. W.
Cox, John (New York), B. W.
Cox, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 571; Pitts., 17, 60; Rom., 33; B. W.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 5; R. C.; Saf., 272.
Cox, John (n.), B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 11; N 8, 11.
Cox, Joseph, Pitts., 37.
Cox, Josiah, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 532, 533.
Cox, Peter, Pitts., 46.
Cox, Philip (Lewis), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 160.
Cox, Philip, War 4, 143.
Cox, Presly, B. W.; Saf., 275; War 4, 135, 136.
Cox, Richard, C. of Nw. 2, 844.
Cox, Samuel (Fauquier), B. W.
Cox, Samuel (Frederick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 59.
Cox, Samuel, B. W.; R. C.; Saf., 277; War 4, 140.
Cox, Thomas (Caroline m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 56.
Cox, Thomas, I. P., D 173, D 174; Aud. Acct. XXII, 316; War 5, 45, 50.
Cox, Thomas (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 12; N 8, 35.
Cox, William, Saf., 268; Ex. Papers, Dec. 1783; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 15; War 4, 132, 134.

Cunninghame, John, Rom., 18; C. S. 41.
Cunninghame, William, Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 70; Elizabeth City Pets., March 8, 1781 (A 5244).
Curd, ——— (capt. Goochland m.), H. D. Dec. 1805, 38.
Curd, ——— (lt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 101.
Curd, Edmund (capt.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 41.
Curd, Edmund (capt. Camden m.), H. D. Oct. 1786, 21.
Curd, Edmund, Goochland Pets., Oct. 7, 1780 (A 7033).
Curd, James, I. P., D 165.
Curd, John (capt. Goochland m.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 264.
Curd, John, I. P., D 101, D 103, D 164; War 4, 144; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 31.
Curd, Joseph (lt.), Saf., 289.
Curd, Joseph (lt. 6th Va. regt.), Heitman, 142.
Curd, William (capt.) (Buckingham), Aud. Acct. 1779, 186.
Cure, Jean Baptiste, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 14.
Cure, John Bt., I. P., D 6.
Cureton, James, Aud. Acct. 1780, 33; Aud. Acct. X 17; Aud. Acct. XII, 95; Aud. Acct. XXII, 285; E 11; G. Va. H., 186; H. D. Oct. 1778, 35; War 4, 142; War 20, 47, 53.
Curett, Martin (Chesterfield), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 285.
Curl, Jacob, B. W.; War 4, 134.
Curl, Richard, B. W.; War 4, 134.
Curl, Thomas, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 11.
Curle, John, B. W.; War 4, 133; Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 119.
Curle, William, Rom., 4; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 539.
Curly, Dennis, Saf., 285.
Currel, Henry, R. C.
Currel. John, R. C.
Currell, George (mid. n.), B. W.
Currell, George (n.), Aud. Acct. XXX, 125; War 4, 139; War 5, 49;
Currell, Henry, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 4.
Currell, James (mid. n.), B. W.
Currell, James (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 140, 543; Aud. Acct. XXV, 268; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 136; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 4, 12; N. 8, 12, 24, 37; War 5, 48, 55.
Currell, John, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 4.
Currell, Nicholas (lt.), B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1797, 8.
Currell, Nicholas (lt. 5th Va. regt.), Heitman, 142.
Currell, Nicholas, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 44; R. C.; War 4, 32.
Currell, Spencer (n.), War 5, 55.
Currell, Thomas (n.), War 5, 55.
Current, James, Pitts., 21.
Currey, James (capt.), Ar. C. L. 27, 31, 38.
Currey, James, I. P., D 92.
Currie, James (capt.), Ar. C. L. 10.
Currie, James, War 20, 22.
Currie, James (Augusta m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 15.
Currie, James (capt.), Ar. C. L. 16.
Currie, Robert (Augusta m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 15.
Currill, Henry, War 4, 151.
Curry, Alexander (Augusta m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 94.
Curry, Daniel, Rom., 18.
Curry, James (capt.), B. W.
Curry, James (lt. 4th Va. regt.), Misc. Pets., 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779).
Curry, James (lt. 8th Va. regt.), Heitman, 142.
Curry, James, C. of Nw. 2, 844; I. P., D 2; War 4, 31; H. D. Dec. 1815, 23; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 14.
Curry, John, I. P., D 46, D 165; R. C.; War 5, 48.
Curry, Moses Saules (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 290.
Curry, Patrick, I. P., D 53, D 57; Aud. Acct. XXII, 325; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 366; War 5, 50.
Curry, Richard, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 31; War 4, 141.
Curry, Thomas, War 5, 47.
Curry, William, I. P., D 180; Aud. Acct. XXX, 63.
Curtace, Henry (n.), Aud. Acct. XXX, 5.
Curtice, Henry (n.), Aud. Acct. XVII, 28.
Curtin, William, War 4, 150.
Curtis, Anthony, H. D. Dec. 1830, 27; Greenbrier Pets., Jany. 8, 1831 (A 7357).
Curtis, Bolling, R. C.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 3.
Curtis, Bowlin, B. W.
Curtis, Charles, B. W.; War 5, 46.
Curtis, Henry (n.), B. W.; N. 8, 17; War 5, 48.
Curtis, James, B. W.; War 4, 137.
Curtis, James (mid. n.), B. W.
Curtis, James (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 4; N. 8, 13, 15.

Curtis, James (drum and fife), Saf., 266.
Curtis, John, B. W.; War 4, 136.
Curtis, Rice, C. of Nw. 2, 844; I. P., D 191; Aud. Acct. XXIV, 49; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 14; War 5, 53.
Curtis, Robert, War 5, 51, 52.
Curtis, Thomas, Saf., 287.
Curtis, William, R. C.
Curtis, William Wiley, R. C.
Curtiss, William, Saf., 265.
Curtland, John, C. S.; 26.
Curtner, Frederick, I. P., D 127.
Curts, George, I. P., D 93.
Curts, Martin, I. P., D 56.
Curtz, Adam, Rom., 15.
Curtz, Cond., I. P., D 96.
Cusick, John (Washington m.), H. D. Oct. 1781, 55.
Cusick, John, H. D. Oct. 1781, 10; E 11; War 8, 6; War 20, 89.
Cusity, William, B. W.
Custard, Coonrad, I. P., D 44.
Custard, George, B. W.; Pitts., 26, 37; War 4, 145.
Custard, Jacob, Pitts., 26.
Custard, John, B. W.; Saf., 281; Pitts., 26; War 4, 145.
Custard, Joseph, Pitts., 37.
Custer, Conrad, I. P., D 66.
Custer, Richard (Rockingham), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 195.
Custis, Thomas (lt.), B. W.; C. J. 1786-7, 6.
Custis, Thomas (lt. 9th Va. regt.), Heitman, 143.
Custis, Thomas, War 4, 31.
Cutchan, Samuel (capt. Augusta m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 19.
Cutchen, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 573.
Cutcher, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 573.
Cuthbert, William, War 4, 138; B. W.
Cuthright, John (Lewis), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 160; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 180.
Cutlage, Joseph, I. P., D 117.
Cutler, William (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 11.
Cutlet, Abraham, B. W.
Cutlip, Abram, Saf., 285.
Cutright, John, H. D. Dec. 1832, 29, 50; Lewis Pets., Jany. 14, 1835 (B 1430).
Cutright, Peter, B. W.
Cutts, Shadrach, B. W.
Cutts, William, B. W.; War 5, 53.
Cuttrile, Peter, B. W.
Cuyrus, Bartholomew, B. W.
Cypress, Andrew, B. W.
Cypress, Francis, C. S., 75.
Cyprus, Andrew, War 4, 131.
Cyrus, Bartholomew (Buckingham), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 46.
Cyrus, Bartholomew, R. C.; Saf., 264; War 4, 133.
Cyrus, Nicholas, War 4, 148.

D.

Dabney, ——— (capt. Hanover m.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 26.
Dabney, ——— (capt. Henrico batt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 43.
Dabney, ——— (capt.) (Louisa), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 104.
Dabney, Benjamin, Aud. Acct. XXII, 79.
Dabney, Charles (col.), Heitman, 144; R. C.
Dabney, Charles (lt.-col.), Aud. Acct. XII, 256; B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1786, 88.
Dabney, Charles (lt.-col. 2nd Va. regt.), C. J. 1777-8, 221.
Dabney, Charles (maj. 3rd regt.), H. D. 1776, 106.
Dabney, Charles (capt.), C. J. 1776-7, 39.
Dabney, Charles (capt. Hanover m.), C. J. 1776-7, 93.
Dabney, Charles (capt. 1st batt. Louisa m.), C. of S. 1776, 68.
Dabney, Charles (capt. Norfolk m.), Ex. Comms. 1776.
Dabney, Charles, War 5, vii, 9, 233.
Dabney, Cornelius, B. W.; R. C.
Dabney, George, Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A8115).
Dabney, Isaac (maj.), C. J. 1779-80, 7.
Dabney, James (capt.), C. J. 1776-7, 39, 51, 143; War 23 (1777).
Dabney, James (capt. Louisa m.), C. J. 1776-7, 93; C. of S., 1776, 50.
Dabney, Owen, Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A8115).
Dabney, Robert (capt.) (Hanover), Aud. Acct. 1779, 156.
Dabney, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 549.
Dabbs, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 515.
Dacon, James, I. P., D 97.
Dade, Baldwin, Heitman, 144.
Dade, Francis (capt.), R. C.
Dade, Francis (lt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 174; Aud. Acct. XII, 324; Heitman, 144.
Dade, Francis, War 4, 4, 34.

Dade, Robert (lt. 3rd Va. regt.), C. J. 1776-7, 30; Heitman, 144.
Dade, Thomas (capt.), B. W.
Dagar, Robert (King William), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 75.
Dagger, Peter (Botetourt), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 44.
Dagger, Peter, Rom., 12.
Dagin, Timothy, War 4, 158.
Dagnaf, Stephen, War 4, 156.
Dagnell, Stephen (n.), N. 8, 35.
Dagnell, Stephen, B. W.
Dagnill, Stephen, War 5, 57.
Dahart, William, War 4, 169.
Dailey, Ayres, H. D. 1835, Doc. 35, 5.
Dailey, James, B. W.; Ex. Papers, Dec. 1783; War 4, 158.
Dailey, Jesse (Loudoun), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 163.
Dailey, John (Hampshire), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 66.
Dailey, John, B. W.; C. J. 1786-7, 371.
Dailey, Thomas, War 4, 168.
Dailey, Zadok, War 5, 62.
Daily, Patrick, Saf., 260.
Dain, Isaac, Pitts., 56.
Daingerfield, ——— (Dinwiddie), Aud. Acct., 1779-80, 202.
Daingerfield, William (col.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 82.
Daingerfield, William, Aud. Acct. 1780, 249; War 4, 168.
Dalaplane, James, War 4, 34.
Dalaplane, John, War 4, 34.
Dalby, Branson (n.), B. W.
Dalby, Moses, War 4, 167.
Dale, John, Pitts., 14, 23.
Dale, Peter, I. P., D 52.
Dale, Richard (lt. n.), B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 4; R. C.
Dale, Richard (Franklin), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 136.
Dale, Richard, R. C.
Dale, Robert, War 4, 164.
Daley, Dennis, War 4, 163.
Daley, Harmer, War 5, 60.
Daley, Robert, War 4, 155.
Dallas, Robert (Pittsylvania), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 184.
Dalley, George, C. S., 71; War 4, 164.
Dallis, John, War 4, 165.
Dallis, Robert, B. W.
Dally, George, B. W.
Dalton, ———, Pen.; War 20, 31.
Dalton, David, H. D. May 1777, 98.
Dalton, John, Accts. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 65.
Dalton, T. V. (lt.), B. W.
Dalton, Thomas (lt.), Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 92.
Dalton, Thomas, Accts. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 62; Pitts., 59.
Dalton, Thomas Valentine (lt.), R. C.
Dalton, Thomas Valentine, War 5, 9.
Dalton, Valentine (lt.), C. of Nw. 2, 840.
Dalton, Valentine T., Aud Acct. XXX, 323.
Dalton, Valentine Thomas (lt.), Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 96; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 11.
Dalton, Valentine Thomas, I. P., D 159; H. D. Oct. 1786, 91.
Dame, John, Aud. Acct. 1780, 147; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 28.
Dameron, Abraham, Northumberland Pets., Dec. 15, 1780 (A 4924).
Dameron, Jacob, B. W;. H. D. Oct. 1780, 52; Northumberland Pets., Dec. 15, 1780 (A4924).
Dameron, Jesse, R. C.; War 4, 161.
Dameron, Joseph (n.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 322.
Dameron, Joshua (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 12; N. 8, 15, 29.
Dameron, Thomas (n.), B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 12; N. 8, 15, 29.
Dames, John (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 12.
Dames, John, War 4, 157.
Damewood, Boston, I. P., D 22, D 120, D 126, D 146, D 159; War 5, 59, 61; R. C.; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 362; Aud. Acct. XXII, 519; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 157; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 14.
Damoss, John, War 4, 161.
Damron, George, War 4, 165.
Damsey, Thomas, Rom., 19.
Damsy, John, I. P., D 37.
Danally, ———, E 11; War 20, 89.
Danally, John, B. W.
Dancer, John, B. W.; War 5, 61.
Dancey, Hard'y, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 559.
Dancey, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 558.
Dancy, William (en.), C. J. 1776-7, 321.
Dandridge, ——— (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 22.
Dandridge, A. S. (aid), Accts. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 1.
Danbridge, Alexander (capt.), Heitman, 144.
Dandridge, Alexander S. (capt.), G. Va. H., 188.

Dandridge, Alexander Spotswood (capt.), B. W.
Dandridge, Alexander Spot., War 4, 34.
Dandridge, John (capt.), Ar. C. L. 14; Aud. Acct. XI, 131; Heitman, 144.
Dandridge, John (q. m. 1st Va. regt.), C. J. 1776-7, 31.
Dandridge, John, War 4, 4, 34.
Dandridge, N. W., Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A 8115).
Dandridge, Robert (lt.), B. W.; C. J. 1777-8, 50; Heitman, 144.
Dandridge, Robert, War 4, 34; War 5, 9.
Dandridge, Spotswood (lt.), C. J. May 1776, 46.
Dandridge, Spotswood (lt.), C. J. 1776-7, 99, 100.
Dandridge, William (col.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 157.
Dandridge, William (maj.), C. J. 1777-8, 69.
Dandridge, William (maj. York m.), War 23 (1777).
Dandridge, William (comm.), H. D. Oct. 1792, 76.
Dane, Benjamin, Saf., 281.
Daney, Gervin, I. P., D 27; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 24.
Daney, Joseph, I. P., D 27.
Daney, Michael, I. P., D 27; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 24.
Dangerfield, John, War 4, 159; War 5, 62.
Dangerfield, William (col. 7th Va. regt.), Heitman, 145.
Dangerfield, William, B. W.; R. C.; War 4, 162; War 5, 61.
Dangy, James, War 5, 58.
Daniel, ———, War 4, 168.
Daniel, Abraham, War 5, v.
Daniel, Abram, War 5, 58.
Daniel, Christopher, War 4, 168.
Daniel, George (maj. Middlesex m.), War 23 (1777).
Daniel, George (off n.) (Westmoreland), H. D. Dec. 1820, 30.
Daniel, George (Westmoreland), H. D. Dec. 1820, 62.
Daniel, George (n.), Aud. Acct. XV, 572; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 593; Aud. Acct. XXV, 216; Aud. Acct. XXX, 299; B. W.; R. C.; War 5, 58; Westmoreland Pets., Dec. 9, 1820.
Daniel, George O., Aud. Acct. XXII, 364.
Daniel, Henry, C. S., 69.
Daniel, Jacob, B. W.
Daniel, James, War 4, 154.
Daniel, John (en.), Heitman, 145.
Daniel, John (comm.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 177.
Daniel, John, Aud. Acct. 1780, 7; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 31, 11; Pitts., 51; R. C.; War 5, 58.
Daniel, John O. (n.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 323; N. 8, 15, 18.
Daniel, Josiah, Saf., 286.
Daniel, Leonard, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 533.
Daniel, McDonald, War 5, 59.
Daniel, Oliver, War 4, 162.
Daniel, Richard, Campbell Pets., Nov. 22, 1827 (A 3491); H. D. Dec. 1827, 20, 69.
Daniel, Robert (commanding Orange m.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 298.
Daniel, Robert (capt.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 101.
Daniel, Thomas (lt.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 214.
Daniel, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 579.
Daniel,Thomas (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 216; Aud. Acct. XXX, 299; B. W.; N. 8, 14, 37; War 5, 58.
Daniel, Vivian (capt. Orange m.), War 23 (1777).
Daniel, Walker (maj.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 303.
Daniel, Walker, Halifax Pets., Nov. 22, 1781 (A 7550).
Daniel, Walter, War 4, 163.
Daniel, (negro) (n.), War 5, 62.
Daniel, Christopher, B. W.
Daniels, James (Orange), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 181.
Daniels, Joseph, Saf., 262.
Daniely, William, War 4, 162.
Danne, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 357.
Dannel, Marmaduke, C. S., 16.
Dans, Charles, B. W.
Danson, Thomas (mid. n.), H. D. Oct. 1785, 124.
Danstall, Almond, War 4, 160.
Danzie, James, B. W.
Daper, William (Pittsylvania m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 271.
Darby, Ayres (n.), B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 12; N. 8, 6, 8.
Darby, Damon (n.), B. W.
Darby, Darmon (n.), Aud. Acct. XXII, 107; N. 8, 12; E 1; War 5, 59.
Darby, Darmon (pilot, n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 167.
Darby, John (capt. Northampton m.), H. D. Oct. 1782, 49.

Darby, Nathaniel (capt. 9th Va. regt.), H. D. Oct. 1794, 76; Northampton Pets. Nov. 1789 (B 4848).
Darby, Nathaniel (lt.), Ar. C. L. 32; Aud. Acct. VII, 203; B. W.; C. J. 1783-4-5, 264; H. D. May 1780, 59.
Darby, Nathaniel (en. 9th Va. regt.), Heitman, 145.
Darby, Nathaniel, Ar. C. L. 39; Aud. Acct. XII, 279; War 4, 4, 34.
Darby, Severn, B. W.
Darden, John (capt. Isle of Wight m.), War 23 (1777).
Dardy, John, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 15; I. P., D 20.
Daring, Henry (en.), B. W.; Heitman, 145; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 10.
Dark, William, War 4, 4.
Darke, ——— (capt. 8th batt.), C. of S. 1776, 63.
Darke, William (brig. gen.), B. W.
Darke, William (col.), C. J. 1781-2, 178.
Darke, William (lt.-col.), Heitman, 145; H. D. May 1783, 80; H. D. Oct. 1783, 25; H. D. Dec. 1829, 64.
Darke, William (maj.), H. D. May 1780, 59.
Darke, William (capt.), Berkeley Pets. Dec. 10, 1829 (A 2024); J. C. May 1776, 39; H. D. 1776, 94; Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 48.
Darke, William (lt.), H. D. May 1783, 60.
Darke, William, War 4, 34.
Darling, Adam (lt. 8th Va. regt.), Heitman, 145.
Darling, James, Rom., 27.
Darling, Lambert, I. P., D 139.
Darly, Dawson (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 12.
Darnal, Cornelius, I. P., D 190.
Darnal, James, I. P., D 48.
Darnald, David, C. S., 65.
Darnell, Cornelius, Aud. Acct. XXII, 344; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 15, 24; I. P., D 23, D 187.
Darnold, Aaron, B. W.; War 4, 159.
Darnold, Adam, War 4, 160.
Darnold, Thomas, I. P., D 80, D 86.
Daroult, Peter, I. P., D 17.
Darrack, Simon, Pitts., 34.
Darrah, Robert (Norfolk), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 17.
Darrington, Elisha, Saf., 285.
Darsinger, John, War 4, 169.
Dart, Joseph, I. P., D 71.
Darther, Thomas, B. W.
Darvell, William, War 4, 34, 160.
Darvill, William, Pitts., 18.
Darville, William (lt.), B. W.; Heitman 145.
Darwin, John, War 4, 159.
Daugherty, Edward, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 352; I. P., D 75, D 79; War 5, 60.
Daugherty, James (lt. n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 4.
Daugherty, James (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 537; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 28; Aud. Acct. XXX, 5; War 5, 9, 61.
Daugherty, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 361; R. C.
Daugherty, John (n.), Aud. Acct. XXVII, 28; Aud. Acct. XXX, 5.
Daugherty, Toulson (n.), Aud. Acct. XXVII, 28; Aud. Acct. XXX, 5.
Daughtery, Jesse, C. S. 71.
Daughtery, Patrick, B. W.
Daughtry, Tolson (n.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 319.
Daulton, Jesse, War 4, 167.
Daulton, Moses, B. W.; War 4, 158.
Dauny, Henry (en.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 10.
Davenport, ——— (capt. m.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 151.
Davenport, Abraham, B. W.
Davenport, Adrian, B. W.
Davenport, Burket, Acct. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 37; C. J. 1782-3, 281.
Davenport, Claiborne (Washington), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 104.
Davenport, Claiborne, B. W.; War 4, 154.
Davenport, Francis, War 4, 169.
Davenport, James, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 141; Aud. Acct. XXII, 156; C. J. 1786-7, 335; E 11; E 13; H. D. May, 1778, 14; Pen.; War 4, 157; War 8, 7; War 20, 80.
Davenport, Joel (Botetourt), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 44.
Davenport, Joel, B. W.; War 4, 160.
Davenport, John, War 4, 160, 161.
Davenport, John (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 12.
Davenport, Joseph, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 31, 18; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 15; War 4, 161; War 5, 57, 58.
Davenport, Martin, War 4, 157.
Davenport, Moses, B. W.; R. C.; War 4, 163.
Davenport, Opie (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 143, 275.
Davenport, Opie (lt.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 64; Aud. Acct. 1779, 82; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 26; B. W.; C. J. 1777-8, 290; Heitman, 145.

Davenport, Opie, Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 27; War 5, 61.
Davenport, Reuben (King William), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 75.
Davenport, Reuben, B. W.; War 4, 163.
Davenport, Richard (en. Charlotte), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 125.
Davenport, Richard, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 515.
Davenport, Samuel (Berkeley m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 333.
Davenport, Stephen, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 534.
Davenport, Thomas (Spotsylvania), Aud. Acct. XV, 399.
Davenport, Thomas, War 4, 155.
Davenport, William (capt.), C. J. 1776-7, 101.
Davenport, William (capt. Northumberland m.), War 23 (1777).
Davenport, William (lt.), B. W.
Davenport, William (lt. 4th Va. regt.), Heitman, 146.
Davenport, William (Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 213.
Davenport, William, Aud. Acct. XXII, 25; War 4, 159; War 5, 59, 62.
Davere, Richard, B. W.
Daverson, James (Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 445.
Daves, John, War 4, 162.
Davias, Cornelius, I. P., D 56.
David, Charles, H. D. Oct. 1780, 51.
David, Theodorus, I. P., D 58.
Davidson, Adonijah, Saf., 273.
Davidson, Ambrose, War 4, 161.
Davidson, David (Halifax), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 65.
Davidson, David, B. W.; War 4, 159, 162.
Davidson, Edward, War 4, 157, 166.
Davidson, Giles (Amherst), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 111.
Davidson, James, Pitts., 36, 60.
Davidson, John (Prince Edward), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 19.
Davidson, John (Rockbridge), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 193.
Davidson, Jonah (Harrison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 150.
Davidson, Joseph (Prince Edward), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 92.
Davidson, Joseph, War 4, 157.
Davidson, Joshua, B. W.
Davidson, Josiah (Harrison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 150.
Davidson, Josiah, War 4, 157.
Davidson, Obediah, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 527.
Davidson, Phillip, Aud. Acct. XV, 555; War 4, 159.
Davidson, Robert, War 4, 168.
Davidson, Stephen (Buckingham), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 120.
Davidson, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXV, 105; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 307; H. D. Oct. 1778, 21, 95; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 5; Pitts., 43; R. C.; War 4, 166, 169; War 20, 47.
Davidson, William, B. W.; Pitts., 43; R. C.; Saf., 278; War 4, 158.
Davie, John, War 4, 159.
Davie, Peter (q. m. 14th Va. regt.), Heitman, 146.
Davie, Peter, War 4, 34.
Davie, Richard, War 4, 155.
Davie, Thomas, Pitts., 22.
Davies, Acquilla, B. W.
Davies, Asael, C. of Nw. 2, 844.
Davies, Charles, C. J. 1783-4-5, 335.
Davies, Daniel, Saf., 260.
Davies, Gressitt (asst. dep. q. m. gen.), Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 45; C. J. 1779-80, 21.
Davies, Isaac (lt.), C. J. 1776-7, 413.
Davies, James, I. P., D 21.
Davies, John (lt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 109.
Davies, John (lt. n.), N. 8, 2.
Davies, John, I. P., D 81.
Davies, Nathan, Saf., 272.
Davies, Peter, B. W.
Davies, Richard, B. W.
Davies, Robert, I. P., D 23, D 107, D 115.
Davies, Samuel (col.), B. W.
Davies, Samuel, I. P., D 149.
Davies, Van, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 3.
Davies, William (col.), Ar. C. L. 8, 9, 24, 28, 37; Heitman, 146; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 84.
Davies, William (capt. 1st Va. regt.), C. J. 1776-7, 90.
Davies, William, Aud. Acct. XXII, 79; War 4, 34.
Davir, Isaac, War 4, 157.
Davis, ——— (col.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 283.
Davis, ——— (capt. 1st Va. regt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 11.
Davis, ——— (capt. 1st batt.), C. of S. 1776, 26.
Davis, ——— (capt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 38.
Davis, Aaron, Aud. Acct. XXIV, 4.
Davis, Abraham (Louisa), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 14, 78.

Davis, Abraham, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 661; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 37; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 175; B. W.; C. J. 1786-7, 142; E 11; E 13; G. Va. H., 182; Pen.; Saf., 265; War 4, 168; War 8, 7; War 20, 42, 85; H. D. Oct. 1780, 32.
Davis, Abram, Aud. Acct. XV, 177; C. J. 1787-9, 606; Pen.
Davis, Alexander (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 12; N. 8, 37.
Davis, ———, Aud. Acct. XV, 143; Aud. Acct. XXII, 100; C. J. 1787-9, 54; E 11; War 8, 7.
Davis, Anthony, War 4, 155.
Davis, Aquila (n.), N. 8, 35.
Davis, Aquilla, War 4, 166; War 5, 57.
Davis, Arthur, B. W.; War 4, 168.
Davis, Asa, Aud. Acct. XXII, 75.
Davis, Asael, I. P., D 91.
Davis, Asal, I. P., D 128.
Davis, Azariah, Pitts., 4.
Davis, Ben, Pitts., 13b.
Davis, ———, C. J. 1787-9, 54.
Davis, Charles, C. J. 1786-7, 172; E 13; H. D. Oct. 1780, 11; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 11; Pen.; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 26; War 4, 166, 169.
Davis, Christopher, War 4, 168.
Davis, Daniel (Cabell), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 121.
Davis, Daniel, Cabell Pets., Dec. 13, 1830 (A 3206).
Davis, Daniel (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 12; N. 8, 14.
Davis, David, Rom., 15, 17.
Davis, Davis, I. P., D 112.
Davis, Dolphin, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 5; R. C.; War 4, 159.
Davis, Doran, I. P., D 91.
Davis, Dorar, I. P., D 77.
Davis, Doris, Rom., 11.
Davis, Edmund, War 4, 167.
Davis, Ely, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 571.
Davis, Enoch, C. S. 4; War 4, 154, 159.
Davis, Francis, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 26.
Davis, George (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 12; N. 8, 11.
Davis, George, Rom., 33; Saf., 275; War 4, 169; War 5, 58.
Davis, Gressitt (asst. dep. q. m. gen.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 179.
Davis, Henry, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 325; B. W.; I. P., D 97, D 135; R. C.; Rom., 13; War 4, 164, 166, 169.
Davis, Henry William, War 4, 164.
Davis, Hugh (Prince William), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 93.
Davis, Hugh, B. W.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 5; War 4, 162.
Davis, Humphrey, Aud. Acct. 1780, 184; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 48; Saf., 275; War 4, 163.
Davis, Innis, I. P., D 101.
Davis, Isaac, sr. (capt. and lt.) (Orange), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 181.
Davis, Isaac, I. P., D 93, D 97; R. C.; Saf., 257.
Davis, Ishmael, B. W.
Davis, Jacob (Harrison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 150.
Davis, Jacob, B. W.; Saf., 271; War 4, 154, 162.
Davis, James (capt.), B. W.; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 83; I. P., D 132; Heitman, 147.
Davis, James (lt.), I. P., D 135; Saf., 278.
Davis, James (lt. n.), N. 8, 4.
Davis, James (en. 3rd Va. regt.), C. J. 1776-7, 30.
Davis, James (comm. Rockingham m.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 104.
Davis, James (fifer) (Loudoun), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 163.
Davis, James, B. W.; Aud. Acct. XXII, 324; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 366; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 15; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 5; I. P., D 10, D 14, D 162; Pitts., 12; R. C.; Saf., 263; War 4, 34, 155, 161, 169; War 5, 59, 60.
Davis, Jeduthan, B. W.
Davis, Jeduthan (n.), War 5, 62.
Davis, Jeremiah, B. W.; War 4, 160.
Davis, Jesse (capt.), H. D. Dec. 1803, 22, 41; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 84; R. C.
Davis, Jesse (lt.), C. J. 1776-7, 319; Heitman, 147.
Davis, Jesse (King George), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 157.
Davis, Jesse, Rom., 33; Aud. Acct. XV, 578; I. P., D 104; Saf., 288; War 4, 34.
Davis, Jesse (little), Rom., 33.
Davis, Jessey, War 4, 166.
Davis, Joel (Buckingham), Ex. Coms., 1781.
Davis, John (capt. Washington m.), Ex. Coms., 1776.
Davis, John (lt.), C. J. 1776-7, 306.
Davis, John (lt. n.), N. 8, 31.
Davis, John (Fairfax), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 132.
Davis, John (Louisa), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 26.

Davis, John (Matthews), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 80.
Davis, John (Orange), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 181.
Davis, John (Westmoreland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 206.
Davis, John (n.), Aud. Acct. XXIV, 24; N. 8, 10, 14, 37; War 5, 61.
Davis, John, Aud. Acct. XII, 328; Aud. Acct. XIIIA, 3; Aud. Acct. XXII, 20; Aud. Acct. XXV, 180; B. W.; C. S., 44; E 13; Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A8115); H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 5; I. P., D 39; Pen.; R. C.; Saf., 256; War 4, 154, 155 ,157, 158, 161, 165, 166, 168, 169; War 5, 57, 60, 61; War 23 (1777).
Davis, John, jr., Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A8115).
Davis, John K. (lt. 2d Va. regt.), C. J. 1777-8, 221.
Davis, John R. (lt. n.), B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 9; N 8, 31.
Davis, John R., War 5, 9.
Davis, Jonathan, War 22, 76.
Davis, Joseph (lt.), Saf., 257.
Davis, Joseph (surg.), Heitman, 147; Saf., 256.
Davis, Joseph (Henry m.), Aud. Acct. XII, 204.
Davis, Joseph, Ar. C. L., 42; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 15; I. P., D 3, D 85; Pitts., 17; R. C.; Saf., 268; War 4, 4, 34, 157, 161; War 5, 58.
Davis, Joseph, jr. (Montgomery m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 426.
Davis, Judithan (n.), E 1.
Davis, Kinsey, Pitts., 17.
Davis, Lemuel, Rom., 3.
Davis, Leonard (Rockingham), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 195.
Davis, Lewis (Franklin), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 136.
Davis, Lewis, B. W.; War 4, 165, 168; War 5, 58.
Davis, ———, Aud. Acct. XV, 162; E 11; War 8, 7; War 20, 86.
Davis, ——— (Berkeley), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 296.
Davis, Mather, Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B5473).
Davis, Nath., Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A8115).
Davis, Nathan, Rom., 35.
Davis, Nicholas, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 11; R. C.; War 4, 162.
Davis, Owen, Pitts., 22.
Davis, Philip, Pitts., 4.
Davis, Presley, B. W.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 5.
Davis, Richard (capt.), R. C.
Davis, Richard (lt. Gloucester m.), War 23 (1777).
Davis, Richard (en. Gloucester m.), Va. Gaz., Oct. 21, 1775.
Davis, Richard, Aud. Acct. XV, 196; B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1778, 115; I. P., D 14; War 4, 164.
Davis, Richardson, C. S., 16
Davis, Robert, Aud. Acct. XXII, 341, 346; B. W.; C. of Nw. 2, 844; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 14; I. P., D 114, D 187; R. C.; War 4, 156, 163; War 5, 61.
Davis, Samuel (Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. XXII, 147.
Davis, Samuel (Harrison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 150.
Davis, Samuel, Aud. Acct. XV, 513; B. W.; I. P., D 65; R. C.; Rom., 33; War 4, 159, 165, 166, 168.
Davis, ——— (Essex), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 38.
Davis, Spencer (Hampshire), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 147.
Davis, Spencer, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 570.
Davis, Spillsby, B. W.; War 4, 157.
Davis, Stage (comm. Middlesex m.), Aud. Acct. XXI, 341.
Davis, Stephen, Aud. Acct. XXII, 74.
Davis, Theo., Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 161.
Davis, Thomas (chap.), Heitman, 148.
Davis, Thomas (capt. 9th Va. regt.), Heitman, 148.
Davis, Thomas (adjt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 20.
Davis, Thomas (lt.), C. of Nw. 2, 840; Heitman, 148.
Davis, Thomas (en.), B. W.; Saf., 266.
Davis, Thomas (Buckingham m.), Ex. Coms. 1781.
Davis, Thomas (Mathews), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 168.
Davis, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXV, 344; C. J. 1787-9, 615; E 11; H. D., 1833-4, Doc. 34, 3; R. C.; War 4, 157, 159, 160, 169; War 5, 59.
Davis, Thompson, B. W.; C. J. 1783-4-5, 267; C. J. 1786-7, 126; E 13; Pen.; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 26; War 4, 158.
Davis, Tolaver, C. S., 4; Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A8115).
Davis, Tolaver, jr., Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A8115).
Davis, Toliver, War 4, 165.
Davis,Van, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 5.

Davis, William (col.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 328; Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 186.
Davis, William (capt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 15.
Davis, William (lt.), R. C.
Davis, Will'am (Alleghany), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 109.
Davis, William (Halifax), Ex. Coms. 1781.
Davis, William (Harrison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 150.
Davis, William (Lewis), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 160.
Davis, William (Logan), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 162.
Davis, William (Prince William), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 189.
Davis, William, B. W.; C. J. 1786-7, 133; C. S., 4, 69; E 3; E 13; G. Va. H., 193; H. D. Oct. 1778, 115; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 5, 15; I P., D 87; Orange Pets., March 14 1781 (B5473); Pen.; Pitts., 17, 30, 50; R. C.; Rom., 14, 31; Saf., 264, 269, 274, 275, 278; War 4, 4, 154, 156, 157, 159, 160, 161, 162, 165, 167, 168; War 5, 57, 59, 62; War 22, 81.
Davis, William (2nd) (Lewis), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 160.
Davis, William (2nd) (Logan), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 162.
Davis, William Henry, War 4, 154.
Davis, Willis (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 32.
Davis, Zach, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 534.
Davis, Zed, Aud. Acct. XXII, 644.
Davis, Zedich (n.), N. 8, 10; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 12.
Davis, Ambrose, B. W.
Davis, David, War 4, 163.
Davison, George, Rom., 19.
Davison, Hezekiah (Monongalia), Aud. Acct. XIIIA, 208.
Davison, Isaac, Pitts., 22.
Davison, James, War 4, 165.
Davison, John (capt. Amherst m.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 202.
Davison, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 514.
Davison, Joseph, B. W.; Pitts., 20.
Davison, Joshua, Rom., 17.
Davison, Josiah, B. W.
Davison, Nath., Pitts., 22.
Davison, Thomas, H. D. Oct. 1778, 13; Rom., 20.
Davison, William, Rom., 20.
Davison, William, jr., War 4, 168.
Davisson, Joshua, War 4, 161.
Dawbin, William, Saf., 273.
Dawes, John (n.), N. 8, 22.
Dawley, Caleb, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 5; R. C.
Dawley, David, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 5; R. C.
Dawley, Jonathan, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 5; R. C.
Dawney, John, B. W.
Daws, John, B. W.; Comm.-in-Chf.'s Gd., 151; War 4, 164.
Daws, William (en. Gloucester m.), Va. Gaz., Oct. 21, 1775.
Dawsey, Laurence (n.), N. 8, 21.
Dawson, Benjamin (Prince William), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 93.
Dawson, Banjamin, B. W.; Saf., 274, 287, 288; War 4, 155, 159, 160; War 22, 52.
Dawson, Francis, B. W.; War 4, 160.
Dawson, Henry (en. and q. m. and lt.), Saf., 280.
Dawson, Henry (lt.), Ar. C. L. 12, 34; B. W.
Dawson, Henry (lt. 7th Va. regt.), Heitman, 148.
Dawsow, Henry (en.), Aud. Acct. VII, 215.
Dawson, Henry (Prince Edward), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 188.
Dawson, Henry, Ar. C. L. 41; Pitts., 17; War 4, 4, 34, 156, 159.
Dawson, James, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 293; B. W.; C. of Nw. 2, 844; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 14, 15; I. P., D 23, D 107, D 114, D 187; Rom., 35; Saf., 272, 282; War 4, 162; War 5, 59.
Dawson, Jeremiah, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 681.
Dawson, John (capt.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 93, 235.
Dawson, John, Pitts., 17.
Dawson, Robert (Amherst m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 118.
Dawson, Robert, Saf., 273; War 4, 157; War 22, 44.
Dawson, Thomas (mid. n.), H. D. Oct. 1785, 84; N. 8, 14.
Dawson, Thomas (n.), Aud. Acct. XXX, 262; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 5, 12; N. 8, 13, 32, 38; War 5, 58, 62.
Dawson, Thomas B. (mid. n.), B. W.
Dawson, Thomas B., H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 11.
Dawson, William (lt. 6th Va. regt.), Heitman, 148.
Dawson, William (en.), Saf., 289.
Dawson, William (q. m. 7th Va. regt.), C. J. 1776-7, 97.

Dawson, William (q. m. m.), C. J. 1776-7, 144.
Dawson, William, Pitts., 54; War 4, 167.
Day, Ambrose, B. W.
Day, Benjamin (maj.), R. C.
Day, Benjamin (adj. 2nd Va. regt.), Heitman, 148.
Day, Benjamin (adj.), Saf., 270.
Day, Benjamin (state agent), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 259; Aud. Acct. 1780, 17, 256; Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 14.
Day, Benjamin, War 4, 34.
Day, Ezekiel, Pitts., 58.
Day, George (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 33, 689; Aud. Acct. XXV, 24; Aud. Acct. XXX, 276; B. W.; War 5, 59.
Day, George, War 4, 159.
Day, James, H. D. Oct. 1780, 36.
Day, James, Misc. Pets., 1779 (Dec. 5, 1780); War 4, 156.
Day, John, B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1780, 48.
Day, ——— (Buckingham), Aud. Acct. 1779, 27.
Day, ———, Aud. Acct. VII, 54; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 141.
Day, Richard, Saf., 266; War 4, 169.
Day, Samuel (Greenbrier), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 143.
Day, Samuel, War 4, 165, 359
Day, Thomas (n.), Aud. Acct. XXX, 54; B. W.; N. 8, 18, 29; War 5, 61.
Day, Thomas, War 4, 169.
Day, Westbrook, B. W.
Day, William (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 31.
Day, William (Charles City), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 50.
Day, William, Aud. Acct. XV, 561; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 560; B. W.; Comm.-in-Chf's Gd., 151; C. S., 44; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 15; I. P., D 13; War 4, 155, 162, 163, 164; War 5, 60.
Dayl, John, I. P., D 171.
Dayle, Hugh, Rom., 35.
Dayley, John, War 4, 158.
Dayley, ———, Aud. Acct. 1780, 170; Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 40.
Dayly, Charles, Rom., 4.
Deacon, James, I. P., D 60, D 92.
Deacon, Joseph, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 4.
Deacon, Peter, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 180; War 4, 168.
Deagle, Absalom, R. C.
Deagler, ——— (Lunenburg), Aud. Acct. 1779, 104.
Deake, Philip (Kentucky m.), Ex. Coms. 1780.
Deal, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 547; War 4, 159.
Deal, Joseph, B. W.
Dealing, William, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 5.
Dealy, Thomas, I. P., D 14.
Deamond, James, Aud. Acct. 1780, 252; War 5, 61.
Dean, Benjamin, B. W.; War 4, 162.
Dean, Daniel, B. W.; H. D. Dec. 1797, 31; H. D. 1833-4, Doc 34, 11.
Dean, ———, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 76; War 20, 36.
Dean, James, Aud. Acct. XXII, 315; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 15; I. P., D 173, D 174.
Dean, John (Culpeper), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 52.
Dean, John, B. W.; C. S., 69, 71; Ex. Coms. May 1777; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 5; Pitts., 6; Rom., 1; War 4, 156, 158; War 5, 57, 58, 62.
Dean, Joseph, War 4, 155, 158.
Dean, Joshua, War 4, 157.
Dean, Michael, War 4, 155.
Dean, Peter, B. W.; Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 96; Saf., 273; War 4, 159.
Dean, William, Aud. Acct. XV, 567; Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 107.
Deane, ——— (capt. n.), C. J. 1776-7, 20.
Deane, Charles (en.), C. J. 1777-8, 278.
Deane, Daniel (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 12; N. 8, 15.
Deane, Daniel, H. D. Oct. 1793, 41, 63; H. D. Oct. 1794, 35; H. D. Oct. 1795, 22, 36, 56.
Deane, ——— (Southampton), Aud. Acct. 1779, 218.
Deane, Ellis, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 11.
Deane, John (Culpeper), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 52.
Deane, John, B. W.; H. D. Dec. 1812, 101.
Deane, Jones, B. W.
Deane, Joshua, B. W.
Deane, ———, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 148.
Deane, William (capt. n.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 87; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 5; N. 8, 3, 23.
Deane, William (capt.), C. J. 1776-7, 91.
Deanes, Francis, R. C.
Deanes, John, R. C.
Dear, Jeremiah, War 4, 167.

Dearen, Richard, Aud. Acct. XXII, 76.
Dearing, ———, War 4, 35.
Dearing, Edward, G. Va. H., 182.
Dearing, Henry, War 5, 9.
Dearing, James (n.), N. 8, 37.
Dearing, James, Saf., 274.
Dearmon, John, C. S., 69.
Dearon, Peter, Saf., 278.
Deason, Enoch, Aud. Acct. XV, 575.
Death, Randle, Pitts., 43.
Death, Randolph, B. W.
Death, Robert, War 4, 168.
Death, William, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 5; R. C.; Saf., 256; War 4, 155.
Deathridge, Philip, War 4, 169.
Deaton, George, Saf., 272.
Deaton, Jabe, War 4, 168.
Deaton, Jaby, Saf., 271.
Deaton, John, War 4, 165.
Deavenport, Opie (lt.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 312.
Deaver, William, War 4, 156.
Debay, John B., B. W.
De Benneville, Daniel (surg.), Heitman, 149.
De Beaulieu, James Lewis (en.), C. J. 1777-8, 122.
De Beaulieu, Joseph Lewis (en.), C. J. 1777-8, 196.
Debity, Joseph, War 4, 156.
DeBlankenburg, Frederick (capt.), C. J. 1777-8, 278.
De Board, James, B. W.
De Bonneville, Daniel, B. W.
Debord, ——— (Culpeper), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 131.
Debrall, Anthony (fifer), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 195.
Decamp, Isaac, Pitts., 31.
Decamp, Laurance, B. W.
Dechazo, William (Henry), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 154.
Deckard, Jacob, Aud. Acct. XXII, 315; I. P., D 10.
Decker, Jacob, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 14; I. P., D 21.
Decker, Nicholas, B. W.; Pitts., 27; War 4, 164.
Decker, Samuel, B. W.; R. C.; War 4, 161.
Decket, Jacob, Pitts., 26.
De Coste, J. B., I. P., D 7.
Decraad, P., H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 15.
De Crome Delaporte (capt.), C. J. 1776-7, 388.
Dedman, ——— (Albemarle), Aud. Acct. 1779, 134.
Dedman, Richard, I. P., D 78.
Dedman, Richmond, War 4, 158.
Dedman, Robert, B. W.; War 4, 165.
Dedman, Samuel, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 34; B. W.; War 4, 156.
Dedridge, Philemon, C. S., 71.
Deel, Charles, I. P., D 1.
Deem, Adam (Wood), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 207.
Deer, Elijah, Saf., 274.
Deering, Edward, Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B5473).
Deering, James, War 22, 61.
Defoe, Zachariah, C. S., 71; War 4, 158.
Deggins, John, Pitts., 57.
De Glaubeck, Baron, H. D. Oct. 1791, 185.
Degraffenreed, Ischamer, C. J. 1776-7, 361; C. J. 1787-9, 246; E 13; Pen.; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 26.
De Haven, Isaac (Franklin), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 136.
Dehaven, Isaac, G. Va. H., 191.
Dehouse, Edward, B. W.; War 5, 57.
Deiner, Jacob, B. W.; R. C.; War 4, 158.
Deinor, Jacob, R. C.
Dekar, Jacob, Pitts., 49.
De Kauman, Charles, Aud. Acct. 1780, 143.
De Kay, Charles (n.), R. C.
De Kay, Charles, B. W.
De Klauman, Charles (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 133, 272; Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 27; H. D. Oct. 1778, 25; War 5, 13.
De Klauman, Christian Charles (maj), B. W.; H. D. May 1780, 7, 9; H. D. May 1784, 16.
Deklawan, Charles (maj.), Heitman, 150.
Dela, Harry, Aud. Acct. XV, 605.
Delancy, Anthony, B. W.; War 4, 162.
Delancy, Joseph, War 4, 161.
Delaney, Anthony, War 4, 165.
Delaney, James, I. P., D 44.
Delaney, William, I. P., D 91.
Delaney, Zachariah, C. S. 69.
Delany, Isham, War 4, 169.
Delany, James, I. P., D 103.
Delany, John, Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 54.
Delany, Joseph, War 4, 154.
Delany, M'd, Aud. Acct. XXII, 77.
Delany, Thomas, B. W.
Delany, Zachariah, War 4, 155.
Delaplaine, James (lt.), Ar. C. L. 13, 29; E 6; Rev. Mss., Col. Jas. Wood.
Delaplaine, James (lt. 3d Va. regt.), Heitman, 150.
Delaplane, James, Ar. C. L. 41.
De la Porte, Decrome, War 5, 9.

Delastaceous, Selby, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 5.
Delastaceous, Severn, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 5.
Delastatious, Peter, R. C.
Delastatious, Seley, R. C.
Delastatious, Severn, R. C.
Delastatius, John, B. W.
Delastatius, Joseph, B. W.
Delastatius, Peter, B. W.
Delastatius, Selby, R. C.; War 4, 164.
Delastatius, Severn, B. W.; War 4, 164, 167.
Delastatius, William, B. W.; War 4, 166.
Delastius, Joseph, War 4, 164.
Delazier, Richard, War 4, 166.
Delestatius, John, War 4, 164.
Delestatius, Peter, War 4, 164.
Delezer, Aza, War 4, 160.
Dell, Joseph, War 4, 164.
Dellen, Jesse, War 4, 154.
Dellistacious, Peter, R. C.
Deloge, Pierre, I. P., D 26.
Deloney, ——— (York), Aud. Acct. 1780, 21.
Delong, Solomon, Pitts., 48.
Delong, Zachariah, B. W.; Pitts., 48.
Delony, Henry (comm.), H. D. Oct. 1782, 68.
Delony, Henry, H. D. May 1783, 57.
Delow, Michael, Pitts., 7.
Delozer, Asa, B. W.
Delozier, Richard, B. W.
Delph, Daniel, B. W.; War 5, 59.
Demaster, Thomas, I. P., D 124.
Demasters, Edward (Amherst), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 209.
Demasters, Edward, B. W.
Demasters, James, B. W.; War 4, 158.
Demasters, Thomas, I. P., D 124.
Demey, John, I. P., D 41.
Demford, William, Aud. Acct. XXII, 94.
De Michal, Louis, Aud. Acct. XXII, 317; I. P., D 17.
Demory, Frederick, War 4, 167.
Demoss, John, B. W.
Demoss, Thomas, H. D. Dec. 1820, 99; Lewis Pets., Dec. 19, 1820 (B1383).
Demovel, Samuel (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 155.
Demovelle, Samuel (n.), Aud. Acct. XXIX, 253; E 1; War 5, 59.
Demoville, Samuel (armorer n.), R. C.
Demoville, Samuel, B. W.
Dempsey, ———, Aud. Acct. VII, 248.
Dempsey, John, Saf., 256, 261.
Demsey, John, War 4, 155.
Denby, Edward, Aud. Acct. XXX, 320.
Denby, Jonathan, B. W.; War 4, 160.
Denby, Samuel, War 5, 61.
Denby, William (n.), War 5, 62.
Denby, Willis (n.), War 5, 62.
Deneichelle, Lewis, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 15.
Denholm, Archibald (capt.), Ar. C. L. 27, 28; Aud. Acct. VII, 174; B. W.
Denholm, Archibald (capt. 1st Va. regt.), Heitman, 151.
Denholm, Archibald, Misc. Pets. 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779); War 4, 34.
Denison, Joseph, E 8; Saf., 284.
Dennington, Daniel, Saf., 278.
Dennis, Alexander, War 4, 169.
Dennis, Coughran, I. P., D 114.
Dennis, Henry, Pitts., 5; War 4, 158.
Dennis, John, War 4, 160.
Dennis, Richard, War 4, 156.
Dennis, William (Northampton), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 86.
Dennis, William, B. W.; Saf., 262; War 4, 168.
Dennison, Joseph, War 4, 154.
Denny, ——— (lt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 60.
Denny, Henry, B. W.; Rom., 16.
Denny, Samuel (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 32; B. W. Heitman, 151.
Denny, Samuel, War 4, 34, 166.
Denny, William, Saf., 272.
Denoon, James S. (lt.) (Henrico), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 11.
Denross, Thomas (Lewis), H. D. Dec. 1820, 70.
Densy, James, Pitts., 39.
Densy, Lewis, King William Pets. Nov. 25, 1795 (B 1169).
Dent, Arthur, Aud. Acct. XI, 97; Aud. Acct. XV, 348; Aud. Acct. XXII, 184; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 220; C. J. 1786-7, 288; E 11; Pen.; War 8, 7; War 20, 61.
Dent, John (lt.) (Monongalia), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 170.
Dent, John (lt. 9th Va. regt.), Heitman, 152.
Dent, John (lt.), B. W.; Saf., 280.
Dent, John, R. C.; War 4, 34, 165.
Dent, Joseph, I. P., D 169.
Denton, David (Albemarle m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 453.
Denton, David, Aud. Acct. XV, 479; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 247; War 4, 160.
Denton, John (capt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 293.

Denton, John, B. W.; War 4, 160; War 5, 59.
Denton, Jonas, Rom., 30.
Denton, Joseph, Rom., 29.
Denton, Richard, Aud. Acct. XV, 487.
Denton, Severn (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 148.
Denton, Thomas (en. 12th Va. regt.), Heitman, 152.
Denton, Thomas, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 15; I. P., D 177; Rom., 29; War 5, 61.
Denton, William (Fluvanna), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 57.
Denton, William (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 612; N. 8, 14.
Denton, William, War 4, 163.
Deoling, Joseph, War 4, 162.
Deont, Francois, I. P., D 26.
Deperry, Hill, War 5, 57.
Depriest, John, B. W.; War 4, 161; War 5, 57.
Depriest, Reuben, R. C.; War 4, 158.
Depriest, Robert, B. W.; R. C.; War 4, 157.
Derington, Elisha, War 4, 159.
Derring, Emilius, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 612.
Derrough, ——— (Berkeley), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 296.
Derry, John, Saf., 256.
Derwar, ———, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 24.
Desert, James (col. Washington m.), Ex. Coms. 1776.
Desha, Robert, I. P., D 162.
Deshazo (or Desharo), William (n.), War 5, 58.
Deshazo, William (Henry), H. D. Dec. 1828, 39.
Deshazo, William, Aud. Acct. 1780, 137; Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 23; B. W.; Henry Pets. Dec. 10, 1828 (A9959); H. D. Dec. 1828, 118.
Deshazure, Henry, R. C.
Deshea, Robert, I. P., D 156.
Deskin, Dan, Pitts., 6.
Desper, John, B. W.
Detering, Jacob, Aud. Acct. XXII, 244, 251; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 14.
Deth, Randolph, Rom., 20.
Detterin, Jacob, War 5, 60.
Dettering, Jacob, War 5, 60.
Deuer, Jacob, B. W.
Devaughan, Peter, War 4, 157.
Develin, Henry, C. J. 1786-7, 204; E 13; Pen.
Devenport, Joel, C. S., 4.
Devenport, Martin, C. S., 71.
Devenport, Opie, War 5, 9.
Dever, William, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 482.
Devereux, Richard, Rom., 4.
Devericks, John (Pendleton), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 183.
Devers, James (Monongalia), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 170.
Devill, Henry, War 4, 165.
Devin, Robert (Pittsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 184.
Devin, William, War 4, 166.
Devine, Ellis, B. W.
Devine, James, Aud. Acct. XV, 528.
Devoir, David, Pitts., 2
Devore, Isaac, E 8; Saf., 284.
Devour, Isaac, War 4, 155.
Dew, William, H. D. Oct. 1790, 47, 71.
Dewese, Paul, C. J., 1783-4-5, 199.
Dewesse, Paul, War 5, 61.
Dewett, Henry, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 14.
Dewit, Henry, B. W.; C. of Nw. 2, 841; Misc. Pets., 1779 (Dec. 7, 1786).
Dewitt, Ezekiel, Pitts., 48.
Dewitt, Henry, Aud. Acct. XXII, 317; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 365; B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1786, 91; I. P., D 174; War 4, 161.
Dewitt, Peter, B. W.; Pitts., 9; War 4, 161.
Dews, William (Pittsylvania), H. D. Dec. 1819, 30; S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 184; Pittsylvania Pets. Dec. 13, 1819.
D'haven, ———, War 4, 164.
Dichard, Jacob, War 5, 60.
Dick, Alexander (col.), H. D. Oct. 1785, 31.
Dick, Alexander (maj.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 208, 289; Aud. Acct. 1780, 318; B. W.; C. J. 1782-3, 58; C. J. 1783-4-5, 256; E 2; Heitman, 153; H. D. Oct. 1780, 62; H. D. Dec. 1829, 21.
Dick, Alexander (capt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty, 1775-6, 94; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 191; C. J. 1776-7, 302; H. D. Oct. 1779, 66; H. D. Oct. 1777, 113.
Dick, Alexander (capt. n., Mosquite), H. D. Oct. 1794, 77; H. D. Oct. 1795, 74.
Dick, Alexander (capt. n.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 71; C. J. 1776-7, 41; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 9; N. 8, 3, 31.
Dick, Alexander, Henrico Pets., Dec. 26, 1780, (A8919); War 5, 9.
Dick, Charles (comm'r gun fact'y, Fred'sb'g.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 179; C. J. 1781, 23.

Dick, Jacob, Pitts., 6, 43.
Dick, James, Saf., 267.
Dickason, Thomas, Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A8115).
Dickens, George, I. P., D 47.
Dickens, James, B. W.
Dickens, William (lt.), Aud. Acct. XV, 501.
Dickenson, B. Edmund, War 4, 36.
Dickenson, Edmund (capt. 1st Va. regt.), C. J. 1776-7, 74.
Dickenson, George (n.), N 8, 37.
Dickenson, Griffith (Pittsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 184.
Dickenson, Henry, War 4, 163.
Dickenson, John (capt.), C. J. 1787-9, 59; War 20, 21.
Dickenson, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 232; B. W.
Dickenson, ——— (Hanover), Aud. Acct. 1780, 306.
Dickenson, Thomas, War 4, 168.
Dickenson, William (Hanover), Aud. Acct. 1780, 306.
Dickenson, William, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 175; E 11; H. D. May, 1778, 11, 12; H. D. Oct. 1779, 29, 39; War 4, 168.
Dicker, Jacob, Pitts., 12.
Dickerson, Archer (en.), I. P., D 88.
Dickerson, Archibald, I. P., D 71.
Dickerson, Edmond, R. C.
Dickerson, Edmund (maj.), B. W.; H. D 1835-6, Doc. 6, 82.
Dickerson, Edward, B. W.; R. C.
Dickerson, Elijah (Floyd), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 139.
Dickerson, Henry (Hanover), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 57.
Dickerson, John (capt.), H. D. 1776, 4.
Dickerson, John, Aud. Acct. XV, 542; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 207; E 13; H. D. Oct. 1778, 115; Saf., 257; War 4, 165.
Dickerson, Robert, B. W.; Saf., 273.
Dickerson, William, Aud. Acct. XV, 543; Aud. Acct. 1780, 149; Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 29; E 13; H. D. May, 1780, 19; Pen.; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 26.
Dickert, Nicholas, Saf., 281.
Dickes, Robert (n.), War 5, 58.
Dickey, Alexander, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 6; War 4, 159.
Dickey, John (capt. Augusta m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 15, 19.
Dickey, John, I. P., D 50.
Dickey, William, Aud. Acct. XV, 520; War 4, 155.
Dickie, William, B. W.
Dickin, Ephraim, Aud. Acct. XV, 605.
Dickins, William, Aud. Acct. XII, 111.
Dickinson, —— (capt. 1st Va. regt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 74.
Dickinson, Arthur (maj. York m.), War 23 (1777).
Dickinson, Ed. (maj.), B. W.
Dickinson, Ed. B. (capt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 60.
Dickinson, Edmund (capt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 63.
Dickinson, Edmund, War 4, 34.
Dickinson, Edward, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 5.
Dickinson, Elijah (Louisa), S. of W. 1835, Pen, 2, 78.
Dickinson, Elisha, War 4, 156.
Dickinson, Griffith, C. S., 44.
Dickinson, Griffith jr., B. W.
Dickinson, Henry, Pitts., 41.
Dickinson, James, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 474; War 4, 157.
Dickinson, John (capt.), E 11; Pen.
Dickinson, Josiah, Pitts., 55.
Dickinson, ——— (Hanover), Aud. Acct. 1780, 22.
Dickinson, Martin, I. P., D 48.
Dickinson, Nathaniel, War 4, 164.
Dickinson, Richard, Pitts., 5, 41.
Dickinson, Robert, War 4, 162.
Dickinson, Thomas, War 4, 167.
Dickinson, Valentine, I. P., D 106.
Dickinson, Vicarious (Hanover), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 67.
Dickinson, William (Louisa), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 164.
Dickinson, William, Aud. Acct. XI, 5; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 127; Aud. Acct. XXII, 21; Aud. Acct. 1779, 177; C. J. 1786-7, 245; R. C.; War 4, 163, 164; War 8, 7; War 20, 17.
Dickison, William, War 4, 158.
Dicks, Alexander, War 5, vii.
Dicks, George, B. W.
Dicks, Henry (n.), War 5, 62.
Dicks, Henry, B. W.; C. S., 44.
Dicks, Isaac, War 4, 164.
Dicks, Jacob, Pitts., 45; Rom.. 20.
Dickson, Beverley (lt. 2d Va. regt.), C. J. 1776-7, 89; Heitman, 154.
Dickson, George, C. S., 4; I. P., D 181; R. C.
Dickson, James (capt. m.), War 23, (1777).
Dickson, James, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 462.
Dickson, John, R. C.
Dickson, Martin, I. P., D 89.
Dickson, Peter, I. P., D 78.

Dickson, Thomas, Rom., 18.
Dickson, Valentine, I. P., D 89.
Dickson, William, C. S., 4.
Diddep, Archibald (eh. Williamsburg m.), C. J. 1777-8, 63.
Diddle, John (Augusta), S. of W 1835, Pen. 2, 112.
Diddleston, Thomas, War 4, 154.
Didlake, James, B. W.; War 4, 157.
Didlake, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 361; B. W.; War 5, 59.
Didlake, William, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 15.
Didlick, William, B. W.
Didman, Robert, War 4, 163.
Die, Andrew, Pitts., 2.
Die, Ben, Pitts., 2.
Die, Isaac, I. P., D 131; Pitts., 35.
Die, John, Pitts., 1; War 5, 59.
Diener, Jacob, C. J. 1776-7, 410.
Digges, ——— (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 68.
Digges, Cole (maj.), B. W.
Digges, Cole (cornet), Heitman, 154.
Digges, Dudley (lt.) (Louisa), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 164.
Digges, Dudley (lt.), C. J. 1781, 10.
Digges, Dudley (cornet), Aud. Acct. 1779, 250; Aud. Acct. VII, 185.
Digges, Dudley, H. D. Dec. 1819, 26; War 5, vii.
Digges, Dudley jr., War 5, 9.
Digges, Edward (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 136; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 171; C. J. 1777-8, 278; Misc. Pets. 1779, (Nov. 28, 1785).
Digges, Edward (lt.), C. J. 1776-7, 306, 410.
Digges, Edward, War 5, 9.
Diggins, John, Pitts., 53.
Diggs, Cole (cornet), G. Va. H., 188.
Diggs, Dudley (lt.), Heitman, 154.
Diggs, Dudley, H. D. Dec. 1826, 35.
Diggs, Edward (capt.), B. W.; H. D. Dec. 1819, 97.
Diggs, Edward, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 11.
Diggs, Western, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 15.
Diggs, William (Mathews), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 168.
Dikes, Dempsey, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 17.
Dikes, John, B. W.
Dikes, Robert (n.), Aud. Acct. XV, 514.
Dikes, Robert, B. W.
Dill, James (capt. Amherst m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 289.
Dillard, —— (capt.) (Pittsylvania), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 120; H. D. May 1777, 75.
Dillard, ——— (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 141.
Dillard, Edward, B. W.
Dillard, James (capt.), B. W.
Dillard, James (lt.) (Amherst), C. J. 1776-7, 349.
Dillard, James (lt. 10th Va. regt.), Heitman, 154.
Dillard, James (cadet), Saf., 289.
Dillard, James, War 4, 35.
Dillard, John (capt. Pittsylvania m.), War 23 (1777).
Dillard, John, C. S., 44; R. C.
Dillard, ———, E 18.
Dillard, Thomas (capt. Pittsylvania m.), C. of S., 1776, 74.
Dillard, Thomas (capt. m.), Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 102; C. J. 1776-7, 56, 138; War 23 (1777).
Dillard, Thomas, War 4, 163.
Dillard, William, C. S., 71; Culpeper Pets. Oct. 15, 1792 (A4465); H. D. Oct. 1792, 46, 75, 183; Pen.
Dillastacious, William, R. C.
Dilliard, Edward, War 4, 160.
Dilliard, William, War 4, 159.
Dilling, Thomas, I. P., D 44.
Dillinson, David, Pitts., 34.
Dillion, Thomas, War 4, 168.
Dillistacious, Jacob, R. C.
Dillistacious, William, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 5.
Dillon, Jesse, B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1778, 73.
Dillon, Joseph, I. P., D 102.
Dillon, Thomas, I. P., D 67, D 111.
Dillon, William, H. D. Oct. 1778, 83; Saf., 273.
Dillyard, John, B. W.
Dimaree, John, I. P., D 34, D 38.
Dimkinson, John, War 5, 59.
Dimond, Daniel, Aud. Acct. XXVII A, 160.
Dimpsey, Luke, Pitts., 25.
Dinbow, Robert, Pitts., 41.
Dindell, Alexander, Saf., 261.
Dinguid, George (Campbell), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 122.
Dinguid, William (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 25.
Dinton, William, War 4, 156.
Dinwiddie, John, C. S., 44.
Dinwoody, John, War 4, 156.
Dirote, Elx'n, I. P., D 1.
Dirote, Elx'n jr., I. P., D 1.
Dirote, Louis, I. P., D 1.

Disdeal, William, Aud. Acct. 1779, 210.
Dishman, James (n.), H. D. Dec. 1800, 53.
Dishman, James, Aud. Acct. 1779, 15; B. W.; H. D. Dec. 1800, 41; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 11; War 4, 158.
Dishman, John, B. W.
Dishman, William, B. W.; H. D. Dec. 1800, 41; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 11.
Diskin, Daniel, B. W.
Dismake, James, War 5, 61.
Disnoly, Francis, War 4, 156.
Dison, Benjamin, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 444.
Dison, Robert, Saf., 264.
Dispain, Peter, C. S. 44.
Dispaine, Peter, War 4, 164.
Disting, Adam (lt. 8th Va. regt.), Heitman, 154.
Ditterin, Jacob, I. P., D 22, D 158.
Diven, Robert. War 4, 162.
Divens, Robert, B. W.
Divens, William, B. W.
Diver, John, War 4, 159.
Divier, Thomas, Pitts., 12.
Divin, William, War 4, 162.
Divrand, P., I. P., D 7.
Dix, Isaac, War 4, 166.
Dix, Joel, War 4, 158.
Dix, Thomas (capt. and lt.) (Essex), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 54.
Dix, Thomas (lt.), Ar. C. L. 15; Aud. Acct. VII, 177; Heitman, 154.
Dix, Thomas (capt.), B. W.
Dix, Thomas, War 4, 4, 34.
Dix, William (capt. Pittsylvania m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 301; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 164.
Dix, William (capt. m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 152.
Dix, William (adjt. Pittsylvania m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 201.
Dix, William (Pittsylvania m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 359.
Dix, William, B. W.; War 4, 166.
Dixon, ——— (capt. 2d min. batt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 104.
Dixon, ——— (capt.) (Lunenburg), Accts. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 104.
Dixon, ——— (surg.), Acct. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 91.
Dixon, Anthony, (surg.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 1; C. of S. 1776, 44; Heitman, 155.
Dixon, Anthony (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 257.
Dixon, Anthony, B. W.; War 4, 34; War 5, 9.
Dixon, Anthony T. (surg.), C. J. 1776-7, 128; H. D. Dec. 1829, 36.
Dixon, Anthony Tucker (surg.), H. D. May 1783, 41; H. D. Oct. 1792, 33.
Dixon, Anthony Tucker, H. D. May 1783, 68, 71.
Dixon, Edward, B. W.; War 5, 61.
Dixon, ———, Aud. Acct. VII, 27; Aud. Acct. VIII, 98.
Dixon, George, Aud. Acct. XXII, 194; War 4, 160.
Dixon, James (capt. Bedford m.), H. D. Oct. 1795, 52.
Dixon, James, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 462; Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 54; War 5, 58, 62.
Dixon, John (com'g off. Williamsburg), Aud. Acct. 1780, 313.
Dixon, John (maj.), C. J. 1776-7, 83.
Dixon, John (capt.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 212.
Dixon, John (capt. Gloucester m.), Va. Gaz. Oct. 21, 1775.
Dixon, John, Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 95; Aud. Acct. XV, 575; B. W.; C. S., 71; R. C.; Saf., 281; War 4, 166.
Dixon, Joseph, B. W.
Dixon, Josiah, H. D. Oct. 1786, 91.
Dixon, Nathaniel (Franklin), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 136.
Dixon, Robert (capt. m.), C. J. 1776-7, 80, 83.
Dixon, Samuel, C. S., 71.
Dixon, Thomas (Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 376.
Dixon, Thomas, B. W.; War 4, 168.
Dixon, William (Pittsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 184.
Dixon, William, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 3; H. D. 184, Doc. 35, 5; War 4, 165.
Doakerty, Henry, I. P., D 167.
Doan, James, War 5, 60.
Doan, William, War 5, 59.
Dobbin, Leonard, Rom., 23.
Dobbins, Charles, B. W.; War 4, 158.
Dobbins, William, War 4, 163.
Dobbs, Keader, War 4, 160.
Dobbs, Kedar, B. W.; Saf., 268.
Dobbs, Nathaniel, B. W.
Dobey, ——— (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 12; N. 8, 11, 15.
Dobins, Alexander (Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 448.
Dodson, George, H. D. Dec. 1828, 39.
Dobson, John, sr. (Greenbrier), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 140.
Dobson, Matthew, Pitts., 34.
Dobson, Richard (New Kent), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 177.

Dobson, Robert (mid. n.), N. 8, 8.
Dobson, Robert (n.), Aud. Acct. XXII, 14; Aud. Acct. XXV, 131; Aud. Acct. 1780, 5; War 5, 59.
Dobson, Robert, B. W.
Dobton, ———, E 26.
Doby, Robert, B. W.
Dobyns, Thomas (Richmond co.), H. D. May 1783, 45.
Dockerly, Michael, Rom., 23.
Docket, Earl (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 12; N. 8, 10.
Dodd, Able (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 12; N. 8, 17.
Dodd, John (drummer), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 316.
Dodd, John, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 11; War 5, 62.
Dodd, Newcomb (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 12; N. 8, 8.
Dodd, William, B. W.; War 4, 164, 166; War 5, 58.
Dodge, John (com.), C. J. 1781, 179.
Dodge, John, Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 49.
Dodridge, Joseph, Pitts., 40.
Dodson, Charles, E 4.
Dodson, George, H. D. Dec. 1828, 72; H. D. Dec. 1829, 64; Pittsylvania Pets. Dec. 10, 1828.
Dodson, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 76.
Dodson, Richard, Pitts., 35.
Dodson, Robert (n.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 135; Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 23; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 4.
Doe, William, B. W.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 5; R. C.; War 4, 162, 166.
Doehearty, John, E 8.
Doff, George, I. P., D 9.
Dogan, Henry, B. W.; R. C.; Saf., 257, 265; War 4, 160.
Dogan, Timothy, B. W.
Dogans, William, Saf., 278.
Dogged, Clem (n.), War 5, 59.
Doggel, Benjamin, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 5.
Doggel, Joel (lt.), H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 5.
Dogget, Clem, B. W.
Dogget, George, Aud. Acct. 1779, 211.
Doggett, Benjamin, B. W.; R. C.
Doggett, Clem (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 537; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 28; Aud. Acct. XXX, 5; N. 8, 29.
Doggett, Elmer (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 12; N. 8, 10.
Doggett, Elmore (n.), N. 8, 15; War 5, 62.
Doggett, George (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 94, 506; Aud. Acct. XXX, 125; War 5, 59.
Doggett, George (Culpeper m.), H. D. Dec. 1798, 12.
Doggett, George, Culpeper Pets. Dec. 5, 1799 (A4500); B. W.; H. D. May 1778, 14; H. D. Dec. 1798, 54; H. D. 1799, 21; R. C.
Doggett, Joel (lt.), R. C.
Doggett, Richard (capt.), B. W.; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 83.
Doggins, Samuel, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 5; R. C.
Doghead, Reuben (n.), Aud. Acct. XXII, 498; Aud. Acct. XXX, 81; E 1; War 5, 61.
Dogherty, Cornelius, Pitts., 56.
Dogherty, James, I. P., D 100.
Dogherty, John, I. P., D 190.
Dogins, Samuel, War 4, 164.
Dohaty, Frederick, I. P., D 191.
Dohbins, George, War 5, 57.
Doherthey, John, I. P., D 11.
Doherty, ——— (surg. 1st Va. regt.), C. of S. 1776, 62.
Doherty, ——— (surgeon's mate), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 1.
Doherty, Edward, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 15; I. P., D 15.
Doherty, Frederick, C. of Nw. 2, 844; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 15.
Doherty, James (lt.), B. W.
Doherty, John, Aud. Acct. XX, 259; Aud. Acct. XXII, 184; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 14; I. P., D 20, D 126, D 175; War 4, 154; War 5, 59.
Doherty, Neal, C. of Nw. 2, 844.
Doherty, Toulson (n.), Aud. Acct. XXII, 209.
Doherty, William, I. P., D 137.
Dohony, James, Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B5473).
Doil, John, War 4, 158.
Doil, Robert, B. W.; War 4, 158.
Doland, John (Buckingham), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 120.
Doland, John, B. W.
Dolbey, William, H. D. Dec. 1801, 19, 24; Saf., 268.
Dolby, Benjamin, War 4, 167.
Dolby, Branson (n.) (Northampton), H. D. Dec. 1807, 52.
Dolby, Branson (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 148, 227; Aud. Acct. XXV, 314.
Dolby, Branson, H. D. Dec. 1807, 12; War 5, 59.
Dolby, John, War 4, 167.
Dolby, Peter, R. C.
Dolby, Upshur, War 4, 167.
Dolby, William, B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1790, 50, 87; War 4, 160, 167, 169.

Doleman, Charles, I. P., D 30.
Dolin, Michael, Saf., 286.
Dolin, Patrick, I. P., D 49.
Doliman, Thomas, War 4, 163.
Doling, Edward, Pitts., 9.
Dollar, James, Saf., 272.
Dollar, William, Saf., 271.
Dolley, Peter, War 4, 161.
Dollins, William, B. W.; War 5, 57.
Dollon, William, War 4, 155.
Dolphin, Peter, Aud. Acct. XXII, 314; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 15; I. P., D 17; War 5, 60.
Dolridge, John, Pitts., 49.
Dolsbury, Lyles (Tazewell), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 203.
Dolton, ——— (Henrico), Aud. Acct. 1779, 198.
Dolton, Moses, B. W.
Donaha, James (Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 226.
Donahaw, James, R. C.
Donahoe, James (Caroline m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 453.
Donahoe, John, I. P., D 60; Rom., 21.
Donahow, Henry (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 12.
Donakin, Daniel, War 4, 154.
Donald, Aaron, Aud. Acct. XV, 533.
Donald, James, Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 37.
Donaldson, John (col.), C. J. 1781-2, 268.
Donaldson, John (co. lt. Pittsylvania), C. J. 1776-7, 424.
Donaldson, Thomas, Rom., 21.
Donaldson, William, B. W.; I. P., D 156; War 4, 155; H. D. Oct. 1795, 100.
Donally, Andred (col.), C. J. 1781, 45.
Donally, Andrew (maj. Greenbrier m.) C. J. 1777-8, 223.
Donally, Christopher, Pitts., 27.
Donally, ———, Aud. Acct. XV, 282.
Donally, Terence, I. P., D 138.
Donally, William, Rom., 28.
Donaphen, Gerrard, War 5, 58.
Donasin, William, War 4, 162.
Donavan, John, I. P., D 107, D 114, D 187.
Donavan, Matthew, J. C. 1775-6, 94.
Donelson, ——— (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 137.
Donelson, (capt.) (Pittsylvania), Aud. Acct. 1779, 129.
Donelson, John (capt. Pittsylvania m.), War 23 (1777).
Donakin, Daniel, B. W.
Donne, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 344; Aud. Acct. XXX, 323; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 11; War 5, 9.
Donnelly, ———, War 8, 7.
Donnelly, John, War 4, 160.
Donnelly, Thomas (Greenbrier), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 9.
Donniah, John, Pitts., 52.
Donnolly, John, Ex. Papers, Dec. 1783.
Donnovan, Matthew, Saf., 258.
Donnovan, Michael, Saf., 259.
Donoho, Dennis, War 4, 155.
Donoho, Robert (Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. XI, 280.
Donohow, Henry (n.), N. 8, 8.
Donoldson, John, jr. (capt. Pittsylvania m.), War 23 (1778).
Donoldson, William, H. D. Oct. 1795, 31.
Donovan, John, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 14.
Donovan, M. (maj.), R. C.
Donovan, Matthew (maj.), B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 31, 18.
Donovan, Matthew (maj. 9th Va. regt.), Heitman, 156.
Donovan, Michael (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 12; N. 8, 8.
Donow, Joseph, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 15.
Donton, William (n.), War 5, 61.
Doogin, Patrick, I. P., D 44.
Dooin, Jacob, I. P., D 37.
Dooley, Jacob, B. W.
Dooley, James, I. P., D 142.
Dooley, Stephen, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 683.
Dooley, Thomas (capt. Bedford m.), War 23 (1777).
Dooley, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XV, 279; I. P., D 60.
Doolin, Charles, Aud. Acct. XV, 475.
Doolin, Edward, Pitts., 30.
Doolin, James, I. P., D 168.
Dooly, Jacob, War 4, 164.
Doom, Jacob, I. P., D 41.
Doose, Peter (Amelia m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 56.
Doran, Francis, B. W.
Doran, James, B. W.
Doran, Patrick, C. of Nw. 2, 844.
Doraniah, John, Pitts., 56.
Dorcey, Laving, I. P., D 21; Aud. Acct. XXII, 315.
Doren, Terence, War 4, 161.
Dorherty, John, B. W.
Dorin, Peter, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 37.
Doron, Terence (Washington), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 104.

Dorothy, Patrick, Saf., 279.
Dorsey, Bates, War 4, 162.
Dorsey, Lawrence (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 2.
Dorsey, Lawrence (n.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 124; Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 18; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 12; N. 8, 9.
Dorsey, Richard (capt.), B. W.
Dorsey, Richard, R. C.
Dorson, James, War 4, 160.
Dorson, Joseph, Pitts., 44.
Dortan, Lambert, I. P., D 133.
Dorton, Henry (Monongalia), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 170.
Dorton, John, James City Pets., Nov. 11, 1788 (B549); Pen.
Dorton, ———, C. J., 1787-9, 527; E 17.
Doser, James, I. P., D 78.
Dosher, Zachariah, I. P., D 56.
Dosier, James, I. P., D 153.
Doss, John (Buckingham), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 120.
Doss, Stephen (Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 213.
Doswell, James (capt. Hanover m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 56.
Doswell, James, Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A8115); War 4, 166.
Doswell, Thomas, Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A8115).
Dotson, Richard (Tyler), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 204.
Dotson, Richard, Pitts., 32.
Doty, John, I. P., D 150.
Doud, Roger, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 15; I. P., D 3.
Doudeen, Thomas (Prince George), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 92.
Douden, Thomas, War 4, 162.
Doudey, Ambrous, C. S., 4.
Doudge, Nathan, R. C.
Doudge, Reuben, R. C.
Douggan, James, Pitts., 24.
Doughterty, Cornelius, I. P., D 104; Pitts., 53.
Dougherty, George, I. P., D 127.
Dougherty, James (Henrico), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 11.
Dougherty, James (mid. n.), N. 8, 33.
Dougherty, John (capt.), I. P., D. 127.
Dougherty, John (n.), War 5, 59.
Dougherty, John, I. P., D 12; War 5, 60; Saf., 284.
Dougherty, Patrick, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 26; War 4, 158.
Dougherty, Robert, I. P., D 127.
Dougherty, Toulson (n.), War 5, 59.
Dougherty, William, I. P., D 76, D 124.
Doughrah, Ephraim, Saf., 270.
Doughty, John, War 4, 154.
Douglas, James (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 12.
Douglas, John (lt.), I. P., D 166.
Douglas, John, B. W.
Douglas, Samuel, H. D. May 1777, 78.
Douglas, Thomas (Westmoreland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 104.
Douglas, Thomas, Pitts., 54, 55; War 4, 158.
Douglass, George, H. D. Oct. 1777, 10; I. P., D 185; Orange Pets., Nov. 3, 1777 (B5458); War 4, 167.
Douglass, James (n.), N. 8, 20.
Douglass, John, War 4, 162.
Douglass, ——— (Orange), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 198.
Douglass, Simon, Aud. Acct. XXII, 18.
Douglass, William (n.), N. 8, 37.
Douglass, William, War 4, 161; Saf., 282.
Dougless, George, I. P., D 150.
Dougwood, Clem (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 12; N. 8, 19.
Dounton, George, E 3.
Dourrough, John, War 4, 164.
Douthat, Thomas, B. W.
Douthet, Thomas, War 4, 156.
Douty, Addison, War 4, 165.
Dove, Francis, B. W.; I. P., D 40.
Dove, James (mid. n.), N. 8, 32, 33.
Dove, James (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 5, 12; N. 8, 21.
Dove, James, War 4, 163.
Dove, Thomas, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 5.
Dove, William (Pittsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 184.
Dove, William, Aud. Acct. XXII, 261; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 366; I. P., D. 22, D 159; R. C.; War 5, 60.
Dowdell, John (n.), Ex. Coms. 1776.
Dowden, John, B. W.; R. C.
Dowden, Thomas, B. W.
Dowdle, James (cadet), Saf., 262.
Dowdle, William, R. C.
Dowdy, Ambrose, War 4, 155.
Dowdy, Claiborne, B. W.
Dowel, William, B. W.
Dowell, Elisha, C. J., 1783-4-5, 178; War 5, 61.
Dowell, William, B. W.; Saf., 280; War 4, 156.
Dowland, John, War 4, 164.
Dowland, Patrick, Rom., 37.
Dowley, Thomas, I. P., D 198.

Dowling, James, H. D. Oct. 1788, 10; War 4, 169.
Dowling, John (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 12; N. 8, 15, 21.
Dowling, Samuel, War 4, 160.
Downand, James, Pitts., 5.
Downer, Thomas, Saf., 275; War 4, 162.
Downey, Cornelius, Rom., 33; Saf., 281; War 4, 166.
Downey, Demas, I. P., D 56.
Downey, John, I. P., D 128; War 5, 58.
Downey, Michael, B. W.; War 4, 156.
Downing, Francis, B. W.; War 4, 167.
Downing, James (capt.), I. P., D 128.
Downing, James, Pitts., 21.
Downing, Robert, Pitts., 21.
Downing, Thomas (capt. Northumberland m.), C. J. 1776-7, 101; War 23 (1777).
Downing, Timothy, Pitts., 21.
Downing, William (capt. Northumberland m.), C. J. 1776-7, 101; War 23 (1777).
Downman, Raleigh (lt.-col. m.), H. D. May 1780, 30.
Downman, Rawleigh, Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 162.
Downman, Rawleigh P. (lt.-col.), R. C.
Downor, John, Pitts., 29.
Downs, John, War 4, 155, 163.
Downs, William, I. P., D 39.
Downstanham, John, C. S. 44.
Downton, George, B. W.; Aud. Acct. 1780, 10; War 4, 159; War 5, 61.
Downton, William (n.), Aud. Acct. XV, 442; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 253; N. 8, 13, 37; R. C.; War 5, 9.
Downton, William, B. W.
Dowsing, Edward (capt.), C. J. 1777-8, 392.
Dowthit, Thomas, Pitts., 19.
Doyall, John, War 5, 60.
Doyl, John, I. P., D 16, D 19.
Doyle, John, B. W.; Aud. Acct. XXII, 346; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 15; Saf., 256.
Doyle, Robert, Saf., 278; War 4, 160.
Doyle, Torrance, Rom., 8.
Doyle, William Rom., 38.
Dozaldson, Daniel, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 570.
Dozer, John, I. P., D 93.
Dozey, Lavin, War 5, 60.
Dozier, James S., War 5, 57.
Dozier, Richard (Westmoreland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 206.
Dozier, William, I. P., D 87.
Drabrey, Jacob, War 4, 160.
Dragoo, William, War 4, 161.
Dragoon, Ephraim, Aud. Acct. XXII, 328; I. P., D 24, D 183; War 5, 60.
Drain, John, War 4, 161.
Drake, ——— (capt. 8th Va. regt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 74, 92.
Drake, Andrew, Saf., 260; War 4, 155.
Drake, Augustine (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 12; N. 8, 17; War 5, 62.
Drake, Benjamin, Aud. Acct. VII, 45; Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 137; I. P., D 124, D 142, D 164, D 168.
Drake, Isaac, I. P., D 162, D 167.
Drake, Joel, War 4, 157.
Drake, John, I. P., D 142, D 181.
Drake, Jonathan, I. P., D 75, D 180; War 4, 155.
Drake, Michael, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 6; Saf., 277; War 4, 159.
Drake, Philip, I. P., D 35, D 36, D 71.
Drake, Ridley (Southampton), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 198.
Drake, Thomas (lt. 3d Va. regt.), C. J. 1776-7, 30; Heitman, 158.
Drake, Thomas (lt.), B. W.; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 83.
Drake, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXII, 35.
Drake, William (Franklin), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 58.
Drake, William, B. W.
Draper, ——— (surg.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 91; C. J. 1776-7, 30.
Draper, George (surg.) (Prince William), H. D. May 1783, 68, 72.
Draper, George (surg.), B. W.; Heitman, 158; H. D. May 1783, 62.
Draper, George, War 4, 35.
Draper, James, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 443.
Draper, John (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 46.
Draper, John, C. S., 16.
Draper, Joshua, Aud. Acct. XXII, 75.
Draper, Robert, B. W.
Draper, Solomon, C. S. 4.
Drapier, Robert, War 4, 159.
Drazoe, Belteshazer, Pitts., 20.
Drazoe, Ephraim, Pitts., 22.
Drennon, William, I. P., D 34, D 38.
Dressdell, Alexander, Saf., 260.
Drew, John (lt.), E 6; Heitman, 159; Ar. C. L., 7; B. W.; Rev. Mss., Col. Jas. Wood.
Drew, John (en.), Ar. C. L. 28.
Drew, John, War 4, 4, 163.
Drew, Perez (barrack master), C. J. 1783-4-5, 197.
Drew, Thomas (capt. p. m.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 279; Aud. Acct. 1780, 58; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 3.

Drew, Thomas (capt.), Aud. Acct. XII, 157; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 231, 321; Aud. Acct. 1780, 88, 330.
Drew, Thomas (p. m.), H. D. Oct. 1785, 52; H. D. Oct. 1784, 108.
Drew, Thomas, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 288; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 3; War 4, 34.
Drew, Thomas H. (capt.), R. C.
Drew, Thomas H., H. D. Oct. 1792, 55; War 5, 9.
Drewry, Benjamin (n.), N. 8, 35.
Drewry, Benjamin, War 5, 57.
Drewry, Edmund, R. C.
Drewry, Edward, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 5.
Drewry, James, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 15; R. C.
Drewry, John (capt. King William m.), War 23 (1777).
Drewry, John, R. C.; War 5, 57.
Drewry, Mathew, R. C.
Drewry, Richard, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 5; R. C.
Drewry, Thomas (en.), R. C.
Drinker, Joseph, Saf., 271.
Drinkin, David, War 5, 60.
Drinkwater, William, Aud. Acct. XXII, 316; I. P., D 25, D 174; War 5, 60.
Driscoll, Dennis, H. D. Oct. 1796, 18.
Drishell, Francis, Saf., 273.
Drishill, Michael, War 5, 58.
Driskell, Timothy, War 4, 154.
Driskill, Davis, B. W.
Driskill, Dennis, War 4, 154; War 5, 62.
Driver, Edward, B. W.; C. S. 4; War 4, 156.
Driver, Emanuel, B. W.; R. C.; War 5, 57.
Driver, Francis (capt.), Aud. Acct. XII, 324.
Driver, Francis, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 26; War 5, 57.
Driver, John (n.), War 5, 62.
Driver, John, R. C.
Driver, William, B. W.; R. C.; War 5, 57.
Dromgole, Alexander, Rom., 33.
Drone, John, War 4, 156.
Drone, William (Fauquier), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 56.
Drone, William, War 4, 168.
Drothidy, Patrick, War 4, 161.
Drow, Gan, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 24.
Drumgold, Alexander, Rom., 32.
Drumgold, James, Aud. Acct. XXII, 265; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 15; I P., D 4, D 18, D 25; War 5, 60.
Drumkeller, Leonard (Albemarle), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 108.
Drummond, Alexander, B. W.; Pitts., 59; War 4, 163.
Drummond, David (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 12; N. 8, 11.
Drummond, B. W.; War 4, 163.
Drummond, Grieve (Brunswick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 4.
Drummond, James (lt.), B. W.; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 83; Heitman, 159.
Drummond, James, War 4, 35.
Drummond, John, B. W.; Saf., 282; War 4, 154, 158.
Drummond, Joshua, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 570; B. W.; H. D. Dec. 1830, 42, 172; War 5, 58.
Drummond, William, B. W.; War 4, 162.
Drummond, William C. (York), H. D. Dec. 1834, 133.
Drury, Benjamin, B. W.
Drury, John (lt. 1st Va. regt.), Heitman, 159.
Drury, Samuel, B. W.
Drury, Thomas, War 5, 58.
Dryden, Nathaniel (en.), Heitman, 159.
Dryden, William, Aud. Acct. 1780, 321.
Duba, Joseph, I. P., D 1.
Dubial, Charles, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 688.
Dubor, Peter (en.), C. J. 1777-8, 233.
Dubree, John, War 5, 58.
Du Chatelier, Pierre, C. J. 1777-8, 224.
Ducker, John, War 4, 166.
Duckwall, Henry, Berkeley Pets., June 20, 1780 (A1889); H. D. May 1780, 53.
Duckwell, Henry, Aud. Acct. 1780, 237; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 451.
Duddleston, Thomas, C. S. 4.
Dudgion, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 524.
Dudley, Ambrose, C. J. 1776-7, 359; War 5, 9.
Dudley, Armistead, B. W.; C. of Nw. 2, 844; H. D. Dec. 1799, 8; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 15; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 5; I. P., D 25; R. C.
Dudley, Banks (lt.), B. W.
Dudley, Banks, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 113; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 209; C. J. 1777-8, 236; C. J. 1786-7, 361; E 11; E 13; H. D. Oct. 1783, 23, 29; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 5; Pen.; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 26; War 4, 156; War 20, 96.

Dudley, George, C. J. 1777-8, 113.
Dudley, Henry (capt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 198; C. J. 1777-8, 221; C. J. 1782-3, 216; E 2; Heitman, 160; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 83.
Dudley, Henry (off.), H. D. Oct. 1792, 131.
Dudley, Henry, E 5; H. D. Oct. 1792, 54; War 5, vii, 9.
Dudley, John (capt.), B. W.; R. C.
Dudley, John (lt)., C. J. 1777-8, 101, 221.
Dudley, John (lt. n.), B. W.
Dudley, John (n.), Aud. Acct. XXII, 627; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 28; Aud. Acct. XXX, 5; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 12; N. 8, 13, 14, 38; War 5, 61.
Dudley, John, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 5; War 4, 156.
Dudley, Peter (Spotsylvania m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 443.
Dudley, Robert, (lt.), B. W.; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 82; Heitman, 160.
Dudley, Robert (en. Caroline m.), C. J. 1776-7, 143.
Dudley, Robert, B. W.; War 4, 154, 165.
Dudley, Samuel (Monongalia), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 170.
Dudley, William, C. J. 1786-7, 2.
Dudon, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 573.
Duel, Henry, B. W.
Duestan, John, C. S., 4.
Duett, Henry, War 5, 60.
Duff, Abden, Saf., 268; War 4, 159.
Duff, Edward (surg.), B. W.; Heitman, 160.
Duff, Edward, War 4, 34.
Duff, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 317; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 358; C. of Nw. 2, 844; H. D. Oct. 1786, 91; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 15; I. P., D 3, D 17; Misc. Pets., 1779 (Dec. 7, 1786); War 5, 60.
Duffey, Edmund, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 532.
Duffey, James (Berkeley m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 333.
Duffey, James, B. W.; E 9; Saf., 268, 283; War 4, 154, 155.
Duffield, Abraham (Nicholas), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 177.
Duffs, Edmund, Aud. Acct. XVII, 532.
Duford, James, G. Va. H., 182.
Dugar, Robert, B. W.; R. C.; War 4, 154, 165.
Duger, Peter, B. W.
Duggan, Thomas, Saf., 282.
Duggin, Alexander, War 4, 161.
Duggins, Alexander, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 693.

Dugmon, John, War 4, 154.
Dugmore, John, H. D. Dec. 1800, 33; War 4, 167.
Duke, Alexander, Rom., 38.
Duke, Cleavears (Louisa), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 78.
Duke, Cleviars, War 4, 154.
Duke, Cluverius, B. W.; War 4, 157.
Duke, Francis (comm.) (Ohio), H. D. Oct. 1778, 85.
Duke, Frank, Pitts., 16.
Duke, George (n.), B. W.
Duke, Hardin (Louisa), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 164.
Duke, Hardin, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 5; R. C.; War 4, 156.
Duke, Henry, B. W.; War 4, 156.
Duke, Jonathan, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 572.
Duke, Kedoe, R. C.
Duker, William, Aud. Acct. XXII, 20.
Dukey, Jo'n (lt.), I. P., D 43.
Dukins, James, Saf., 277.
Dukos, John (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 394.
Dulany, Joseph, War 4, 163.
Duley, Hamer, I. P., D 21.
Duley, Harman, H. D. Dec. 1803, 39.
Duley, Harmer, Aud. Acct. XXII, 309; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 361.
Duley, Philip, Aud. Acct. XXII, 315; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 361; H. D. Dec. 1803, 39; I. P., D 21.
Dulhoneau, Pierre, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 15; I. P., D 7.
Dulin, Daniel, Saf., 259.
Dulin, John (Fauquier), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 56.
Dulin, Philip, Aud. Acct. XV, 475.
Dulles, Robert, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 683.
Duly, Hamer, I. P., D 10.
Duly, Phillip, War 5, 60; I. P., D 10.
Dummer, Samuel, I. P., D 70.
Dumont, James, C. S. 71.
Dumore, John, War 5, 58.
Dun, Andrew, Rom., 28.
Dun, Peter (lt. 6th Va. regt.), Heitman, 160.
Dun, Samuel, I. P., D 162.
Dunahew, John, Pitts., 30.
Dunaky, John, Pitts., 50.
Dunavan, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 342.
Dunaway, John, Saf., 265; War 4, 166.
Dunaway, ———, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 115; War 20, 38.
Dunbar, Hambleton, B. W.
Dunbar, James, Aud. Acct. 1780, 244; B. W.; I. P., D 94, D 109, D 125, D 189; Pitts., 4, 45; Saf., 259, 260; War 4, 156.

Dunbar, Jonathan (Augusta m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 19.
Dunbar, Jonathan (Nicholas), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 177.
Dunbar, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XV, 484.
Duncan, Archibald, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 15; I. P., D 16, D 19, D 171.
Duncan, Benjamin, Aud. Acct. XXII, 275; H. D. Oct. 1791, 74; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 15; I. P., D 16, D 19, D 171; War 5, 58.
Duncan, Charles (Giles), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 61.
Duncan, Charles, Aud. Acct. XXII, 275; B. W.; C. S. 71; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 15; I. P., D 16; Saf., 262; War 4, 157; War 5, 60.
Duncan, Christopher, Saf., 260.
Duncan, Claiborne, I. P., D 144.
Duncan, David, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 15; I. P., D 4.
Duncan, Edward, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 687.
Duncan, George, I. P., D 142, D 143.
Duncan, James, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 557; H. D. Oct. 1777, 11; Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B5473); Pitts., 46; War 4, 160.
Duncan, John, Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 106; I. P., D 55; War 4, 155, 167; War 5, 57.
Duncan, Jonah, C. S., 44.
Duncan, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 168; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 15; I. P., D 16, D 172; War 4, 164.
Duncan, Luke, C. S., 69.
Duncan, ——— (Frederick), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 133.
Duncan, ———, Aud. Acct. XV, 373; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 96; E 11; War 8, 7; War 20, 41.
Duncan, Nimrod, Aud. Acct. XXII, 275; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 15; I. P., D 16, D 19; R. C.; War 5, 58.
Duncan, Robert, H. D. Oct. 1791, 88.
Duncan, Samuel, Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 177; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 15; I. P., D 16, D 19, D 93, D 97, D 171; War 5, 60.
Duncan, Solomon, C. S., 44.
Duncanson, James (col. 2d regt.), H. D. 1776, 106.
Duncanson, James (lt.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 92; War 20, 95.
Duncanson, James, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 229; War 8, 6.
Duncanson, John, C. J. 1783-4-5,111.
Duncason, James (lt.), E 11.
Duncom, ———, H. D. May 1777, 49.
Duncom, John, Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 64.
Dunegan, David, E 9.
Duneth, John, B. W.
Dunett, John, War 5, 57.
Dunfield, Frederick, B. W.
Dunfield, Michael, Pitts., 39.
Dunford, William (master n.), N. 8, 8.
Dunford, William (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 69; Aud. Acct. XXX, 37; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 12; R. C.; War 5, 59.
Dunford, William, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 5.
Dungan, John, Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 152.
Dunger, William, War 4, 158.
Dungie, William, War 5, 62.
Dungin, John, I. P., D 46.
Dunholm, Archibald, Heitman, 161.
Dunkan, David, I. P., D 18.
Dunkan, James, War 4, 165.
Dunken, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 460.
Dunkin, Benjamin, I. P., D 14.
Dunkin, David, Aud. Acct. XXII, 265.
Dunkin, John (capt.), War 23 (1777).
Dunkin, John, I. P., D 33; Rom., 17.
Dunkin, Luke, War 4, 156.
Dunkin, Nimrod, I. P., D 14.
Dunkin, Samuel, Aud. Acct. XXII, 276.
Dunkley, John (Halifax), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 145.
Dunkley, Moses (Halifax), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 145.
Dunlap, Francis F. (chap.), B. W.
Dunlap, Francis F., H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 5; H. D. Dec. 1835, 93.
Dunlap, Francis Franklin (chap. 6th Va. regt.), Gloucester Pets. Jan. 22, 1836 (A6996).
Dunlap, John, I. P., D 125; Saf., 273; War 4, 163.
Dunlap, Joseph, B. W.; War 4, 156.
Dunlap, Samuel, Saf., 272; War 4, 161.
Dunlop, Ephraim (comm.), War 23 (1777).
Dunlop, Francis F. (chap.), R. C.
Dunlop, John, B. W.; I. P., D 94.
Dunlop, Richard, Rom., 23.
Dunlop, Samuel, B. W.
Dunn, ——— (capt.) (Hampshire), H. D. Dec. 1813, 75.
Dunn, Andrew, Saf., 282.
Dunn, Bettington, War 4, 165.
Dunn, Billington, G. Va. H., 190.
Dunn, ———, Aud. Acct. VII, 79.
Dunn, Charles, Saf., 268.
Dunn, Daniel, Pitts., 49.
Dunn, David, Saf., 267.
Dunn, ———, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 67.

Dunn, Enos, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 5; R. C.
Dunn, James (Albemarle), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 108.
Dunn, James, B. W.; Pitts., 19; War 4, 158, 161; War 5, 61.
Dunn, John (capt. Warwick m.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 2.
Dunn, John (lt. Warwick m.), War 23 (1777).
Dunn, John (lt.), R. C.
Dunn, John, Aud. Acct. XXV, 244; B. W.; G. Va. H., 182; War 4, 158, 168; War 5, 57.
Dunn, Joshua (Essex), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 54.
Dunn, Joshua, B. W.; War 4, 159.
Dunn, Nathaniel (capt.) (Sussex), Aud. Acct. 1779, 194.
Dunn, Nehemiah, Pitts., 27.
Dunn, Patrick, B. W.; War 4, 162.
Dunn, Peter (capt.), B. W.; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 83.
Dunn, Peter (lt.), Saf., 289; C. J. 1776-7, 136.
Dunn, Peter (en. Charles City m.), Va. Gaz., Sept. 16, 1775.
Dunn, Peter, War 4, 35.
Dunn, Philip, Aud. Acct. Acct. XV, 551, 595.
Dunn, Richard, Aud. Acct. 1780, 219; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 64; B. W.
Dunn, Robert, Aud. Acct. XV, 318.
Dunn, Samuel, Aud. Acct. XXII, 77; I. P., D 60.
Dunn, Thomas, B. W.
Dunn, Vincent, War 4, 162.
Dunn, William, Elizabeth City Pets., March 8, 1781 (A5244); R. C.; Rom., 27; War 4, 161, 166.
Dunnagan, David, Saf., 283.
Dunnavan, John, War 5, 61.
Dunnavant, Abra, B. W.
Dunnavant, Clairborne, Saf., 271.
Dunnavant, Daniel, Saf., 271.
Dunnavant, Leonard, Saf., 271; War 4, 169.
Dunnavant, Philip, Saf., 271; War 4, 169.
Dunnavant, William (Nottoway), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 179; Nottoway Pets., Nov. 25, 1794 (B4996).
Dunnaven, Charles, War 4, 160.
Dunnavent, Abram, War 5, 59.
Dunnavent, Daniel, War 4, 157.
Dunnaway, John, Saf., 275.
Dunnaway, Samuel, Aud. Acct. XXII, 78.
Dunnevant, Abner, Aud. Acct. XXII, 74.
Dunnevant, Abr'm, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 652; Aud. Acct. XXII, 77.
Dunnewin, John, I. P., D 23.
Dunnican, Michal, C. S., 4.
Dunnivant, Daniel, H. D. Oct. 1792, 82.
Dunnivant, Dudley, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 652.
Dunnivant, Hodge, Aud. Acct. XXII, 74.
Dunnivant, Joel, Aud. Acct. XXII, 76.
Dunscomb, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 532.
Dunsford, John, War 4, 167.
Dunston, Almon (Gloucester), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 140.
Dunston, Almon, H. D. Dec. 1828, 44, 110; R. C.
Dunston, Almond, War 5, 58.
Dunston, John, C. S. 44.
Dunston, Warner, B. W.; R. C.; War 5, 58.
Dunstone, Almond, B. W.
Dunton, Joab, War 4, 167.
Dunton, Severn (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 334; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 181; War 5, 59.
Dunton, Stephen (n.), N. 8, 35.
Dunton, Stephen, B. W.; War 5, 61.
Dunwiddie, Walker (capt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 104.
Dupe, Francis, War 5, 62.
Dupee, James, I. P., D 60.
Dupee, Peter, Aud. Acct. XXX, 282.
Dupee, William, B. W.
Dupey, John (lt.) (Prince Edward), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 188.
Dupray, James, Aud. Acct. XXII, 76.
Dupree, Haley, War 4, 165.
Dupuy, James, jr. (capt.), H. D. Oct. 1793, 36.
Dupuy, James, jr., H. D. Oct. 1796, 77; Nottoway Pets., Nov. 25, 1795 (B4998).
Durant, George (capt. m.), War 23 (1777).
Duraughn, ——— (Fairfax), Aud. Acct. 1780, 201; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 56.
Durbaw, Joseph, I. P., D 25.
Duree, ——— (dep. commissary of prisoners), C. J. 1781, 261.
Duree, Francis, I. P., D 42.
Duree, Halbert, I. P., D 32.
Durfey, Joseph, War 5, 62.
Durham, James (Hanover), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 10.
Durham, James, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 532; B. W.; C. J. 1783-4-5, 265; C. J. 1786-7, 165; E 11; E 13; Pen.; War 4, 159.

Durham, John, War 4, 164.
Durham, Samuel, War 4, 157.
Durham, William, War 4, 160.
Duringer, Edward, War 4, 155.
Duritt, Claiborne, War 4, 157.
Durosett, Samuel, B. W.; War 4, 163.
Durraugh, ———, Aud. Acct. VII, 103; Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 158.
Durret, Clayborn, Saf., 275.
Durrett, Claiborne (Caroline), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 49.
Durrett, Claiborne, R. C.
Durrett, James, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 15; I. P., D 99, D 152, D 191; War 5, 58.
Durrett, Robert, Spots. Rec., 532.
Durrutt, James, Aud. Acct. XV, 438.
Durst, Daniel, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 14; I. P., D 2, D 6, D 10, D 21; Rom., 12; War 5, 60.
Durt, Daniel, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 364.
Durvin, John, G. Va. H., 177.
Duryer, John, War 5, 59.
Dusablon, B., I. P., D 7.
Dusablong, B., H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 15.
Duselle, Mons. ———, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 15; I. P., D 7.
Duson, James, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 293.
Dust, Adam, Saf., 282.
Dust, Daniel, Aud. Acct. XXII, 308.
Dust, David, I. P., D 49.
Duval, ——— (capt. Henrico dist.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 25, 43.
Du-Val, Daniel (lt.-col.), H. D. Oct. 1783, 14, 23.
Duval, Daniel (capt.), B. W.
Duval, Daniel (en. 5th Va. regt.), Heitman, 162.
Duval, Daniel, H. D. Oct. 1783, 14; Misc. Pets., 1791 (May 24, 1783); War 4, 34.
Duval, Henry, War 5, 57.
Duval, John P., Aud. Acct. 1779, 222.
Duval, Samuel (maj. m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 496.
Duval, Samuel (lt.), C. J. 1777-8, 50.
Duvall, ——— (capt. Henrico batt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 39.
Du Vall, Daniel (capt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 160.
Du Vall, Daniel, Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 43.
Duvall, John P. (cnty. lt. Monongalia), C. J. 1783-4-5, 315.
Du Vall, John Pierre, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 140.
Duvall, Michael, War 4, 162.
Duvall, Samuel (asst. dep. q. m. gen.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 180.
Duvall, Thomas, C. S., 71.
Duvall, William (lt. and capt.) (Buckingham), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 120.
Duvlin, James, Saf., 273.
Dwier, John, B. W.
Dye, Isaac, Pitts., 32.
Dye, John, B. W.
Dye, Jonathan (lt.), H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 83; Heitman, 162.
Dye, Jonathan (en.), B. W.
Dye, Jonathan, Lancaster Pets., Dec. 8, 1808 (B1249); War 4, 34.
Dye, Richard, War 4, 166.
Dye, ———, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 323.
Dye, William (Halifax m.), Ex. Coms. 1781.
Dyer, Charles, War 4, 161.
Dyer, Francis (Lunenburg), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 79.
Dyer, Francis, B. W.; War 4, 162.
Dyer, Isham, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 653.
Dyer, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 652.
Dyer, Peter, Saf., 272.
Dyer, Samuel (asst. to agent for Va. line), Aud. Acct. 1780, 181; Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 46.
Dyer, Samuel, B. W.
Dyer, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXII, 75.
Dyhouse, Edward (n.), N. 8, 35.
Dyke, John (n.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 279; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 12; N. 8, 15.
Dykes, Hensey (n.), Aud. Acct. XXX, 185; War 5, 62.
Dykes, Henry (n.), N. 8, 17, 29.
Dykes, Henry, B. W.; War 4, 160, 168.
Dykes, John (n.), Aud. Acct. XV, 610; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 9; B. W.; N. 8, 29; War 5, 59.
Dykes, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 460; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 5.
Dykes, Richard (n.), Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 205; Aud. Acct. XXX, 185; E 1; War 5, 62.
Dykes, Robert (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 298; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 348; E 1.
Dykes, Robert, B. W.
Dyllyard, John, War 4, 158.
Dysart, James (capt.), Heitman, 162; War 23 (1777).
Dyson, John (Chesterfield), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 127; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 652.
Dyson, Robert (Prince George), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 92.
Dyson, Stephen, Saf., 264; War 4, 169.
Dyson, William, War 4, 163.

E.

Eades, Wm., Aud. Acct. XV, 561.
Eads, Wm., I. P., D 77.
Eady, Thos., Saf., 282.
Eagar, John, C. J. 1789-91, 347; War 4, 173.
Eager, Robert, B. W.
Eagle, Harmon, Aud. Acct. XXII, 324; I. P., D 10, D 21; War 5, 65.
Eagle, William (Pendleton), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 89.
Eagle, William, B. W.; War 4, 175.
Eagnew, Thomas (Botetourt), H. D. May 1777, 69.
Eaken, Samuel (scout), Aud. Acct. 1779, 165.
Eakin, Samuel, Aud. Acct. XXII, 433; B. W.; War 4, 171.
Eakins, Robert, I. P., D 111.
Eakins, Samuel, I. P., D 50.
Eakle, Harmon, Saf., 282.
Ealey, Thomas, War 4, 173.
Ealey, Wm., War 4, 173.
Ealy, John, War 4, 171, 172.
Eanes, Arthur (Charlotte), H. D. Dec. 1813, 38, 51; Charlotte Pets., Dec. 8, 1813 (A 4021).
Eanes, Edward, Henry Pets., Dec. 16, 1826 (A 9958).
Earl, Samuel, War 4, 170, 173.
Earl, William, War 4, 170.
Earley, Jacob, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 681.
Early, James, Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B 5473).
Early, John, Saf., 262, 267.
Early, Joseph (lt. 5th Va. regt.), Heitman, 163.
Earlywin, Daniel, War 4, 170.
Earn, ——— (York), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 20.
Earnest, George, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 539.
Earnest, Samuel, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 11.
Ears, John, War 4, 173.
Earthen, Reuben, C. J. 1787-9, 127; Pen.; E 13; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 26.
Easley, Daniel, War 4, 173.
Easlin, Philip (lt.), B. W.
Eason, Samuel, War 4, 171.
East, David, H. D. Oct. 1780, 53; Misc. Pets. 1779 (Dec. 15, 1780); War 4, 171.
East, Isham (Patrick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 182.
East, Joseph, I. P., D 144.
East, Southy (n.), B. W.
Eastage, Abraham, I. P., D 87.
Easten, Phillip, War 4, 36.
Easter, John (Morgan), S. of W. 1835, Pen., 2, 174.
Eastes, James, B. W.
Eastham, Reubin, War 4, 172.
Eastin, Achilles, War 4, 171.
Eastin, Philip (lt.), Ar. C. L., 8, 31; Aud. Acct. VII, 247; Misc. Pets. 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779).
Eastin, Philip, Ar. C. L. 40.
Eastin, Richard (lt.), E 7; War 4, 36.
Eastin, Stephen, Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B5473).
Eastin, William (Albemarle), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 36.
Eastis, Elijah, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 87.
Eastis, Elisha, B. W.
Eastis, Richard, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 91.
Eastman, Edward, War 4, 172.
Eastman, Thomas (Halifax), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 9.
Easton, P. (lt.), C. J. 1781-2, 238.
Easton, Philip (lt.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 166; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 38; Heitman, 163.
Easton, Richard (lt.), B. W.
Easton, William, War 4, 171.
Eastridge, Robert, War 4, 171.
Eastwood, Dempsey, B. W.; War 5, 65.
Eastwood, Joseph, I. P., D 30.
Eastwood, John, I. P., D 133, D 139.
Eatherington, John, B. W.
Eatkin, Andrew, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 393.
Eaton, Jonas, I. P., D 58.
Eaton, Joseph, B. W.; War 4, 171, 175.
Eaton, ——— (Gloucester), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 5.
Eaton, Micajah, B. W.; War 4, 172.
Eaton, Thomas, H. D. Dec. 1821, 43.
Eaton, William, B. W.; War 4, 172.
Eaton, Wm. (comm.), C. J. 1777-8, 94, 153, 342; H. D. Oct. 1786, 69.
Eaty, William (Jefferson), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 12.
Eaves, John, War 4, 170.
Ebb, James, Saf., 257.
Ebb, Wm., B. W.; War 4, 173.
Ebbs, Emanuel, Saf., 286.
Ebbs, John, B. W.; War 4, 174.
Eccleston, John (capt.), R. C.; H. D. 1834, Doc., 35, 13.
Eckhart, Michael, B. W.
Eddington, Joseph, Ohio Pets., Nov. 15, 1790 (B 5048).
Eddins, Samuel (capt.), Ar. C. L. 14; Heitman, 163; Aud. Acct. XII, 323: B. W.

Chankley, Thomas, War 4, 129.
Channing, Chatwin (n.), War 5, 50.
Channing, William (n.), War 5, 50.
Chansley, Julius, War 4, 143.
Chapell, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 360; I. P., D 10; War 5, 49.
Chapin, Benjamin (surg.), H. D. Oct. 1791, 77; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 4.
Chapin, Benjamin (surg. n.), B. W.; N. 8, 11; R. C.; H. D. Oct. 1791, 196.
Chapin, John, B. W.; War 4, 132.
Chapin, Plato (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 11; N. 8, 11.
Chaplain, Abraham (capt.), B. W.; Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 97.
Chaplain, Abraham, War 5, 8.
Chaplaine, Abraham, Aud. Acct. XXII, 339; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 390.
Chaplin, Abraham (capt.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 9.
Chaplin, William, Pitts., 36.
Chapline, Abraham (lt.), I. P., D 10, D 107.
Chapline, Abraham, C. of Nw. 2, 840; I. P., D 2, D 6; H. D. Oct. 1792, 54; H. D. Oct. 1793, 42.
Chapline, Abram, War 5, 7.
Chapman, Cager, Saf., 275.
Chapman, Edward, I. P., D 28; Aud. Acct. XXII, 210; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 13; War 5, 49.
Chapman, George, War 4, 134.
Chapman, Isaac, G. Va. H., 190; War 4, 134, 148.
Chapman, Jacob (Nicholas), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 177; War 4, 130.
Chapman, James, War 5, 48.
Chapman, John (capt.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 9; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 10.
Chapman, John, B. W.; Rom., 17; R. C.; War 4, 146; War 5, 7, 47.
Chapman, Joseph, G. Va. H., 192; Aud. Acct. XXII, 78, 89.
Chapman, Micajah, War 4, 136, 139.
Chapman, Nathaniel, B. W.; War 4, 136.
Chapman, Reuben (capt.) (Caroline), B. W.
Chapman, Richard, I. P., D 28, D 54; Aud. Acct. XXII, 210, 251; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 13; War 5, 49.
Chapman, Robert, War 4, 136, 143.
Chapman, Thos., C. S. 62; Saf., 286; War 4, 130, 148.
Chapman, William, C. of Nw. 2, 843; I. P., D 28; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 13; B. W.; War 4, 144; War 5, 48, 55.
Chappell, Benjamin (New Kent), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 85.
Chappell, Benjamin, B. W.
Chappell, James (q. m.), Halifax Pets., Nov. 18, 1794 (A 7573); H. D. Oct. 1794, 50, 91.
Chappell, James, Saf., 272.
Chappell, John (Fairfax), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 132.
Chappell, John, I. P., D 21; Aud. Acct. XXII, 308.
Chappell, William (Sussex), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 202.
Chapple, Benjamin, War 4, 131.
Chapple, David, War 4, 151.
Chapple, James, War 4, 147.
Chapple, John, Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 64.
Chapple, Robert, War 4, 130.
Chapple, Samuel, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 650.
Chapple, Wm., War 4, 150.
Charfey, Charles, War 4, 133.
Charity, Charles, B. W.; War 4, 134.
Charles, ——— (negro) (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 15.
Charles, Benjamin (n.), N. 8, 37.
Charles, Frederick, Rom., 23.
Charles, John, C. S., 3; War 4, 133.
Charles, Moore (n.), War 5, 54.
Charles, Philip, War 4, 145; War 5, 53.
Charles, Samuel, B. W.; War 5, 47.
Charles, Thomas, War 5, 48.
Charles, William, H. D. Oct. 1792, 46; B. W.; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 559; War 5, 46.
Charleville, Francis (capt.), I. P., D 27; R. C.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 24.
Charleville, Francis (cornet), I. P., D 25.
Charley, Charles, War 4, 134.
Charley, George, War 4, 136.
Charlott, John, C. S. 62.
Charlton, ——— (New Kent), Aud. Acct. 1779, 210.
Charlton, Francis (Montgomery), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 173.
Charlton, George, B. W.
Charlton, Wm., War 4, 150.
Charmichael, John (Ohio), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 18.
Charnock, John (Accomac), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 35.
Charpontiere, Pierre, I. P., D 26.
Charrety, Charles, C. S. 26.
Charter, Michel, I. P., D 1.
Chase, James, War 4, 139.
Chase, John (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 11; N. 8, 17.
Chase, Robert (Accomac), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 107.
Chatham, John, B. W.; War 4, 134.

Chatham, Jonathan, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 514.
Chatteen, James, War 4, 146.
Chaver, Wm., War 4, 126.
Chavers, Anthony (Mecklenburg), B. W.; Mecklenburg Pets., Jany. 19, 1836 (B2828).
Chavers, Anthony, War 4, 128.
Chavers, James, B. W.
Chavers, John, C. S. 26; Dinwiddie Pets., Oct. 10, 1837 (A 5077); Mecklenburg Pets., Jany. 19, 1836 (B 2828).
Chavers, Robert W., B. W.
Chaves, John, B. W.
Chaves, John (negro) (Mecklenburg), B. W.
Chavilier, Anthony, H. D. Oct. 1790, 70.
Chavis, Anthony, Chesterfield Pets., Jany. 24, 1840 (A 4283).
Chavis, John, H. D. Dec. 1827, 41; Chesterfield Pets., Jany. 16, 1839 (A 4274), Jany. 24, 1840 (A 4283).
Chavis, Samuel, B. W.; War 4, 144.
Chavos, Anthony, War 4, 127, 128.
Chavos, Edward, War 4, 145.
Chavos, Isaac, R. C.
Chavos, John (Mecklenburg), H. D. Dec. 1819, 36.
Chavos, John, War 4, 126; H. D. Dec. 1819, 73.
Chavos, Joshua, jr., Aud. Acct. XVIII, 516.
Chavos, Shadrack, War 4, 147.
Chavours, James, War 5, 54.
Chealy, Joseph, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 222.
Cheany, John, Saf., 282.
Cheatham, Henry (capt.) (Chesterfield), Aud. Acct. 1779, 157.
Cheatham, Josiah (Albemarle m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 433.
Cheatham, Josiah, War 4, 132, 150.
Cheatham, Stephen, War 4, 126.
Cheatham, William, H. D. Oct. 1793, 46, 79, 100; Chesterfield Pets., 1793 (A 4129); R. C.; War 4, 153.
Cheaton, Stephen, C. S. 41.
Cheatwood, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 682.
Check, William, War 5, 49; I. P., D 54.
Cheely, John, War 4, 152.
Cheeseman, Thomas (surg.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 4.
Chessman, Thomas, (surg. n.) (York), B. W.; N. 8, 32.
Cheesman, Thomas, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 4.
Chenam, James, War 4, 143.
Chenault, James (Buckingham), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 46.
Chenault, John, B. W.
Chenix, Arthur, B. W.
Chenoweth, Jonathan, Com-in-Chf's. Guard, 135.
Chenoweth, William, I. P., D 51.
Chenowith, Richard, C. of Nw. 2, 843.
Chenworth, Jonn, War 4, 131.
Cherrix, Arthur, War 4, 149.
Cherry, ——— (capt.), C. J. 1781-2, 278.
Cherry, Moses, I. P., D 73, D 79.
Cherry, William (capt.), Rev. Mss., Col. Jas. Wood; B. W.; Aud. Acct. VIII, 9; H. D. Oct. 1783, 17, 26; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 10.
Cherry, William (lt.), Rom., 33; Misc. Pets., 1791 (Nov. 12, 1783); Heitman, 122.
Cherry, William (p. m.), Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 57; Aud. Acct. VIII, 153; H. D. Oct. 1795, 104.
Cherry, William (comm.); H. D. Oct. 1783, 49.
Cherry, William, War 4, 32; War 5, 7.
Chescrounds, John, B. W.
Cheshire, John (lt. n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 4; N. 8, 32.
Cheshire, John (lt. n. Prince William), B. W.
Cheshire, John, War 5, 54.
Chesney, Benjamin (Monongalia), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 82, 213.
Chesney, William, Rom., 21.
Chesnut, Benjamin, B. W.
Chesser, John, War 4, 138.
Chesshire, John, B. W.; War 4, 145.
Chester, Nixon, I. P., D 78, D 163.
Chesterman, Wm., B. W.
Chevalier, Anthony, B. W.; War 4, 134.
Chevalier, Francis, B. W.
Chevis, James (major), R. C.
Chevis, Wm., B. W.
Chew, ——— (q. m. 6 Va. regt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 74.
Chew, Harry (adj. Spotsylvania m.), War 23 (1777); Spots. Recs., 525.
Chew, Harry, H. D. Dec. 1830, 119.
Chew, Henry (Spotsylvania), H. D. Dec. 1820, 23; H. D. Dec. 1821, 24; Spotsylvania Pets., Dec. 8, 1821.
Chew, James (major), C. J. 1776-7, 397.
Chew, Jas. (lt.), Pitts., 19.
Chew, John (lt.), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 26; R. C.; Pen.; E 11; War 8, 6; War 20, 59; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 5.

Ehart, Adam, Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B 5473).
Ehart, Jacob, Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B 5473).
Eiby, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 76.
Eidson, Shelton, War 4, 173.
Ekers, Joseph, I. P., D 49.
Eklin, John, Pitts., 42.
Eklin, Joseph, Pitts., 42.
Eklin, Samuel, Pitts., 42.
Eklin, William, Pitts., 42.
Elam, Alexander, B. W.; War 5, 64.
Elam, Berkley, Aud. Acct. XXII, 76.
Elam, Henry, Aud. Acct. XXII, 77.
Elam, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 76.
Elam, Josiah, War 4, 171.
Elam, Lodowick, B. W.; War 5, 64.
Elam, Richard, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 652.
Elam, Robert (lt. n.), C. J. 1776-7, 9; N. 8, 2, 22; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 5.
Elam, Robert (capt. n.), R. C.
Elam, Solomon, War 4, 172.
Elam, Solomon H. (Charlotte), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 125.
Elam, Thomas, C. S., 5; War 4, 170.
Elam, William, C. S., 5; War 4, 172.
Elbey, Peter (n.), Ex. Coms. 1776.
Elcheson, William, Saf., 261.
Elchison, David, Rom., 24.
Elder, Andrew, H. D. Oct. 1790, 77, 100.
Elder, Charles (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 12; N. 8, 11.
Elder, Claiborne (Clayborne), War 4, 172; Com.-in-Chf.'s Guard, 160.
Elder, Clairborne (Dinwiddie), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 53.
Elder, David, I. P., D 45.
Elder, Ephraim, R. C.; War 4, 171.
Elder, John (Wythe), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 208.
Elder, Newman, War 4, 175.
Eldridge, Christopher, B. W.; War 4, 174.
Eldridge, Howell, War 4, 172.
Eleason, Deng., I. P., D 43.
Eleason, James, I. P., D 43.
Eley, Robert, Aud. Acct. XXII, 79.
Eley, William (capt. Nansemond m.), War 23 (1777).
Elford, Robert, War 5, 65.
Elgin, ——— (capt. Loudoun m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 401.
Elgin, Gustavus (capt.) (Loudoun), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 163.
Elgin, Walter (Loudoun), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 163.
Elijawood, James, I. P., D 180.
Elins, James, War 5, 65.
Eliot, James, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 653.
Elis, Jazrael, I. P., D 141.
Elkins, Nathaniel, War 4, 170.
Ellems, Leonard, B. W.
Ellerson, David, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 15.
Ellerton, Joseph, Saf., 256.
Ellett, John, Rom., 33.
Ellice, William, Rom., 13.
Elligood, Jacob, Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 77.
Ellins, John, War 5, 65.
Ellinton, John, War 4, 172.
Elliot, ——— (lt.-col. King William batt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 43.
Elliot, ——— (capt. n.), H. D. Oct. 1791, 196.
Elliot, John (Pittsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 184.
Elliot, Robert (capt. 12th Va. regt.), Heitman, 166.
Elliot, Robert (lt. Montgomery), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 173.
Edwards, Wm., jr. (n.), E 1.
Elliot, Thomas (lt.-col.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 43.
Elliot, Samuel, Saf., 268.
Elliote, Teakle, War 4, 174.
Elliott, ——— (lt.-col.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 26.
Elliott, Alexander (mid. n.), B. W.
Elliott, Alexander (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 5; N. 8, 11; War 5, 65.
Elliott, Archibald, B. W.; War 4, 176.
Elliott, Benjamin, Rom., 28.
Elliott, George (col.), B. W.
Elliott, George (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 69, 251.
Elliott, George (capt. n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 31, 18; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 5; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 84; N. 8, 11; R. C.; B. W.
Elliott, George (ass. dep. q. m. gen.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 172, 206; C. J. 1779-80, 20.
Elliott, George (n.), Aud. Acct. XXIX, 92.
Elliott, George, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 5; War 5, 10.
Elliott, James, B. W.; War 4, 172, 174, 175.
Elliott, Jedathan, B. W.
Elliott, Jedithan (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 537; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 20; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 169; War 5, 65.
Elliott, Jeremiah, B. W.; War 5, 64.
Elliott, John (capt. Rockbridge m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 318.
Elliott, John (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 12; N. 8, 15.

Elliott, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 652; B. W.; R. C.; War 4, 175.
Elliott, Martin, War 4, 173.
Elliott, Reuben, Aud. Acct. XV, 506; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 570.
Elliott, Richard (col.), R. C.
Elliott, Richard (capt. Brunswick m.), War 23 (1777).
Elliott, Richard (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 12; N. 8, 11.
Elliott, Robert (lt.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 31, 18; B. W.; R. C.
Elliott, Robert, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 207; Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 81; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 6; War 4, 36.
Elliott, Samuel (Fauquier), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 56; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 24.
Elliott, Samuel, Aud. Acct. XV, 584; Saf., 262; B. W.; War 4, 170.
Elliott, Teackle, B. W.
Elliott, Thomas (col. 6th Va. regt.), C. J. 1776-7, 115.
Elliott, Thomas (col. 4th Va. regt.), Heitman, 166.
Elliott, Thomas (col.), C. S. 1776, 87; H. D. May 1784, 59.
Elliott, Thomas (lt. col. 6th Va. regt.), J. C. 1775-6, 93.
Elliott, Thomas (Accomac), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 35.
Elliott, Thomas, B. W.; H. D. May 1784, 53; H. D. Dec. 1798, 99; King William Pets., June 12, 1783 (B 1152); War 4, 36, 174.
Elliott, William (Gloucester), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 62.
Elliott, William, B. W.; Saf., 272; War 4, 172, 174.
Elliott, Wiatt (Wyatt), B. W.; War 4, 170.
Ellis, Daniel, B. W.; War 4, 174.
Ellis, Dudley, War 4, 172.
Ellis, Edward, War 5, 64.
Ellis, Elias, B. W.
Ellis, Isaac, Pitts., 21.
Ellis, James (Goochland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 63.
Ellis, James, B. W.; Aud. Acct. XXII, 75; War 5, 64.
Ellis, Jesse, B. W.; I. P., D 104; War 4, 175.
Ellis, Joan (Prince William), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 189.
Ellis, John, B. W.; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 570; C. S., 5; War 4, 172; War 5, 65.
Ellis, Josias, Aud. Acct. XXII, 80.
Ellis, Matthew, B. W.; War 4, 175.
Ellis, Robert, War 4, 173.
Ellis, S., R. C.
Ellis, Samuel, B. W.; R. C.; War 4, 175.
Ellis, Stephen (Brunswick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 119.
Ellis, Stephen, Aud. Acct. XXII, 18.
Ellis, ———, Aud. Acct. VII, 32.
Ellis, William (Kentucky m.), Ex. Coms. 1780.
Ellis, William, B. W.; War 4, 171, 173.
Ellison, David, B. W.
Ellison, James (Monroe), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 172.
Elliston, John (n.), Aud. Acct. XXII, 209; Aud. Acct. XXX, 168; War 5, 65.
Ellmore, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXII, 77.
Ellms, James, Aud. Acct. XXII, 183, 346.
Ellms, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 483, Aud. Acct. XXIX, 168.
Ellsey, Edward, Aud. Acct. XII, 326.
Ellsey, John, Rom., 12.
Ellvey, Thomas, Pitts., 48.
Elly, Alexander, H. D. Oct. 1792, 82.
Elmere, John, jr. (Loudoun), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 77.
Elmore, Daniel, B. W.; War 5, 66.
Elmore, George, B. W.; War 5, 64.
Elmore, John, B. W.
Elmore, Matrom, I. P., D 104.
Elmore, Matthew, I. P., D 141.
Elmore, Moses, Saf., 278.
Elmore, Peter (Hanover), Aud. Acct. 1779, 17.
Elmore, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 177, 178; Saf., 271; C. S., 5; War 4, 170, 172.
Elmore, William, B. W.; War 5, 64.
Elms, James, B. W.; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 359; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 15; I. P., D 23, D 53; C. of Nw. 2, 844; War 5, 65.
Elms, James, jr., I. P., D 107, D 114.
Elms, John, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 15; C. of Nw., 2, 844; I. P., D 12, D 53, D 57; War 5, 65.
Elms, Leonard, War 4, 174.
Elms, William, B. W.; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 293; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 15; C. of Nw., 2, 841; I. P., D 12, D 23, D 57, D 107, D 114; War 5, 65.
Elsea, Edward, B. W.
Elsey, Edward, War 5, 64.
Elsey, Joshua, War 4, 172.
Elsmore, John, Saf., 279; War 4, 172.
Elsmore, William, Saf., 277.
Elsome, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 108.

Elson, ——— (capt.) (Brooke), H. D. Dec. 1813, 75.
Elsy, John, War 4, 173.
Elverton, Peyton, I. P., D 163.
Elvin, Samuel, War 4, 171.
Elwell, Thomas, C. S. 5.
Ely, ——— (Surry), Aud. Acct. 1779, 62.
Ely, William (Lee), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 76.
Elzeweek, Thomas, Rom., 7.
Elzey, Edward, B. W.
Emanuel (negro) (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 15; N 8, 15.
Emanuel, Henry, B. W.; War 4, 171.
Emberson, Henry, War 4, 172.
Embry, John, R. C.
Emerson, John (lt.), B. W.; R. C.
Emery, Richard, Aud. Acct. XXII, 356.
Emmerson, Asa, I. P., D 79.
Emmerson, Henry, B. W.
Emmerson, John (capt.), H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 6.
Emmerson, John (lt. 13th Va. regt), Heitman, 168; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 85.
Emmerson, John, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 6.
Emmerson, ——— (Caroline), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 230; War 20, 43.
Emmett, George, Saf., 281.
Emmory, Peter (Bath), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 41.
Emmons, James (Giles), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 140.
Emmons, James, R. C.
Emmons, John (Montgomery), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 213.
Emmons, John, B. W.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 6; R. C.; War 4, 175.
Emmons, Peter, B. W.
Emmons, William, B. W.; War 4, 170.
Emonds, Daniel, War 5, 64.
Emory, Thomas, B. W.; War 5, 64.
Empy, Samuel, Aud. Acct. 1779, 33.
Empy, William, Aud. Acct. XV, 271.
Eneville, Aquilla, War 5, 64.
Engel, Wendle, B. W.
England, David, Goochland Pets., Oct. 7, 1780 (A 7033).
England, James, Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A 8115).
England, John (Scott), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 196.
England, William, Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A 8115).
Engle, John, War 4, 170.
Engle, Wendel, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 4.
Engle, William, B. W.
English, Andrew, War 4, 175.
English, Batt., C. S., 5.
English, Charles (Norfolk), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 86.
English, Charles, B. W.; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 309; Ex. Coms. May 1777; R. C.; War 5, 64.
English, David, I. P., D 40.
English, John, B. W.; Comm.-in-Ch'fs., Gd., 161; I. P., D 104; Saf., 284.
English, Robert, Aud. Acct. XXII, 321; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 15; I. P., D 12; R. C.; War 4, 173; War 5, 65.
English, Stephen, I. P., D 81, D 104.
English, William, R. C.; Saf., 282.
Ennis, George, Rom., 37.
Ennis, Micajah, War 4, 173.
Enoch, David (capt. Monongalia m.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 146.
Enoch, David (lt.), Pitts., 45.
Enoch, Henry (capt.) (Monongalia), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 146.
Enochs, John, Pitts., 31.
Enos, Browning, R. C.
Epperson, David (Albemarle), H. D. Oct. 1780, 50, 71.
Epperson, David, H. D. Oct. 1792, 28, 37; Misc. Pets. 1779 (Dec. 14, 1780).
Epperson, ——— (Albemarle), Aud. Acct. 1779, 221.
Epperson, ———, Aud. Acct. VII, 159.
Epperson, Richard (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 5.
Epperson, Richard (mid. n.), B. W.; N 8, 21.
Epperson, Richard, H. D. Oct. 1777, 31; H. D. Oct. 1778, 85.
Epperson, Samuel, B. W.
Eppes, ——— (lt. col.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 91.
Eppes, ——— (maj.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 9, 17.
Eppes, Francis (lt. col. 1st Va. regt.), Heitman, 168.
Eppes, Francis (col.), B. W.
Eppes, Francis (col.) (Dinwiddie), H. D. Dec. 1806, 70; Dinwiddie Pets.; Dec. 22, 1806 (A 4927); Dec. 30, 1808 (A 4938).
Eppes, Francis, H. D. Oct. 1794, 76; H. D. Dec. 1806, 50; J. C. 1775-6, 19.
Eppes, Isham, Aud. Acct. XXII, 18.

Eppes, Peter (lt. col. Prince George m.), C. J. 1777-8, 27.
Eppes, Peter (lt. Dinwiddie), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 150.
Eppes, Peter, Aud. Acct. XXII, 18.
Eppes, Richard, B. W.
Eppes, William (capt.), B. W.; Aud. Acct. 1780, 163; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 36; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 84.
Eppes, William (lt.), C. J. 1777-8, 70.
Eppes, William, Prince George Pets., No. 14, 1795; H. D. Oct. 1795, 13, 36, 132.
Eppes, Wyatt, B. W.; R. C.; War 4, 172.
Eppes, Moses (Halifax), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 145.
Epps, Peter, War 4, 174.
Epps, Richard, War 5, 64.
Epps, William, G. Va. H., 186; War 4, 36.
Erby, William, War 4, 175.
Erlewine, Daniel, E 9.
Erley, James, War 23 (1777).
Erls, Richard, B. W.
Erls, William, B. W.
Ermin, Thomas, Saf., 285; War 4, 175.
Ermine, Thomas, B. W.
Erskine, Charles (lt.), Heitman, 168; B. W.; Ar. C. L., 31.
Erskine, Charles, Saf., 256; War 4, 36, 170, 172.
Ervel, Simon, War 4, 172.
Ervin, Henry (comm.), C. J. 1783-4,5, 337.
Ervin, William, War 4, 171.
Erwin, Andrew, J. C. May 1776, 56; War 4, 173.
Erwin, Francis, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 674.
Erwin, John (Rockbridge), H. D. Dec. 1820, 27.
Erwin, John, I. P., D 37, D 41.
Erwin, Robert, War 4, 172.
Erwin, William, War 4, 172.
Erwine, James, War 4, 175.
Esbridge, William (lt.) (Augusta), S. of W 1835, Pen. 2, 40.
Eseny, John (lt.), I. P., D 37.
Esham, John, R. C.
Eskine, Charles (lt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 201.
Eskride, William (lt.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 43.
Eskridge, Edward (mid. n.), B. W.
Eskridge, Edwin (n.), N. 8, 14, 29, 33; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 5; War 5, 66.
Eskridge, Edwin (mid. n.), N. 8, 13.
Eskridge, Edwin, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 11.
Eskridge, Edwin S. (mid. n.), R. C.
Eskridge, Edwin S., H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 5.
Eskridge, George (lt.), B. W.; R. C.
Eskridge, George (en.) (Hampshire), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 66.
Eskridge, George, War 4, 173.
Eskridge, Joseph, Saf., 272.
Eskridge, Maliah, C. S., 5.
Eskridge, Samuel (mid. n.), B. W.
Eskridge, Samuel (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 319; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 5, N. 8, 29; War 5, 65.
Eskridge, William (capt. Northumberland m.), War 23 (1777).
Eskridge, William (lt.), B. W; C. J. 1783-4-5, 205; Heitman, 169; Misc. Pets. 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779); Rev. Mss., Col. James Wood; Ar. C. L., 29.
Eskridge, William (lt.) (Frederick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 211.
Eskridge, William (mid. n.), R. C.
Eskridge, William, R. C.; E 6; Saf., 274; Ar. C. L., 41; War 4, 5, 35.
Espey, Wiley, I. P., D 124.
Espey, James (Botetourt m.), H. D. May 1777, 69.
Espey, James, jr., I. P., D 82.
Espy, Wiley, I. P., D 144.
Essary, John, I. P., D 100.
Estes, Elijah (Spotsylvania), S of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 22, 100.
Estes, Elijah, Aud. Acct. 1779, 169; C. J. 1786-7, 174; H. D. Oct. 1778, 39; Pen.
Estes, Elisha, B. W.; Saf., 274; War 22, 66.
Estes, George (Halifax), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 145.
Estes, John (Lunenburg), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 165.
Estes, Moses (Spotsylvania m.), H. D. Dec. 1819, 25.
Estes, Rowland (Fluvanna), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 57.
Estes, Roland, B. W.
Estigs, Abraham, I. P., D 167.
Estill, James (capt.), I. P., D 130.
Estill, James, I. P., D 32, D 42.
Estill, Samuel (lt.), I. P., D 122.
Estill, William, I. P., D 122
Estis, Abraham, B. W.; I. P., D. 83, D 84, D 148.
Estis, Bartlett, H. D. Oct. 1793, 62.
Estis, Elias, Aud. Acct. XV, 192.
Estis, Elijah, Aud. Acct. XI, 28; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 141; E 13; War 4, 170, 171; War 8, 8; War 20, 29, 37.

Estis, George, B. W.; War 4, 173.
Estis, James, I. P., D 173, D 174; Aud. Acct. XXII, 315; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 15; War 5, 65.
Estis, John, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 129; I. P., D 83, D 148.
Estis, Moses, Spotsylvania Pets., Dec. 11, 1819.
Estis, Rowland, War 4, 171.
Estridge, Abram, I. P., D 144.
Ethal, Joseph, War 4, 170.
Ethel, Benjamin, B. W.
Ethell, Anthony (Fauquier), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 133.
Etherington, John (Spotsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 100.
Etholl, Benjamin, Saf., 288.
Ethrington, John, War 4, 170.
Ethrington, John, sr., Saf., 276.
Ethrington, John, jr., Saf., 276.
Eton, Micajah, B. W.
Etter, John, B. W.; War 4, 175.
Eubank, Ambrose, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 694.
Eubank, John, B. W.; War 4, 170, 74.
Eubank, Kallup, Aud. Acct. XXV, 13.
Eubank, Kellis, Aud. Acct, XVIII, 681.
Eubank, Royal (Caroline), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 49.
Eubank, Royall, War 4, 170.
Eubank, William, War 4, 175.
Eubanks, Richard, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 634; War 4, 171.
Eubanks, Royall, B. W.
Eubanks, Thomas, B. W.
Eubanks, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 681.
Eukins, Samuel, I. P., D 43.
Eustace, John (capt. 1st Va. regt.), Heitman, 169.
Eustace, John (lt.), B. W.; C. J. 1776-7, 65; C. J. 1781-2, 238.
Eustace, John (en.), Heitman, 169; E 7; Ar. C. L., 30.
Eustace, John, Ar. C. L., 42; War 4, 5, 36.
Eustice, George, War 4, 175.
Eustice, William, War 4, 175.
Eustis, Abraham, War 4, 175.
Eustis, Elisha, War 4, 171.
Eustis, John, War 4, 175.
Eustis, Richard, War 4, 172.
Evan, Philip (n.), N. 8, 38.
Evans, ——— (lt.), C. J. 1781-2, 238.
Evans, ——— (Washington), Aud. Acct. 1780, 188.
Evans, Arnold, Saf., 281.
Evans, Charles, B. W.; Aud. Acct. XXII, 316, 341; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 353; C. of Nw. 2, 844; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 15; E 9; Prince William Pets., Dec. 14, 1824; I. P., D 23, D 107, D 114, D 174; Saf., 283.
Evans, Charles, War 5, 64, 65.
Evans, Coventon, War 4, 175.
Evans, D. (col. Monongalia), H. D. Dec. 1813, 75.
Evans, Daniel, I. P., D 6.
Evans, David, I. P., D 143; Saf., 266.
Evans, Dudley, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 21; Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 278.
Evans, Edward (Monongalia m.), H. D. Oct. 1795, 59.
Evans, Edward, Saf., 282; Pitts, 50.
Evans, Ernall, Pitts., 51.
Evans, George (surg.), H. D. May 1783, 31; Heitman, 169; Misc. Pets., 1791 (June 3, 1783).
Evans, George, B. W.; War 4, 36.
Evans, Henry (Rockbridge), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 193.
Evans, Henry, B. W.; War 4, 170.
Evans, James (Amherst), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 39.
Evans, James (Shenandoah), Aud. Acct. 1779, 170.
Evans, James, H. D. Oct. 1777, 36; Saf. 257, 264; War 4, 170.
Evans, Jesse (capt. I. R.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 11.
Evans, Jesse (capt.), B. W.; Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 69; Aud. Acct. 1780, 198; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 55; I. P., D 54.
Evans, Jesse (lt.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 46.
Evans, Jesse (Montgomery), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 168.
Evans, Jesse, War 4, 174; War 5, 10.
Evans, John (col.) (Monongalia), Aud. Acct. 1779, 222, 255; C. J. 1781-2, 224; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 170.
Evans, John (maj. Monongalia m.), C. J. 1776-7, 341.
Evans, John (lt.), Pitts., 38.
Evans, John (cnty. lt. Monongalia), C. J. 1781-2, 111.
Evans, John, B. W.; Saf., 265, 269, 282; I. P., D 49, D 198; R. C.; G. Va. H., 189; H. D. Oct. 1790, 33; Aud. Acct. XXII, 76; Pitts., 38, 39; War 4, 171, 172, 173.
Evans, John (n.), Aud. Acct. XXII, 441; War 5, 65.
Evans, Joseph, B. W.; R. C.; H. D. Oct. 1790, 40.

Evans, Littlebury, B. W.; War 5, 64.
Evans, Mabee, Rom., 18.
Evans, Major, I. P., D 14, D 61, D 152.
Evans, Matthew, War 5, 65.
Evans, Nathaniel, I. P., D 152.
Evans, Peter, B. W.; R. C.
Evans, Philip (n.), B. W.; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 10; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 5; N. 8, 13, 14.
Evans, Philip, B. W.; E 4; H. D. Oct. 1791, 10, 50, 267; Pen.; E 25; War 4, 170, 171; War 5, 64.
Evans, Richard, Saf. 259, 269; War 4, 171.
Evans, Robert, War 4, 171.
Evans, Soloman, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 559.
Evans, Stanhope, Aud. Acct. XXII, 275; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 15; I. P., D 16, D 19, D 171; War 5, 65.
Evans, Stephen, B. W.
Evans, Thomas (free negro) (n.), Lunenburg Pets., Dec. 23, 1819 (B 2219), and Dec. 23, 1822 (B 2223).
Evans, Thomas (surg.), Heitman, 170.
Evans, Thomas (Lunenburg), H. D. Dec. 1819, 91.
Evans, Thomas, B. W.; H. D. Dec. 1822, 71, 123; Pitts., 20, 42; War 4, 174; War 5, 64, 65.
Evans, Vincent (n.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 61; E 1.
Evans, William (lt.) (Buckingham), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 210.
Evans, William (Mathews), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 168.
Evans, William (Sussex), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 202.
Evans, William (lt), B. W.; Aud. Acct. VII, 247; Aud. Acct. XII, 265; E 7; Heitman, 170; Ar. C. L., 8, 33.
Evans, William, B. W.; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 651; E 9; I. P., D 143; Pitts., 52, 59; Rom., 23; War 4, 5, 35, 171, 173; War 5, 66; Saf., 283; Ar. C. L., 40.
Evens, Jesse, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 421.
Evens, Stephen, War 4, 175.
Everard, John, War 23 (1778).
Everett, John, R. C.; Saf., 264; War 4, 171.
Everett, Henry, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 15.
Everett, Semon, War 4, 174.
Everett, Thomas, Saf., 280.
Everett, William, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 15.
Everhart, Andrew, Saf. 260, 261.
Everhart, Lawrence, B. W.
Everheart, Andrew, B. W.; War 4, 174.
Everheart, Lawrence, War 4, 173.
Everidge, William (en. 2nd Va. regt.), Heitman, 170.
Everitt, John, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 173.
Everitt, Robert, War 4, 173.
Everitt, Willis, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 572.
Everley, Gasper, Pitts., 39.
Everly, Simeon (Monongalia), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 170.
Evers, Sampson (Campbell), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 122.
Everts, T. (capt.), G. Va. H., 181.
Every, John (lt.), I. P., D 41.
Ewards, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 462.
Ewell, Thomas, H. D. Dec. 1829, 61.
Ewell, Charles (capt.), B. W.; Aud. Acct. VII, 222; Aud. Acct. X, 104; Heitman, 170; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 84.
Ewell, Charles (lt.), C. J. 1776-7, 328, 374; C. J. 1777-8, 21.
Ewell, Charles (Prince William), H. D. Dec. 1823, 60, 79; H. D. Dec. 1824, 82.
Ewell, Charles, War 5, 10.
Ewell, James (maj. Prince William m.), C. J. 1777-8, 88.
Ewell, James (capt.), Prince William Pets., Oct. 17, 1776.
Ewell, James (lt.), C. J. 1776-7, 30.
Ewell, Jesse (col. Prince William m.), C. J. 1777-8, 88.
Ewell, Thomas (capt.), B. W.; Aud. Acct. VII, 247; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 6.
Ewell, Thomas, C. J. 1776-7, 312; E 2; E 5; War 5, 10.
Ewell, Thomas R. (capt.), Heitman, 170.
Ewell, Thomas Winder (capt.), C. J 1776-7, 328; C. J. 1777-8, 21; R. C.; B. W.
Ewers, Thomas (lt.), H. D. Oct. 1778, 115.
Ewing, Alexander (lt.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 195.
Ewing, Alexander (lt. 10th Va. regt.), Heitman, 170; Misc. Pets., 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779).
Ewing, Alexander, War 4, 36.
Ewing, Baker, I. P., D 70.
Ewing, Charles, War 4, 172.
Ewing, Edward, B. W.
Ewing, James (capt. Augusta m.), War 23 (1777).

Ewing, John (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 12.
Ewing, Samuel, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 515; H. D. Oct. 1777, 19.
Ewings, Edward, War 4, 175.
Ewings, Samuel (Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 446.
Ewins, John (n.), N. 8, 11.
Exline, John, War 4, 173.
Eyers, Henry, Rom., 13.
Eyers, Joseph, Rom., 14.
Eyre, Nicholas (Campbell), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 122.

F.

Fache, Louis, I. P., D 20; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 22, 16.
Fadrell, Charles, War 4, 187.
Faent, George, B. W.
Faent, Philip, B. W.
Fagg, John, Saf., 268; War 4, 187.
Fagins, Edward, War 4, 181.
Fagins, James, War 4, 180.
Fagins, John, War 4, 179.
Faint, George, War 4, 183.
Faint, Phillip, War 4, 183.
Fainter, Martin (Rockbridge), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 193.
Fair, Edmund, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 15; War 5, 71.
Fair, Edward, I. P., D 22, D 159.
Fair, Henry, Aud. Acct. 1780, 260.
Fair, James, B. W.
Fair, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XII, 323; War 5, 69.
Fairchild, John (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 32.
Faircloth, Ephriam, C. S., 6.
Faire, Jonathan, R. C.
Faithfull, Edward, War 4, 183.
Falkenburg, Frederick, War 4, 184.
Falkner, Ralph (col.), Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 136.
Falkner, Ralph (lt. col.), B. W.
Falkner, Ralph (maj.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 228.
Falkner, Ralph, H. D. Oct. 1778, 13; War 4, 37.
Falkner, Thomas, I. P., D 40.
Falling, William, War 23 (1777).
Falls, Richard, Pitts., 32.
Fam, John (Lunenburg), S. of W 1835, Pen. 2, 79.
Fambrough, Thomas, War 4, 185.
Fannen, David, I. P., D 54.
Fanner, Jesse, War 4, 177.
Fannon, David, Aud. Acct. XXII, 260.
Fantress, Valentine, War 4, 179.
Farbee, Caleb (Monongalia), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 171.
Fare, Edmund, War 5, 71.
Fare, Edward, Aud. Acct. XXII, 77.
Fare, Jonathan, War 4, 181.
Farence, Henry (Harrison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 68.
Farenholt, David, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 6.
Fares, James, Rom., 1; War 4, 186.
Farganson, George, War 4, 178.
Fargason, Thomas, War 4, 179.
Fargeson, William, B. W.
Farguharson, John, Aud. Acct. 1780, 259.
Farguson, Abram, War 4, 180.
Farguson, George, War 4, 181.
Farguson, John, B. W.; Aud. Acct. XV, 579.
Farguson, Larkin, B. W.
Farguson, Robert (n.), N. 8, 11.
Farguson, Samuel (Culpeper m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 450.
Farguson, Thomas, Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 5; Aud. Acct. 1780, 91; E 3.
Faringhall, David, War 4, 177, 178.
Farinholt, David, R. C.
Farinholtz, David, B. W.
Faris, Isaac, C. of Nw. 2, 844.
Faris, John (Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. XIIIA, 193.
Faris, John, I. P., D 152.
Faris, Larkin, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 11.
Faris, Martin, B. W.; R. C.
Faris, Richard, B. W.
Farish, Larkin (n.), H. D. Oct. 1795, 39, 74.
Farish, Larkin, Aud. Acct. 1780, 123; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 18; R. C.
Farish, Richard, War 4, 178.
Farish, Robert (surg. mate), Aud. Acct. VIII, 9; Heitman, 171.
Farish, Robert, War 4, 37; B. W.
Farler, Francis (Halifax), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 9.
Farley, Daniel (Amelia m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 534.
Farley, Nathaniel, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 444.
Farley, Obe., Aud. Acct. XVIII, 683.
Farley, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 443.
Farmby, Nathan, War 4, 180.
Farmer, David, H. D. Oct. 1795, 43; H. D. Dec. 1800, 32, 56.
Farmer, Isham, Aud. Acct. XXII, 553.
Farmer, James, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 531.
Farmer, Jesse, B. W.; R. C.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 3; War 4, 177, 185.

Farmer, John, War 4, 178; B. W.
Farmer, Jones, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 534.
Farmer, Lodwick, B. W.
Farmer, ———, Aud. Acct. VIII, 81.
Farmer, Mathew (Franklin), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 136.
Farmer, Nathan, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 3; H. D. Dec. 1800, 56.
Farmer, Robert, Pitts., 9, 10.
Farmer, Seth, War 5, 72.
Farmer, Stephen, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 524.
Farms, Lodowick, War 5, 69.
Farney, William, Aud. Acct. XXI, 344.
Farns, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 345.
Farnster, Henry (Randolph), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 191.
Farrar, Stephen (Fluvanna), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 134.
Farrar, William, War 4, 177.
Farrel, Zephaniah, B. W.
Farrell, Dennis, H. D. Dec. 1812, 69.
Farrell, Isaac, B. W.
Farrell, John, B. W.; War 4, 179, 187.
Farrell, John (drummer), Saf., 257.
Farress, Thomas, Aud. Acct, 1779, 141.
Farris, Jacob (Cumberland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 129.
Farris, Martin (Fluvanna), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 134.
Farris, Martin, War 5, 71.
Farris, William, B. W.; War 4, 185.
Farron, Cattesly, Saf., 272.
Farron, James, Saf., 272.
Farror, Barrott, War 4, 178.
Farrow, Benjamin, War 4, 177.
Farrow, James, War 4, 187.
Farrow, John, War 4, 177.
Farrow, Micajah, War 4, 187.
Farrow, Robert, B. W.
Farrow, Thornton, I. P., D 48.
Farrow, William (capt. Prince William m.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 31.
Farrow, William (lt. Prince William m.), Aud. Acct. XIIIA, 323.
Farrow, William, Saf., 273.
Fastner, Joseph, I. P., D 148.
Fash, Lewis, I. P., D 3.
Fastor, Isaac, I. P., D 101.
Fathorn, Edward, B. W.
Fauber, Peter (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 112.
Faucher, Isaac, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 11.
Faucit, Rice, War 4, 183.
Faudre, Thomas (Goochland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 141.
Fauguson, John, War 5, 70.
Fauguson, Larkin, War 5, 70.
Fauguson, Will, War 5, 69.
Faulcnor, ——— (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 5, 11, 74.
Faulcnor, Ralph (capt.) (Chesterfield), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 78.
Faulcnor, Ralph (capt. 5th Va. regt.), C. J. 1776-7, 136.
Faulcon, Nicholas, Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 79.
Faulconer, ——— (capt. 5th Va. regt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 2.
Faulconer, Samuel (Spotsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 199; Spots. Recs., 532.
Faulk, Gabriel (capt. Amelia m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 534.
Faulker, Ralph (lt.-col.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 259.
Faulkner, Peter, B. W.; G. Va. H., 191.
Faulkner, Ralph (col.), H. D. May 1780, 30.
Faulkner, Ralph (maj.), H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 86; Heitman, 172.
Faulkner, Ralph (capt.), C. J. 1776-7, 100.
Faulkner, Ralph (lt.), B. W.
Faulkner, Richard, E 4.
Faulkner, Spencer, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 39.
Fauls, Richard, Pitts., 35.
Faundry, John (n.), War 5, 72.
Faunen, David, War 5, 71.
Fauntleroy, Dangerfield, R. C.
Fauntleroy, Griffin (maj.), H. D. Oct. 1789, 140; H. D. 1835, 6, Doc. 6, 85; R. C.
Fauntleroy, Griffin (capt.), B. W.; Aud. Acct. VII, 219; G. Va. H., 193.
Fauntleroy, Griffin -(cornet), Heitman, 172.
Fauntleroy, Griffin, War 4, 37.
Fauntleroy, Henry (capt.), Heitman, 172; B. W.
Fauntleroy, Henry, War 4, 37.
Fauntleroy, Robert (en.), Heitman, 172; R. C.
Fauntleroy, Robert, H. D. Dec. 1835, 94; War 4, 38.
Fauntleroy, Robert (en.) (Richmond), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 191.
Favers, John, I. P., D 23; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 15.
Favill, Albert, I. P., D 42.
Favors, John, R. C.; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 168; War 5, 70.
Favours, John, I. P., D 107, D 114, D 187; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 362.

Fawcett, Obadiah (Hanover), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 67.
Fawcett, Obediah, War 4, 182.
Feagam, John, War 4, 185.
Feagan, Daniel (capt.) (Loudoun), Aud. Acct. 1779, 117.
Feagan, John, Saf., 258, 259.
Feagan, William, H. D. Oct. 1778, 115.
Feagar, Francis, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 570.
Feagar, Henry, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 570.
Feagin, John, War 5, 69.
Feagins, William, Aud. Acct. XV, 537.
Feagle, Michael, B. W.
Feague, Jacob, War 4, 185.
Fealding, Edward, B. W.
Fear, Edmund, C. of Nw. 2, 844; Aud. Acct. XXII, 321.
Fear, Hamner, B. W.; H. D. May 1777, 17, 32.
Fear, Jacob, B. W:; War 4, 181.
Fear, James, War 4, 177, 188.
Fear, Richard, Aud. Acct. XV. 475.
Fearn, Thomas (capt. Isle of Wight m.), War 23 (1776).
Fears, Edmond, B. W.
Fears, Edmund, War 4, 180.
Fears, Francis, War 4, 179.
Fears, Thomas, B. W.; War 5, 69.
Featheringale, George, Rom., 14.
Featheringale, William, Rom., 13.
Feaver, Charles (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 71; Aud. Acct. 1780, 37.
Feaver, Charles, War 5, 11.
Feaves, ——— (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 233.
Feazle, John, War 4, 182.
Febiger, Christian (col.), B. W.; Ar. C. L., 9, 24, 29, 37.
Febiger, Christian (lt.-col.), H. D. 1776, 54.
Febiger, Christian, War 4, 6, 37.
Feeley, Timothy (lt.), Ar. C. L., 30.
Feely, Timothy (lt.), Misc. Pets. 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779); Saf., 258.
Feely, Timothy (en.), Saf., 262; Heitman, 173.
Feely, Timothy, War 4, 37.
Feger, Charles (capt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 28.
Fehre, John (Botetourt), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 44.
Feild, Daniel, War 5, 71.
Feild, John, War 5, 70.
Feild, Rubin, War 4, 37.
Feild, Stephen, War 5, 11.
Feild, William, War 4, 178.
Feilding, Benoni, War 5, 70.
Feilding, Eppy, War 4, 182.
Feilding, George, War 4, 184.
Feilding, James, War 4, 184.
Feilding, Joseph, War 4, 184.
Feilds, Edward, War 5, 71.
Feilds, John, War 5, 71.
Feilds, Simon, War 4, 178.
Feland, John, I. P., D 167.
Felbury, George, War 4, 184.
Felie, Charles, Rom., 32.
Felkins, John, B. W.; Saf., 278; War 4, 181.
Fellows, Joseph, War 4, 186.
Felts, Isham, Saf., 267; R. C.
Felts, Nathan, War 5, 71.
Feltz, Frederick (Sussex), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 202.
Fen, James, War 4, 178.
Fender or Finder, Frederick (Rockbridge), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 193.
Fender, Frederick, E 11; War 4, 181; H. D. Nov. 1816, 128.
Fendla, John, War 5, 72.
Fendley, William (Chesterfield), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 127.
Fenix, Matthew, Aud. Acct. XIIIA, 230.
Fenley, Robert (Botetourt m.), H. D. May 1777, 69.
Fenn, ——— (capt.), B. W.
Fenn, John (Prince George), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 189.
Fenn, Phillip, War 4, 184.
Fenn, Thomas (lt.), E 11; War 8, 8.
Fenn, Thomas (capt.), Pen.; Heitman, 173; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 26.
Fenn, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXIX, 352; H. D. Oct. 1790, 23; E 13.
Fennel, Thomas, I. P., D 47.
Fennell, George, B. W.
Fennell, Reubin, War 4, 181.
Fenner, James, Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A 8115).
Fennill, John, War 4, 182.
Fenter, Frederick, Pen.
Fenton, Arthur, Saf., 271.
Fenton, Frederick, C. J. 1786-7, 506.
Fenton, John, Aud. Acct. 1779, 69.
Ferey, John, I. P., D 198.
Ferguson, ——— (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 12.
Ferguson, ——— (Halifax), Aud. Acct. 1779, 10.
Ferguson, Alexander, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 556.
Ferguson, Bryant, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 516.
Ferguson, Bryant (comm.), Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 154.

Ferguson, Charles, B. W.; I. P., D 180.
Ferguson, Daniel, Saf., 287.
Ferguson, David, War 4, 178.
Ferguson, Easter, Aud. Acct. VII, 103.
Ferguson, Edward, Aud. Acct. XXII, 75.
Ferguson, ——— (Berkeley), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 296; Aud. Acct. X, 79.
Ferguson, Henry, Pitts., 2.
Ferguson, Isaac, Pitts., 2.
Ferguson, Isham, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 682.
Ferguson, James, War 4, 177; Pitts., 2.
Ferguson, James (Washington m.), Ex. Coms. 1776.
Ferguson, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 534; Pitts., 49; War 4, 185.
Ferguson, Lewis, Aud. Acct. XII, 297; War 4, 177, 183.
Ferguson, Peter, Aud. Acct. XXIV, 33.
Ferguson, Robert (Montgomery), S of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 83.
Ferguson, Robert (surg. mate), B. W.; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 87.
Ferguson, Robert (n.), Aud. Acct. XXII, 360; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 5; N. 8, 12; E 1; War 5, 71.
Ferguson, Robert, B. W.; Richmond Pets., Dec. 2, 1790; Saf., 272; Aud. Acct. XXII, 78; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 61; H. D. Oct. 1790, 108, 129; G. Va. H., 191; Pen.; E 18, War 4, 183, 188.
Ferguson, Samuel, Rom., 24.
Ferguson, William (Richmond), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 94.
Ferguson, William, B. W.; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 651; Aud. Acct. XXII, 77; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 15; War 4, 187.
Feris, William, Saf., 278.
Ferrall, John (Russell), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 95.
Ferrars, John, I. P., D 89.
Ferrel, Dennis, War 8, 8.
Ferrell, Edward, B. W.
Ferrell, Thomas, B. W.
Ferrell, William (Halifax), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 145.
Ferrell, William, B. W.; War 4, 185.
Ferrier, Robert (Augusta m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 19.
Ferrill, Dennis, E 11.
Ferrill, Edmond, War 5, 69.
Ferrill, John (drummer), Saf., 264.
Ferrill, Thomas, War 4, 69.
Ferrill, William, War 4, 179.
Ferrol, John, B. W.
Ferry, Beverly, B. W.
Ferry, James, Pitts., 39.
Ferryman, Stephen (Hampshire), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 66.
Ferryman, Stephen, War 4, 178, 185.
Feston, John, H. D. Oct. 1778, 26, 29
Fetchmall, David, Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 278.
Fetherston, Charles, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 315.
Featherstone, Charles, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 514.
Fetzer, Joachim (Shenandoah), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 98.
Fetzer, Joakins, War 4, 182.
Fever, William, Aud. Acct. XXII, 192; Aud. Acct. XXX, 278; I. P., D 22, D 158; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 15; War 5, 71.
Fevers, John, War 5, 72.
Fewell, Nathaniel, Aud. Acct. XV, 533.
Feyer, Charles (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 65; Aud. Acct. 1779, 250.
Fezel, Michael, War 4, 185.
Ficklen, John, I. P., D 72.
Ficklen, Thomas, I. P., D 72.
Ficklin, Charles, B. W.
Fickling, William (en.), Rom., 33.
Fidler, ——— (King and Queen), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 181.
Field, ——— (col. Culpeper batt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 26.
Field, Abraham, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34; 11; Aud. Acct. XI, 175; E 11; War 8, 8; War 20, 13, 76.
Field, Abram, C. J. 1787-9, 392.
Field, Benjamin (capt.), B. W.; Heitman, 174.
Field, Benjamin, War 5, 11.
Field, Charles, I. P., D 190.
Field, Daniel, B. W.; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 364; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 16.
Field, Ezekiel, I. P., D 75.
Field, George, Aud. Acct. XXV, 363.
Field, Henry (col., p. m. to Culpeper batt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 24.
Field, Henry (maj.), H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 86.
Field, Henry (lt.), B. W.; Heitman, 174.
Feild, Henry (contractor of 7th Va. regt.), C. J. 1776-7, 398.
Field, John (capt.), H. D. Oct. 1778, 74.
Field, John (n.), N. 8, 6.
Field, John (Culpeper m.), Ex. Papers 1770-1776; War 5, v.

Field, Lewis, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 16; War 5, 69.
Field, Reuben (capt.), B. W.; Ar. C. L., 11, 36; Heitman, 174.
Field, Reuben, H. D. May 1780, 59; Ar. C. L., 36; Aud. Acct. VII, 222.
Field, Stephen (lt.), B. W.; C. J. 1776-7, 324, 410; R. C.
Field, Stephen, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 6.
Field, Theophilus (lt.), B. W.
Field, Theophilus (n.), Aud. Acct. XXX, 299; N. 8, 13, 34; War 5, 11.
Field, Theophilus, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 6.
Field, William (capt.), C. J. 1777-8, 18.
Field, William, B. W.
Fielder, Abraham, War 4, 182.
Fielder, Dennis (Grayson), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 142.
Fielder, George, B. W.
Fielding, Edward, Saf., 262, 268.
Fielding, Eppa (Louisa), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 213.
Fielding, Eppa, B. W.
Fielding, Samuel (Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. XXII, 502.
Fields, Abraham, Pen.; E 13.
Fields, Benjamin (capt.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 9.
Fields, James, I. P., D 44.
Fields, John, I. P., D 103.
Fields, John (n.), B. W.; Aud. Acct. XXV, 287; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 9; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 5.
Fields, Lewis, C. S. 67; C. J. 1783-4-5, 121.
Fields, Michael, C. S. 6.
Fields, Reuben, War 4, 38.
Fields, Reuben (capt.), Ar. C. L., 39.
Fields, Robert, Saf., 269.
Fields, Theo. (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 349; Aud. Acct. XXV, 251.
Fields, William (lt.), C. J. 1776-7, 323.
Fields, William (Scott), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 21.
Fields, William, I. P., D 75, D 79, D 90, D 129.
Fields, Wiliam, jr. (lt.), C. J. 1776-7, 323.
Fiely, William, Saf., 256.
Fierer, Charles (capt.), H. D. Oct. 1793, 15, 97.
Fife, Gilbert, Pitts., 34.
Fife, John, Pitts., 37.
Fife, William, Pitts., 37; War 4, 184.
Figg, James (capt.), H. D. Oct. 1777, 105.
Figg, James, Aud. Acct. 1779, 36; R. C.; Pen.; Misc. Pets. 1791 (Dec. 10, 1777); E 13.
Figg, ———, C. J. 1786-7, 462.
Figg, Thomas (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 12; N. 8, 18.
Figg, Thomas, B. W.; War 4, 180.
Figgins, James, B. W.; C. S. 42; R. C.
Filby, George, B. W.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 6; R. C.
Filbrey, George, B. W.
Filch, Daniel, Pitts., 29.
Finch, Henry (lt. New Kent m.), Va. Gaz. Sept. 16, 1775, 3.
Finch, Henry, Chas. C. M., 4.
Finch, James (Prince George), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 189.
Finch, James, B. W.
Finch, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 515; Pitts., 20.
Finch, William, H. D. Oct. 1783, 49; War 4, 177.
Fincham, William, B. W.
Fincher, Isaac, War 4, 183.
Finder, Frederick (Rockbridge), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 20.
Finder, Frederick, E 13; War 8, 8.
Findley, David, I. P., D 128.
Findley, John, War 4, 181.
Findley, Samuel, H. D. May 1780, 59.
Fine, John, Rom., 30.
Fine, Philip, Rom., 30.
Finegan, Terence, Pitts., 54.
Finely, William, War 4, 183.
Finestaff, Andrew, War 4, 187.
Finey, John, War 4, 182.
Finkley, James, C. S., 42.
Finlay, Ebenezer (capt.), R. C.
Finley, Archibald (Shenandoah), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 97.
Finley, Archibald, Saf., 260, 261; War 4, 177.
Finley, Ebenezer (capt.), B. W.
Finley, Ebenezer, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 6.
Finley, George, I. P., D 135; Pitts., 24.
Finley, John, Misc. Pets., 1791 (1777).
Finley, Patrick, B. W.
Finley, Reuben, War 4, 186.
Finley, Samuel (maj.), B. W.; H. D. May 1783, 11; C. J. 1783-4-5, 215; Ar. C. L., 9, 37.
Finley, Samuel (capt.), Heitman, 175; H. D. Oct. 1780, 39, 45; Ar. C. L., 25, 31.
Finley, Samuel, H. D. May 1783, 95; C. of Nw. 2, 844; War 4, 6, 37; Aud. Acct. XII, 307.
Finn, James (comm.), Aud. Acct. XXII, 345; Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 99.
Finn, James, C. of Nw. 2, 844.
Finn, John, Pitts., 41.

Finn, Michael, Pitts., 41.
Finn, Philip, B. W.; Saf., 281.
Finn, Thomas (capt.), B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1792, 137; C. J. 1789-91, 456.
Finn, Thomas (lt.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 596; C. J. 1786-7, 300; Heitman, 175.
Finn, Thomas, War 4, 7, 37.
Finnagan, Terrance, Pitts., 11.
Finnagin, Patrick, Saf., 283.
Finnel, John, H. D. Oct. 1777, 32.
Finnel, Reuben, H. D. Oct. 1777, 32.
Finnell, James, G. Va. H., 188.
Finnell, John, Orange Pets., Nov. 3, 1777 (B 5459), War 22, 55.
Finnell, Reuben, B. W.; Orange Pets., Nov. 3, 1777 (B 5459).
Finnet, John, Saf., 274.
Finney, John, B. W.; Rom., 14, 24, 29; Saf., 283; War 4, 183.
Finney, William, I. P., D 81, D 104; R. C.; War 4, 182.
Finngon, Patrick, War 4, 177.
Finnie, James, War 4, 183.
Finnie, William (col., q. m. g.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 252; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 8, 268; Aud. Acct. 1780, 204.
Finnie, William (col.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 25.
Finnie, William (capt.) (Amelia), Aud. Acct. 1779, 154.
Finnie, William (q. m. g.), B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1790, 6; C. J. 1777-8, 79; Misc, Pets, 1791 (May 17, 1783 and Dec. 6, 1783); Aud. Acct. 1779, 123; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 218; H. D. Oct. 1784, 15.
Finnie, William (d. q. m. g.), Heitman, 175; H. D. Oct. 1783, 32; H. D. May 1784, 10; C. J. 1777-8, 26.
Finnie, William, Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 21; War 4, 186; War 5, 10, 11.
Finnigin, Torrance, Pitts., 9.
Finnury, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 694.
Finny, Reuben, B. W.
Firth, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 538, 539.
Fish, Felty, Saf., 261.
Fishback, Jacob, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 15.
Fisher, Adam, Rom., 25.
Fisher, Bartholomew, B. W.; War 4, 183.
Fisher, Benjamin (Stafford), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 102.
Fisher, Benjamin, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 474; War 4, 180.
Fisher, Daniel (col.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 151; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 30.
Fisher, Daniel (lt. col. Brunswick m.), C. J. 1777-8, 53.
Fisher, Daniel, H. D. Oct. 1791, 18.
Fisher, Ebenezer (Harrison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 150.
Fisher, Edward, War 4, 183.
Fisher, Frederick, Aud. Acct. X, 57; H. D. Oct. 1791, 37; E 11; War 8, 8; War 20, 89.
Fisher, Frederick (Washington m.), H. D. Oct. 1781, 10, 55.
Fisher, Isaac (Monroe), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 83.
Fisher, Isaac (n.), B. W.; Aud. Acct. XXV, 295; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 9; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 12; N. 8, 7; War 5, 71.
Fisher, Isaac, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 6.
Fisher, Jacob (Hardy), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 149.
Fisher, Jacob (Nicholas), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 177.
Fisher, Jacob, Pitts., 32.
Fisher, James, I. P., D 75, D 79, D 87, D 91, D 140, D 180.
Fisher, John (en.), B. W.; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 87.
Fisher, John, B. W.; Aud. Acct. 1780, 41; Pitts., 42; War 4, 183, 186; War 5, 69.
Fisher, John (listed Rogers), Pitts., 43.
Fisher, Joseph, War 4, 185.
Fisher, Michael, Aud. Acct. XV, 519.
Fisher, Richard, War 4, 183.
Fisher, Shadrack, War 4, 187.
Fisher, Stephen, Aud. Acct. XV, 475; War 20, 20.
Fisher, Thomas, B. W.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 6; R. C.; Saf., 270; War 4, 179, 180, 184, 185.
Fisher, Thomas (Chesterfield m.), H. D. Oct. 1781, 32, 50.
Fisher, William (Orange), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 181.
Fisher, William (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 12; N. 8, 14, 38; War 5, 72.
Fisher, William, B. W.; Rom., 4; War 4, 178, 180, 183.
Fishwaters, John, War 4, 182.
Fitchew, William, War 4, 187.
Fitzsimmons, Thomas, War 4, 180.
Fitts, John (Halifax), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 65.
Fitts, ———, Aud. Acct. VII, 266.
Fitz, Robert W. (Mecklenburg), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 169.
Fitz, Valentine, War 4, 182.
Fitzgerald, ——— (capt. Prince William batt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 43.

Fitzgerald, ——— (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 22, 74, 92.
Fitzgerald, Elisha, R. C.
Fitzgerald, George, B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1792, 86; Saf., 282; War 4, 177.
Fitzgerald, Harvey (Patrick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 182.
Fitzgerald, J. (lt. 3rd Va. regt.), Misc. Pets. 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779).
Fitzgerald, James B. W.; Saf., 261; War 4, 177; War 5, 69.
Fitzgerald, James (drummer), Aud. Acct. XII, 266.
Fitzgerald, John (col.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 263.
Fitzgerald, John (maj.), H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 86; B. W.
Fitzgerald, John (capt.) (Fairfax), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 65.
Fitzgerald, John (capt.), B. W.; C. J. 1776-7, 30; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 86; Ar. C. L., 10, 16, 33, 39.
Fitzgerald, John, I. P., D 71, D 169; War 4, 6, 37, 188.
Fitzgerald, John H. (capt.), B. W.; Ar. C. L., 27; Heitman, 176.
Fitzgerald, Shadrack, R. C.; War 4, 186.
Fitzgerald, William (capt. Amelia m.), War 23 (1777).
Fitzgerald, William, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 265; War 4, 180.
Fitzgirl, Bartley, Pitts., 1.
Fitzgrel, George, C. S., 6.
Fitzhugh, Daniel (Westmoreland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 206.
Fitzhugh, Daniel (en.), C. J. 1777-8, 61.
Fitzhugh, John (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 12; N. 8, 8, 19.
Fitzhugh, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 261; I. P., D 22, D 159; War 5, 71.
Fitzhugh, Perigreen (capt.), B. W.; Heitman, 176.
Fitzhugh, William (cornet), B. W.; Heitman, 177.
Fitzhugh, William, War 4, 37.
Fitzhugh, William B., War 4, 184.
Fitzhugh, William Beverly, B. W.
Fitzimmons, Christian, Saf., 258.
Fitzpatrick, George, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 209.
Fitzpatrick, Hugh, War 4, 177.
Fitzpatrick, James, B. W.; Rom., 7; War 4, 179.
Fitzpatrick, John (lt.), B. W.
Fitzpatrick, John, Pitts., 8, 9; War 4, 37.
Fitzpatrick, Solomon, B. W.; Saf., 259; War 4, 182.
Fitzsimmons, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XV, 539; B. W.
Fitzsimmons, Nicholas, B. W.; War 4, 180.
Fiveash, Peter (n.), R. C.
Fiveash, Thomas (comm.), H. D. Oct 1778, 69.
Fix, Philip (Rockbridge), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 193.
Fizelle, Amara, I. P., D 47.
Flack, George, Saf., 268; War 4, 180; War 5, 70.
Flack, John, War 5, 70.
Flack, Thomas, War 5, 70.
Flagg, Josiah, Rom., 31.
Flahavan, William, Pitts., 36.
Flaherty, James, Saf., 262; Pitts., 12.
Flanagan, Dominick, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 556.
Flanagan, Joab, C. S., 67.
Flanaghan, Dominick, C. of Nw. 2, 844.
Flandegan, Dominick, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 15.
Flanders, John (Dinwiddie), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 130.
Flanigan, Dominick, Aud. Acct. XXIX, 157.
Flannagan, Dornick, War 5, 69.
Flanngan, Lewis, I. P., D 198.
Flannigan, Dominick, I. P., D 6.
Flatford, ——— (James City), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 167.
Flatford, Robert, Aud. Acct. 1780, 265.
Flatford, ——— (Fairfax), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 281.
Flatford, Thomas (n.), H. D. Dec. 1826, 28.
Flatford, Thomas (Prince William), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 93.
Flatford, Thomas, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 340; Prince William pets., Dec. 7, 1826; H. D. Dec. 1826, 19; E 3; War 5, 70.
Flaugherty, James, War 4, 177.
Flaugherty, Samuel, Saf., 258.
Flax, John, B. W.; War 5, 69, 71.
Fleece, John, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc, 34, 11; War 4, 181.
Fleeman, Thomas, War 22, 68.
Fleenor, Michael (Washington), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 204.
Fleet, Edward, G. Va. H., 187; War 4, 180.
Fleet, Henry, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 557.
Fleet, Henry (n.), B. W.; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 94, 298; Aud. Acct. XXX, 125; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 5; N. 8, 12; War 5, 70.

Fleet, John (lt.), B. W.; Aud. Acct. VII, 216; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 86; Heitman, 177; Misc. Pets. 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779).
Fleet, John (en.), H. D. Oct. 1792, 25, 117; C. J. 1776-7, 344; C. J. 1777-8, 221.
Fleet, John, King and Queen Pets., Dec. 12, 1828 (B 1054); H. D. Dec. 1828, 121; War 5, viii.
Fleet, William (lt.), E 2.
Fleetwood, Isaac (n.), B. W.; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 94, 297; Aud. Acct. XXX, 125; N. 8, 14, 38; War 5, 70.
Fleetwood, Isaac, Saf., 262.
Fleharty, Noah, Pitts., 35.
Fleman, Thomas, War 4, 184.
Flemester, Lewis, B. W.
Fleming, ——— (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 1, 2, 74.
Fleming, Andrew, H. D. Dec. 1824, 18.
Fleming, ——— (Ohio), Aud. Acct. 1779, 162.
Fleming, Bernard, B. W.; War 5, 69.
Fleming, Charles (col.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 137, 320; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 23.
Fleming, Charles (lt. col.), B. W.
Fleming, Charles (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 5, 45; C. J. 1776-7, 36, 51.
Fleming, Charles, War, 4, 37.
Fleming, Gardner, Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 103.
Fleming, James (lt.) (Harrison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 150.
Fleming, James, Saf., 277.
Fleming, John (maj.), B. W.
Fleming, John (capt.), H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 86; Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 24; C. J. 1776-7, 31; Heitman, 177.
Fleming, John (n.), H. D. Oct. 1792, 28, 59; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 12; N. 8, 10, 15.
Fleming, John, B. W.; Aud. Acct. XXII, 77; Ex. Papers, Dec. 1783; War 4, 180; War 5, 70.
Fleming, Joseph, I. P., D 45, D 66, D 112.
Fleming, Ludwell, B. W.; War 5, 69.
Fleming, Peter, Pitts., 14, 23.
Fleming, Robert, I. P., D 198.
Fleming, Tarlton (Hanover m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 459.
Fleming, Thd., I. P., D 50.
Fleming, Thomas (col.), B. W.; J. C. 1775-6, 93; C. J. 1776-7, 66; Heitman, 177.
Fleming, Thomas, H. D. Oct. 1778, 10; I. P., D 43, D 111; R. C.
Fleming, William (col.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 147; Aud. Acct. 1780, 192.
Fleming, William (col.) (Botetourt), H. D. May 1777, 69; Aud. Acct. 1779, 64.
Fleming, William, B. W.; Cum. C. of S., 19; War 4, 180; War 5, 69.
Flemister, James, C. S., 6.
Flemister, Lewis, Com.-in-Ch's. Guard, 167; War 4, 180.
Flemming, Robert, I. P., D 161.
Flemming, William, B. W.
Flennan, Thomas, Saf., 274.
Flenner, John (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 32.
Flesher, Adam (Lewis), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 160.
Flesher, Henry, B. W.; War 4, 184.
Fleshest, John, War 4, 177.
Fleshman, Moses (Fayette), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 135.
Fleshman, Samuel, War 5, 70.
Fletcher, George (Shenandoah), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 197.
Fletcher, James, B. W.; War 4, 183.
Fletcher, John, B. W.; R. C.; War 4, 180, 181.
Fletcher, Joshua, Aud. Acct. XVIII; 115.
Fletcher, Nathan, War 4, 184.
Fletcher, Richard (Brunswick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 119.
Fletcher, Simon, War 4, 178.
Fletcher, Stephen, B. W.; War 4, 180.
Fletcher, Thomas (Halifax), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 145.
Fletcher, Thomas (Scott), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 196.
Fletcher, Thomas, B. W.; War 5, 70, 71.
Fletcher, William, I. P., D 32, D 65, D 108.
Fleuman, Thomas (Henry), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 71.
Flidon, John, Aud. Acct. XV, 237.
Flin, Daniel (Culpeper), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 52.
Flin, George, Rom., 20.
Flin, Osborn, Pitts., 17.
Flin, Thomas, B. W.; War 4, 180.
Flin, William, B. W.
Flincham, William, War 4, 181.
Fling, Charles, War 4, 186.
Fling, Edward, B. W.
Fling, James, B. W.; War 4, 187.
Fling, John, War 4, 185.
Flinn, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 78.
Flinn, Osborne, H. D. Oct. 1790, 17.

Flinn, Thomas, War 4, 178.
Flinn, William, War 4, 178, 185.
Flint, John (n.), B. W.; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 28; E 1; N. 8, 29.
Flint, John, C. S. 42; War 4, 178.
Flint, Thomas (Rockbridge), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 21.
Flint, Thomas (n.), Aud. Acct. XXII, 557; War 5, 71.
Fliping, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 534.
Flippen, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 532.
Flippen, Robert, B. W.; War 4, 187.
Flipper, Joseph, Saf., 275.
Flippin, Joseph (Pittsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 184.
Flippin, Robert, War 4, 179.
Flippo, Joseph, B. W.; War 4, 182.
Flitter, Ephraim, War 4, 188.
Flogget, William, C. of Nw. 2, 844.
Flood, Andrew, Rom., 34.
Flood, Burwell, Saf., 264.
Flood, Charles, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 49.
Flood, Frederick, H. D. Oct. 1789, 65, 84.
Flood, James, Rom., 17.
Flood, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XV, 563.
Flood, Thomas, Saf., 287; War 4, 182.
Flood, William, Rom., 17.
Flora, William, Aud. Acct. 1779, 267; Saf., 268; War 4, 181.
Florence, George, Saf., 280; War 4, 185.
Florence, William, H. D. Oct. 1778, 115; Aud. Acct. XV, 504; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 570; War 4, 183.
Florey, William, B. W.
Florow, John, Rom., 1.
Flourney, Jacob, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 650.
Flourney, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 652.
Flournoy, Gideon (en.), C. J. 1776-7, 354; C. J. 1777-8, 72, 221.
Flournoy, Gidion, War 4, 37.
Flournoy, Jacob (Chesterfield), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 127.
Flournoy, Jacob, B. W.; War 5, 69.
Flournoy, John, C. S., 42.
Flournoy, Samuel, B. W.; Aud. Acct. 1780, 234; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 70; War 5, 70.
Flournoy, Thomas (capt.), War 23 (1777).
Flournoy, Thomas (capt. Prince Edward m.), War 23 (1777).
Flowers, Abraham (Sussex), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 202.
Flowers, Andrew, Aud. Acct. XV, 555.
Flowers, David, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 534.
Flowers, James, War 4, 179.
Flowers, John, B. W.; War 4, 182.
Floyd, Charles (lt.), I. P., D 109.
Floyd, George (Caroline m.), Aud. Acct. XI, 152.
Floyd, Henry (lt.), C. of Nw. 2, 840.
Floyd, Henry, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 570.
Floyd, Henry F. (Monongalia), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 82.
Floyd. Isam, I. P., D 22, D 63, D 112, D 159.
Floyd, Isham, B. W.; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 293; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 15; C. of Nw. 2, 844; I. P., D 116, D 117, D 184; War 5, 70.
Floyd, John, Aud. Acct. 1779, 45; I. P., D 94.
Floyd, John (col.), C. J. 1779-80, 5.
Floyd, John (cnty. lt. Jefferson), C. J. 1781, 16.
Floyd, John (Caroline m.), Aud. Acct. XI, 152.
Floyd, Matthew (Accomac), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 107.
Floyd, Mitchell, H. D. May 1777, 17, 32.
Floyd, Perry, War 4, 185, 187.
Floyd, Robert, Aud. Acct. XXII, 386; War 4, 188; I. P., D 112.
Floyd, Thomas, B. W.; C. S., 67; E 4; War 5, 69.
Floyd, William, B. W.; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 559; C. S., 6; Chas. C. M., 5; War 4, 179.
Fluck, Richard, Pitts., 47.
Fluellen, Jonathan, War 4, 187.
Flurity, Stephen, Pitts., 8.
Fluman, Thomas, R. C.
Flurnoy, John, War 4, 177.
Flut, Jonn, War 5, 11.
Fluty, John, I. P., D 105.
Flyn, Michael, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 570.
Flyn, Osburn, B. W.; War 4, 184.
Flynn, George, I. P., D 167.
Flynn, Thomas, B. W.
Flynt, John (n.), B. W.; Aud. Acct. XV, 588.
Flynt, John, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 11; War 5, 71.
Foakes, John, I. P., D 47.
Foar, Hamner, War 5, 70.
Fodra, John (n.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 43.
Fodrell, Charles (Patrick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 89.

Fodron, John (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 12.
Fog, William (adj.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 120; C. of S. 1776, 72.
Fogg, William, Aud. Acct. XXII, 75.
Foggerson, Francis (Greensville), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 144.
Folck, Daniel (Jefferson), S. of W 1835, Pen. 2, 156.
Foley, Enoch, B. W.
Foley, Henry, Rom., 12.
Foley, Mark, Aud. Acct. XXII, 245, 325; I. P., D 22, D 53, D 57, D 159.
Folks, Baxter, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 651.
Folks, Thomas, C. S., 67.
Folley, Daniel, I. P., D 3, D 17.
Folley, Mark, War 5, 71.
Folley, Daniel, War 5, 71.
Foltz, or Voltz, or Fultz, Joshua (Shenandoah), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 197.
Foly, Enoch, War 5, 70.
Fontain, James (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 33.
Fontaine, ——— (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 1, 2; C. of S. 1776, 25.
Fontaine, Aaron, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 460.
Fontaine, William (col.), B. W.; R. C.
Fontaine, William (lt. col.), Heitman, 178.
Fontaine, William (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 18.
Fontaine, William (capt. Hanover m.), C. J. 1777-8, 67.
Fontaine, William (capt. 2nd. Va. regt.), C. J. 1776-7, 118.
Fontaine, William, Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A 8115).
Fonton, Lewis, C. S., 42.
Foocks, John, I. P., D 113.
Foose, John, Rom., 15.
Forbers, Alexander, War 4, 181.
Forbes, Alexander (Buckingham), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 120.
Forbes, Alexander, Aud. Acct. XV, 141; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 694.
Forbes, David (surg.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 190.
Forbes, George, I. P., D 35, D 137, D 181.
Forbes, Hugh, I. P., D 48.
Forbes, Jesse, I. P., D 137, D 168.
Forbes, Thomas, Saf., 273.
Forbis, alias Forbush, William (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 40.
Forbush, Jesse, I. P., D 124.
Ford, ——— (capt. Amelia m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 177.
Ford, Benjamin, R. C.
Ford, Dabney (Harrison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 68.
Ford, Dabney, R. C.; War 4, 180.
Ford, Daniel, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 444.
Ford, David, C. S., 42.
Ford, Dennis (lt.), Heitman, 179.
Ford, Elisha, B. W.
Ford, Elijah, B. W.
Ford, Frederick, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 444.
Ford, Garrd., Aud. Acct. XXII, 76.
Ford, George, B. W.
Ford, Hezekiah (lt.), R. C.
Ford, James, Aud. Acct. 1779, 224; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 69; Aud. Acct XV, 348; Aud. Acct. XXII, 107; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 274; C. J. 1786-7, 422; Pen.; E 11; E 13; War 4, 186, 188; War 8, 8.
Ford, John, I. P., D 31.
Ford, Joseph, I. P., D 31.
Ford, Joseph (n.), N. 8, 38.
Ford, Lewis (cap. Amelia m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 56.
Ford, Michael, B. W.
Ford, Robert, I. P., D 31.
Ford, Samuel (en.), Aud. Acct. XV, 528.
Ford, Warener, I. P., D 51.
Ford, Warner, I. P., D 104.
Ford, William (Monongalia), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 171.
Fore, Francis, War 4, 186.
Fore, George, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 607.
Fore, Hezekiah, I. P., D 33.
Fore, John, I. P., D 33.
Fore, Peter, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 524; I. P., D 33.
Forean, William, War 5, 72.
Forehand, Darby, B. W.; War 4, 183.
Forehand, John (Rockbridge), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 96.
Forehand, John, B. W.; Saf., 286; War 4, 182.
Foreman, Aaron, Pitts., 15, 23.
Foreman, Benjamin (en.), Rom., 23.
Foreman, Robert (p. m.), Heitman, 179.
Foreman, Robert, War 4, 38; I. P., D 79.
Forest, George, R. C.; War 4, 178.
Forest, William, War 5, 72.
Forest, Zachariah, War 4, 179.
Forester, James, Pitts., 24; War 5, 72.
Forester, John, B. W.
Foresthampton, John, C. S., 42.
Forjo, James, Pitts., 14.
Fork, Peter, I. P., D 85.
Forker, James, I. P., D 45, D 110.

Forman, Robert, I. P., D 45.
Forman, William (capt. Hampshire m.), H. D. Oct. 1778, 47; H. D. Dec. 1812, 78.
Fornelson, John, Aud. Acct. XV. 605.
Fornier, Felix Joseph (en.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 53.
Fornieur, ——— (maj.), Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 23.
Fornieur, Joseph (maj.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 197.
Forque, William, War 4, 184.
Forrest, Anthony, Saf., 262.
Forrest, George (Matthews), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 80.
Forrest, George, B. W.; Matthews Pets., Dec. 12, 1798 (B 2673); H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 6; R. C.
Forrest, John, War 4, 182; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 341.
Forrest, William (n.), B. W.; R. C.
Forrest, Zachariah, B. W.
Forrester, James, R. C.
Forrestor, Samuel, Rom., 37.
Forrister, James, G. Va. H., 181.
Forshee, Thomas, Pitts., 5.
Forshowe, John, Aud. Acct. 1780, 131.
Forsie, Charles (Chesterfield), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 127.
Forster, Henry, War 5, 69.
Forsyth, James, Pitts., 53.
Forsyth, Robert (maj.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 269; Aud. Acct. 1780, 103.
Forsyth, Robert (capt.), Heitman, 180.
Forsythe, ——— (maj.), C. J. 1781, 23.
Forsythe, Abraham, B. W.
Forsythe, Daniel, War 4, 181.
Forsythe, James, Rom., 19.
Forsythe, Robert (maj.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 278; B. W.; C. J. 1781-2, 54; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 86.
Forsythe, William, Rom., 17.
Fortion, Thomas, Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B 5473).
Fortner, Joseph, I. P., D 36, D 78.
Fortune, Benjamin, H. D. Oct. 1778, 115.
Fortune, Gabriel (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 12; N. 8, 15; War 5, 72.
Fortune, Gardiner, War 5, 69.
Fortune, Gardner, Aud. Acct. 1780, 312; B. W.
Fortune, James (n.), War 5, 72.
Fortune, John (Rockbridge), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 193.
Fortune, John, H. D. May 1783, 35; War 4, 178.
Fortune, Lewis, C. S., 67; War 4, 186.
Fortune, Nathan, B. W.; War 4, 180.
Fortune, Williamson, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 354.
Fortune, Zachariah, War 4, 184.
Fortuner, Joseph, I. P., D 124.
Fosick, Henry, War 4, 186.
Fossil, Christopher, B. W.; War 5, 72.
Foster, Achilles (q. m.), Heitman, 180.
Foster, Achilles, War 4, 38, 179; War 22, 75, 85; Saf., 274.
Foster, Charles, Pitts., 2.
Foster, Coffield, Aud. Acct. XXX, 104.
Foster, Cosbey, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 251.
Foster, Cosby, B. W.; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 26; Aud. Acct. XXII, 324; Aud. Acct. XV, 470; C. J. 1786-7, 361; C. J. 1787-9, 615; Pen.; E 11; 13; War 4, 177, 179; War 8, 8; War 20, 74.
Foster, Edmund, B. W.; War 4, 178.
Foster, ——— (Gloucester), H. D. 1776, 44.
Foster, George, B. W.; War 4, 180.
Foster, Henry, I. P., D 16, D 19; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 16; R. C.; War 4, 177.
Foster, Isaac, I. P., D 91, D 92, D 129.
Foster, Isaiah, I. P., D 14.
Foster, James (capt.), B. W.; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 86.
Foster, James (capt. n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 9; N. 8, 2.
Foster, James (capt. 15th Va. regt.), Heitman, 180.
Foster, James (lt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 99.
Foster, James (lt. n.), N. 8, 1, 31.
Foster, James (Frederick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 138.
Foster, James (Monroe), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 83.
Foster, James, War 4, 188.
Foster, ———, Aud. Acct. 1779, 106.
Foster, Jeremiah (capt.), Prince William Pets., Oct. 17, 1776.
Foster, Job, War 4, 183.
Foster, Joel, B. W.; War 4, 179, 182; War 22, 75; Saf., 274; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 557.
Foster, John (lt.), B. W.
Foster, John (lt. Gloucester m.), Va. Gaz., Oct. 21, 1775.
Foster, John (en.), Ar. C. L., 14, 29.

Foster, John, Pitts., 1; Ar. C. L. 42.
Foster, John (drummer), Saf., 256.
Foster, John (Charlotte), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 125.
Foster, John (Monroe), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 172.
Foster, John (Halifax m.), Ex. Coms. 1781.
Foster, John, B. W.; Aud. Acct. XV, 376, 579; Aud. Acct. XXII, 75; E 3; R. C.; Ex. Papers, Dec. 1783; War 4, 37, 178, 181, 182.
Foster, John, jr. (lt. Gloucester m.), Va. Gaz., Oct. 21, 1775.
Foster, Jole, War 4, 177.
Foster, Joseph, R. C.; War 4, 188.
Foster, Joshua, B. W.; War 4, 186.
Foster, Josiah (capt. Gloucester m.), War 23.
Foster, Josiah (capt.), C. J. 1776-7, 40.
Foster, Josiah (en. Gloucester m.), Va. Gaz., Oct. 21, 1775.
Foster, Josiah, G. Va. H., 190; War 4, 187.
Foster, Larkin (Amelia), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 110.
Foster, Peter (adj.), H. D. Dec. 1827, 51.
Foster, Peter (adj. Hanover m.), H. D. Dec. 1826, 29.
Foster, Peter (lt.), B. W.
Foster, Peter (lt.) (Hanover), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 212.
Foster, Peter (surg. mate), Aud. Acct. VIII, 211.
Foster, Peter (n.), B. W.; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 140; Aud. Acct. XXII, 350; Aud. Acct. XXV, 319; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 5; R. C.; N. 8, 8.
Foster, Peter, H. D. Dec. 1826, 78; H. D. Dec. 1827, 69; Hanover Pets., Dec. 19, 1827 (A 8203); War 4, 179; War 5, 70.
Foster, Reubin (en.), Aud. Acct. VII, 222.
Foster, Richard (adj.), B. W.
Foster, Richard (adj.) 7th Va. regt.), Heitman, 180.
Foster, Richard, Aud. Acct. XXII, 77; War 4, 37, 184; War 5, 11.
Foster, Robert (lt.), B. W.; C. J. 1776-7, 319; H. D. May 1780, 59.
Foster, Robert (capt.), Ar. C. L., 31.
Foster, Robert (en.) (Amelia), C. J. 1776-7, 389.
Foster, Robert, War 4, 37.
Foster, Simon, War 4, 37.
Foster, Simpson (en.), B. W.; Heitman, 180.
Foster, Simpson W., War 4, 182.
Foster, Thomas, B. W.; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 515; Saf., 286; I. P., D 33, D 55; War 4, 179, 186.
Foster, Thomas, Pitts., 14, 17, 23; Rom., 37.
Foster, Thomas (artificer) (Frederick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 59.
Foster, Voss (n.), N. 8, 8.
Foster, William (lt.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 296; Heitman, 181.
Foster, William (Culpeper), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 210.
Foster, William (Nicnolas), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 85.
Foster, William, B. W.; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 177, 516; Saf., 288; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 6; C. of Nw. 2, 844; I. P., D 33, D 55, D 198; R. C.; War 4, 178, 179, 180; War 5, 69, 70; Pitts. 17; Rom., 8, 10, 11.
Fostor, James, War 4, 37.
Fotts, Joseph, War 4, 181.
Fouce, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 650.
Fouche, William, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 228.
Fouke, John (adj.), War 4, 38.
Foular, John, I. P., D 136.
Fourneer, ——— (maj.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 135, 142.
Fournier, F. I. (eng.), C. J., 1777-8, 115, 270.
Fournoy, Gideon (en.), C. J. 1776-7, 323.
Fousee, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 650.
Foushe, William, (physician and surg.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 308.
Foushee, George (Culpeper), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 128.
Foushee, Thornton, War 4, 179.
Foushee, William (surg.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 265; B. W.; C. of S. 1776, 77.
Fowke, Chandler, War 4, 185.
Fowke, John (adj.), B. W.
Fowke, Robert, H. D. Oct. 1785, 85.
Fowkes, Chandler, War 4, 37.
Fowler, A., B. W.
Fowler, ———, War 20, 28.
Fowler, Alexander, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 187.
Fowler, Anderson, War 4, 181.
Fowler, John, B. W.; I. P., D 134; War 4, 186; Aud. Acct. XXX, 178; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 15.
Fowler, Joseph (Brooke), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 45.
Fowler, Joseph, B. W.; E 8; Saf., 284; War 4, 177, 187.
Fowler, Martin, War 4, 182.
Fowler, Matthew, C. J. 1775-6, 24.
Fowler, Moses, War 4, 181.

Fowler, Robert, Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 121; C. S. 6.
Fowler, Robert Martin, B. W.
Fowler, William (capt.), B. W.; Aud. Acct. VIII, 191; Heitman, 181.
Fowler, William (ass. clo'r gen.), H. D. May 1783, 19.
Fowler, William (dep. clothier), H. D. Oct. 1782, 33, 85.
Fowler, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 651; War 4, 38; War 5, 11.
Fowles, Henry (Madison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 166.
Fowkles, James (Pittsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 184.
Fowlkes, Jennings, Aud. Acct. XXII, 75.
Fowlkes, Samuel (capt. Amelia m.), War 23 (1777).
Fowter, Alexander, War 4, 184.
Fox, ——— (capt.), C. J. 1781-2, 237; Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 101, 117.
Fox, Adam, B. W.
Fox, Arthur, I. P., D 70, D 71, D 137.
Fox, Benjamin, War 5, v, 70.
Fox, Bolser, War 4, 186.
Fox, James, War 4, 181.
Fox, John (capt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 107.
Fox, John (capt. Louisa m.), War 23 (1777).
Fox, John (capt. Gloucester m.), War 23 (1777).
Fox, John (lt. Gloucester m.), Va. Gaz., Oct. 21, 1775.
Fox, John (Gloucester), Aud. Acct. 1779, 228.
Fox, John, I. P., D 15; War 4, 187.
Fox, Joseph, Saf., 259.
Fox, Joshua, War 4, 179.
Fox, Lewis, B. W.; War 4, 179.
Fox, Martin, B. W.
Fox, ——— (Berkeley), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 296.
Fox, Nathaniel (maj.), H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 87.
Fox, Nathaniel (capt.), B. W.; Pen.; H. D. May 1783, 22, 80; H. D. Oct. 1792, 191; Aud. Acct. VII, 210.
Fox, Nathaniel (capt. 6th Va. regt.), H. D. Oct. 1794, 75; C. J. 1776-7, 75, 134; C. J. 1783-4-5, 355; C. of S. 1776, 77.
Fox, Nathaniel (capt. Albemarle m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 309, 430, 453.
Fox, Nathaniel (capt.) (Stafford), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 102.
Fox, Nathaniel (lt.), Saf., 289; Rom. 23.
Fox, Nathaniel (lt. 6th Va. regt.), Heitman, 181.
Fox, Nathaniel (lt. 7th Va. regt.), Heitman, 181.
Fox, Nathainel, H. D. Oct. 1784, 43; H. D. Oct. 1794, 35; Misc. Pets., 1779 (Nov. 27, 1784); Pitts., 18; War 4, 37, 38; War 5, 235.
Fox, Thomas (capt.), B. W.; Ar. C. L., 11, 39.
Fox, Thomas (lt.), Ar. C. L., 33.
Fox, Thomas, Saf., 277; War 4, 6, 37.
Fox, William, War 4, 180.
Foyle, Robert (n.), N. 8, 38.
Fozel, William, Aud. Acct. XV, 561.
Fradford, Thomas, B. W.
Frailes, (Frails), Charles, B. W.; War 4, 186.
Fraizer, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 523.
Frales, ———, King William Pets., No. 6, 1779 (A 1146).
Fram, John, C. S., 6; R. C.; War 4, 182.
France, John (Richmond), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 94.
France, John, War 4, 183.
France, Lewis, War 4, 177.
France, Peter, War 4, 177.
Frances, William, H. D. Oct. 1778, 23, 37.
Francis, Christ, War 4, 183.
Francis, J., B. W.
Francis, John, Aud. Acct. XV, 475; I. P., D 150.
Francis, Julius, War 4, 182.
Francis, Malachia, War 4, 182.
Francis, Nathaniel, Aud. Acct. XXII, 79.
Francis, Norwood, Pitts., 29.
Francis, Rubin, War 4, 182.
Francis, Thomas (Loudoun), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 163.
Francis, Thomas, War 4, 179.
Francis, William (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 2, 40.
Francis, William, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 195; C. J. 1786-7, 257; C. S. 6; Pen.; E 13; War 8, 8; War 20, 19; H. D. Oct. 1778, 33, 37.
Francisco, Peter (Henrico), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 11.
Francisco, Peter, B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1784, 32, 51; H. D. Oct. 1790, 50, 97; H. D. Dec. 1830, 119; R. C.; War 4, 184.
Frank, Henry (Jefferson), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 72.
Franklayn, John, C. S., 6.

Franklin, Archibald, War 4, 188.
Franklin, Beasley, C. S., 6.
Franklin, Beazley, E 4.
Franklin, Henry, B. W.; R. C.
Franklin, James (capt.), B. W.; R. C.
Franklin, James (capt.) (Amherst), C. J. 1776-7, 349.
Franklin, James (capt. 10th Va. regt.), Heitman, 182
Franklin, James, C. S., 67; War 4, 37, 178, 183.
Franklin, John (Prince William), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 189.
Franklin, John, C. S., 67; War 4, 186.
Franklin, John, sr. (Prince William), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 189.
Franklin, John, 2nd (Fauquier), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 56.
Franklin, Joseph, B. W.; War 4, 181.
Franklin, Lewis (Henry), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 154.
Franklin, Owen (en.), Aud. Acct. XV, 542.
Franklin, Owen, Aud. Acct. XV, 542.
Franklin, Reuben, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 189; War 4, 182.
Franklin, Robert, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 651, 652.
Franklin, Samuel (Bedford), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 114.
Franklin, Samuel, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 694.
Franklin, Thomas (Campbell), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 122.
Franklin, Thomas, War 4, 179.
Franklin, Thomas P. (Campbell), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 122.
Frankling, Henry, War 5, 71.
Franks, Henry, Rom., 33.
Franks,John (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 12; N. 8, 16.
Franks, Moses, War 4, 181.
Franks, Nehemiah, War 4, 177.
Frary, John (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 12; N. 8, 18.
Fraser, Alexander, E 8.
Fraser, Anthony (en.), Heitman, 182.
Fraser, Wiliam (Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. XI, 280.
Fray, John, I. P., D 198.
Frayles, ———, H. D. Oct. 1779, 86; War 20, 32.
Frays, James, I. P., D 198.
Frayser, Roderick, B. W.
Frazee, Benjamin, Pitts., 45.
Frazee, Jonathan, Pitts., 45.
Frazer, Abraham, Aud. Acct. XXII, 345; I. P., D 120, D 175; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 15.
Frazer, Alexander, Saf., 284; B. W.
Frazer, Anthony (en.), C. J. 1777-8, 28.
Frazer, Anthony, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 6.
Frazer, Benjamin, Rom., 25.
Frazer, F., B. W.
Frazer, John (Loudoun m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 419.
Frazer, John, Pitts., 49.
Frazer, Jonathan, Rom., 25.
Frazer, Talvey (lt.), Heitman, 182.
Frazer, Thomas (n.), Aud. Acct. XXX, 63.
Frazer, Thomas (Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. XI, 280.
Frazer, William (capt.), B. W.
Frazer, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 533.
Frazier, Abraham, Aud. Acct. XV, 522; I. P., D 146; War 5, 71.
Frazier, Alexander, War 4, 177.
Frazier, Anthony (en.), C. J. 1776-7, 423; R. C.
Frazier, John (Rockbridge), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 193.
Frazier, James, B. W.; Saf., 265; War 4, 182.
Frazier, John, C. S. 42; War 4, 179, 182.
Frazier, Michael, War 4, 181.
Frazier, Rhoderick, War 5, 70.
Frazier, Telvy (lt.) (Albemarle), C. J. 1776-7, 350.
Frazier, Thomas, War 5, 70.
Frazier, William, War 4, 37.
Frazior, John (capt. Washington m.), Ex. Coms. 1776.
Frazor, John (Botetourt m.), H. D. May 1777, 69.
Frederick, Boshan, Pitts., 59.
Frederick, Fisher, Washington Pets., Oct. 22, 1791.
Frederick, Michael, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 317; Aud. Acct. 1780, 37.
Freehold, William, War 4, 184.
Freeland, Isaac, B. W.; War 4, 183.
Freeland, John, Saf., 285.
Freelin, John, I. P., D 152.
Freeman, Anderson, B. W.
Freeman, Ananias, G. Va. H., 191.
Freeman, Anderson, War 4, 178.
Freeman, Barnett, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 539.
Freeman, Charles, C. S., 42.
Freeman, Christopher, War 4, 186.
Freeman, Coldrup, B. W.; War 4, 184.

Freeman, Edward (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 12.
Freeman, Eli Strange, War 4, 185.
Freeman, ———, War 20, 30, 33.
Freeman, Hezekiah, B. W.; War 4, 181; War 5, 70.
Freeman, Isaac, War 4, 180.
Freeman, John (Culpeper), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 52.
Freeman, John (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 12; N. 8, 9, 30.
Freeman, John, B. W.; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 348; G. Va. H., 188; R. C.; War 4, 181, 187, 188.
Freeman, Matthew, War 4, 187.
Freeman, Peter, Aud. Acct. XXII, 332; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 16; I. P., D 52; War 5, 71.
Freeman, Phillip, Saf., 264.
Freeman, Richard, War 4, 186.
Freeman, Robert (p. m.), Heitman, 183.
Freeman, Stephen, B. W.; Saf., 266.
Freeman, Thomas, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 57; War 4, 181.
Freeman, Wiliam (Scott), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 97.
Freeman, William, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 15; Aud. Acct. XXII, 24; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 233; C. of Nw. 2, 844; I. P., D 22, D 94, D 159; War 4, 182; War 5, 71.
Freman, Anthony, C. S., 42.
Freman, Isaac, War 4, 180.
Freman, Stephen, War 4, 180.
French, ——— (surg.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 38, 84.
French, Benjamin, C. S., 67; War 4, 177.
French, George, Aud. Acct. XV, 595.
French, Henry (lt.), I. P., D 76.
French, Henry (armourer), Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 108; Aud. Acct. 1780, 177; Aud. Acct. VII, 211.
French, Henry, I. P., D 9, D 47, D 85.
French, Jacob, I. P., D 47.
French, James, Aud. Acct. XIIIA, 3; War 5, 69.
French, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 194; H. D. Oct. 1778, 115.
French, Mason, C. J. 1777-8, 290.
French, Richard, B. W.; War 5, 70.
French, Samuel (en.), C. J. 1776-7, 322, 373; C. J. 1777-8, 28; Heitman, 183.
French, Samuel, G. Va. H., 188; War 4, 177; War 5, 11.
French, Thomas, B. W.
Freshwater, Thomas, War 4, 186.
Freshwater, William E. (n.), War 5, 72.
Fretwell, Richard, War 4, 181.
Frey, Daett, I. P., D 27; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 24.
Friend, Charles, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 651.
Friend, Joseph, Nicholas Pets., Dec. 13, 1822 (B4110); H. D. Dec. 1822, 37, 105.
Friskett, George, War 4, 181.
Frisley, William, War 4, 178.
Frisquett, George, B. W.
Frith, John, War 4, 186.
Fritts, George, B. W.; War 4, 187.
Fritz, Felty, Saf., 269.
Frize, Jonathan, Pitts., 36.
Froast, Noah, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 573.
Frog, John, C. J. 1786-7, 172.
Frogette, William, B. W.
Frogg, ———, War 20, 23.
Frogget, Wiliam, I. P., D 99; War 5, 69.
Froggit, William, I. P., D 191.
Fromaget, Roman, B. W.
Fromagoh, Roman, War 4, 178.
Froman, Elijah, B. W.; War 5, 69, 70.
Froman, Isaac, I. P., D 56, D 134, D 179.
Froman, Paul (capt.), Pitts., 29.
Froman, Solomon, Pitts., 29.
Froman, Temple, B. W.; War 4, 177, 178, 182, 183.
Frond, James, B. W.
Frooms, Henry, War 4, 186.
Frosley, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 571.
Frost, Carter (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 12; N. 8, 11, 13, 38.
Frost, Isaac, Rom., 35.
Frost, Joseph, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 6; R. C.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 4; War 4, 186.
Frost, Joshua, C. S. 42; War 4, 182.
Frost, Josiah, War 4, 185.
Frost, Reuben, War 4, 186.
Frost, Stephen, I. P., D 3; C. of Nw. 2, 844; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 16.
Frost, Thomas, Rom., 35.
Frost, William (en.), Rom., 35.
Froud, James, War 5, 72.
Frowman, Jacob, I. P., D 14.
Fruit, William, B. W.; H. D. Dec. 1831, 16.
Fry, Benjamin, C. J. 1786-7, 114; R. C.; H. D. May 1778, 8, 12; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 6; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 309; Aud. Acct. XXV, 294; E 11; War 8, 8; War 20, 19.

Fry, Gabriel, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 6; R. C.; War 4, 180.
Fry, George, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 6; R. C.; War 4, 180.
Fry, Jacob, Pitts., 7.
Fry, John, C. S. 67; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 6; I. P., D 75; R. C.
Fry, Joseph, B. W.
Fry, Nathan (Henrico), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 71.
Fry, Samuel, War 4, 180.
Fry, Thomas (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 12; N. 8, 13, 38.
Fryar, Jabez, War 4, 187.
Fryer, John (Greenbrier), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 143.
Fryer, John, War 4, 181; Pitts., 46.
Fryer, Richard, B. W.; Saf., 273; War 4, 184.
Fudge, John, R. C.
Fugate, Jeremiah (Fairfax), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 132.
Fugate, Townsend, I. P., D 128.
Fuget, James, I. P., D 160.
Fuget, Reuben, I. P., D 160.
Fuglar, Freeman, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 88.
Fuglar, William, War 5, 70.
Fugler, William, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 274; B. W.
Fukeway, Joseph, B. W.; War 4, 181.
Fulcher, Phillip, War 4, 180.
Fulcher, William, War 4, 180.
Fulfer, John, War 5, 69.
Fulgar, John, War 4, 183.
Fulgar, William, War 4, 181.
Fulkerson, William, B. W.; R. C.
Fullam, Peter, Saf., 257, 265.
Fullen, William, B. W.
Fullens, William, War 5, 72.
Fuller, Caleb, War 5, 69.
Fuller, Joseph, B. W.; Saf., 282.
Fuller, William, H. D. Oct. 1791, 116, 185; H. D. Oct. 1792, 40; H. D. Oct. 1794, 35; War 4, 181.
Fullerton, Humphrey (surg.), H. D. Dec. 1800, 10, 26; Heitman, 184; B. W.
Fullom, Peter, B. W.
Fullum, Peter, War 4, 180.
Fulsum, Peter, C. S. 67.
Fulton, James, I. P., D 61.
Fulton, Robert (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 112.
Fundemore, Frederick, War 4, 183.
Fundemore, John, War 4, 183.
Funk, Henry, C. of Nw. 2, 844; I. P., D 2; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 15.
Funnals, Charles, I. P., D 198.
Fuqua, Henry, Aud. Acct. 1780, 14.
Fuqua, John, B. W.; War 5, 71.
Fuqua, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 514.
Fuqua, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 476; War 4, 181.
Furbush, William, B. W.; War 4, 181.
Furgeson, Charles, I. P., D 198.
Furgueson, Robert (surg. n), N. 8, 12.
Furguson, David, War 4, 182.
Furguson, Robert (Pittsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 184.
Furguson, William, War 4, 186.
Furlong, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 533.
Furnish, Jacob, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 35; War 4, 179.
Furnish, Samuel, Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B5473).
Furnish, Thomas, Orange Pets, March 14, 1781 (B5473).
Furr, Enoch, I. P., D 42.
Furr, Ephraim, Aud. Acct. XV, 595.
Furren, Thomas, C. S. 67.
Fuzzell, John, C. S. 6.
Fywell, John, War 4, 186.

G.

Gaar, Lewis, Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B5473).
Gabey, ———, War 20, 32; King William Pets., Nov. 6, 1779 (A1146).
Gabral, James, War 4, 199.
Gabriel, James, B. W.
Gaby, ———, H. D. Oct. 1779, 86.
Gadbury, William, War 5, 74.
Gaddis, Henry, Rom., 19; B. W.
Gaddis, Reece, Rom., 25.
Gaddis, Reese, Pitts., 45.
Gaddis, Thomas (lt. col. Monongalia m.), C. J. 1776-7, 341.
Gaddis, William, B. W.
Gaddy, Joseph (Campbell), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 122.
Gaddy, Joseph, War 5, 76.
Gadie, Henry, B. W.
Gafford, Joseph, C. S., 7; War 4, 193.
Gafford, Thomas, War 4, 197.
Gagne, Lewis, Aud. Acct. XXII, 260; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 359; War 5, 77.
Gagne, Louis, I. P., D 11, D 20.
Gagne, Pierre, I. P., D 20.
Gagnea, Lewis, Aud. Acct. XXII, 349.
Gagnia, Jacque, H. D. 1833-4, Doc, 32, 16.
Gagnia, Lewis, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc, 32, 16; C. of Nw. 2, 845.
Gagnia, Louis, I. P., D 120, D 126, D 146.

Gagnia, Pierre, B. W.
Gagnier, Jacque, I. P., D 5.
Gagnier, Louis, I. P., D 5.
Gahagan, John, B. W.
Gainer, Charles, Saf., 262.
Gaines, Daniel (col.) Aud. Acct. VIII, 318.
Gaines, Daniel (maj.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 155; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 32.
Gaines, David, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 462.
Gaines, James, War 4, 193.
Gaines, John (n.), Aud. Acct. XXX, 159; War 5, 76.
Gaines, John, Aud. Acct. XV, 604; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 16.
Gaines, L. Fleming (lt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 177.
Gaines, Richard, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 247; H. D. May 1783, 15; War 4, 189.
Gaines, Richard (Albemarle), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 108.
Gaines, Thomas (en.), C. J. 1777-8, 28.
Gaines, Thomas (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 137.
Gaines, Thomas, B. W.; C. J. 1776-7, 423; Saf., 261, 269; War 4, 190, 195.
Gaines, William, Aud. Acct. XIIIA, 3; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 16; I. P., D 172; War 4, 189; War 5, 76.
Gaines, William Fleming (capt.), B. W.; Heitman, 185.
Gaines, William Fleming (lt.), Ar. C. L., 15.
Gaines, William Fleming, War 4, 7, 40.
Gaines, John (n.), Aud. Acct. XXVII, 20, E 1.
Gains, John, B. W.
Gains, Rowland, War 4, 197.
Gains, Thomas, C. S., 72; R. C.
Gains, William, C. S., 72; War 4, 198.
Gakin, Samuel, B. W.
Galbreath, Robert, War 4, 191; B. W.
Galbreth, Hugh, I. P., D 32.
Galden, Julius, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 51; War 4, 196.
Galdin, Jesse, War 5, 78.
Gale, John (en. Gloucester m.), Va. Gaz., Oct. 21, 1775.
Gale, Josiah, I. P., D 72.
Gale, Robert (capt. Gloucester m.), War 23 (1777).
Gale, Thomas, B. W.
Gale, Thomas (drummer), Saf., 263.
Galer, Gasper, Aud. Acct. XV, 438.
Galer, Jasper, I. P., D 99, D 191; Aud. Acct. XXV, 309.
Gales, Josiah, I. P., D 106.
Galford, Thomas, H. D. Dec. 1810, 13, 30; War 4, 201; B. W.
Galiway, John, I. P., D 97.
Gallady, Joseph, B. W.
Gallahan, Charles (capt.), C. J. 1776-77, 319.
Gallahan, Owen, I. P., D 5.
Gallaher, David, War 4, 198.
Gallahire, Charles (capt.) B. W.
Gallahue, Charles (capt.), Saf., 257; Prince William Pets., Oct. 17, 1776; Heitman, 185.
Gallaspy, Thomas, B. W.
Gallaspy, George, B. W.
Gallaway, John, I. P., D 34, D 38.
Gallaway, ———, War 20, 28.
Gallaway, Terry, R. C.
Gallehue, Jeremiah, R. C.
Galley, William, War 4, 196; B. W.
Gallin, Samuel, War 4, 195.
Gallispie, James, Rom., 21.
Gallogan, Owen, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 16.
Galloway, Benjamin, War 4, 191; War 5, 76.
Galloway, Benjamin (Botetourt), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 44.
Galloway, James, I. P., D 139.
Galloway, John (lt.), B. W.; R. C.
Galloway, John, I. P., D 135, D 189.
Galloway, Jonathan (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 13; N. 8, 11.
Galloway, ——— (Lancaster), Aud. Acct. 1779, 142.
Galloway, Robert, I. P., D 189.
Galloway, Terry, B. W.; War 4, 192.
Galloway, William, I. P., D 133, D 139, D 189.
Galt, J. M. (surg.), Aud. Accts. 1779, 246; Aud. Accts 1779-80, 290; Aud. Accts. 1780, 259.
Galt, James (lt. Williamsburg m.), War 23 (1777).
Galt, John M. (surg.), Heitman, 186; R. C.; Aud. Acct. 1779, 112; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 77; Aud. Acct. XI, 9.
Galt, John M., War 5, 11.
Galt, John Minson (surg.), H. D. Oct. 1783, 34, 39, 45.
Galt, Patrick (surg.), B. W.; Heitman, 186; H. D., 1835-6, Doc. 6, 88.
Galvan, ——— (maj.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 235.
Gambel, James, H. D. Oct. 1777, 9; Misc. Pets. 1791 (Nov. 1, 1777).
Gambel, Thomas, War 4, 200.
Gambell, ———, War 20, 34.
Gambell, David, Pitts., 10.
Gambell, James, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 3.

Gamble, David, War 5, 76.
Gamble, James, Pen.; E 13.
Gamble, John, War 4, 201.
Gamble, ———, C. J. 1786-7, 203.
Gamble, Robert (capt.), B. W.; Aud. Acct. VII, 189; Aud. Acct. XII, 267; Ar. C. L., 10, 26, 35, 38.
Gamble, Robert (lt. 8th Va. regt.), Heitman, 186.
Gamble, Robert, War 4, 7, 40.
Gamble, Thomas (capt.), Heitman, 186.
Gamble, William, Saf., 259, 263.
Gamble, ——— (en. Louisa m.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 170.
Gamble, ——— (en.), Aud. Acct, 1780-81, 40.
Gamblin, Paul, R. C.
Gamelin, Anthony, Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 55; Aud. Acct. 1780, 30.
Gameril, John (n.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 212.
Gammell, David, B. W.
Gammells, Nathan, B. W.
Gammon, James, War 5, 75.
Gammon, John, C. S., 7; War 4, 189.
Gamnel, Joseph, Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 54.
Gamnels, Nathan, War 4, 190.
Gan, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 443.
Ganey, Perde, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 24.
Ganlon, Noel Roagemon, C. J. 1776-7, 400.
Gannaway, Gregory, Aud. Acct. XXV. 180.
Gannea, Abraham, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 365.
Gannia, Abram, I. P., D 17; War 5, 77.
Gant, Thomas, I. P., D 59, D 162.
Gant, Martin (Culpeper m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 450.
Garbett, Richard (Albemarle), Aud. Acct. 1779, 221.
Garden, Alexander (lt.), B. W.
Garden, John, I. P., D 171.
Gardener, Will, Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 64.
Gardiner, Caswell, B. W.
Gardiner, Daniel, Rom., 15.
Gardiner, Jeremiah, War 4, 190.
Gardiner, John (lt.), C. J. 1777-8, 28.
Gardiner, John, War 4, 193.
Gardiner, Joseph, War 4, 191.
Gardiner, Will, Aud. Acct. 1780, 218.
Gardner, Caswell, War 4, 201.
Gardner, Charles, H. D. Oct. 1789, 21.
Gardner, David (n.), E 1.
Gardner, George (Middlesex), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 170.
Gardner, George, B. W.
Gardner, Henson, War 4, 194.
Gardner, James (n.), Ex. Coms. 1776.
Gardner, John (lt.), C. J. 1776-7, 323.
Gardner, John (en.), Pitts., 42.
Gardner, John, B. W.; Pitts., 12, 36.
Gardner, Joseph, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 27; Rom., 17; Pen.; E 13.
Gardner, Thomas, B. W.; G. Va. H., 181; War 5, 76.
Gardner, William, I. P., D 84.
Gardner, ———, Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 117.
Garison, James, War 4, 193.
Garland, Andrew, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 538; War 4, 197.
Garland, Christopher (en. Gloucester m.), Va. Gaz., Oct. 21, 1775.
Garland, Christopher, G. Va. H., 193; War 4, 195.
Garland, Edward (maj.), C. J. 1777-8, 279.
Garland, Edward (maj.) (Amherst). C. J. 1777-8, 219.
Garland, Edward (capt.), B. W.; Heitman, 187.
Garland, Edward (lt.), C. of S. 1776, 71; H. D. 1776, 68.
Garland, Edward, H. D. 1776, 44; War 4, 39, 193.
Garland, James, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 462; B. W.; C. S. 49; War 4, 189, 197, 198.
Garland, Peter (capt.), B. W.
Garland, Peter (lt.), Saf., 289; Heitman, 187.
Garland, Peter, B. W.; War 4, 39.
Garland, Samuel (capt.), C. J. 1776-7, 17, 18; C. of S. 1776, 31; War 23 (1777).
Garland, Samuel (capt.) (Lunenburg), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 61, 104; C. J. 1776-7, 33.
Garland, Vincent, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 397; Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 13.
Garland, ——— (lt. 1st Va. regt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 1.
Garner, Charles, H. D. Oct. 1789, 18.
Garner, Daniel, C. S., 49.
Garner, Dennis, C. S., 72.
Garner, George, C. S., 49; War 4, 200.
Garner, James, B. W.; C. S., 72; War 4, 189.
Garner, John, B. W.; War 4, 195.
Garner, John (King George), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 73.

Garner, Joseph, B. W.; Aud. Acct. XI, 197; Aud. Acct. XIIIA, 268; Aud. Acct. XV, 532; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 571; Aud. Acct. XXII, 377; Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 81; Aud. Acct. 1780, 125; Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 18; Saf., 262; C. J. 1787-9, 359; H. D. May 1777, 7; E 11; War 8, 9; War 20, 19, 76.
Garner, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 101.
Garner, Presley (n.), B. W.; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 189; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 13; N. 8, 15; War 5, 75.
Garner, William, B. W.; I. P., D 16, D 19, D 82, D 127, D 140, D 144, D 171; E 3; War 4, 193; War 5, 77.
Garnett, Anthony, B. W.; Saf., 269; War 4, 197.
Garnett, Benjamin (lt.), B. W.; Aud. Acct. VIII, 316; H. D. Oct. 1788, 36.
Garnett, Daniel, War 4, 195.
Garnett, Henry (capt.), B. W.; C. J. 1776-7, 333; C. J. 1777-8, 221; Heitman, 187.
Garnett, Henry, War 4, 197.
Garnett, Jesse, War 4, 192.
Garnett, Rice, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 357.
Garnett, ——— (Prince Edward), Aud. Acct. 1779, 116.
Garney, Presley (n.), N. 8, 9.
Garr, Lewis, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 557.
Garrard, Elias, Aud. Acct. XXII, 107.
Garrard, William (col.) (Stafford), C. J. 1781, 129.
Garrard, William (capt. Berkeley m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 333.
Garrard, William, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 210.
Garrel, John, Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B 5473).
Garrell, John, War 5, 74.
Garrell, Solomon, War 5, 74.
Garret, Elisha, R. C.
Garret, Henry, B. W.
Garret, Thomas, R. C.
Garret, William, I. P., D 76.
Garrett, Bartlett, War 4, 196.
Garrett, Elisha, War 4, 198.
Garrett, Elias, Pitts., 32.
Garrett, Henry, War 5, 11; Saf., 278.
Garrett, Henry (Fauquier), Aud. Acct. 1779, 213.
Garrett, John, B. W.; R. C.; War 4, 199; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 16; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 652; I. P., D 3.
Garrett, John jr., R. C.
Garrett, Mark, B. W.; C. J. 1783-4-5, 336; War 5, 74.
Garrett, Moses, Pitts., 33.
Garrett, Nicholas, War 4, 192.
Garrett, Reuben, War 4, 189.
Garrett, Richard, War 4, 192.
Garrett, Stephen, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 687.
Garrett, Thomas, War 4, 200.
Garrett, William, Saf., 271; War 4, 195.
Garrings, Lawrence (n.), N. 8, 38.
Garriott, John, War 5, 77.
Garriott, Moses, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 557.
Garriott, ———, H. D. Oct. 1779, 76.
Garrner, Charles, War 4, 19.
Garrot, Robert, C. of Nw. 2, 844.
Garrott, ——— (Culpeper), Aud. Acct. 1780, 217.
Garrott, John, R. C.
Garrott, Reuben, R. C.
Garry, Patrick, Rom., 37.
Garter, Nathaniel (Monroe), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 172.
Gartner, Uriah, I. P., D 166.
Garton, Benjamin (n.), B. W.; War 5, 78.
Garton, Uriah, I. P., D 35, D 36, D 72.
Gartrell, Francis, Rom., 27.
Gartrell, John, Rom., 27.
Garvey, Henry, Saf., 279; I. P., D 110; G. Va. H., 176; War 4, 199; War 5, 78.
Garvey, Job, B. W.
Garvill, John, G. Va. H., 182.
Garvin, Isaac, War 4, 191.
Garwin, Benjamin, War 4, 195.
Gary, Hugh M., H. D. Oct. 1777, 100.
Gary, James, G. Va. H., 182.
Gary, John, B. W.; War 5, 75, 76.
Gary, Patrick, Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 37.
Gascoyne, Thomas (col.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 148.
Gaskey, Richard, B. W.; War 5, 75.
Gaskins, Jesse, Saf., 265; B. W.
Gaskins, Jesse (Monongalia), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 82.
Gaskins, John (lt.), C. J. 1777-8, 50.
Gaskins, Job, B. W.; R. C.; Saf., 267; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 6; War 4, 199, 201.
Gaskins, Littleton, Saf., 265.
Gaskins, Thomas (col.) (Northumberland), C. J. 1779-80, 3; Aud. Acct. 1779, 42.
Gaskins, Thomas (col.), B. W.
Gaskins, Thomas (lt.-col.), B. W.; Aud. Acct. VII, 210; Ar. C. L., 9, 25, 30, 37; Heitman, 187.

Gaskins, Thomas (capt.) (Northumberland), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 63.
Gaskins, Thomas (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 13; N. 8, 13; War 5, 78.
Gaskins, Thomas, B. W.; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 362, 363; Aud. Acct. XXII, 342; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 16; C. of Nw. 2, 845; I. P., D 23, D 107, D 114, D 187; War 4, 7, 40; War 5, 76.
Gaskins, ——— (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 2, 6, 74.
Gass, David (capt.), H. D. May 1779, 12; I. P., D 32.
Gass, David (lt. Kentucky m.), H. D. Oct. 1778, 42; War 23 (1778).
Gass, Patrick (Brooke), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 4.
Gass, Thomas, I. P., D 128.
Gass, William, Pitts., 29.
Gassaway, James (capt.), B. W.
Gassaway, James, Saf., 271; War 4, 190.
Gassaway, John., Saf., 271; War 4, 190.
Gates, John, I. P., D 95; B. W.; War 5, 74.
Gates, Gasper, War 5, 75.
Gates, Horatio (maj.-gen.), R. C.; Heitman, 188.
Gates, Horatio, War 4, 7, 40.
Gates, James, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 651.
Gates, Richard, War 4, 194.
Gates, William, War 4, 197, 200; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 15.
Gatewood, Edmund (Caroline), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 124.
Gatewood, John, I. P., D. 72.
Gatewood, Richard, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 694.
Gatewood, William (Caroline), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 124.
Gatewood, William (King George), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 157.
Gatliff, Charles (capt.), I. P., D 55, D 198.
Gatlin, Edward (n.) (Southampton), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 99.
Gattine, John P., Aud. Acct. XVIII, 556.
Gaudge, Richard (n.), N. 8, 22; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 13.
Gauge, Philip, B. W.
Gaulden, William (Pittsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 184.
Gaulden, William T., H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 6; R. C.
Gaunt, James, H. D. May 1777, 69.
Gaunt, ——— (Prince Edward), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 389.
Gavaldon, Bt., I. P., D 20.
Gavin, Benjamin, B. W.
Gavin, Michael, War 22, 23.
Gavor, Francis, Rom., 23.
Gay, Samuel (surg.), H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 87; R. C.; Heitman, 188; B. W.
Gayle, Robert (capt. Gloucester m.), War 23 (1777).
Gayle, Robert (lt. Gloucester m.), Va. Gaz., Oct. 21, 1775.
Gayle, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 516.
Gaylor, Edward, War 4, 200.
Gaylor, Gasper, C. of Nw. 2, 845.
Gayney, Lewis, B. W.
Gearrell, John, B. W.
Geatley, John, War 4, 196.
Geddings, Custis, R. C.; War 4, 200.
Geddings, Ismey, R. C.
Gee, Henry (col.), R. C.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 6.
Gee, Henry (col.) (Sussex), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 33.
Gee, Henry (lt.-col.) (Sussex), Aud. Acct. 1779, 194.
Gee, Henry, War 4, 201.
Gee, Richard, Aud. Acct. XIIIA, 273; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 183; War 4, 194.
Geers, Moses (lt. Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 192.
Geffries, William, War 4, 201.
Gehagan, Michael, War 4, 198.
Gehagin, John, War 4, 197.
Gehe, Randol, War 4, 190.
Geisensieder, Martin, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 4.
Gellahar, Orden, I. P., D 20.
Geller, Casper, War 5, 74.
Gellespie, William, I. P., D 160.
Gemmels, Nathan, Saf., 273.
Gennet, Thomas jr., Henrico Pets., Dec. 2, 1790 (A9033).
Gennett, Samuel, War 4, 198.
Gentree, William, B. W.
Gentry, George (Albemarle), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 108.
Gentry, James (capt.) (Albemarle), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 108.
Gentry, James, B. W.; War 4, 190.
Gentry, John, War 4, 200.
Gentry, Nicholas, War 5, 78.
Gentry, William H. D. Dec. 1812, 77; War 4, 193.
Gentry, William (Hanover), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 67; Hanover Pets. Dec. 14, 1812 (A8190); H. D. Dec. 1812, 54.

George, Aron, War 4, 191.
George, Benjamin, B. W.
George, Benjamin (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 13; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 279; Aud. Acct. XXII, 498; N. 8, 15; War 5, 77.
George, Brister (n.), War 5, 78.
George, Daniel (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 85; Aud. Acct. XXII, 520; Aud. Acct. XXX, 125; War 5, 76.
George, Duke (n.), War 5, 78.
George, Duke, B. W.
George, Glendenny (n.), N. 8, 37.
George, James M., War 4, 192.
George, James Mays, B. W.
George, Jedethan, War 5, 75.
George, Jessee (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 5; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 309; C. J. 1776-7, 295; N. 8, 29, 38; War 5, 11.
George, Jesse (lt.), B. W.
George, Jesse (lt. n.), N. 8, 4; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 6.
George, Jesse, Aud. Acct. XV, 551.
George, John, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 16; G. Va. H., 190; I. P., D 16; War 4, 191, 192, 196, 197.
George, Joseph, I. P., D 65, D 105, D 108.
George, Joseph (Hardy), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 149.
George, Nicholas, I. P., D 65, D 105, D 108.
George, Reuben, B. W.; War 4, 201; War 5, 74.
George, Reuben (Pendleton), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 89.
George, Richard (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 13; N. 8, 15.
George, Robert (capt.), Aud. Acct. XXII, 174, 266; Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 87; Heitman, 188; H. D. Oct. 1792, 53; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 9; B. W.; I. P., D. 63.
George, Robert (lt.), H. D. Oct. 1793, 41.
George, Robert, Aud. Acct. XXII, 345; Goochland Pets., Oct. 7, 1780 (A7033); C. of Nw. 2, 840; War 5, 11; H. D. Oct. 1793, 91.
George, Samuel (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 13; N. 8, 15; War 5, 78.
George, Samuel, H. D. Dec. 1810, 99.
George, Spencer, Rom., 12.
George, Travis, B. W.; War 4, 191.
George, Whitson, I. P., D 32, D 65, D 108, D 130.
George, William (capt.), B. W.; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 306; Heitman, 189.
George, William (lt.), H. D. May, 1780, 59; Aud. Acct. VII, 207.
George, William (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 13; R. C.; N. 8, 15; War 5, 78.
George, William, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 13; War 4, 39, 192.
George, Wilson, I. P., D. 69.
George, ——— (capt. Loudoun m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 142.
George, ——— (negro) (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 15; N. 8, 10, 15.
Gerald, John, H. D. Dec. 1826, 73.
Gerault, John (capt.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 9; Heitman, 189; Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 96; Aud. Acct. XXII, 174.
Gerault, John (lt.), I. P., D 25.
Gerault, John, C. of Nw. 2, 840.
Germain, J. B., H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 16; I. P., D 7.
Gerrard, Elias, Aud. Acct. XII, 155; Aud. Acct. XV, 348; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 274; Aud. Acct. 1779, 224; Aud. Acct. 1780, 230; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 69; E 11; War 8, 9; War 20, 82.
Gerrard, William (capt. Berkeley m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 402.
Gerrault, John, War 5, 11.
Gerrings, Lawrence (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 13; N. 8, 14.
Gertan, Uriah, I. P., D 198.
Gesler, John, B. W.
Gesner, John, B. W.; War 4, 196.
Gess, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 316; I. P., D 17.
Gest, Thomas, E 11; War 4, 198.
Gester, John (n.), Aud. Acct. XXX, 314; War 5, 78.
Gestlim, Charles (capt.), I. P., D 33.
Geyer, John, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 4.
Gibb, William, War 4, 191.
Gibbins, David, Pitts., 14, 23.
Gibbins, Thomas (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 13; N. 8, 19.
Gibbon, James (capt.) (Henrico), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 212.
Gibbon, Robert (armourer), Aud. Acct. 1779, 50.
Gibbon, Samuel, I. P., D 3.
Gibbons, Griffith, Rom., 37.
Gibbons, James, Saf., 274; War 22, 62.
Gibbons, Jonathan, War 4, 193.
Gibbons, Robert (armourer), Aud. Acct. 1779, 246; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 155.
Gibbons, Samuel, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 16.
Gibbons, Thomas (lt. n.), C. of S. 1776, 21.
Gibbons, Thomas, War 5, 78.
Gibbons, Walter, War 4, 192.

Gibbs, Churchill (maj.), R. C.
Gibbs, Churchill (lt.), B. W.; Aud. Acct. VII, 216; Heitman, 189; H. D. Oct. 1793, 91.
Gibbs, Churchill (lt.) (Madison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 213.
Gibbs, Churchill, War 5, viii, 11, 74, 236.
Gibbs, Churchwell (capt.), H. D. Dec. 1828, 63.
Gibbs, Edmund, R. C.
Gibbs, Edward, H. D. Dec. 1827, 79; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 6; B. W.; R. C.; War 4, 192; Saf., 271.
Gibbs, Edward (Campbell), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 122; H. D. Dec. 1827, 26; Campbell Pets., Dec. 10, 1827.
Gibbs, Harrod (lt.), H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 88.
Gibbs, Herod (lt.), B. W.
Gibbs, Herod (lt.) (Chesterfield), C. J. 1776-7, 359.
Gibbs, Herod, Saf., 272.
Gibbs, James (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 13; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 9; N. 8, 14; War 5, 78.
Gibbs, James, B. W.
Gibbs, John, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 15.
Gibbs, John (Bedford), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 114.
Gibbs, Joseph, B. W.; War 4, 199.
Gibbs, Luman (Mason), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 167.
Gibbs, Miles, Saf., 271; War 4, 192.
Gibbs, Thomas (lt.), Heitman, 189.
Gibbs, William, Saf., 264; R. C.; C. S. 7; War 4, 190, 197.
Gibion, William, War 4, 191.
Gibson, Aaron, B. W.; War 4, 192.
Gibson, Billingsby, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 183; War 4, 201.
Gibson, George (col.), B. W.; H. D. May 1777, 61, 110; H. D. Dec. 1829, 34; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 290; Aud. Acct. 1780, 248; C. J. 1783-4-5, 256.
Gibson, George (maj. 4th Va. regt.), Heitman, 189.
Gibson, George (capt.), C. of S. 1776, 69; Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 1, 39.
Gibson, George, Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 37; War 4, 40; War 5, 11.
Gibson, Gilbert, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 461.
Gibson, Jacob, B. W.; War 5, 76.
Gibson, James (n.), B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 5.
Gibson, James (Scott), H. D. Dec. 1822, 40, 147; Scott Pets., Dec. 14, 1822.
Gibson, James, Saf., 285.
Gibson, John (col.), B. W.; Saf., 280; Ar. C. L., 9, 24, 34, 37; Heitman, 190.
Gibson, John (lt.-col.), H. D. 1776, 54.
Gibson, John (lt.), Ar. C. L., 13.
Gibson, John (en.), Saf., 283; E 9.
Gibson, John (Franklin), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 136.
Gibson, John (n.), B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 5; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 154; Aud. Acct. XXX, 81; Ex. Coms. 1776; War 5, 76.
Gibson, John, Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 74; Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 164; Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 104; Ar. C. L., 42; War 4, 39, 200; War 5, 75.
Gibson, John, jr. (en.), B. W.; Aud. Acct. VII, 215; Ar. C. L., 34; Heitman, 190.
Gibson, John, jr., War 4, 7.
Gibson, Nicholas (Lewis), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 160.
Gibson, Thomas, Rom., 33; H. D. Dec. 1820, 24; H. D. Dec. 1821, 47; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 461; G. Va. H., 190.
Gibson, Thomas (Pittsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 90; H. D. Dec. 1821, 28.
Gibson, Reubin, War 4, 196.
Gibson, Robert, B. W.; War 5, 74.
Gibson, William (Louisa), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 164.
Gibson, Wilson, C. S., 49.
Gibson, ——— (col.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 232.
Gibson, ——— (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 2, 91.
Giddens, Ismey, War 4, 199.
Giddins, John, C. S., 7.
Giddins, Isma, R. C.
Giddings, Thomas, War 4, 198.
Giddy, David, War 4, 193.
Gideon, Ishmael, War 5, 76.
Gideon, Jacob, R. C.; B. W.
Gideon, Peter (Loudoun), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 163.
Giffin, Peyton, War 4, 190.
Gifford, John, Pitts., 38.
Gilasapie, William, War 4, 196.
Gilaspy, Daniel, War 4, 199.
Gilaspy, David, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 556.
Gilbert, Ephraim (n.), C. J. 1776-7, 137.
Gilbert, James, Saf., 257.
Gilbert, John, B. W.; War 4, 195; Saf., 282.

Gilbert, Joseph, Fairfax Pets., Dec. 21, 1820 (A5556); H. D. Dec. 1820, 57, 79; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 6; R. C.; War 4, 192.
Gilbert, Richard, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 694.
Gilbert, Samuel (Lee), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 159.
Gilbert, Thomas (Kentucky m.), Ex. Coms. 1780.
Gilbert, Thomas, I. P., D 35.
Gilbert, William (lt.), C. J. 1777-8, 93.
Gilbert, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 681.
Gilberts, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 693.
Gilbreath, Hugh, I. P., D 148, D 152, D 167.
Gilchrist, George (capt.), B. W.; Aud. Acct. VII, 207; H. D. May 1780, 59; Heitman, 190.
Gilchrist, George (lt.), C. J. 1783-4-5, 234.
Gilchrist, George, War 4, 40.
Gilder, Reuben (surg.), R. C.
Giles, George (Pittsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 184.
Giles, James, Saf., 260.
Giles, John (en.), Ar. C. L., 30; Heitman, 191.
Giles, John, War 4, 39.
Giles, John R. (en.), Aud. Acct. VII, 268.
Giles, Josiah (Prince Edward), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 188.
Giles, Sydnor (en.) (Richmond co.), H. D. May 1777, 46.
Giles, William (col.) (Amelia), Aud. Acct. 1779, 154.
Gilfilin, Alexander, Pitts., 27.
Gilham, Peter, Saf., 259.
Gilham, William (Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 213.
Gilkerson, Samuel (capt. Frederick m). Aud. Acct. XVIII, 98.
Gilkerson, Samuel (Frederick m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 465.
Gilkey, John, Pitts., 38.
Gilkey, William, Rom., 31.
Gilkie, John, I. P., D 135.
Gill, Alexander, War 5, 79.
Gill, Cudbreth (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 13.
Gill, Cuthbert (n.), Aud. Acct. XV, 545; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 223; Aud. Acct. XXV, 57; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 207; N. 8, 14; War 5, 76.
Gill, Erasmus (capt.), B. W.
Gill, Erasmus (lt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 225; H. D. May 1780, 59; Heitman, 191.
Gill, Erasmus (en.), Saf., 272.
Gill, Erasmus, Misc. Pets. 1791, (March 6, 1781); War 4, 39.
Gill, Edward, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 651.
Gill, Ingram, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 559.
Gill, Isham, War 4, 200.
Gill, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 650, 652; C. S., 49; War 5, 76.
Gill, John (Prince William), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 189.
Gill, Richard, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 559; Chas. C. M., 4.
Gill, Rowlett, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 561, 650.
Gill, Samuel (capt.), R. C.; Heitman, 191.
Gill, Samuel (lt.), B. W.
Gill, Samuel, War 4, 40.
Gill, Thomas (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 13; N. 8, 21.
Gill, Thomas, I. P., D 127; Chas. C. M., 3; War 4, 189, 200.
Gill, William, Mecklenburg Pets., Dec. 5, 1809 (B 2765) (B 2863); War 4, 195.
Gillam, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 688.
Gillam, Richard, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 687.
Gillasby, George, War 4, 193.
Gillaspie, William (Bath), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 113.
Gillaspy, George, Aud. Acct. XXIX, 364.
Gillaspy, Lewis, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 556.
Gillaspy, Thomas, Saf., 287.
Gillaspy, William, Saf., 281.
Gilleland, Thomas, Pitts., 7.
Gillen, Jasper, B. W.
Gillenwater, Joel (Amherst m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 271.
Gillenwater, John, War 4, 198.
Gilleson, John (capt.), Ar. C. L., 8; C. J. 1781-2, 237.
Gillespie, George (Prince Edward), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 188.
Gillespie, Jacob, Aud. Acct. XXIV, 46.
Gillespy, William, B. W.; I. P., D 189.
Gilley, Richard (Henry), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 154.
Gilliam, Anselm, B. W.
Gilliam, Archs, War 4, 195.
Gilliam, Jacob, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 539.
Gilliam, Hansel, War 4, 201.
Gilliam, Harris, B. W.; War 4, 201.

Gilliam, James, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 514, 532.
Gilliam, Jeffry, Chas. C. M., 5.
Gilliam, John (lt.), B. W.; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 87; Heitman, 191; C. J. 1776-7, 126.
Gilliam, John, Goochland Pets., Oct. 7, 1780 (A 7033).
Gilliam, William, Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A8115).
Gillian, Archilaus (Amherst), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 111.
Gilligan, Luke, War 5, 76.
Gillihan, Clement, Saf., 284; E 8.
Gillihan, Elemance, War 4, 189.
Gilliland, James (lt.) (Washington), S of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 205.
Gilling, John, Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 176.
Gillingwater, James (Campbell), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 48.
Gillinwater, James, War 4, 199.
Gillioi, Charles, I. P., D 1.
Gilliom, John, War 4, 200.
Gillis, William, I. P., D 48.
Gillisby, William, War 4, 199.
Gillison, J. (capt.), Misc. Pets. 1779, (Nov. 4, 1779).
Gillison, John (capt.), B. W.; H. D. May 1780, 54; Ex. Papers, April 1782; Ar. C. L., 25, 33, 37, Heitman, 191.
Gillison, John, War 4, 6, 39.
Gillock, John, Saf., 274; War 22, 30.
Gillon, Hugh, B. W.
Gills, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 444.
Gillum, Archer (Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 445.
Gillvinder, Elijah, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 694.
Gilman, John (Hanover), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 67.
Gilman, John, R. C.
Gilmer, Samuel, Rockingham Pets., Nov. 2, 1784; E 11; H. D. Oct. 1784, 8; C. J. 1786-7, 6.
Gilmon, Edward (Hanover), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 148.
Gilmon, John, War 4, 198.
Gilmond, John, War 4, 192.
Gilmore, David, War 4, 193.
Gilmore, George (surg.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 75.
Gilmore, George, Aud. Acct. XXII, 315; Saf., 257; I. P., D 173, D 174; C. of Nw. 2, 845.
Gilmore, James (Lincoln), Kentucky Pets., Nov. 12, 1791 (B 1007); H. D. Oct. 1791, 115.
Gilmore, James, H. D. Oct. 1791, 231; I. P., D 161, D 164; War 4, 40.
Gilmore, John (capt. Rockbridge m.), C. J. 1777-8, 297.
Gilmore, John, I. P., D 109; H. D. May 1777, 44.
Gilmore, John (Rockbridge), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 193.
Gilmore, Patrick, I. P., D 40.
Gilmore, Robert, B. W.; I. P., D 111; J. C. May 1776, 57.
Gilmore, Robert (Loudoun m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 401.
Gilmore, Samuel, Aud. Acct. XXIV, 7; I. P., D 127, D 185; H. D. Dec. 1811, 11, 24; War 4, 197.
Gilmour, George (surg.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 117.
Gilmour, George, War 5, 77.
Gilmour, Robert, War 5, 76.
Gilpin, George (maj. Fairfax m.), C. J. 1777-8, 34.
Gimber, William, Saf., 277; War 4, 193.
Gimble, Andrew, I. P., D 189.
Gimbo, William, B. W.; War 4, 189, 194.
Gimmells, Nathan, B. W.
Ginnett or Genat, Thomas (Henrico), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 71.
Ginon, Frederick S.; Aud. Acct. XXII, 246; I. P., D 22, D 159.
Ginnins, James, C. S., 7.
Giolet, Francis, Aud. Acct. XXII, 349.
Giolet, Francis, jr., Aud. Acct. XXII, 349.
Gipson, Isaac, R. C.
Girald, John, H. D. Dec. 1826, 20.
Girault, John (capt.), I. P., D 126.
Girault, John, I. P., D 5.
Girty, Simon (lt.), Pitts., 52, 55.
Girty, Simon, Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 22.
Gisborn, John, B. W.; War 5, 76.
Giss, John, War 5, 77.
Gist, John (capt.), Heitman, 192; B. W.; Saf., 285.
Gist, Nathaniel (col.), B. W.; R. C.; Heitman, 192.
Gist, Nathaniel (en.), Heitman, 192.
Gist, Nathaniel, War 4, 7, 39.
Gist, Thomas, B. W.; C. J. 1789-91, 145; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 140; Misc. Pets. 1779 (Dec. 1, 1784); H. D. May 1784, 25; H. D. Oct. 1784, 68; H. D. Oct. 1785, 123; H. D. Oct. 1789, 59, 81.
Givens, George (Botetourt m.), H. D. May 1777, 69.

Givens, George, I. P., D 127.
Givens, Robert (Augusta), Aud. Acct. XXII, 630.
Givens, Robert, C. J. 1783-4-5, 197; I. P., D 127.
Givens, William, I. P., D 161.
Givin, Humphrey, G. Va. H., 193.
Givin, John, B. W.
Givin, Thomas, B. W.
Givin, William, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 16.
Givin, Willis, B. W.
Givins, George, I. P., D 60, D 74.
Givins, William, I. P., D 75.
Gladden, John, War 4, 199.
Gladdin, John, B. W.
Glanville, Edmund (capt. Northampton m.), C. J. 1776-7, 326.
Glasbrooke, James, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 538.
Glascock, B. K., R. C.
Glascock, George, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 570.
Glascock, Spencer, Aud. Acct. XV, 528.
Glascock, Thomas, War 4, 6, 40.
Glasecock, Robert, War 4, 198.
Glasgow, Patrick, E 11.
Glason, Patrick, Pen.; War 4, 191; C. J. 1783-4-5, 223; Aud. Acct. 1780, 219.
Glass, Charles (Campbell), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 122.
Glass, Elijah, War 4, 190.
Glass, Frederick, War 4, 195.
Glass, Hugh, Saf., 259, 263.
Glass, Isaac, B. W.; War 4, 192.
Glass, John (armourer), Aud. Acct. XXIX, 157.
Glass, Michael, Aud. Acct. XV, 438; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 33; I. P., D 99, D 191; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 16; War 5, 75; C. of Nw. 2, 845.
Glass, Sam (lt.), Pitts., 26.
Glass, Sam, Pitts., 26.
Glass, Thomas (n.), Aud. Acct. XXII, 603; War 5, 77.
Glass, Thomas, Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A8115).
Glass, William O. (Norfolk), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 17.
Glasscock, Julius, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 514.
Glasscock, Robert, B. W.
Glasscock, Robert (fifer) (Mecklenburg), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 81.
Glasscock, ——— (capt.), C. J. 1782-3, 31.
Glasscock, ——— (lt.), B. W.
Glasson, Patrick, E 13.
Glasson, Patrick (King and Queen), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 13.
Glasson, Patrick (Monongalia), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 16.
Glayson, Patrick, B. W.; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 64.
Glaze, John, Pitts., 7.
Glazebrook, Richard, Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A 8115).
Glazer, John, Rom., 18.
Gleason, John, War 4, 191.
Gleason, Patrick (King and Queen), S. of W. 1835,, Pen. 2, 74.
Gleason, Patrick, War 5, 75.
Glen, David, I. P., D 135.
Glen, Joseph, I. P., D 110.
Glen, Samuel, B. W.; Rom., 37.
Glen, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 618.
Glenendy, George (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 13; N. 8, 14.
Glenn, Bernard (capt.), B. W.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 6; R. C.
Glenn, Bernard (lt.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 10; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 88; Aud. Acct. VIII, 10.
Glenn, Bernard, War 5, 11.
Glenn, David, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 16; I. P., D 3; C. of Nw. 2, 845.
Glenn, ——— (Frederick), Aud. Acct. 1779, 143.
Glenn, James, C. S., 7; War 4, 202.
Glenn, John (lt.-col.), H. D. May 1780, 30; Aud. Acct. VII, 317.
Glenn, John (maj.), War 23 (1777), C. J. 1776-7, 17.
Glenn, John (capt. Mecklenburg m.), C. of S. 1776, 15.
Glenn, John (capt.) (Lunenburg), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 61.
Glenn, John, J. C. May 1776, 11.
Glenn, Nathan, Aud. Acct. XXII, 79.
Glenn, Thomas (n.), N. 8, 9; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 12.
Glenn, William, B. W.; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 531; H. D. May 1784, 31; War 4, 190.
Glenn, ——— (maj.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 61.
Gleson, Patrick, H. D. Oct. 1783, 65.
Glimp, Abraham, C. S. 7.
Glinn, Joseph, I. P., D 189.
Gliver, Thomas, Saf., 278.
Gloch, D. Ale., Aud. Acct. XXII, 19.
Gloster, James, Aud. Acct. XV, 369; War 5, 75.
Gloucester, James (Fairfax), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 132.
Glover, Benjamin, I. P., D 87.
Glover, Edmund, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 687.

Glover, Edwards, War 4, 195.
Glover, Phenephas, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 533.
Glover, Richard, I. P., D 167.
Glover, Robert, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 515, 532; War 4, 196.
Glover, Samuel, Aud. Acct. 1780, 184; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 48.
Glover, Thomas, War 5, 76.
Glover, William, I. P., D 84.
Glymph, I. Abram, War 4, 189.
Glyn, Samuel, B. W.
Glynn, Samuel, Saf., 263.
Goalson, Frederick, War 4, 196.
Goatley, John, War 5, 77; B. W.
Gobel, Samuel, B. W.
Goble, Daniel, Pitts., 43; Rom., 20.
Goble, Ebenezer, Rom., 19.
Godare, Pierre (lt.), I. P., D 26.
Godbolt, John, Saf., 258.
Godby, George, B. W.; C. S., 7.
Goddard, Barton (Prince William), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 20.
Goddard, John (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 33.
Goddin, John (lt. James City m.), War 23 (1778).
Godfrey, Ballenger, I. P., D 183.
Godfrey, Francis, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 16; Aud. Acct. XXII, 329; C. of Nw. 2, 845; War 5, 77.
Godfrey, John, Pitts., 31, 35; Saf., 284; E 8; War 4, 194.
Godfrey, Matthew, War 4, 189.
Godfrey, Robert, Saf., 277.
Godley, George, War 4, 196.
Godin, Peter, B. W.
Godman, William (capt.), Heitman, 193.
Godman, William (capt.) Berkley), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 43.
Godsey, William, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 329.
Godwin, Anthony (capt.) (Nansemond), H. D. Oct. 1814, 50.
Godwin, Anthony, War 5, 76.
Godwin, Bainbridge (lt.), C. of S. 1776, 78; C. J. 1776-7, 123.
Godwin, Brewer (col. Isle of Wight), Aud. Acct. 1779, 61; C. J. 1781, 80.
Godwin, Dinwiddie (en. 6 V. R.), Heitman, 193.
Godwin, Edmund (lt. Isle of Wight), C. J. 1776-7, 360.
Godwin, Edmund, Aud. Acct. XXII, 79.
Godwin, Edwin, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 572.
Godwin, Elisha, Aud. Acct. XXII, 80.
Godwin, James (lt. n.), B. W.
Godwin, Jere (en.), R. C.
Godwin, Jonathan (en. 1st Va. regt.), Heitman, 193.
Godwin, Kinchen (capt. Nansemond m,). War 23 (1778).
Godwin, Kinchen, Aud. Acct. XXII, 79.
Godwin, Matthew, C. S., 72; Aud. Acct. XXII, 80.
Godwin, Robert, Aud. Acct. XXX, 104.
Godwin, Samuel, Aud. Acct. XXII, 79.
Godwin, Thomas (en. 1st Va. regt.), C. J. 1776-7, 71.
Goff, Abram, War 4, 200.
Goff, Abraham, B. W.; War 4, 190.
Goff, Abraham (Bedford), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 42.
Goff, Adam, B. W.; Saf., 272; War 4, 193.
Goff, Adam (Loudoun), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 77.
Goff, Barnabas (n.), Acct. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 71.
Goff, Daniel, Saf., 264.
Goff, Job (Harrison), S. of W. 1835, Pen., 2, 150.
Goff, John, War 4, 200.
Goff, Moses, War 4, 190.
Goff, Philip, Saf., 273.
Goff, Roger, Rom., 28.
Goff, Samuel, B. W.; War 4, 195.
Goff, Sathell, Rom., 4.
Goff, Zachariah, War 4, 190; B. W.
Goff, Zachariah (Bedford), S. of W. 1835, Pen., 2, 42.
Goffagan, Laborn (Labon) (n.), C. of S. 1776, 41; N. 8, 2.
Goffegan, Laban (lt. n.), N. 8, 26; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 5.
Goffigan, Laban (lt.), B. W.
Goffigan, Peter (n.), B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 5.
Goggan, William, I. P., D 124.
Goggin, John (lt.), B. W.; Heitman, 193.
Goging, William, I. P., D 42.
Goin, John, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 220.
Going, ———, Aud. Acct. 1779, 15.
Going, Daniel, War 4, 196.
Going, James, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 42.
Going, John, Aud. Acct. XXX, 110.
Going, Raverly, B. W.
Going, Sherard (Albemarle), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 36; War 4, 192.
Going, William (Halifax m.), Ex. Coms. 1781.
Going, William, War 4, 196.
Goings, Joseph, Aud Acct. XVIII, 683; War 4, 200.

Goinsly, Joseph, Pitts., 56.
Gokins, Samuel (en. 7th Va. regt.), Heitman, 193.
Golasby, Thomas, War 4, 194.
Gold, James, B. W.; War 4, 199.
Gold, Michael, B. W.; War 4, 194.
Golden, Isham, B. W.; War 5, 74.
Golden, Jesse, B. W.
Golden, Richard, Rom., 20.
Golden, Simon, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 301.
Goldin, Jesse, G. Va. H., 183.
Goldin, John, War 4, 194.
Goldhammer, Peter, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 4.
Golding, Ab., Aud. Acct. XV, 561.
Golding, Isham, Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 13; E 3.
Golding, James, Aud. Acct. 1780, 110.
Golding, Richard, Pitts., 43.
Golding, Robert, Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B 5473).
Golding, Simon, War 5, 74; H. D. Oct. 1792, 82.
Goldman, Daniel, War 5, 76; B. W.
Goldman, Francis, War 4, 200.
Goldsby, Edward Thomas, B. W.
Goldsbury, John, War 4, 195.
Goldsey, Thomas, War 4, 195.
Goldsmith, John, War 4, 199.
Goleman, Daniel, Aud. Acct. 1780, 218; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 64.
Goleman, David, Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 64.
Goleman, Edward, War 4, 191.
Goley, John, Saf., 277.
Golman, Francis, Saf., 275.
Gollahon, Solomon, R. C.
Gollen, John, I. P., D 37.
Golloday, Joseph (Shenandoah), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 98.
Gollyhorn, Thomas (Stafford), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 200.
Golson, William, B. W.; War 4, 199.
Gomier, Abraham, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 16.
Gonce, Abraham, Rom., 27.
Gonier, Abraham, I. P., D 3.
Gonsley, Joseph, Pitts., 52.
Gooch, Pumy., Aud. Acct. XVIII, 460.
Gooch, William, Elizabeth City Pets., March 8, 1781 (A 5244).
Good, Peter, War 4, 193.
Goodall, James, War 4, 195.
Goodall, John (capt.), Aud. Acct. XIIIA, 3.
Goodall, John, B. W.; C. J. 1786-7, 56; War 4, 40; War 5, 74, 75.
Goodall, John (en.), R. C.
Goodall, Richard (Hanover), Aud. Acct. 1779, 164.
Goodall, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 557.
Goodall, Augustine, War 5, 76.
Goodchild, William (en. Norfolk m.), C. J. 1779-80, 18.
Goode, Archibald, Aud. Acct. XXII, 270; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 218; H. D. May 1784, 16, 22; E 11; War 8, 9.
Goode, John (Buckingham m.), Ex. Coms. 1781.
Goode, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 20; War 5, 74.
Goode, Edmund, B. W.; War 4, 189.
Goode, ——— (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 4.
Goode, ——— (capt.) (Amelia batt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 25.
Goode, Bennett (col. Mecklenburg m.), C. J. 1777-8, 122.
Goode, Francis (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 31.
Goode, Francis (capt. Norfolk m.), Ex. Coms. 1776.
Goode, Robert (col.), C. J. 1781-2, 83; H. D. Oct. 1785, 43.
Goode, Robert (major) (Chesterfield), Aud. Acct. 1779, 157.
Goode, Robert, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 608.
Goode, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXII, 20; War 4, 197.
Goode, William, sr. (Chesterfield), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 127.
Goodell, Richard (Orange), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 181.
Goodell, William, Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B 5473).
Gooden, Benjamin, War 4, 198.
Gooden, Thomas, Pitts., 57.
Goodford, Harmon L. (Augusta m.), Aud. Acct. XIIIA, 123.
Goodin, Benjamin, B. W.
Goodin, William, War 4, 194.
Gooding, Samuel, I. P., D 136.
Goodins, Lewis, War 4, 191.
Goodloe, Henry, Aud. Acct. XV, 438; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 16; I. P., D 99, D 191; War 5, 75.
Goodman, Ansell (Ancill), Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 106; Aud. Acct. 1779, 144.
Goodman, Charles, War 5, 77.
Goodman, ——— (Bedford), Aud. Acct. 1779, 16.
Goodman, Joseph, War 4, 194.
Goodman, Richard, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 463.
Goodman, Thomas, B. W.; War 4, 195.

Goodman, Thomas (Henrico), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 212.
Goodman, Timothy, Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A8115).
Goodman, William (capt.), H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 88.
Goodman, William, War 4, 39, 194.
Goodnight, Christopher (Hardy), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 149.
Goodrich, Benjamin, Aud. Acct. XXX, 187.
Goodrich, Edward, I. P., D 171; War 4, 194.
Goodrich, John (capt.), B. W.
Goodrich, John (lt. 4th Va. regt.), Heitman, 193.
Goodrich, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 612.
Goodrum, John, B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1796, 56.
Goodrum, John, sr. (Greensville), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 144.
Goodrum, Thomas, B. W.; Aud. Acct. 1780, 184; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 48; Saf., 267; War 4, 191.
Goodsa, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 688.
Goodsey, Austin, War 4, 195.
Goodsey, William, War 4, 195.
Goodson, Thomas (lt.) (Floyd), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 139.
Goodson, William (comm.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 30.
Goodwin, ——— (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 104.
Goodwin, Amos, Aud. Acct. XXII, 275; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 16; I. P., D 16, D 171; R. C.
Goodwin, Benjamin, Saf., 280; Pitts., 39.
Goodwin, Dinwiddie (en.), Saf., 289.
Goodwin, Dun (lt.), B. W.
Goodwin, Edward, Aud. Acct. 1779, 12; Aud. Acct. XV, 497; Aud. Acct. XXII, 184; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 16; H. D. Dec. 1834, 28; C. J. 1787-9, 96; E 11; E 13; I. P., D 16, D 19; Pen.; R. C., War 5, 76; War 8, 9; Harrison Pets., Dec. 9, 1834, (A8646).
Goodwin, Edward (Harrison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 151.
Goodwin, Ennis, I. P., D 66.
Goodwin, John (Harrison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 151.
Goodwin, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 573.
Goodwin, Sam, Pitts., 40.
Goodwin, Thomas (Nelson), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 176.
Goodwin, Thomas, Pitts., 39.
Goodwin, Toler, Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A8115).
Goodwin, William, Aud. Acct. XV, 438; Aud. Acct. XXV, 309; C. of Nw. 2, 845; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 16; I. P., D 113, D 191; R. C.; War 5, 75.
Goodwyn, Edward, Aud. Acct. XXII, 407.
Goodwyn, Thomas, Charles City Pets., Oct. 9, 1792 (A3938); H. D. Oct. 1792, 37.
Goodwyn, Thomas (Charlotte), H. D. Oct. 1792, 25.
Goody, John, War 4, 195.
Goolsby, James, War 4, 199.
Goolsby, John, War 4, 199.
Goolsby, Samuel, Aud. Acct. XV, 499.
Gooseley, George (capt.), B. W.
Gooseley, George (capt. n.), N. 8, 1.
Gooseley, William (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 43.
Goosley, ——— (capt.) (York), Acct. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 43.
Goosley, George (capt. n.), R. C.
Goosley, George (n.), C. of S. 1776, 41.
Goosley, Wililam (capt. York m.), Va. Gaz., Sept. 16, 1775, 3.
Goosley, William (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 5.
Gootee, John (comm.), C. J. 1783-4-5, 267; R. C.
Goram, Henry, B. W.
Goran, Henry, War 4, 192.
Goran, John, I. P., D 104.
Gordan, Thomas, C. S. 49.
Gorden, Ambrose, War 4, 7; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 275.
Gorden, Arthur, War 4, 40.
Gorden, Charles, War 4, 196.
Gorden, Daniel, War 4, 196.
Gorden, William, War 4, 194.
Gorum, Albin, War 4, 189.
Gordon, Abner, Aud. Acct. XII, 263; War 4, 189, 198.
Gordon, Albeon, C. J. 1789-91, 222.
Gordon, Albin, B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1786, 89, 114; E 11; E 13; R. C.
Gordon, Albion (q. m. s.) (Nelson), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 17.
Gordon, Alexander (Henry m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 309.
Gordon, Alexander, G. Va. H., 187; R. C;. War 4, 190.
Gordon, Ambrose (lt.), B. W.; Aud. Acct. VII, 238.
Gordon, Ambrose (p.-m.), Heitman, 194.

Gordon, Ambrose, War 4, 40.
Gordon, Archibald, B. W.
Gordon, Arthur (lt.), Heitman, 193.
Gordon, Arthur, B. W.
Gordon, Churchill (mid. n.), B. W..
Gordon, Churchill (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 5; N. 8, 15.
Gordon, Evenden, I. P., D 85, D 149.
Gordon, George, Saf., 277.
Gordon, James, Saf., 270.
Gordon, John (capt.), I. P., D 61.
Gordon, John (lt.), R. C.
Gordon, John, G. Va. H., 185; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 16; I. P., D 16, D 19, D 180; War 4, 200, 201; War 5, 75.
Gordon, Peyton, War 4, 201.
Gordon, Robert, I. P., D 124, D 156.
Gordon, Sam, Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 106.
Gordon, Samuel (Kentucky m.), War 23 (1778).
Gordon, Thomas (capt.), B. W.
Gordon, Thomas, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 6; War 4, 200.
Gordon, William, B. W.; War 4, 189, 190, 191.
Gore, Jacob, B. W.; War 4, 199.
Gore, John, War 4, 201.
Gore, Richard, Pitts., 47, 53.
Goren, John, Rom., 19.
Gorman, Bernard, Saf., 256.
Gorman, Timothy, B. W.
Gorman, William, Misc. Pets. 1791 (Nov. 10, 1777).
Gorrell, James (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 689.
Gose Stephen, Aud. Acct. XXIX, 136.
Goslin, John, Pitts., 49.
Gosnell, George (Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 445.
Goss, James, War 5, 76.
Gossett, John, E 9; Saf., 283; War 4, 189.
Gostin, Amasa, Rom., 1.
Gough, Philip, Goochland Pets., Dec. 18, 1805 (A 7063).
Gough, Philip (musician), H. D. Dec. 1805, 69; War 4, 198.
Gough, Roger, Rom., 22.
Gough, William, War 4, 189.
Goughf, Adam, C. S., 7.
Gould, David (surg.), Heitman, 195; B. W.
Gould, David (p. m.), C. J. 1777-8, 219.
Gould, David, War 4, 40; War 5, 11.
Gould, Jethero, R. C.
Goulding, Jacob, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 539.
Goulding, Jesse, B. W.; War 5, 77.
Goulding, ——— (Hanover), Aud. Acct. 1780, 146.
Goulding, ———, Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 28.
Goulding, William T., E 25; H. D. Dec. 1800, 11, 29.
Gouldman, Francis (Essex), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 54.
Gouldman, William, War 4, 201.
Govern, James, War 4, 196.
Govourn, William, I. P., D 13.
Gow, Alexander, C. S., 49.
Gowden, William, B. W.; Saf., 275; War 4, 195.
Gowin, Sherod, B. W.; War 4, 191.
Gown, Alexander, War 4, 195.
Gowran, Bryant, War 4, 189.
Gowren, Bryan, B. W.
Grace, James, Pitts., 56.
Grace, Joseph, War 4, 190.
Gracey, William, I. P., D 79.
Graciot, Jean, I. P., D 4.
Graddy, ———, Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 29.
Graddy, Jonathan, War 4, 197.
Graden, Charles (n.), N. 8, 19.
Gradey, ———, H. D. Oct. 1779, 99.
Grady, ——— (Lunenburg), Aud. Acct. 1779, 179; Aud. Acct. 1780, 149.
Grady, Edmund, War 4, 195.
Grady, John, War 4, 199.
Grady, Jonathan, B. W.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 6.
Grady, William, R. C.; War 4, 189.
Grady, William (Shenandoah), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 98.
Grady, William (Fred. gun factory), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 118.
Grady, Younger, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 27.
Graff, James D., B W.
Graffen, Daniel, I. P., D 31.
Grafton, John, Aud. Acct. 1780, 309; War 4, 192.
Graham, ——— (capt. Fauquier m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 453; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 166.
Graham, Archibald (en.), Heitman, 196.
Graham, Archibald, Pitts., 14.
Graham, Arthur, Aud. Acct. 1780, 218; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 64; B. W.; War 5, 74.
Graham, Charles, Rom., 32.
Graham, Christopher (comm. Augusta m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 340.

Graham, James, Aud. Acct. XV, 504; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 683; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 361; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 16; I. P., D 3.
Graham, John, Pitts., 46.
Graham, Joseph, War 20, 15.
Graham, Leary, Aud. Acct. XXII, 346.
Graham, Lowery, I. P., D 175; War 5, 77.
Graham, Michael (Bedford), S. of W. 1835, Pen., 2, 114.
Graham, Richard (capt. Prince William m.), C. J. 1776-7, 143; Prince William Pets., Oct. 17, 1776.
Graham, Robert (lt.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 6.
Graham, Spencer, Aud. Acct. XV, 504.
Graham, Stephen (surg. mate), Heitman, 195.
Graham, Stephen, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 31, 18; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 11.
Graham, Walter (capt. Fauquier m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 443.
Graham, Walter (capt.), B. W.
Graham, Walter (lt.), Heitman, 196.
Graham, Walter, H. D. Dec. 1829, 15.
Graham, William (capt. Northumberland m.), War 23 (1777).
Graham, William (surg. mate), Saf., 270; Heitman, 195.
Graham, William, B. W.; I. P., D 44; R. C.; War 4, 201.
Graham, Winson, War 4, 195.
Grahams, Walter (guide), Pitts., 59.
Graliott, ———, War 5, 7.
Gramsell, Harry, B. W.
Gramsell, John, B. W.
Gransberry, John S. (n.), N. 8, 37.
Granberry, Thomas, C. of S. 72; H. D. May 1780, 60.
Grange, Stephen, War 5, 78.
Granger, William, B. W.; War 5, 74.
Grannell, James, Pitts., 24.
Grant, Alexander R., Aud. Acct. XV, 561.
Grant, Daniel (n.), Aud. Acct. XV, 590; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 271.
Grant, Daniel, B. W.; Saf., 262; War 4, 192, 193; War 5, 76.
Grant, David, Rom., 13.
Grant, Israel, I. P., D 36.
Grant, James (n.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 71.
Grant, James, War 4, 200.
Grant, John, B. W.; Rom., 23; Saf., 262; War 4, 196.
Grant, John (Kentucky m.), Ex. Coms. 1780.
Grant, Malcom, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 558.
Grant, Moses, War 4, 199.
Grant, Peter (capt.), B. W.; C. J. 1777-8, 278.
Grant, Peter, War 4, 39.
Grant, Robert (Amherst), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 111.
Grant, Robert or Robt. H. (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 31.
Grant, Samuel, I. P., D 36, D 128, D 198.
Grant, Thomas (en. Caroline m.), C. J. 1776-7, 130.
Grant, Thomas (mid. n.), B. W.
Grant, Thomas (n.), Aud. Acct. XXVII, 3; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 181; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 5; N. 8, 12, 33; War 5, 78.
Grant, Thomas, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 6.
Grant, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 443, 444; B. W.; C. S., 49; I. P., D 36, D 128; Rom., 21, 28; Saf., 257, 264; War 4, 193.
Grass, Frederick (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 40.
Grass, Frederick, B. W.
Grass, Henry, I. P., D 51, D 131.
Grass, Peter (Kanawha), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 157.
Gratiot, Charles, Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 71.
Gratiot, Jean, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 16; I. P., D 18.
Gratiot, Joan, Aud. Acct. XXII, 266.
Grattage, John, War 4, 198.
Grattan, John (lt.), B. W.
Gratten, John (lt.), Heitman, 197.
Gratz, Michael, Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 73.
Gravatt, John, Saf., 275.
Grave, Henry (dep. comm.), H. D. Oct. 1796, 85.
Gravens, Thomas, War 4, 192.
Graves, ——— (capt. Amherst m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 271.
Graves, ——— (cornet), Aud. Acct. XII, 281; B. W.
Graves, Daniel, War 4, 189.
Graves, David (Franklin), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 136.
Graves, Francis, Aud. Acct. XII, 310; War 5, 74.
Graves, Henry (dep. comm.), H. D. Oct. 1796, 123.
Graves, Jeremiah, H. W.; War 5, 77.
Graves, John (maj.), B. W.
Graves, John (capt. Culpeper m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 271.

Graves, John (capt. Buckingham m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 332.
Graves, John (lt.), Heitman, 197.
Graves, John, B. W.; War 4, 39, 196, 197.
Graves, John (Caroline), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 124.
Graves, Jonas, War 4, 197.
Graves, Leonard, I. P., D 14, D 165.
Graves, ——— (King and Queen), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 181.
Graves, Ralph (lt.), Heitman, 197; C. J. 1777-8, 168.
Graves, Ralph (cornet), Aud. Acct. 1779, 262; B. W.
Graves, Ralph, Aud. Acct. XII, 292; C. S., 7; War 4, 189; War 5, 11.
Graves, Ralph (Fluvanna), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 57.
Graves, Reuben (Halifax m.), Ex. Coms. 1781.
Graves, Rice (Greenbrier m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 28.
Graves, Rice, War 4, 197.
Graves, Richard, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 461.
Graves, Richard C. (lt. n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 9.
Graves, Richard C. (dep. comm.), H. D. Oct. 1792, 138.
Graves, Richard C. (comm.), C. J. 1786, 7.
Graves, Richard C., N. 8, 1, 31.
Graves, Robert, B. W.; War 4, 194.
Graves, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 462; R. C.
Graves, William (lt. n.), B. W.
Graves, William (lt.), H. D. Dec. 1828, 63, 121.
Graves, William (cornet), H. D. Oct. 1792, 151; E 2.
Graves, William (off.), Aud. Acct. XV, 377; H. D. Oct. 1792, 54.
Graves, William (Charlotte), H. D. Dec. 1819, 18.
Graves, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 570; B. W.; E 5; R. C.; War 4, 197; War 5, 11, 74; Charlotte Pets., Dec. 10, 1819 (A 4028); Norfolk Pets., Oct. 16, 1792 (B 4318) and Dec. 17, 1828 (B 4525).
Gravet, John, War 4, 193.
Gravin, Thomas, War 4, 194.
Gray, ——— (capt. Rockbridge m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 401.
Gray, ——— (lt.), C. J. 1781-2, 237.
Gray, Benjamin, Saf., 257, 265.
Gray, Benjamin (Culpeper m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 451.
Gray, Daniel, B. W.; R. C.; War 4, 194.
Gray, Daniel (Shenandoah), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 98.
Gray, David (capt. Rockbridge m.), War 23 (1778).
Gray, David, B. W.; War 4, 191.
Gray, Edwin (Southampton), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 79.
Gray, Francis (lt.), Ar. C. L., 13; R. C.
Gray, Francis (en.), Ar. C. L., 33; Aud. Acct. VII, 269; Heitman, 197.
Gray, Francis (en.) (Campbell), S. of W. 1835, Pen., 2, 48.
Gray, Francis, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 233; Aud. Acct. VII, 319; Aud. Acct. XI, 29; Aud. Acct. XXII, 232; E 11; E 13; C. J. 1786-7, 295; B. W.; H. D. Dec. 1809, 31; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 6; Pen.; Saf., 257, 265; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 27; War 4, 7, 39, 195; War 8, 9; War 20, 44, 58; Ar. C. L., 42.
Gray, Gabriel (Culpeper), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 128.
Gray, Gabriel, War 4, 189.
Gray, George (capt.), B. W.
Gray, George, (lt.), Heitman, 197.
Gray, George (en.), C. J. 1776-7, 30.
Gray, George, B. W.; C. of Nw. 2, 845; Pitts., 2; War 4, 39, 195.
Gray, Jacob, Pitts., 32.
Gray, James (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 327; Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 111; B. W.; Saf., 266; Heitman, 198.
Gray, James (capt. n.), R. C.
Gray, James (lt. n.), B. W.; C. J. 1777-8, 81; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 5.
Gray, James (Goochland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 141.
Gray, James (Kentucky m.), Ex. Coms. 1780.
Gray, James (n.), Aud. Acct. XXIX, 115; N. 8, 34.
Gray, James (mate n.), N. 8, 1.
Gray, James, Ex. Papers, Dec. 1783; Aud. Acct. XV, 538; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 13; I. P., D 36; Pitts., 47; Rom., 27; Saf., 281, 282; War 4, 39, 190, 193, 198; War 5, 11; B. W.
Gray, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 404; B. W.; C. S., 7; War 4, 193, 194, 196.
Gray, Joseph, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 3; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 6; War 4, 194; War 5, 76.
Gray, Robert (lt. n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 5; N. 8, 4, 20.
Gray, Robert, B. W.; War 4, 195.

Gray, Samuel, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 300; R. C.; War 4, 195, 196.
Gray, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 462; B. W.; War 4, 200.
Gray, William (lt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 219; Aud. Acct. VIII, 42; B. W.; Heitman, 198.
Gray, William, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 12; H. D. Oct. 1794, 59; R. C.; War 4, 6, 39, 191, 194, 195, 201.
Gray, Wilson, B. W.; Saf., 286.
Grayham, Arther, C. S., 72.
Grayham, Walter, Aud. Acct. XII, 258.
Grayham, Walton, War 5, 11.
Grayham, William, Pitts., 57.
Grayham, Williamson, B. W.
Grayson, ——— (col.), Acct. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 4; Aud. Acct. 1779, 109.
Grayson, Robert, War 4, 194.
Grayson, William (col.), B. W.; H. D. 1776, 104.
Grayson, Spencer (chap.), Heitman, 198.
Grayson, William, War 4, 39.
Grear, Charles (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 5.
Greare, Charles, B. W.
Greasey, George, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 687.
Greathouse, Daniel, Pitts., 9, 11.
Greathouse, Jacob, Pitts., 32.
Greathouse, John, Pitts., 11.
Greathouse, John (Harrison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 151.
Greathouse, William, C. of Nw. 2, 845; Pitts., 31.
Greaves, George, Pitts., 23.
Green, ——— (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 1, 2.
Green, Ambrose, War 5, 77.
Green, Andrew, Aud. Acct. XXII, 156; E 11; Pen.; R. C.; H. D. May 1783, 31; H. D. Oct. 1793, 33, 72; War 4, 197; War 8, 9.
Green, Andrew (Culpeper), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 52.
Green, Berryman (p. m.), Heitman, 199.
Green, Berryman, B. W.; G. Va. H., 185; H. D. Oct. 1796, 73; H. D. Dec. 1797, 84; War 4, 39, 40; Halifax Pets., Nov. 22, 1796 (A7579).
Green, Burrall (en.), C. J. 1777-8, 70.
Green, Burwell (en.), C. J. 1777-8, 23; Heitman, 199.
Green, Charles, Aud. Acct. XXV, 311; B. W.; War 4, 191; War 5, 11.
Green, Christopher, War 5, 75.
Green, Clement, B. W.
Green, Elijah, Aud. Acct. 1780, 219; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 64; War 5, 74.
Green, Elijah (Prince William), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 93.
Green, Forrest, H. D. Oct. 1792, 28, 109; Fluvanna Pets., Oct. 10, 1792 (A6128).
Green, Fortunatus (Hanover), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 148.
Green, Gabriel (lt.), Ar. C. L., 13; B. W.; R. C.
Green, Gabriel (en.), Ar. C. L., 33; Aud. Acct. VII, 248; Aud. Acct. XII, 310.
Green, Gabriel, Ar. C. L., 42; Heitman, 199; War 4, 7.
Green, George (lt. Gloucester m.), Va. Gaz., Oct. 21, 1775.
Green, George, Pitts., 36.
Green, Henry, Aud. Acct. XV, 475; I. P., D 88.
Green, James (maj. Culpeper m.), C. J. 1777-8, 103; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 131.
Green, James (en.), Ar. C. L. 33; Heitman, 199.
Green, James (n.), E 1; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 5, 13; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 88; N. 8, 12, 17.
Green, James, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 515; Aud. Acct. XXII, 265; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 16; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 6; I. P., D 4, D 18; War 4, 39; War 5, 77; B. W.; N. 8, 12.
Green, ——— (Caroline), Aud. Acct. 1780, 282.
Green, Jesse, B. W.; War 4, 191.
Green, John (col.), Ar. C. L., 9, 24, 37; H. D. Oct. 1790, 128; Aud. Acct. VII, 268; B. W.; C. J. 1786-7, 189; E 11; Pen.; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 26; War 8, 9; Heitman, 199.
Green, John (maj.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 6.
Green, John (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 4, 14; H. D. May 1777, 7; H. D. May 1784, 44, 48.
Green, John, Aud. Acct. 1780, 218; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 64; Aud. Acct. XXII, 76, 97; B. W.; C. of Nw. 2, 845; E 13; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 16; I. P., D 3, D 89; War 4, 7, 39, 190, 192, 194, 198, 199; War 5, 77.
Green, John, jr., War 4, 39.
Green, John (Rockbridge), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 96.
Green, Joseph (en. Westmoreland m.) War 23 (1777).
Green, Joseph, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 195; C. S., 72; War 4, 189.

Green, Joseph (Franklin), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 58.
Green, Josias, War 4, 192.
Green, Levon, Rom., 1.
Green, Moses (lt.), Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 51.
Green, Moses, B. W.; H. D. Dec. 1826, 29, 78; H. D. Dec. 1827, 79; War 5, 77; Caroline Pets., Dec. 12, 1826 (A3808).
Green, Peter, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 572.
Green, Pryor William, War 5, 78.
Green, Robert (lt.), Ar. C. L., 13; B. W.; Heitman, 199.
Green, Robert (en.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 11; I. P., D 171.
Green, Robert, Ar. C. L., 42; Saf., 261, 269; War 4, 7, 39, 195, 197; War 5, 11.
Green, Samuel (en.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 10.
Green, Samuel, War 4, 195, 196.
Green, Samuel B., War 5, 11.
Green, Samuel Ball (en.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 10.
Green, Samuel Ball, B. W.
Green, Samuel Short, C. S., 72.
Green, Simon (Mathews), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 168.
Green, Simon, War 4, 201.
Green, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 550; Aud. Acct. XXII, 19; B. W.; G. Va. H., 189; War 4, 190, 196.
Green, William (capt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 29.
Green, William (capt. Culpeper m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 451.
Green, William (capt. n.), B. W.
Green, William (lt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 96.
Green, William (lt. n.), C. J., 1776-7, 25; N. 8, 24.
Green, William (master n.), N. 8, 1.
Green, William, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 228; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 550; B. W.; C. S. 49, War 4, 192, 194; Saf., 267.
Green, William (n.), B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 5; War 5, 79.
Green, Willis (lt.), Heitman, 200.
Green, Willis, War 4, 40.
Greene, John (col.), Ar. C. L., 33.
Greene, Robert (en.), Ar. C. L., 33.
Greene, William (Bath), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 113.
Greenettch, Edward, War 4, 194.
Greening, John, War 4, 198.
Greening, Nehemiah (Albemarle), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 36.
Greening, Nehemiah, War 4, 192.
Greenland, James, Pitts., 30.
Greenshaw, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 244.
Greenup, Christopher (lt.), Heitman, 200.
Greenwall, John, I. P., D 97, D 100.
Greenwall, Joseph, I. P., D 100.
Greenway, George (lt.), B. W.; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 87.
Greenway, George (en.), Heitman, 200.
Greenway, George, Rom., 17; Saf., 259; War 4, 40, 202.
Greenway, William, Rom., 17.
Greenwood, Bartlett, War 4, 201.
Greenwood, Daniel, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 16; I. P., D 16, D 171; War 5, 74.
Greenwood, Samuel, War 4, 191.
Greer, Charles (surg.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 10; Aud. Acct. VIII, 10.
Greer, Charles (surg's mate), Heitman, 201.
Greer, Charles, War 4, 39.
Greeves, George, Pitts., 14.
Gregg, Peter (Prince Edward), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 92.
Gregg, Samuel, B. W.
Gregory, ——— (lt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 107.
Gregory, ——— (capt. Elizabeth City dist.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 26.
Gregory, ——— (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 74.
Gregory, ———, War 20, 38.
Gregory, Andrew, I. P., D 66, D 112.
Gregory, Charles, B. W.; H. D. Dec. 1815, 69; C. J. 1786-7, 12; E 13; Pen.; War 4, 193; Louisa Pets., Dec. 26, 1815 (B 2097).
Gregory, George (Westmoreland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 104.
Gregory, George, War 4, 199.
Gregory, J. W., R. C.
Gregory, James, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 560.
Gregory, James (Greenbrier), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 143.
Gregory, Jeremiah, War 4, 201.
Gregory, John (capt.), B. W.; R. C.; Saf., 266; Heitman, 201.
Gregory, John (lt. Charles City m.), War 23 (1778).
Gregory, John (lt.), Saf., 289; B. W.
Gregory, John, War 4, 40.
Gregory, John (Culpeper m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 57.
Gregory, John, jr. (lt.), B. W.
Gregory, John M. (lt.), Heitman, 201.
Gregory, Naphthalin, B. W.; Pitts., 40.

Gregory, Obediah, B. W.; War 4, 195.
Gregory, Richard, I. P., D 66.
Gregory, Spillsby, B. W.; R. C.
Gregory, Spilsby, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 6.
Gregory, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 653; War 4, 195, 201.
Gregory, Thomas (Chesterfield), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 127.
Gregory, Walter (Spotsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 100.
Gregory, Walter, War 4, 193.
Gregory, William (capt.), B. W.; Saf., 288; Heitman, 201.
Gregory, William (capt.) (Charles City), Acct. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 59.
Gregory, William (lt.) (Charles City), C. of S., 1776, 12.
Gregory, William, B. W.; War 4, 192, 193; War 5, v, 76.
Greir, Moses (capt.) (Franklin), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 136.
Gremare, Pierre, I. P., D 1.
Grénalds, Smithy, War 4, 200.
Grennage, Joshua, War 4, 196.
Grenup, Christopher, War 4, 40.
Gresham, ———, Louisa Pets., Nov. 22, 1796 (B 1668).
Gresham, Ambrose (lt.), C. J. 1777-8, 278.
Gresham, Ambrose, War 4, 201.
Gresham, Benoni, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 6; R. C.
Gresham, Daniel, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 6; R. C.; War 5, 78.
Gresham, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 550; B. W.; War 4, 191; War 5, 78.
Gresham, Joseph (Louisa), H. D. Dec. 1797, 26, 39; Louisa Pets., Dec. 13, 1797 (B 2079).
Gresham, Machem, War 4, 196.
Gresham, Mahom, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 6.
Gresham, Mecham, R. C.
Gresham, Thomas, War 4, 196.
Gresset, Thomas, B. W.
Grestham, Joseph (artificer), H. D. Oct. 1796, 77.
Grew, Michael, Saf., 257.
Grey, Benjamin, War 4, 190.
Grey, James (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 298.
Grey, James, I. P., D 35, D 128.
Grey, Sabret, B. W.
Grey, William, War 5, 75.
Grider, Henry (lt.), I. P., D 79.
Grider, Henry, I. P., D 75, D 161.
Grier, James (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 62.
Grifeth, Michael, B. W.
Griff, Abner, B. W.
Griffay, Thomas, Pitts., 11.
Griffe, Hugh, B. W.
Griffen, James, Aud. Acct. XXII, 75; B. W.
Griffen, Peter, B. W.
Griffen, Thompson, B. W.
Griffen, William, Aud. Acct. XV, 514.
Griffes, Reuben, R. C.
Griffin, ——— (surg.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 83.
Griffin, Buckner, War 4, 197.
Griffin, Corbin (surg. n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 5; N. 8, 20.
Griffin, David (chap. and surg), C. 1834, 131.
Griffin, James, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 3.
Griffin, James (Halifax), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 145.
Griffin, Jesse, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 573.
Griffin, John, H. D. Oct. 1786, 113; War 4, 189.
Griffin, Obadiah (Henrico), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 153.
Griffin, Martin, Aud. Acct. VIII, 270; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 482; C. J. 1786-7, 244; C. J. 1789-91, 47; E 13; Pen.; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 27.
Griffin, Peter, War 4, 196.
Griffin, Pervis, G. Va. H., 181.
Griffin, Reuben, B. W.; War 4, 191.
Griffin, Robert, B. W.; War 5, 75.
Griffin, Samuel (col.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 91; B. W.
Griffin, Samuel (col.) (Williamsburg), C. J. 1781, 81.
Griffin, Samuel (member Board of War), Aud. Acct. 1780, 230; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 69.
Griffin, Sherwood, War 4, 197.
Griffin, Thomas, B. W.; C. S., 49; H. D. Dec. 1834, 39; Saf., 285; War 5, 75.
Griffin, Thompson, War 4, 194.
Griffin, William (col.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 159.
Griffin, William, Aud. Acct. XXII, 77; B. W.; I. P., D 80, D 86; Saf., 275; War 4, 193.
Griffin, Zachariah (Culpeper), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 128.
Griffith, Corbin, B. W.
Griffith, David (chap.), B. W.; Saf., 276.
Griffith, David (chap. and surg.), C. J. 1782-3, 159; Heitman, 202.
Griffith, David (surg.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 1, 43; Saf., 276.

Griffith, David, B. W.; Rom., 38; War 4, 39, 200; Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B 5473).
Griffith, Griffin (Henry), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 12.
Griffith, Griffin, E 11.
Griffith, James, War 4, 194.
Griffith, Joseph, B. W.; Aud. Acct. 1780, 8; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 11; War 5, 75, 78.
Griffith, Martin, Aud. Acct. XV, 591; E 11; War 8, 9; War 20, 54.
Griffith, Peter, B. W., War 4, 200.
Griffith, Philemon (capt.), B. W.; Heitman, 202.
Griffith, Samuel (Frederick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 8.
Griffith, Thomas, Pitts., 9.
Griffith, Thomas (Loudoun), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 163.
Griffith, William, War 4, 193.
Griffiths, ——— (surg.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 122; C. of S. 1776, 80.
Griffiths, Griffin, War 8, 9.
Griffiths, Stephen, Rom., 1.
Griffy, Martin, War 4, 193.
Griffy, Samuel, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 571.
Griffy, William, I. P., D 140.
Grige, George, B. W.
Grigg, Abner, War 5, 75.
Grigg, John (n.), N. 8, 11.
Grigg, Josiah (Dinwiddie), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 130.
Grigg, Lewis, B. W.
Grigg, Matthew, B. W.; War 4, 191.
Grigg, Peter, G. Va. H., 190; War 4, 192.
Grigg, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 444.
Griggs, Charles, War 4, 194.
Griggs, George, War 4, 191.
Griggs, John (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 13; N. 8, 19.
Griggs, John, War 4, 198.
Griggs, Lee (n.), N. 8, 17; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 13.
Griggs, Lewis, War 5, 75.
Griggs, Phillip, War 4, 197; B. W.
Griggs, Thomas, Pitts., 22.
Griggs, William, War 5, 78.
Grigsby, Charles, Pitts., 20.
Grigsby, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 570.
Grigsby, Jonathan, War 4, 190.
Grigsby, Moses, B. W.
Grigsby, Nathaniel, Aud. Acct. XV, 610.
Grills, Richard, I. P., D 28.
Grills, William, H. D. Oct. 1777, 11; Pitts., 57; War 4, 197.
Grim, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 606; H. D. Dec. 1833, 186.
Grim, John (Frederick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 138; Frederick Pets., Dec. 3, 1833 (A6539).
Grim, Peter (Shenandoah), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 98.
Grim, Peter, War 4, 200.
Grimbly, Thomas (n.), N. 8, 11.
Grimes, Francis, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 443.
Grimes, George, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 212; B. W.
Grimes, James, Rom., 33; Saf., 277.
Grimes, John, C. of Nw. 2, 845; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 16; I. P., D 120, D 146, D 175; Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A8115).
Grimes, Stephen, Aud. Acct. XV, 573.
Grimes, William (maj.), H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 6; R. C.
Grimes, William (capt.), B. W.; War 23 (1777).
Grimes, William, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 15; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 6; Norfolk Pets., Nov. 9, 1786 (B4254).
Grimet, Robert (Henry m.), Aud. Acct. XII, 204.
Grimm, Charles, Rom., 16.
Grimm, John, Rom., 15.
Grimsby, James, B. W.
Grimshaw, John, I. P., D 22, D 158; War 5, 76.
Grimshire, John, I. P., D 5, D 20; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 16.
Grimsley, James, Aud. Acct. XV, 533; War 4, 193; War 5, 75.
Grimsley, John, War 4, 194, 196.
Grimsley, Thomas, War 4, 190.
Grimsley, William, Aud. Acct. XV, 532.
Grinblett, Frederick, Rom., 14.
Grinder, Jacob, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 4.
Grindstead, James, War 5, 74.
Grinn, John, H. D. Dec. 1833, 23.
Grinnage, Joshua, War 4, 201.
Grinning, Nehemiah, C. S., 72.
Grinstead, James, B. W.
Grinstead, John, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 6; R. C.; War 4, 190.
Grinstead, William (Goochland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 141.
Grinter, John, B. W.
Grisby, Jonathan, War 4, 189.
Grissel, Joel, B. W.; War 4, 194.
Grissell, John, B. W.
Grisham, Austin, C. S. 72.
Grisham, Joseph (Louisa), H. D. Oct. 1796, 121.
Grisham, Reuben, C. S. 72.
Grissett, Thomas, War 4, 190.
Gritton, John, I. P., D 14.

Groats, Jacob, I. P., D 31.
Groce, Anthony, War 4, 190.
Groce, Isham, Aud. Acct. 1780, 12.
Groden, Charles (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 13.
Groessel, John (Wythe), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 106.
Groessel, John, R. C.
Grogetty, ———, Aud. Acct. VIII, 301; War 8, 9.
Grogetty, Thomas, War 20, 53.
Grogotty, ———, E 11.
Grolais, Francois, I. P., D 5.
Grolet, Francis, sr., H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 16; War 5, 77.
Grolet, Francis, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 360; I. P., D 20, D 120, D 126; War 5, 77.
Grolet, Francis, jr., H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 16; I. P., D 11, D 20, D 120, D 126.
Gromes, Levi, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 11.
Groom, John, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 361; C. J. 1786-7, 458; E 11; E 13; Pen.; War 4, 192.
Groom, John (Orange m.), H. D. May 1783, 34.
Groom, Jonathan (Bedford), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 114.
Groom, Robert, Goochland Pets., Oct. 7, 1780 (A7033).
Groomes, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 550.
Grooms, Levi (lt.), B. W.
Groos, Jacob, War 4, 199.
Groove, Jacob, Pitts., 54.
Gross, Isaac, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 196.
Gross, Thomas, War 5, 79.
Groten, John, H. D. Oct. 1792, 184; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 6; Pen.; R. C.
Groten, ———, Pen.
Grotin, ———, E 18; E 25.
Groton, Charles (n.), War 5, 78.
Grotton, John, War 4, 199.
Grove, John, Rom., 15.
Grove, Philip (Fauquier), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 133.
Groveham, John, B. W.
Grover, Abram, War 4, 190.
Grover, Jacob, Pitts., 55.
Grover, Thomas, War 4, 191.
Groves, Abraham, Saf., 260.
Groves, Jacob, War 4, 197.
Groves, Thomas, B. W.; C. S., 72.
Groves, Thomas (Fauquier), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 56.
Groves, William, Saf., 259, 263, 280.
Grow, Isham, Saf., 264.
Growman, Lawrence, Rom., 24.
Growman, Nicholas, Rom., 24.
Grubb, James (q. m.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 1; C. of S. 1776, 63.
Grubbs, H., I. P., D 42.
Grubbs, Henley, War 4, 194.
Grubbs, Hensley, Ex. Coms. May 1777.
Grubbs, Hensley (Hanover), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 67.
Grubbs, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 550; War 4, 200.
Grubbs, Nathan (Prince Edward), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 188.
Grubbs, Thomas, B. W.
Grubs, Benjamin, Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A8115).
Grubs, Hensley, B. W.
Grubs, Hickison, I. P., D 144.
Gruer, John, Pitts., 32.
Grulbe, Gogason, I. P., D 122.
Grumbly, Thomas (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 13.
Grunda, John, I. P., D 134.
Grundey, Joseph, I. P., D 56.
Grushnan, John, G. Va. H., 182.
Gruttage, John, Saf., 287.
Grymes, ——— (maj.), H. D. Oct. 1786, 30.
Grymes, Benjamin (lt.), Heitman, 203.
Grymes, Benjamin, C. J. 1781-2, 238; War 4, 39.
Grymes, George, War 4, 192, 201; War 5, 75, 78.
Grymes, James (n.), Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 306; War 5, 78.
Grymes, James, War 4, 198.
Grymes, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 266; I. P., D 126; War 5, 77.
Grymes, Joseph (Albemarle m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 289.
Grymes, Lowry, B. W.
Grymes, Thomas, War 5, 75.
Grymes, William (maj.), B. W.
Grymes, William (capt.), B. W.; C. J. 1776-7, 29; H. D. Oct. 1789, 48, 57; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 87; Heitman, 203.
Grymes, William, War 5, 75.
Guarway, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 688.
Gue, John, B. W.; War 4, 194.
Guerrant, John (en.), C. J. 1783-4-5, 261.
Guerrant, John (lt.), R. C.
Guerrant, John, jr., War 4, 39.
Guess, John, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 16; I. P., D 3.
Guffey, Henry, War 4, 198, 200.
Guffy, John, War 4, 195.

Guggar, Henry, Pitts., 55.
Guilder, Daniel, B. W.; Saf., 287; War 4, 201.
Guill, William (Halifax), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 145.
Guille, John, B. W.; War 4, 191.
Guillams, William, B. W.
Guin, Thomas, I. P., D 165.
Guinea, Abraham, Aud. Acct. XXII, 314.
Guion, Frederick (comm.), Aud. Acct. XV, 392.
Guion, S. Frederick, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 16.
Gullery, Henry, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 531.
Gullery, William, Aud. Acct. XXII, 317.
Gulley, Richard, B. W.; War 4, 200.
Gullick, Jonathan, H. D. Oct. 1795, 39, 75.
Gulliford, Edward (Botetourt m.), H. D. May 1777, 69.
Gully, George, Saf., 277.
Gum, ———, Aud. Acct. VII, 109.
Gum, Abram, War 4, 199.
Gum, Jacob, I. P., D 44, D 109.
Gum, Shepard, B. W.
Gumm, Abram, Pitts., 55.
Gumple, Robert (capt.), Misc. Pets. 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779).
Gun, Sterling, Aud. Acct. XXII, 75.
Guner, James, B. W.; War 4, 198.
Gunn, ——— (Rockingham), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 327.
Gunn, James, G. Va. H., 186.
Gunn, James (capt.), B. W.; C. J. 1782-3, 31; H. D. Oct. 1792, 114; Elizabeth City Pets., Nov. 11, 1791 (A5255).
Gunn, James (lt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 219.
Gunnel, John, B. W.
Gunnel, William, B. W.
Gunnell, John, War 4, 197.
Gunnell, Joseph, B. W.; War 5, 74, 75.
Gunnell, William, War 4, 196.
Gunter, Charles, B. W.; War 4, 195.
Gunter, John (comm. Accomac m.), Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 115.
Gunter, John, War 4, 194.
Gunter, John (n.), War 5, 78.
Gunyon, John, B. W.
Gurrand, John, War 4, 193.
Gurton, John (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 12; N. 8, 10.
Gustian, Amos, Pitts., 50.
Guthery, George (lt.), B. W.
Guthery, George, G. Va. H., 191.
Guthray, John, Pitts., 32.
Guthre, John, War 4, 189.
Guthrey, Bernard, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 533.
Guthrey, George (lt.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 277.
Guthrey, George, War 4, 39, 193.
Guthrey, John (Halifax), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 145.
Guthrey, John, War 4, 190.
Guthridge, Edmund, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 694.
Guthrie, Alexander (capt. n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 5; N. 8, 25.
Guthrie, Archibald, Pitts., 32.
Guthrie, Bernard (lt. Cumberland m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 98.
Guthrie, George (lt.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 172; Saf., 288.
Guthrie, George (cornet), Heitman, 203.
Guthrie, George (off.), B. W.
Guthrie, James (en.), R. C.
Guthrie, James, Aud. Acct. 1780, 4; B. W.; War 5, 75.
Guthrie, John, Aud. Acct. 1780, 4; B. W.
Guthrie, John P., War 5, 75.
Guthrie, Lewis, B. W.
Guthrie, William, C. of Nw. 2, 845.
Guthrie, William (Brooke), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 4.
Guthry, Jonn, B. W.; H. D. May 1777, 17.
Guthry, John (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 40.
Gutry, James, I. P., D 39, D 97.
Gutry, William, I. P., D 3.
Guttery, Archibald, Pitts., 35.
Guttery, David, War 5, 76.
Guttery, John (capt.) (Franklin), H. D. Oct. 1777, 52.
Guttery, John, H. D. May 1777, 32; E 8; Saf., 284; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 532.
Guttray, John, Rom., 3.
Guttrey, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 534.
Guttry, William, I. P., D 17; War 5, 77.
Guy, Samuel, Saf., 257, 264.
Guy, William, B. W.; Saf., 264; War 4, 190.
Gwatkin, Charles (capt. Kentucky m.), C. J. 1777-8, 282.
Gwatkin, James (capt.), Prince William Pets., Oct. 17, 1776.
Gwatkins, Charles (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 100.

Gwilliams, Williams, War 4, 194.
Gwin, ——— (Yohogania), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 135.
Gwin, Andrew (Hampshire), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 66.
Gwin, Humphrey (Matthews), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 80.
Gwin, James (lt.) (Gloucester), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 60.
Gwin, James, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 180.
Gwin, John, War 4, 198.
Gwin, Sovereigh Frederick, War 5, 74.
Gwin, Thomas, I. P., D 14; War 4, 198; War 5, 79.
Gwin, William, C. of Nw. 2, 845.
Gwin, Willis, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 273.
Gwinn, Edmund, R. C.
Gwinn, Edward, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 6.
Gwinn, James, War 5, 76, 77.
Gwinn, Jesse (Pittsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 184.
Gwinn, John, War 4, 195.
Gwinn, Joseph, R. C.; War 4, 198.
Gwinn, Joseph (n.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 88.
Gwinn, Samuel (Greenbrier), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 143.
Gwinn, Thomas, Pitts., 17.
Gwinn, Willis, War 4, 200.
Gwyn, Humphrey, B. W.; War 4, 193.

H.

Haag, Henry, Pitts., 24.
Habfield, John, War 4, 216.
Habron, William, War 5, 83.
Hacheton, Michael, War 5, 86.
Hackelow, Michael, Aud. Acct. XXII, 244.
Hacker, Drewry, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 534.
Hacker, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 534; Aud. Acct. XXII, 275; B. W.; C. of Nw. 2, 845; H. D. Dec. 1819, 30, 91; I. P., D 22, D 63, D 116, D 117, D 159, D 184; Lewis Pets., Dec. 13, 1819 (B 1381); War 5, 86.
Hacket, Benjamin, War 4, 220.
Hacket, Peter, War 4, 225.
Hacketon, Michael, I. P., D 159.
Hackett, James, B. W.; War 4, 208.
Hackett, John, B. W.; War 4, 207.
Hackett, John (Giles), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 61.
Hackett, Peter, I. P., D 122, D 124.
Hackett, Stephen, Rom., 22.
Hackett, Thomas (King and Queen m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 57.
Hackley, James (lt.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 31, 18; B. W.
Hackley, John (lt.), Ar. C. L., 11, 33; Aud. Acct. VII, 247; B. W.; Rev. Mss., Col. Jas. Wood; Heitman, 204.
Hackley, John, Ar. C. L., 40; Aud. Acct. XI, 200; B. W.; E 6; War 4, 8, 41, 206.
Hackley, Thomas, War 4, 219.
Hackney, Richard (Fluvanna), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 134.
Hackney, Richard, Aud. Acct. XXII, 77.
Hackney, Samuel, War 4, 206.
Hackney, William, B. W.; R. C.; War 4, 211.
Hacksworth, William, B. W.
Hackworth, George, War 4, 217.
Hackworth, Thomas (Bedford), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 114.
Hackworth, William (Bedford), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 42.
Hackworth, William, War 4, 218.
Haddin, William, Pitts., 24.
Haddocks, John, Saf., 278.
Haddon, John, Aud. Acct. XV, 226.
Haddon, Samuel, I. P., D 78, D 141.
Haddox, Ezekiel, Aud. Acct. XV, 533.
Haddox, John, War 4, 223.
Haddox, William (Harrison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 151.
Haden, Anthony (capt. Fluvanna m.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 76.
Haden, Isaiah, (capt. Hanover m.), Aud. Acct. XI, 152.
Haden, Joseph (capt. Fluvanna m.), War 23 (1777).
Haden, Joseph (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 162; War 23 (1778).
Haden, William, I. P., D 87.
Hadin, Anthony (capt.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 52.
Hadley, Isaac, War 5, 83.
Hadner, John, B. W.
Hadon, Anthony, B. W.
Hadon, William, War 4, 212.
Haely, William, War 4, 212.
Hagamon, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 524.
Hagan, Charles, Saf., 286; War 4, 212.
Hagan, Francis, B. W.
Hagan, Michael, B. W.
Hagan, Philip, I. P., D 150.
Hagan, William, jr., War 4, 216.
Hagany, Cornelius, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 6; R. C.
Hagard, Baker, B. W.
Hagarty, Paul (comm.), H. D. Oct. 1791, 44.

Hagarty, Paul, Hardy Pets., Oct. 28, 1791 (A 8283).
Hagerman, Cornelius, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 571.
Hagerty, John, B. W.
Hagerty, Patrick, B. W.; Saf., 270.
Hagerty, Paul, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 27.
Haggard, Daniel, War 4, 218.
Haggard, James, H. D. Oct. 1784, 54; War 4, 218; Misc. Pets. 1779 (Dec. 3, 1784).
Haggarty, Patrick, War 4, 208.
Haggen, John, B. W.; Pitts., 24.
Haggerty, James, War 4, 207.
Haggerty, John, R. C.; War 4, 224.
Haggerty, Nicholas, War 4, 204.
Haggerty, Patrick, Rom., 37.
Hagin, Baney, B. W.
Hagle, John (Lewis), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 160.
Haiden, Francis, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 393.
Hail, Edward (n.), War 5, 90.
Hail, Leonard, B. W.
Hail, Samuel, B. W.; C. S., 48.
Hail, Thomas (Henry m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 201.
Hail, Thomas, C. S., 58.
Hail, Whealer, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 474, 618.
Hail, William, War 4, 210.
Haild, Caleb, B. W.
Haile, Samuel, War 4, 217.
Hailey, Daniel, Saf., 268; War 4, 214.
Hailey, Joseph, R. C.; War 4, 214.
Hailey, Morris, B. W.
Hailey, Thomas, E 9; Saf., 283.
Hailey, William, War 4, 227.
Hails, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 18.
Haily, Peter (n.), E 1.
Hain, George, War 4, 221.
Haines, ———, E 11.
Haines, Abram, War 4, 215.
Haines, Griffith, War 4, 210.
Haines, John, Saf., 256; War 4, 227.
Haines, Michael, War 4, 210.
Haines, Peter, War 4, 205.
Haines, William, War 4, 210.
Hainie, Anthony, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 571.
Hains, Peter (Jefferson), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 73.
Hains, Robert, War 4, 210.
Hainy, Michael, Saf., 283
Hair, Daniel (Prince George), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 189.
Hair, Henry, War 5, 84.
Hair, Peter (n.), War 5, 90.
Hairfield, ———, Aud. Acct. XXII, 436.
Hairston, George (Henry m.), Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 169.
Hairston, Samuel, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 174.
Hairston, Thomas (n.), R. C.
Hairstone, ——— (capt.) (Henry), Aud. Acct. 1779, 167.
Haislip, John (Fluvanna), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 134.
Haken, William, War 5, 85.
Halbert, ———, C. J., 1789-91, 423.
Halbert, James, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 474.
Halbert, Richard, C. J. 1786-7, 163; E 13; Pen.
Halbert, William, B. W.; G. Va. H., 191; War 4, 214.
Halcomb, John (capt. Prince Edwd. m.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 200.
Haldorffer, Michael, B. W.
Hale, Caleb, Saf., 281.
Hale, Edward, I. P., D 138.
Hale, John, C. S., 48.
Hale, Leonard (Nelson), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 176.
Hale, Leonard, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 57; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 7; R. C.; War 5, 83.
Hale, Thomas, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 231.
Hale, William (Hanover), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 148.
Hale, William (Richmond), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 94.
Hales, John, War 4, 215.
Haley, Anthony, War 4, 226.
Haley, Daniel, B. W.; War 4, 215.
Haley, George, War 4, 210, 215.
Haley, James, War 4, 206; War 5, 84.
Haley, John, B. W.; Saf., 281; War 5, 86.
Haley, Lewis (Pittsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 184.
Haley, Peter (n.), Aud. Acct. XV, 534; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 10; B. W.
Haley, Peter, Aud. Acct. XXII, 325; B. W.; War 5, 85.
Haley, Rand., Aud. Acct. XVIII, 549.
Haley, Thomas, War 4, 204, 228.
Haley, William, B. W.; R. C.; Saf., 287; War 4, 215.
Halford, Robert, War 4, 209.
Halfpain, John, R. C.; Saf., 259.
Halfpane, Isaac, Rom., 37.
Halfpane, William, Rom., 37.
Halfpenny, ——— (Frederick), Aud. Acct. 1780, 303.
Halfpenny, Isaac, E 8; Saf., 284; War 4, 204.

Halfpenny, John, C. J. 1783-4-5, 274; C. J. 1786-7, 288; E 11; E 13; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 7; Pen.; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 27; Saf., 263; War 4, 204.
Halkes, James, B. W.
Halks, James, Aud .Acct. 1779-80, 285; War 5, 87.
Hall, ——— (sur. mate 1st Va. regt.), Accts. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 1.
Hall, ———, Aud. Acct. VII, 227; Aud. Acct. VIII, 151; Aud. Acct. 1779, 112; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 68.
Hall, Adam, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 3.
Hall, Beacham, War 4, 226.
Hall, Bolling (off.), H. D. Oct. 1792, 53.
Hall, Caleb, B. W.
Hall, Claiborne, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 298.
Hall, Daniel (capt.), I. P., D 39.
Hall, Daniel, R. C.; War 5, 84.
Hall, David (Giles), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 61.
Hall, David, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 461; War 4, 217.
Hall, Dukson, War 4, 227.
Hall, Edward, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 573; B. W.; I. P., D 32, D 105, D 141; War 4, 210.
Hall, Ephraim (n.), Aud. Acct. XXIX, 149; B. W.; War 5, 89.
Hall, George (n.), B. W.; Ex. Comm. 1776; N. 8, 8; War 5, 89.
Hall, Henry, Pitts., 33; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 27.
Hall, Hubbard or Herbert (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 31.
Hall, Isham (Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 13.
Hall, Isham (Campbell), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 122.
Hall, James (Louisa), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 164.
Hall, James (Powhatan), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 187.
Hall, James, Aud. Acct. VIII, 101; I. P., D 12; War 4, 220.
Hall, Jesse (Montgomery), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 173.
Hall, Jesse, Saf., 266; War 5, 84.
Hall, John (Albemarle), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 108.
Hall, John (Culpeper), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 128.
Hall, John (Louisa), Aud. Acct. 1780, 227; War 20, 49.
Hall, John (Pittsylvania), Aud. Acct. 1779, 271.
Hall, John (Halifax m.), Ex. Comm. 1781.
Hall, John (n.), Aud. Acct. XXX, 270; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 13; N. 8, 14, 38; War 5, 89.
Hall, John, Aud. Acct. XXX, 110; B. W.; Rom., 35; Saf., 272; War 4, 210, 215, 225, 226; War 5, 88, 90; War 20, 27, 37.
Hall, Jonathan (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 5; N. 8, 13, 38.
Hall, Joseph (Harrison), S. of W. 1835, Pen 2, 68.
Hall, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XXII, 194; Pitts., 11, 12, 17; Rom., 33.
Hall, Mark, Aud. Acct. 1780, 91; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 5; War 5, 84.
Hall, Nathan (Albemarle), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 108.
Hall, Patrick, Pitts., 53; Rom., 24.
Hall Peter, War 4, 228.
Hall, Richard (lt. Gloucester m.), Va. Gaz., Oct. 21, 1775.
Hall, Robert (Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 13.
Hall, Robert (n.), B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 5; N. 8, 8, 12; R. C.; War 5, 90.
Hall, Robert, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 54, 159.
Hall, Spencer (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 13; N. 8, 8.
Hall, Thomas, I. P., D 185; R. C.; War 4, 205, 211, 214; War 5, 85.
Hall, Timothy (Louisa), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 164.
Hall, William (King Wm.), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 75.
Hall, William (Tazewell), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 203.
Hall, William, Aud. Acct. XI, 121; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 682; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 54; B. W.; C. S., 8, 58; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 17; I. P., D 15, D 70, D 149; Pitts., 9, 33; R. C.; War 4, 203, 214, 219, 222; War 5, 85, 89.
Hall, Zachariah, Rom., 8.
Hallem, Murphin, Aud. Acct. XV, 514.
Haller, Francis, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 17.
Haller, William, Saf., 273.
Halley, Daniel, Saf., 256.
Halley, Peter, War 5, 85.
Halley, Thomas, War 4, 226.
Hallicia, John, C. S., 58.
Hallon, Samuel, War 5, 88.
Halloway, James (Henrico), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 11.

Halloway, John, B. W.; Aud. Acct. XV, 524.
Halloway, William, War 4, 222.
Hallowday, Thomas, B. W.
Halpenny, Isaac, B. W.
Halton, William, War 4, 210.
Haly, William, B. W.
Ham, George, C. S., 34.
Ham, Stephen, Saf., 274; War 4, 209; War 22, 5.
Ham, Valentine (n.), Aud. Acct. XXII, 412; War 5, 12.
Ham, William (lt. n.), R. C.
Ham, William (n.), Aud. Acct. XXIX, 181; War 5, 88.
Haman, Nathan, Pitts., 2, 28.
Hamantree, Harris, R. C.
Hamble, Michl., Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 88.
Hambleton, David, H. D. Oct. 1777, 73.
Hambleton, James (King Geo.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 181.
Hambleton, James, H. D. Oct. 1782, 34.
Hambleton, John (lt. 9th Va. regt.), Heitman, 206.
Hambleton, John, H. D. May 1778, 15.
Hambleton, Mathew, Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B 5473).
Hambleton, Thomas (capt.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 62; Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 186.
Hamblett, Gideon, B. W.; War 4, 217.
Hamblin, Job, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 7; R. C.
Hambrick, David, B. W.; War 4, 214.
Hambrick, Sephers (Fauquier m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 167.
Hambright, Frederick (lt.-col.), Heitman, 206.
Hambrough, James, War 4, 43.
Hames, Samuel (col.), Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 174.
Hamfley, John, War 5, 87.
Hamillor, Thomas (capt.), Aud. Act. VIII, 62.
Hamilton, ———, C. J. 1787-9, 59.
Hamilton, Alexander (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 112.
Hamilton, Andrew (col.), (Greenbrier), C. J. 1781, 45.
Hamilton, David, E 13; Misc. Pets., 1791 (Jan. 1, 1778); Pen.
Hamilton, Gawin (capt. Rockingham m.), War 23 (1778).
Hamilton, Gowen, H. D. Oct. 1792, 54.
Hamilton, James (lt.), Ar. C. L., 8, 33; B. W.; Ex. Papers, April 1782; Heitman, 206.
Hamilton, James (sur. mate), Aud. Acct. VIII, 10.
Hamilton, James (comm.), C. J. 1783-4-5, 78.
Hamilton, James (Augusta), S. of W., 1835, Pen 2, 2.
Hamilton, James (Frederick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 59.
Hamilton, James (Lee), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 159.
Hamilton, James, Ar. C. L., 39; Aud. Acct. XII, 131; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 167; C. J. 1786-7, 180; E 13; H. D. Oct. 1782, 53; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 11; I. P., D 37, D 41, D 42, D 100; Pen.; War 4, 8, 41, 207, 211, 221; War 8, 10; War 20, 97.
Hamilton, John (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 69.
Hamilton, John (lt.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 91.
Hamilton, John (lt. n.), Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 332; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 5; N. 8, 13.
Hamilton, John (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 30.
Hamilton, John (n.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 4; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 13; N. 8, 11.
Hamilton, John, B. W.; C. J. 1783-4-5, 14; I. P., D 89; Pitts., 38, 59; Saf., 282; War 4, 41, 214; War 5, 12.
Hamilton, Lawrence (lt.), Ar. C. L., 8.
Hamilton, Robert (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 13; N. 8, 11.
Hamilton, Robert, B. W.; I. P., D 47.
Hamilton, Thomas (capt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 169; Aud. Acct. VIII, 199; Aud. Acct. X, 104; C. J. 1776-7, 367, 374; C. J. 1777-8, 21; G. Va. H., 182.
Hamilton, Thomas (capt. n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 9; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 92.
Hamilton, Thomas (capt.), Heitman, 207.
Hamilton, Thomas (lt. n.), N. 8, 1, 31.
Hamilton, Thomas (n.), Misc. Pets., 1791 (1777).
Hamilton, Thomas, War 5, viii.
Hamilton, William, War 4, 226.
Hamlet, Carter, B. W.
Hamlet, James, War 4, 227.

Hamlett, Carter, R. C.
Hamlett, Gideon, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 7.
Hamlett, James, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 516.
Hamlett, Stephen, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 560.
Hamlett, William (Charlotte), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 125.
Hamlett, William (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 131.
Hamlett, William P., B. W.
Hamlin, Job, C. S., 8.
Hamlin, John, B. W.; G. Va. H., 189; War 4, 227.
Hamlin, William (lt. 4th Va. regt.), Heitman, 207.
Hamm, Valentine (surg. Augusta m.), Aud. Acct. XXVII, 434.
Hamman, Phillip, R. C.
Hamman, Richard, Aud. Acct. 1780, 22.
Hammenson, William (n.), War 5, 85.
Hammentree, Harris, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 11.
Hammentree, John (n.), N. 8, 29.
Hammersly, Abraham (drummer), Saf., 277.
Hammet, James, C. of Nw. 2, 845.
Hammett, Benjamin, Pitts., 4.
Hammett, James, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 17.
Hammit, James, I. P., D 191.
Hammitt, Joseph, Pitts., 51.
Hammock, William, War 4, 213.
Hammond, Charles, Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B 5473).
Hammond, John, Pitts., 57; War 5, 85; War 22, 16.
Hammond, Matthew, I. P., D 12.
Hammond, Philip, I. P., D 67; War 4, 228.
Hammond, Tyson (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 13; N. 8, 7.
Hammonds, John, B. W.
Hammons, John, War 4, 223.
Hammons, Stephen (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 288; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 8; War 5, 88.
Hammons, Tyrer (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 226; Aud. Acct. XXX, 213; War 5, 88.
Hammontree, John (n.), Aud. Acct. XXVII, 28; Aud. Acct. XXX, 5; B. W.; N. 8, 15.
Hamontree, Harris, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 79.
Hamontree, John (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 537.
Hamphlett, William (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 435.
Hampton, ——— (Caroline), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 230.
Hampton, Andrew, I. P., D 36, D 78.
Hampton, David, I. P., D 35.
Hampton, John, B. W.; War 4, 219, 225.
Hampton, Lewis, War 4, 224.
Hampton, Thomas, B. W.; War 4, 205, 209.
Hampton, William, B. W.; War 5, 90.
Hampton, William Denis, alias William Dennis (Lee), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 76.
Hamrick, Benjamin (Nicholas), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 177.
Hamrick, Benjamin, H. D. Dec. 1826, 20, 28; Nicholas Pets., Dec. 7, 1826 (B 4116); Saf., 278.
Hamrick, Paul, War 4, 210.
Hamrick, Siras (Hampshire), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 147.
Hanaman, Christopher, Pitts., 31.
Hanan, James, Rom., 17.
Hancher, William (capt.), Rom., 19.
Hanck, George M. (Rappahannock), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 192.
Hancock, ———, H. D. May 1780, 60.
Hancock, Austin (Louisa), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 164.
Hancock, Bennett, B. W.
Hancock, Edward (Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 348; S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 114; Franklin Pets., Dec. 8, 1825 (A 6248).
Hancock, George (off.), C. J. 1775-6, 24.
Hancock, Henry, B. W.; War 4, 212.
Hancock, James (Halifax), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 145.
Hancock, Samuel (Bedford), Franklin Pets., Dec. 8, 1825 (A 6248); S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 114; Aud. Acct. XV, 348.
Hancock, Samuel, War 4, 225.
Hancock, Simon, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 651.
Hancock, Slaven, I. P., D 105.
Hancock, Stephen, I. P., D 32, D 130, D 185.
Hancock, William, Aud. Acct. XXX, 191; I. P., D 32, D 105, D 122, D 124, D 130.
Hancocke, Henry, B. W.
Hand, Christopher (Monroe), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 172.
Hand, Philip, Aud. Acct. 1779, 224.
Handley, James H. (Campbell), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 5.

Handley, John (lt.), I. P., D 131.
Handley, John, I. P., D. 109.
Handley, Joseph, Saf., 264.
Handsberry, John, I. P., D 139.
Handy, George (capt.), Saf., 288.
Handy, George (lt.), Heitman, 208.
Handshaw, George E., Saf., 263.
Hanes, ——— (Hanover), Aud. Acct. 1780, 10.
Hanes, Benjamin, Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A 8115).
Hanes, Christopher, Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A 8115).
Hanes, John (Hanover), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 67.
Hanes, Nathaniel, Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A 8115).
Hanes, Thomas, Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A 8115).
Hanes, William, Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A 8115).
Haney, David, R. C.
Haney, Holland (lt.), B. W.
Haney, James (Orange), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 181.
Haney, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 514.
Haney, Michael (Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 227.
Haney, Michael, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 6.
Haney, Michael, War 4, 204.
Haney, Robert, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 111.
Haney, William, War 5, 88.
Hanger, Peter (Augusta m.), Aud. Acct. XIIIA, 123.
Hankins, David, I. P., D 100.
Hankins, George, R. C.; War 4, 218.
Hankins, Joseph, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 11; War 4, 215.
Hankins, Moses, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 12.
Hankins, Samuel, I. P., D 177.
Hankins, Thomas, B. W.
Hankins, William (comm.), C. J. 1783-4-5, 333.
Hanlan, James, B. W.; War 4, 227.
Hanlon, James (Harrison), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 68.
Hanlon, James, R. C.
Hanna, ——— (Charlotte), Aud. Acct. 1779, 9.
Hanna, John, Saf., 285; War 4, 229.
Hannah, ——— (Charlotte), Aud. Acct. 1779, 134.
Hannah, George, Henry Pets., Dec. 16, 1826 (A 9958).
Hannah, Henry, Rom., 12.
Hannah, John, B. W.
Hannah, Robert, B. W.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 7; R. C.
Hannam, John, B. W.
Hannan, Esom (Botetourt), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 117.
Hannay, Spencer (n.), N. 8, 38.
Hanneman, Christopher, Pitts., 35.
Hannen, Matthew, Pitts., 32.
Hanner, Edward, War 4, 206.
Hannigan, Charles, C. S., 8.
Hannon, James, Pitts., 28.
Hannon, John, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 57.
Hannoway, Samuel (capt. n.), C. of S. 1776, 71.
Hannsler, Charles, War 5, 87.
Hansberry, John, I. P., D 112, D 189.
Hansborough, James, G. Va. H., 176.
Hansborough, John, I. P., D 133.
Hansborough, Peter, War 4, 223.
Hansborough, Ptolemy, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 7.
Hansborough, Smith (en. Caroline m.), C. J. 1776-7, 130.
Hansborough, James (q.m.), Saf., 276.
Hansborough, James, Heitman, 208; War 4, 220.
Hansel, William, C. S., 58.
Hansford, Cary (sur.), War 23 (1777).
Hansford, Cary (sur. mate n.), B. W.
Hansford, Cary (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 5.
Hansford, Cary, War 5, 12, 89.
Hansford, Cary H., War 5, 12.
Hansford, William, Saf., 283; War 4, 204.
Hanshaw, George, Saf., 259.
Hansid, Charles William, Pitts., 12.
Hansley, William (Albemarle m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 439.
Hansom, John, B. W.
Hanson, Elisha, C. S., 79.
Hanson, John, War 4, 223.
Hanson, Shadrack, War 4, 222, 224.
Hanson, Thomas, Rom., 37; War 4, 214.
Hanson, Valentine (n.), N. 8, 10.
Hanup, ———, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 209.
Hanway, Samuel (capt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 98.
Hanway, Samuel (capt. n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 9; N. 8, 1.
Hanway, Samuel, N. 8, 31.
Hany's, James, War 4, 42.
Happy, James, I. P., D 47.
Harbert, Edward (Harrison), S. of W., 1833, Pen. 2, 151.

Harbert, Francis, Aud. Acct. XV, 573.
Harbert, Samuel (Harrison), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 151.
Harbert, Thomas (n.), War 5, 90.
Harbert, William, Saf., 283.
Harbinson, David (Botetourt m.), H. D. May 1777, 69.
Harbison, James, I. P., D 164.
Harbison, John, I. P., D 101, D 161.
Harbison, Thomas, I. P., D 198.
Harbond, Elijah, I. P., D 152, D 185.
Harbour, Elijah, I. P., D 87.
Harbour, Noah (Halifax), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 145.
Harcum, Elijah (n.), Aud. Acct. XXX, 5.
Harcum, Elisha (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 537; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 242; War 5, 89.
Harcum, Elisha Henry (mid. n.), R. C.
Harcum, Henry (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 5; N. 8, 9.
Harcum, James, War 4, 213.
Harcum, Joseph (capt. m.), War 23 (1777).
Harcum, Lott (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 537; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 242; Aud. Acct. XXX, 5; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 5; N. 8, 9, 29; War 5, 89.
Harcum, Rodham (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 33; Aud. Acct. XXV, 18; Aud. Acct. XXX, 92; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 5; N. 8, 29; War 5, 85; B. W.
Harcum, William, War 4, 217.
Harcum, William W. (n.), Aud. Acct. XXVII, 28; Aud. Acct. XXX, 5.
Hard, Thomas (lt.), C. J. 1776-7, 346.
Hardaway, Joel (lt.), R. C.
Hardaway, Joseph (n.), 8, 35.
Hardaway, Joseph, B. W.
Hardaway, William (capt.), C. J. 1777-8, 278.
Hardeman, John, War 5, 12.
Harden, Charles, War 4, 210.
Harden, John, I. P., D 164; Rom., 23.
Harden, Joseph (capt. m.), H. D. Oct. 1778, 55.
Harden, Stephen (Monongalia m.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 170.
Harden, Stephen, Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 40.
Hardey, John, War 4, 216.
Hardiman, John, B. W.
Hardiman, William, Chas. C. M., 5.
Hardin, Ben, Pitts., 21.
Hardin, Francis, Aud. Acct. XXII, 328; C. of Nw. 2, 845; E 11; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 16; I. P., D 183; War 5, 87.
Hardin, Henry, War 4, 216.
Hardin, Jesse, R. C.
Hardin, John, H. D. 1776, 88; Misc. Pets. 1791 (Nov. 30, 1777).
Hardin, John, Pitts., 21; Rom., 29; War 4, 228.
Hardin, Junis, B. W.
Hardin, Mark, Pitts., 21.
Hardin, Martin, Rom., 13.
Hardin, Thomas, R. C.
Hardin, William, I. P., D 131.
Harding, Fielding, S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 27.
Harding, George (Albemarle), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 108.
Harding, Henry, War 4, 229.
Harding, Thomas, B. W.; War 4, 212.
Harding, William, War 4, 224.
Hardman, John, Rom., 11.
Hardon, James, Rom., 11.
Hardrick, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 534.
Hardwick, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 529, 681.
Hardwicke, Younger, Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 43.
Hardy, James, Saf., 272.
Hardy, John (Augusta), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 33.
Hardy, John, B. W.; War 5, 88.
Hardy, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 681.
Hardy, Rhodas, War 5, 84.
Hardy, Rhodias, B. W.
Hardy, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 612.
Hardy, William, Saf., 268; War 4, 204, 220.
Hardy, Williamson, War 4, 215.
Hardyman, James, War 4, 206.
Hardyman, John (capt. n.), B. W.
Hardyman, John (lt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 221; B. W.; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 91; Heitman, 209.
Hardyman, John (en.) (Elizabeth City), C. J. 1776-7, 352.
Hardyman, John (en. 2nd Va. regt.), C. J. 1777-8, 221.
Hardyman, John, B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1792, 33; War 4, 228; War 5, 12, 83.
Hardyman, Stith (lt. Chas. City m.), Va. Gaz., Sept. 16, 1775, 3.
Hare, ——— (lt.), C. J. 1781, 74.
Hare, John (Hanover), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 148.
Hare, Richard, sr. (Nelson), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 176.
Hare, Robert (drummer) (Chesterfield), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 6.
Harfield, Agnus, E 11.
Harfield, David, Saf., 273.

Harfield, John, Pitts., 34.
Harford, John (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 13; N. 8, 16.
Harges, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 316; War 5, 87.
Harges, Thomas, I. P., D 131.
Hargess, J., Pitts., 5.
Hargess, Thomas, Pitts., 50.
Hargis, John (en. 13th Va. regt.), Heitman, 209.
Hargis, John, Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 106; Aud. Acct. 1780, 172; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 40; I. P., D 33, D 55, D 174.
Hargis, William, Pitts., 36.
Hargrave, Hezekiah (fifer) (Nelson), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 176.
Hargrove, Bennett, Aud. Acct. XXII, 18.
Hargrove, Michael, C. J. 1786-7, 196; E 13; Pen.
Hargus, John (en.), B. W.
Harisbrough, John (Hampshire), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 147.
Hariston, George (capt. Henry m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 201; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 400.
Harit, Robert, I. P., D 162.
Harkerider, John (Wythe) (lt. and capt.), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 208.
Harkeshimer, John, B. W.
Harkley, John (lt.), B. W.
Harkness, John, Pitts., 32.
Harkworth, George, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 683.
Harl, Caleb, War 4, 214.
Harlan, George, I. P., D 96, D 153.
Harland, Silas, C. of Nw. 2, 845.
Harlen, George, B. W.
Harley, John, Saf., 257.
Harlin, George, I. P., D 152; War 4, 227.
Harlin, James (lt.), I. P., D 59, D 60.
Harlin, James, I. P., D 152.
Harling, George, Saf., 282.
Harlop, Curtis, War 4, 220.
Harlow, Joel, War 4, 210.
Harlow, Nathaniel (Fluvanna), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 57.
Harly, Clem, B. W.
Harman, Curtis (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 13.
Harman, Custis (n.), N. 8, 8.
Harman, Ezekiel, B. W.; War 4, 224.
Harman, George, B. W.; War 4, 225.
Harman, Israel, I. P., D 84.
Harman, John (Accomac), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 107.
Harman, John, B. W.; Pitts., 44; War 4, 225.
Harman, Levin, B. W.; War 4, 220.
Harman, Sacker, B. W.; War 4, 224.
Harman, Stephen (n.), B. W.
Harman, Tire (n.), B. W.
Harman, Thomas (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 13; N. 8, 11.
Harman, Zorobabel, B. W.
Harmanson, John (col.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 161.
Harmanson, John (comm.), C. J. 1777-8, 103.
Harmanson, John, Accts, Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 42.
Harminson, William (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 148.
Harmon, Charles, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 681.
Harmon, Custis (n.), War 5, 90.
Harmon, Israel, I. P., D 82, D 198.
Harmon, Michael, Aud. Acct. XV, 523.
Harmon, Zorobabal, War 4, 216.
Harmonson, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 612.
Harmontree, Harris, B. W.; War 5, 88.
Harmontree, John (n.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 322; War 5, 86.
Harmontree, John, War 4, 222.
Harness, David, Aud. Acct. 1780, 14.
Harness, John (capt.), Rom., 7.
Harness, Leonard, Rom., 10.
Harnet, Encas, I. P., D 100.
Harnet, William, I. P., D 100.
Harniss, John (capt.), Rom., 7.
Harp, Abnor, Pitts., 19.
Harp, Henry, R. C.
Harp, Joseph, Pitts., 12.
Harp, Matthew, C. S., 48.
Harp, Mills, R. C.
Harp, Nehemiah, Pitts., 19.
Harp, Samuel, R. C.
Harp, William, R. C.
Harper, Daniel, War 4, 213.
Harper, David, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 286; B. W.; War 5, 88.
Harper, Francis, I. P., D 95, D 169; War 4, 211.
Harper, Griffin, War 4, 220.
Harper, Henry (Nelson), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 176.
Harper, Henry, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 195; War 4, 215.
Harper, James (lt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 169; Aud. Acct. X, 104; Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 186; B. W.; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 91; Heitman, 210; Misc. Pets. 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779); Norfolk Pets., Nov. 16, 1789 (B 4283).
Harper, James (q.m.), C. J. 1783-4-5, 133.

Harper, James (forage master), C. J. 1782-3, 258.
Harper, James, B. W.; C. S., 8; E 5; I. P., D 95; Saf., 273; War 5, viii, 12, 83, 237.
Harper, Jesse, G. Va. H., 190; War 4, 206.
Harper, John, B. W.; Elizabeth City Pets., Dec. 6, 1809 (A 5275); H. D. Dec. 1809, 19, 34; I. P., D 32, D 69; War 4, 214, 220; War 5, 84.
Harper, Nathaniel, Saf., 260.
Harper, Peter, I. P., D 32, D 71, D 138.
Harper, Samuel, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 443.
Harper, William (n.), R. C.
Harper, William, Elizabeth City Pets., March 8, 1781 (A 5244).
Harper, John, C. S., 83.
Harrald, John, B. W.
Harrall, Robert, I. P., D 143.
Harrand, James (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 217.
Harrard, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 245.
Harrel, Simon, War 4, 222.
Harrell, James, B. W.
Harrell, John (Nansemond), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 175.
Harrell, Reuben (Washington), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 104.
Harrell, Reuben, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 7; R. C.
Harrell, Simon (Frederick), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 60.
Harress, John, War 4, 222.
Harrigan, Jeremiah, Saf., 271.
Harrigan, Patrick, I. P., D 76.
Harrill, Rubin, Rom., 12.
Harrindon, Owen, I. P., D 130.
Harrington, Charles, War 5, 88.
Harrington, John (Norfolk), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 17.
Harrington, John, War 4, 226.
Harris, ——— (Berkeley), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 296.
Harris, ——— (Hanover), Aud. Acct. 1780, 10.
Harris, Benjamin (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 219.
Harris, Benjamin (capt. Albemarle m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 289.
Harris, Benjamin (lt.), Heitman, 210.
Harris, Benjamin (Albemarle), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 108.
Harris, Burn., Saf., 276.
Harris, Charles, B. W., H. D. May 1777, 16.
Harris, Christopher (Kentucky m.), Ex. Coms. 1780.
Harris, Cyrus (Louisa), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 78.
Harris, Cyrus, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 557; War 4, 212.
Harris, David, B. W.; Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A 8115); Saf., 262, 268; War 4, 211, 227.
Harris, Edward (drum major), Saf., 276.
Harris, Edward (Chesterfield), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 51.
Harris, Edward, B. W.; R. C.; War 4, 208.
Harris, Elmore, War 4, 203.
Harris, Francis, Aud. Acct. XXII, 317; I. P., D 173, D 174; War 5, 87.
Harris, George, Saf., 260.
Harris, Henry, B. W.; War 4, 221.
Harris, James (capt.) (Chesterfield), C. J. 1777-8, 39.
Harris, James (capt. n.), B. W.
Harris, James (capt.), R. C.; War 23 (1777).
Harris, James (lt.), Heitman, 210.
Harris, James (Fauquier), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 56.
Harris, James, Aud. Acct. XXII, 75; B. W.; C. of Nw. 2, 845; Saf., 269, 285; War 4, 211, 213.
Harris, James Maline, C. of Nw. 2, 845.
Harris, James 2d (Charles City), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 50.
Harris, Jeremiah, I. P., D 30.
Harris, John (col.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 151, 230; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 30.
Harris, John (lt.-col.), C. J. 1777-8, 69.
Harris, John (lt.-col. Powhatan m.), War 23 (1778).
Harris, John (capt. Albemarle m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 108.
Harris, John (capt. n.), H. D. Oct. 1790, 39; H. D. Dec. 1807, 12; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 5; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 92; N. 8, 4, 30; R. C.
Harris, John (capt.), H. D. Oct. 1777, 113.
Harris, John (lt.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 136, 277; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 11, 198; B. W.
Harris, John (lt. n.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 220; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 5; N. 8, 3, 6; C. J. 1776-7, 63.
Harris, John (en.), Ar. C. L., 28; Heitman, 210.
Harris, John (off.), H. D. Dec. 1804, 41.

Harris, John (Pittsylvania), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 184.
Harris, John (Rockbridge), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 96.
Harris, John (mid. n.), N. 8, 34.
Harris, John (n.), Aud. Acct. XXII, 462; Aud. Acct. XXV, 199, 240, 262; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 149; N. 8, 6, 34; War 5, 88.
Harris, John (armourer), H. D. Oct. 1786, 92.
Harris, John, B. W.; G. Va. H., 182; H. D. Dec. 1804, 22; I. P., D 75, D 79; War 4, 8, 43, 204, 206, 211, 212, 215, 221, 222; War 5, 12.
Harris, John (drummer), Saf., 258.
Harris, John C. (Nelson), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 176.
Harris, John G., War 4, 211.
Harris, John Mahew, I. P., D 109.
Harris, John Maline, C. of Nw. 2, 845.
Harris, John 2d (Tyler), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 103.
Harris, John 3d (Prince George), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 92.
Harris, John 4th (Frederick), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 59.
Harris, Jordan (lt.), B. W.
Harris, Jordan (en.), Ar. C. L., 28.
Harris, Jordan, Ar. C. L., 42; War 4, 43.
Harris, Joseph, Rom., 34; Saf., 259.
Harris, Joshua, H. D. Oct. 1794, 69; War 4, 217.
Harris, Lee (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 100.
Harris, Mahew, I. P., D 131.
Harris, Micajah, War 5, 84.
Harris, Nathaniel (Smythe), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 203.
Harris, Nathaniel, H. D. Oct., 1792, 54; War 4, 212.
Harris, Nelson, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 462.
Harris, Peter (n.), Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 66.
Harris, Peter, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 211.
Harris, Rawley, Aud. Acct. VII, 32.
Harris, Reuben, I. P., D. 167.
Harris, Richard, War 4, 203, 207, 227.
Harris, Robert (capt. Albemarle m.), War 23 (1777).
Harris, Robert (capt. m.), War 23 (1777).
Harris, Robert (Chesterfield), Aud. Acct. 1779, 177.
Harris, Robert (Kentucky m.), Ex. Coms. 1780.
Harris, Robert, B. W.; C. S., 8; E 4; I. P., D 32, D 130; War 4, 210.
Harris, Rowly, Saf., 274.
Harris, Samuel (surg.), B. W.; R. C.; H. D. Oct. 1777, 53.
Harris, Samuel, Aud. Acct. XV, 533; C. of Nw. 2, 845; I. P., D 131, D 189; War 4, 213.
Harris, Samuel, jr., C. of Nw., 2, 845.
Harris, Simeon, C. J. 1776-7, 149.
Harris, Simon (surg. n.), B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 5.
Harris, Simon (Randolph), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 191.
Harris, Stephen, I. P., D 109, D 131, D 189.
Harris, Thomas (capt. Prince Geo. m.), War 23 (1777).
Harris, Thomas (Prince George), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 92.
Harris, Thomas (armourer), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 38, 60; H. D. Oct. 1797, 18; Henrico Pets. Dec. 11, 1797 (A 9089).
Harris, Thomas, Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 38, 60; B. W.; C. S., 58; Fluvanna Pets., Dec. 6, 1817 (A 6150); H. D. Dec. 1807, 41; H. D. Dec. 1809, 23, 39; H. D. Dec. 1813, 78; War 4, 206, 208, 220.
Harris, Walter, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 11.
Harris, William (capt. Amherst m.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 134.
Harris, William (lt.), C. J. 1777-8, 168.
Harris, William (lt. Louisa m.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 150; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 29.
Harris, William (Albemarle), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 108.
Harris, William (Caroline), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 124.
Harris, William (Culpeper), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 128.
Harris, William (Nelson), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 176.
Harris, William (Richmond), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 94.
Harris, William, Aud. Acct. XV, 584; B. W.; Comm.-in-Chf.'s Gd., 180; C. S., 83; E 4; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 3, 11; I. P., D 46; R. C.; Saf., 273, 285; War 4, 211, 212, 218, 222.
Harris, William B. (en.), B. W.
Harris, Zachariah, G. Va. H., 183.
Harris, Zaphaniah, War 4, 215.
Harrison, ——— (capt. Prince Wm. batt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 61.
Harrison, ——— (lt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 68.

Harrison, Abner, War 4, 227.
Harrison, Alexander, B. W.; War 4, 223, 225.
Harrison, Andrew, Comm.-in-Chf.'s Gd., 181; Saf., 258, 259, 267, 274; War 4, 209.
Harrison, Arthur, I. P., D. 59.
Harrison, Battaile (lt.), H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 89.
Harrison, Battle (lt.), B. W.; Heitman, 211; Rom., 31.
Harrison, Ben (Charles City), Aud. Acct. 1779, 98.
Harrison, Benjamin (col.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 67; C. J. 1777-8, 69.
Harrison, Benjamin (capt. Chas. City m.), C. J. 1776-7, 292.
Harrison, Benjamin (capt.), B. W.; Chas. C. M., 3.
Harrison, Benjamin (cnty. lt. Prince Geo.), C. J. 1777-8, 27.
Harrison, Benjamin (en.), Pitts., 16.
Harrison, Benjamin (p.-m.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 1; B. W.; C. J. 1776-7, 105; C. of S. 1776, 51; Henrico Pets., Dec. 6, 1783 (A 8957).
Harrison, Benjamin, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 531; Heitman, 211; War 4, 41.
Harrison, Benjamin, jr. (dep. p.-m. gen.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 270.
Harridon, Benjamin, jr., Heitman, 211.
Harrison, Burdett (Madison), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 166.
Harrison, Burdett, C. J., 1783-4-5, 182.
Harrison, Burr (col.), C. J. 1776-7, 347.
Harrison, Burr (cont. p.-m.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 92; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 6; C. J. 1776-7, 17; C. of S. 1776, 90; H. D. May 1777, 48.
Harrison, Carter, I. P., D. 142.
Harrison, Carter H., Aud. Acct. XVIII, 533.
Harrison, Carter Henry, C. of S. 19.
Harrison, Charles (brig.-gen.), H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 92; R. C.
Harrison, Charles (col.), Ar. C. L., 14; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 277, 308; Aud. Acct. 1780, 133; B. W.; Heitman, 211; H. D. May 1777, 33; War 8, 43.
Harrison, Charles (cadet), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 60; War 4, 8.
Harrison, Chris., Aud. Acct. XXII, 75.
Harrison, Cuthbert (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 109; B. W.; G. Va. H, 187; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 90.
Harrison, Cuthbert (lt.), C. J. May 1776, 46; Heitman, 211.
Harrison, Ezekiel, Aud. Acct. XXII, 194.
Harrison, George, Louisa Pets., Dec. 5, 1781 (B 2059).
Harrison, Hartwell, War 4, 213.
Harrison, Henry (capt. Princess Anne m.), War 23 (1777).
Harrison, Henry (Nansemond), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 175.
Harrison, James (lt.), H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 88; Heitman, 211; Saf., 268.
Harrison, James (Amherst), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 111.
Harrison, James (Botetourt), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 44.
Harrison, James, B. W.; C. of Nw. 2, 845; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 16; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 12; I. P., D 5, D 20; War 4, 42, 228.
Harrison, Jemimi, Aud. Acct. XV, 561.
Harrison, Joel, War 4, 209.
Harrison, John (lt.), Ar. C. L., 11, 34; Aud. Acct. VII, 214; B. W.; Rev. Mss., Col. Jas. Wood; Saf., 283; Heitman, 211.
Harrison, John (Madison), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 166.
Harrison, John, Ar. C. L., 40; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 515; B. W.; E 6; E 9; G. Va. H., 190, 191; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 12; I. P., D 88, D 129; Rom., 32; Saf., 269; War 4, 8, 41, 222, 223, 228.
Harrison, John Peyton (capt.), B. W.; Heitman, 211.
Harrison, Joseph (sur. n.), B. W.
Harrison, Joseph (en.), R. C.
Harrison, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XV, 589; B. W.; C. J. 1783-4-5, 182; Saf., 270; War 4, 208.
Harrison, Josiah, War 23 (1778).
Harrison, Lawrence (lt.), Ar. C. L., 11, 34; B. W.; Saf., 280; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 89; Heitman, 211.
Harrison, Lawrence, Ar. C. L., 40; Pitts., 16; War 4, 8.
Harrison, Lovell, B. W.; Saf., 270.
Harrison, Lovet (en.), Heitman, 211.
Harrison, Nathaniel, War 4, 211.
Harrison, Nicholas, Pitts., 18.
Harrison, P. John, War 4, 41.
Harrison, Patrick, Saf., 269.
Harrison, Peyton (ca. 2nd Va. regt.), Heitman, 211.
Harrison, Peyton (lt.), Saf. 272.
Harrison, Philip, B. W.; War 4, 228.
Harrison, Reuben (Rockbridge), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 193.
Harrison, Richard (capt.), Aud. Acct. XV, 486; Aud. Acct. 1778-83,

95; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 11; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 92; B. W.; I. P., D 159.
Harrison, Richard (lt.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 9; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 312; Heitman, 211; I. P., D 63.
Harrison, Richard (Albemarle), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 108.
Harrison, Richard, Aud. Acct. XXII, 325; B. W.; C. of Nw. 2, 840; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 16; I. P., D 53, D 57; War 4, 215; War 5, 12, 87.
Harrison, Richardson (capt.), R. C.
Harrison, Robert, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 12; Saf., 266; War 4, 229.
Harrison, Robert H. (lt.-col.), R. C.
Harrison, Robert Hanson (lt.-col.), B. W.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 7; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 90; Heitman, 211.
Harrison, Robert Hanson (aid), H. D. Dec. 1812, 43.
Harrison, Shadrack, War 4, 212.
Harrison, Solomon, C. S., 48.
Harrison, Tephaniah, C. S., 48.
Harrison, Thomas (capt. Rockbridge m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 401.
Harrison, Thomas, E 4; I. P., D 94, D 109; Saf., 286.
Harrison, Valentine (lt.), Heitman, 211; Misc. Pets., 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779); Saf., 272.
Harrison, Valentine, B. W.; C. of S. 1776, 73; War 4, 41.
Harrison, William (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 64.
Harrison, William (lt. Caroline m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 56.
Harrison, William (lt.), I. P., D 155; Pitts., 16.
Harrison, William (q.-m.), C. J. 1781, 122.
Harrison, William (comm.), C. J. 1783-4-5, 95; H. D. Oct. 1781, 16.
Harrison, William (drummer) (Buckingham), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 120.
Harrison, William (Southampton), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 22.
Harrison, William, Aud. Acct. XXII, 498; B. W.; Chas. C. M., 4; I. P., D 60; War 4, 211, 213.
Harrison, William B. (cornet) (Loudoun), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 213.
Harrison, William B. (cornet), Heitman, 211; Saf., 288.
Harrison, William B., War 4, 42.
Harrison, William Butler (en.), B. W.
Harrison, William H., War 4, 210.
Harriss, Elisha, Aud. Acct. XV, 533.
Harriss, Elmore, Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A 8115).
Harriss, Elsmore, C. S., 34.
Harriss, James (Montgomery m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 426.
Harriss, James, C. S., 83; I. P., D 9; War 4, 209, 217.
Harriss, John, B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1792, 132.
Harriss, Mathew, I. P., D 9.
Harriss, Nathaniel, C. S., 48.
Harriss, Richard, B. W.
Harriss, Stephen, I. P., D 9.
Harriss, Samuel, I. P., D 9.
Harriss, Thomas, Pen.
Harriss, William (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 174.
Harriss, William, B. W.; War 4, 208.
Harrod, James, I. P., D 9, D 74, D 152; Pitts., 13.
Harrod, William (capt. m.), War 23 (1778).
Harrod, William (lt.), Pitts., 12.
Harrod, William, C. of Nw. 2, 840; I. P., D 9; Pitts., 13-b.
Harroll, James, War 4, 214.
Harrow, Jacob (Harrison), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 151.
Harrup, ———, H. D. Oct. 1778, 48.
Harrup, Arthur, B. W.; War 4, 212, 214.
Harruss, Arthur, B. W.
Harry, James, I. P., D 53.
Harsborough, Ptolemy, R. C.
Harsman, Carsper, War 4, 219.
Harston, Peter (capt. Illinois), War 23 (1777).
Hart, ———, War 20, 34.
Hart, Anthony (Halifax), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 145.
Hart, Anthony, War 4, 207.
Hart, Darby (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 13; N. 8, 11, 14, 38.
Hart, Frederick, Saf., 283.
Hart, George (sur.), Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 106; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 214; H. D. May 1777, 78; H. D. Oct. 1779, 26.
Hart, George (sur).
Hart, George (en.), I. P., D 92.
Hart, George, I. P., D 164; Pitts., 38.
Hart, Isaac (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 13; N. 8, 10.
Hart, Israel, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 515.
Hart, James, War 4, 206, 224.
Hart, John (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 13; N. 8, 23.
Hart, John, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 315; B. W.; War 4, 221, 226; War 5, 85.

Hart, Joseph, War 4, 217.
Hart, Michael (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 13; N. 8, 10.
Hart, Miles, Aud. Acct. XXII, 332; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 17; War 5, 87.
Hart, Nathaniel, I. P., D 69, D 185.
Hart, Richard, Rom., 34.
Hart, Robert, B. W.; War 4, 210.
Hart, Samuel, Saf., 258.
Hart, Thomas, B. W.; War 5, 84.
Hart, William (capt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 303.
Hart, William (capt. Surry m.), War 23 (1778).
Hart, William, B. W.; War 4, 207.
Hartles, William (Amherst), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 111.
Hartless, Peter (Amherst), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 111.
Hartlett, Walter, Saf., 285.
Hartley, Charles, R. C.
Hartley, Daniel, Saf., 269; War 4, 206, 218.
Hartley, John, Pitts., 13.
Hartley, Walter, War 4, 209, 215.
Hartly, William, Pitts., 13.
Hartman, John, Rom., 5.
Hartness, Robert, Pitts., 19.
Hartt, West (King Wm.), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 75.
Harvey, Henry, Chas. C. M., 5.
Hartwell, ——— (Charles City), Aud. Acct. 1779, 93.
Hartwell, Edward (Brunswick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 4.
Hartwell, Isham, War 5, 83.
Hartwell, John, Aud. Acct. XXX, 280.
Hartzell, Jacob (Preston), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 190.
Harvel, Randal, E 4.
Harvell, Mitchell, R. C.
Harveson, James, I. P., D 152.
Harvey, Charles, Saf., 282.
Harvey, Edward, B. W.; C. S., 79; Saf., 286; War 4, 203.
Harvey, John (col.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 330.
Harvey, John (capt. n.), R. C.
Harvey, Joseph, War 4, 209.
Harvey, Norman, B. W.
Harvey, Norment (Hanover), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 67.
Harvey, Norment, B. W.
Harvey, Randolph, War 4, 211.
Harvey, Richard (q. m.), War 23 (1777).
Harvey, Richard, B. W.; Saf., 262, 268; War 4, 212.
Harvey, Thomas (Campbell), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 123.
Harvey, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXV, 154.
Harvey, William, B. W.; War 4, 211.
Harvie, Edward, War 4, 223.
Harvie, John (col.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 19; Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 176.
Harvie, John (col. Albemarle m.), C. J. 1776-7, 318.
Harvie, Richard, Aud. Acct. XXV, 339.
Harvin, Edward (Loudoun), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 163.
Harwell, Richard (capt.) (Sussex), Aud. Acct. 1779, 184; War 23 (1777).
Harwell, Richard, Aud. Acct. XXIII, 440.
Harwood, ——— (col.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 27.
Harwood, Bud, Aud. Acct. XV, 610.
Harwood, Christopher (capt. King and Queen m.), War 23 (1777).
Harwood, Christopher, H. D. Oct. 1778, 6.
Harwood, Edward (col.), C. J. 1782-3, 190; H. D. Dec. 1823, 44; R. C.
Harwood, Edward, York Pets., Dec. 11, 1823.
Harwood, Humphrey (capt. Williamsburg m.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 41; War 23 (1778).
Harwood, Humphrey (capt.), War 23 (1777).
Harwood, Humphrey (lt. Williamsburg m.), Va. Gaz., Sep. 16, 1775, 3.
Harwood, James, C. J. May 1776, 28.
Harwood, James, jr., War 5, 85.
Harwood, John (en.), Chas. C. M., 3.
Harwood, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 558.
Harwood, Littlebury, B. W.; War 5, 83.
Harwood, Samuel (maj.), Va. Gaz., Sept. 16, 1775, 3; Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 43.
Harwood, Thomas (lt. York m.), Va. Gaz., Sept. 16, 1775, 3.
Harwood, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 558; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 6; R. C.; War 5, 88.
Haskins, Aaron (en.) (Chesterfield), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 127.
Haskins, Creed (capt.) (Chesterfield), Aud. Acct. 1779, 158.
Haskins, Edward (n.), H. D 1833-4, Doc. 33, 13; N. 8, 11.
Haskins, James, Aud. Acct. XXII, 78.

Haskins, John, Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B 5473).
Haskins, Robert (col.) (Chesterfield), Aud. Acct. 1779, 198.
Haskins, Robert, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 650.
Haskins, Thomas, B. W.
Haskins, William, Pitts., 24.
Haslip, Smith, War 4, 209, 225, 226.
Haslop, Abner, War 4, 220.
Haslop, Leavin, War 4, 220.
Haslop, Thomas, War 4, 221.
Hasly, John, War 4, 222.
Hastay, Clem, C. J. 1783-4-5, 191.
Hastens, Thomas (n.), B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 13.
Haster, Martin, Pitts., 34.
Hastey, John, Saf., 268.
Hastings, John, Rom., 37; Saf., 278.
Hastings, Thomas, War 4, 221.
Hastings, William, War 4, 225.
Haston, Sutton, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 443.
Hasty, Clement, Saf., 262; War 4, 223.
Hasty, James, Aud. Acct. XXII, 20; R. C.
Hasty, John, B. W.; Saf., 262.
Hatcher, Benjamin, Aud. Acct. XV, 526; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 138; War 4, 219.
Hatcher, Daniel, War 4, 209.
Hatcher, Frederick, Cum. C. of S. 19.
Hatcher, Gideon (capt. Goochland m), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 141.
Hatcher, Gideon, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 549.
Hatcher, Henry, War 4, 218.
Hatcher, John (lt.) (Cumberland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 129.
Hatcher, John, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 17; War 4, 207.
Hatcher, Josiah, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 653.
Hatcher, Obediah, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 653.
Hatcher, Samuel, I. P., D 198.
Hatcher, Seth (Cumberland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 129.
Hatcher, William, B. W.; War 4, 212, 218.
Hatcher, William (n.), C. J. 1786-7, 165.
Hatchett, Archibald (capt. n.), R. C.
Hatchett, Edward, Aud. Acct. XXII, 18.
Hatfield, Peter, Pitts., 34.
Hathaway, Philip, Pitts., 9, 10.
Hathcock, John, Southampton Pets., Oct. 9, 1792.
Hatten, Christopher, Aud. Acct. XXII, 315; C. of Nw. 2, 845; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 17; I. P., D 173, D 174; War 5, 87.
Hatter, Francis, I. P., D 20.
Hatton, Matthew Watts (artificer), H. D. May 1783, 13.
Hatton, Samuel, B. W.
Hatton, Solomon, War 5, 90.
Hatton, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXII, 77.
Hatton, William, B. W.
Hatwell, John, Aud. Acct. XXIV, 50.
Haught, Peter (Monongalia), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 171.
Haul, Henry, I. P., D 159.
Hause, William, Rom., 22.
Haut, Henry, Aud. Acct. XXII, 246; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 358; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 16; I. P., D 22; War 5, 86.
Hauth, John (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 13.
Hauth, William (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 13; N. 8, 15.
Haverhill, Oliver, I. P., D 93, D 97.
Haw, Peter (n.), R. C.
Haw, William (n.), B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 13; N. 8, 14; R. C.
Hawes, ——— (capt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 2, 74.
Hawes, Samuel (col.), Ar. C. L., 24; C. J. 1783-4-5, 125.
Hawes, Samuel (lt.-col.), Ar. C. L., 9, 33, 37; B. W.; Heitman, 213.
Hawes, Samuel (capt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 6; Aud. Acct. 1780, 288; Saf., 275.
Hawes, Samuel (capt.) (Caroline), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 67.
Hawes, Samuel, War 4, 8, 42.
Hawes, William, Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A 8115).
Hawk, Henry, Pitts., 24.
Hawk, Isaac (Pocahontas), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 186.
Hawkes, John, C. S., 83.
Hawkins, ———, C. J. 1786-7, 181.
Hawkins, Bartlett (Nelson), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 17, 176.
Hawkins, Bartlett, B. W.; C. J. 1786-7, 172; E 13; War 4, 214.
Hawkins, Benjamin, alias Fitzgerald (Montgomery), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 84.
Hawkins, Benjamin, B. W.; War 4, 213, 218.
Hawkins, Elisha, B. W.; Saf., 274; War 4, 223; War 22, 20.
Hawkins, James (Fluvanna), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 57.
Hawkins, James, B. W.
Hawkins, John (adj.), Saf., 276.

Hawkins, John (capt.), B. W.
Hawkins, John (lt.), C. J. 1776-7, 322; Heitman, 214.
Hawkins, John (comm.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 23; Aud. Acct. 1779, 209; C. J. 1776-7, 404; C. J. 1777-8, 58; C. of S. 1776, 80.
Hawkins, John (pur. agt.), C. J. 1777-8, 230.
Hawkins, John (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 34.
Hawkins, John (Hampshire), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 147.
Hawkins, John, R. C.; Rom., 21; War 4, 42, 226.
Hawkins, Joseph, B. W.; C. S., 79; Isle of Wight Pets., Nov. 17, 1795 (B 31); H. D. Oct. 1795, 11.
Hawkins, Joshua, Aud. Acct. 1779, 180; H. D. Oct. 1778, 11; H. D. Oct. 1791, 77, 104.
Hawkins, Laban, B. W.; War 4, 222.
Hawkins, Martin (w. and f. master), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 61.
Hawkins, Moses (capt.) (Goochland), C. J. 1776-7, 324.
Hawkins, Moses (capt.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 125; B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1786, 40, 46; Heitman, 214; War 8, 11; War 23 (1777).
Hawkins, Moses, Aud. Acct. 1780, 223; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 66; War 4, 43; War 20, 49.
Hawkins, Philip (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 30.
Hawkins, Reuben (en.), C. J. 1776-7, 366; Heitman, 214; War 4, 43; War 22, 19.
Hawkins, Samuel, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 570; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 17; War 5, 86.
Hawkins, William (Mason), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 167.
Hawkins, William, C. S., 79; E 11; Eliz. City Pets., March 8, 1781 (A 5244); Pitts., 7, 36.
Hawks, John, War 5, 85.
Hawks, Thomas (Dinwiddie), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 130.
Hawks, Thomas, War 5, 85.
Hawles, Peter, Aud. Acct. 1780, 184; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 48.
Hawley, Peter (Montgomery), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 173.
Hawley, Peter, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 7; R. C.
Hawley, Rawleigh, War 4, 222; B. W.
Hawley, Richard, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 17; I. P., D 190.

Haws, Samuel (capt.), C. J. 1776-7, 52.
Haws, Samuel (clk. to Caroline Comm. of Sfty.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 62.
Haws, Samuel, War 4, 42.
Haws, William (n.), N. 8, 21.
Hawt, Henry, Rom., 4.
Hawt, Peter, Rom., 4.
Hawt, Tobias, Rom., 4.
Hawthorn, Phillip, War 4, 204.
Hay, ———, E 11.
Hay, Charles, H. D. May 1777, 17.
Hay, John, Aud. Acct. XV, 373; C. S., 27; E 3; War 4, 216; War 5, 87.
Hay, John M., B. W.
Hay, Joseph (sur.), B. W.; H. D. May 1783, 58, 87; H. D. Oct. 1783, 54; H. D. Oct. 1792, 32, 113; Heitman, 214.
Hay, Joseph (sur. mate), James City Pets., Oct. 11, 1792 (B 556).
Hay, Joseph (apoth. to hos. at Wmsburg.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 46, 94; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 283; Misc. Pets., 1791. (Dec. 5, 1783.)
Hay, Joseph, War 5, 12.
Hay, Mourning, B. W.; G. Va. H., 182; War 4, 214.
Hay, Richard, H. D. Oct. 1784, 22.
Hay, Sabot, War 4, 204.
Hay, William, I. P., D 42.
Hayborne, William, War 4, 223.
Haycraft, John, Pitts., 4.
Haycraft, Joshua, Saf., 261.
Haycraft, Samuel, Pitts., 4; R. C.
Haycroft, Joshua, Saf., 259.
Haycroft, Samuel, H. D. Oct. 1791, 110, 204; I. P., D 43, D 50; Jefferson Pets., Nov. 11, 1791 (B 218).
Hayden, Benjamin, I. P., D 95.
Hayden, Jeremiah, B. W.
Hayden, John, War 4, 214.
Hayden, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XXII, 191.
Hayden, William, I. P., D 169; War 4, 213.
Haydon, Abner, I. P., D 144.
Haydon, Benjamin, I. P., D 48.
Haydon, John (Northumberland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 87.
Haydon, William, Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 169; I. P., D 48.
Haye, Alexander, B. W.
Hayes, ——— (capt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 684; C. of S. 1776, 22.
Hayes, ———, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 16; Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 49; C. J. 1787-9, 79.

Hayes, ———, War 20, 45.
Hayes, Daniel, H. D. Oct. 1777, 60; James City Pets., Nov. 24, 1777 (B498); Pen.
Hayes, Gabriel, War 4, 206.
Hayes, Henry, War 4, 217.
Hayes, Hugh (lt. Gloucester m.), Va. Gaz., Oct. 21, 1775.
Hayes, James, Aud. Acct. XXII, 329, 332; War 5, 87.
Hayes, John (maj.), H. D. Oct. 1783, 25.
Hayes, John (capt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 207.
Hayes, John (en. Gloucester m.), Va. Gaz., Oct. 21, 1775.
Hayes, Joseph, War 4, 218.
Hayes, Leonard, War 4, 213.
Hayes, Richard (capt.), R. C.
Hayes, Richard, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 516.
Hayes, Richard, jr. (en.), C. J. 1776-7, 319.
Hayes, Robert (lt.), Aud. Acct. XV, 390; E 3; Heitman, 214.
Hayes, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XV, 482; Aud. Acct. XXII, 324; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 360; B. W.; C. of Nw. 2, 845; War 5, 87.
Hayes, William, Aud. Acct. VIII, 681; B. W.; I. P., D 185; War 4, 210, 225, 226.
Hayley, Daniel (Frederick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 60.
Hayley, Daniel, Saf., 277.
Haymond, Calder, Pitts., 19.
Haymond, Edward, Pitts., 21.
Haymond, William, Pitts., 21.
Haynes, ———, War 8, 11.
Haynes, Carolile, Rom., 14.
Haynes, David (armorer), H. D. Oct. 1786, 37.
Haynes, Dunston, C. S., 58.
Haynes, Edward, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 444.
Haynes, Griffith, B. W.; War 4, 215.
Haynes, James, I. P., D 144.
Haynes, John (Bedford), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 114.
Haynes, Joseph (capt.), C. J. May 1776, 63.
Haynes, Joseph (sur.), Aud. Acct. XI, 12.
Haynes, Joseph, War 22, 17.
Haynes, Peter (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 13; N. 8, 21.
Haynes, Thomas (lt. Warwick m.), Va. Gaz., Sept. 16, 1775, 3.
Haynes, William, B. W.; War 4, 211, 215.
Hayney, James, War 4, 211
Haynie, Holland (lt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 221.
Haynie, Holland, War 4, 42.
Haynie, Peter, R. C.
Haynie, Richard, R. C.
Haynie, Spencer, B. W.
Haynie, William, B. W.; War 4, 213.
Hays, ———, E 11; War 8, 10.
Hays, Alexander (n.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 193; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 13; N. 8, 14, 38.
Hays, Andrew (en.), Ar. C. L., 32; Heitman, 215.
Hays, Daniel, B. W.
Hays, Gabriel, B. W.
Hays, James, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 17; I. P., D 12, D 14, D 24, D 52, D 152, D 183.
Hays, John (maj.), B. W.
Hays, John (capt.), H. D. May 1780, 59; Heitman, 215.
Hays, John (Montgomery), Aud. Acct. 1779, 186.
Hays, John, B. W.; I. P., D 131; R. C.; Saf., 280; War 4, 41, 211, 221.
Hays, John, jr., B. W.
Hays, Joseph, B. W.
Hays, Robert (en.), Heitman, 215.
Hays, Robert, Ar. C. L., 41.
Hays, Samuel (Mason), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 15.
Hays, Thomas (lt.-col.), H. D. 1835-6, Dec. 6, 91.
Hays, Thomas (lt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 245.
Hays, Thomas, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 16; I. P., D 10, D 21, D 100; War 5, 12, 84.
Hays, Timothy, B. W.
Hays, Vachal, C. S., 83.
Hays, William (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 13; N. 8, 6.
Hays, William, Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 169; I. P., D 85, D 152; War 4, 214.
Hayse, John (capt.) (Augusta), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 54.
Hayse, William (n.), B. W.
Hayslet, Thomas (Rockbridge), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 96.
Hayster, William (comm.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 116.
Haythorn, Philip, Rom., 4.
Hayton, Nehemiah, Pitts., 54, 58.
Hayton, William, I. P., D 71.
Hayward, Thomas (lt.), Heitman, 215.
Hayward, Thomas (n.), Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 205; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 10; War 5, 89.

Haywood, Richard (n.), War 5, 90.
Haywood, William (en. Gloucester m.), Va. Gaz., Oct. 21, 1775.
Hazard, Barker, War 4, 210.
Hazard, John, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 16; I. P., D 2, D 22; War 5, 86, 87.
Hazelgrove, James, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 379; C. S., 58.
Hazell, Caleb, Rom., 19.
Hazelrigg, Charles (capt.), I. P., D. 68.
Hazelwood, William, B. W.
Hazle, ——— (Frederick), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 208.
Hazle, ———, War 20, 43.
Hazlegrove, John, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 7; R. C.; War 4, 217.
Hazleky, Samuel, H. D. Oct. 1778, 115.
Hazleton, William, Pitts., 27.
Hazlewood, Benjamin, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 524.
Hazlewood, Richard, B. W.; War 4, 212, 219.
Hazlewood, William, War 5, 85.
Hazlih, Spencer, War 4, 210.
Hazzard, John, I. P., D 21, D 63, D 116, D 117, D 159.
Head, Benjamin (capt.), R. C.
Head, Benjamin, B. W.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 7; Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B 5473); War 4, 213, 216.
Head, James, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 17; I. P., D 3; Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B 5473).
Head, William, Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B 5473).
Headen, Anthony, War 4, 208.
Headen, Jeremiah, War 4, 205.
Heaken, William, B. W.
Healdoroft, Edward, War 4, 208.
Healey, Daniel, B. W.
Healey, Martin (capt.), B. W.; Heitman, 215.
Healey, Samuel (lt. n.), B. W.; N. 8, 32; C. J. 1776-7, 20.
Healey, Samuel (mate n.), C. of S. 1776, 36; N. 8, 2.
Healey, William, War 4, 208, 210.
Healley, William, B. W.
Heally, William, Saf., 262.
Healy, ——— (lt.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 165.
Healy, Martin (capt.), B. W.
Healy, Samuel (lt. n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 5; N. 8, 22.
Healy, William, Saf., 268.
Heard, James (capt.), B. W.
Heard, Jesse (capt.), War 23 (1777).
Heard, John (Floyd), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 139.
Heard, Thomas (capt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 302.
Hearing, George, War 4, 216.
Hearn, Charles, War 4, 228.
Hearn, Daniel, B. W.
Hearn, Durham, War 4, 220.
Hearn, Ephraim (Gloucester), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 62.
Hearn, Francis (n.), R. C.; War 5, 90.
Hearn, Francis, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 7.
Hearn, Nathaniel, B. W.; War 4, 223.
Heart, Elijah, I. P., D 44.
Heart, John, I. P., D 77; War 5, v.
Heartherley, Thomas, War 4, 223.
Heath, Abraham, R. C.
Heath, Ambrose, War 4, 218.
Heath, Durham, R. C.
Heath, Eburn, War 4, 225.
Heath, Henry (capt.), R. C.
Heath, Henry, B. W.; G. Va. H., 186; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 12; War 4, 217.
Heath, Howell, B. W.
Heath, John (en.), Ar. C. L., 29.
Heath, John, Ar. C. L., 42.
Heath, Joseph, B. W.; War 4, 219.
Heath, Joshua, War 4, 220.
Heath, Levin, War 4, 224.
Heath, Thomas, War 4, 213.
Heath, William (col.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 217; Aud. Acct. VIII, 259; B. W.
Heath, William (Hardy), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 149.
Heath, William (maj.), H. D. 1776, 54.
Heath, William, C. S., 58; I. P., D 178; Saf., 262; War 4, 219.
Heathcock, John, H. D. Oct. 1792, 110; H. D. Oct. 1795, 70.
Heatherly, Thomas, Saf., 272.
Heatly, James, Saf., 259.
Heaton, Amos (lt.), H. D. May 1777, 99.
Heaton, William, Pitts., 32.
Hebb, William (Preston), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 91.
Hebb, William, B. W.
Hebburn, William, B. W.
Heborn, Solomon, I. P., D 70.
Hebron, John, B. W.; War 5, 83.
Hedengran, Peter (sur.), C. J. 1776-7, 137.
Hedgbeth, Howell, R. C.
Hedge, Josiah, I. P., D 60.
Hedgebeth, Moses, B. W.
Hedges, Elijah (Brooke), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 4.
Hedges, Joseph, Pitts., 48.

Hedges, Silas, Pitts., 48; C. J. 1777-8, 30.
Hedgworth, Moses, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 15.
Hedingran, Peter (sur.), C. J. 1776-7, 15.
Heeley, ——— (lt.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 67.
Heeley, Martin (en.), C. J. 1777-8, 278.
Heeley, Thomas (capt.), Aud. Acct. XXII, 209.
Heely, ——— (lt.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 160.
Heely, M. (en.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 317.
Heely, Martin (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 317.
Heely, Martin, War 5, 12, 86.
Hefferlin, James, Aud. Acct. XV, 532.
Hefferlin, John (Frederick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 59.
Hefferlin, John, B. W.
Hefferling, John, War 4, 228.
Heffiton, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 572.
Hegnight, James (Lee), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 159.
Heimberger, Frederick (sur.), B. W.; R. C.
Heina, Andrew, Aud. Acct. XXII, 325.
Heirs, Henry, B. W.
Heirs, John, I. P., D 60.
Heiskell, Adam, Rom., 16.
Heister, Ezekiel (n.), N. 8, 38.
Helbrand, James, War 5, 87.
Heldebrand, James, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 17.
Heley, Martin (en.), Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 107.
Hellebrand, James, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 365; I. P., D 17.
Hellebrand, Peter, I. P., D 31.
Helm, Henry, R. C.
Helm, John, I. P., D 131.
Helm, Leonard (capt.), B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 31, 18; R. C.
Helm, Leonard (off.), H. D. Oct. 1795, 11, 51.
Helm, Leonard, C. of Nw. 2, 840; H. D. Oct. 1786, 91; Pitts., 58.
Helm, Thomas (maj.), C. J. 1777-8, 203.
Helm, Thomas (capt.), B. W.
Helm, Thomas (lt. 3rd Va. regt.), Heitman, 216; C. J. 1776-7, 28.
Helm, Thomas, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 7; War 4, 42.
Helm, Thomas, jr., I. P., D. 47.
Helm, William (capt.), B. W.
Helm, William, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 7; R. C.
Helmes, L., Aud. Acct. 1778-80, 93.
Helmic, Nicholas, I. P., D 134.
Helmick, John (Wythe), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 208.
Helmick, Nicholas, R. C.; War 5, 89.
Helmick, Peter, C. S., 58.
Helms, George, I. P., D 127.
Helms, Leonard (Botetourt), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 44.
Helms, Marcus, I. P., D 180.
Helphenstone, Peter (capt.), Rom., 15.
Helphinstine, Peter (maj.), H. D. 1776, 35; Heitman, 216.
Helphinston, Peter, B. W.
Helphinstone, ———, C. J. 1789-91, 149; War 8, 11.
Helphinstone, Peter (maj.), C. J. 1775-6, 93; H. D. May 1784, 48; H. D. Oct. 1786, 89.
Helphinstone, Peter, H. D. Oct. 1788, 29; Pen.; War 4, 43.
Helphinstone, Philip (en.), Rom., 15.
Helsley, Jacob (Shenandoah), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 197.
Hembrick, Joseph, Franklin Pets., Dec. 8, 1825 (A 6248).
Hemia, Andrew, War 5, 87.
Hemphill, Edward (n.), N. 8, 11.
Henage, ———, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 101.
Henas, John, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 57.
Henderson, ——— (capt.), Albemarle m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 257.
Henderson, ———, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 120; War 20, 39.
Henderson, Archibald, I. P., D 43, D 50.
Henderson, Alexander, Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B 5473).
Henderson, David (mid. n.) (Spotsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 199.
Henderson, David (mid. n.), B. W.; N. 8, 13, 38.
Henderson, David (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 29, 343, 411; Aud. Acct. XXV, 268; Culpeper Pets., Feby. 21, 1822 (A 4542); H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 5; N. 8, 14; War 5, 85.
Henderson, David, R. C.; War 5, 89.
Henderson, Edward (Halifax), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 145.
Henderson, Edward, C. J. 1783-4-5, 191; War 4, 203, 219.
Henderson, James (lt. col. Greenbrier m.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 101; C. J. 1777-9, 223.

Henderson, James (p. m. Greenbrier m.), Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 103.
Henderson, James, Aud. Acct. XV, 504.
Henderson, John (Madison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 79.
Henderson, John, Aud. Acct. XV, 561; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 549; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 16; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 7; R. C.; Saf. 267; War 4, 218, 221.
Henderson, Michael (off.), H. D. Oct. 1787, 43.
Henderson, Nathaniel, B. W.; R. C.; War 5, 85.
Henderson, Robert, H. D. Oct. 1778, 115; H. D. Oct. 1794, 66; I. P. D 40, D 130, D 157.
Henderson, Sampson (Hampshire), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 66.
Henderson, Sampson, B. W.; H. D. Dec. 1809, 19; Hampshire Pets., Dec. 7, 1809 (A 7826); War 4, 227.
Henderson, Thomas, B. W.
Henderson, William (capt.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 40; B. W.; H. D. May 1816, 140; Heitman, 217; R. C.
Henderson, William (Fairfax), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 55.
Henderson, William (Spotsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 199; Spots. Recs. 527.
Henderson, William, I. P., D 48; War 4, 41, 218.
Hendley, Charles, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 15.
Hendley, John, War 4, 227.
Hendley, Lannard, War 4, 222.
Hendrake, Alexander, War 4, 208.
Hendrake, Moses, B. W.; War 4, 209.
Hendrake, Ezekiel (Pittsylvania m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 601.
Hendren, Ephraim, B. W.
Hendren, Robert, B. W.; Henrico Pets., Nov. 22, 1794 (A 9069); H. D. Oct. 1794, 31.
Hendren, William, B. W.
Hendrick, Benjamin, B. W.
Hendrick, Daniel (Charlotte), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 125.
Hendrick, Elijah, War 4, 203, 207.
Hendrick, Jacob, Rom., 11.
Hendrick, John (en. Norfolk m.), Ex. Comm. 1776.
Hendrick, Stephen, Aud. Acct. XXII, 76.
Hendricks, ——— (maj.), C. of S., 1776, 61.
Hendricks, Andrew, Aud. Acct. XXII, 314; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 365; I. P., D 17; War 5, 87.
Hendricks, Benjamin, War 4, 227.
Hendricks, Elijah, War 4, 204.
Hendricks, George, I. P., D. 47.
Hendricks, James (col.), Heitman, 217.
Hendricks, James (lt. col.), B. W.
Hendricks, James (maj.), C. J. 1775-6, 94; C. J. 1776-7, 115.
Hendricks, James, Rom., 3; War 4, 43.
Hendricks, John (en.), C. J. 1776-7, 65.
Hendricks, John, Pitts., 42.
Hendricks, Zachariah (Patrick), S. of W. 1835, 89.
Hendricks, Zachariah, War 4, 227.
Hendricks, Leonard, Pitts., 40, 43.
Hendrix, Andrew, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 17; I. P., D 3.
Hendron, Ephraim, War 5, 83.
Hendron, William, War 4, 214.
Henesey, William, B. W.
Heniford, James, War 4, 223.
Henley, Archer, G. Va. H., 187.
Henley, Charles (Princess Anne), War 20, 36.
Henley, Henry, H. D. Oct. 1792, 23; War 4, 43, 217.
Henley, James (capt. Princess Anne m.), War 23 (1777).
Henley, John, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 7; War 4, 207; War 5, 85.
Henley, Leonard, G. Va. H., 193.
Henley, Lewis, War 4, 225.
Henley, Richardson, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 460.
Henly, Henry, Norfolk Pets., Oct. 4, 1792 (B 4312).
Henly, John (King & Queen), Ex. Papers, Dec. 1783.
Henly, John, R. C.
Henman, Zadock, War 4, 224.
Henage, George, War 5, 83.
Hennigan, John (Smythe), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 203.
Henper, Nathaniel, Saf., 261.
Henrix, Andrew, I. P., D 53.
Henry, Aaron, Pitts., 20.
Henry, Christopher, Aud. Acct. 1780, 218; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 64; B. W.; War 5, 83.
Henry, David, C. of Nw. 2, 845; I. P., D 91, D 165.
Henry, Francis, War 4, 217.
Henry, George, Rom., 21.
Henry, Hugh, C. of Nw. 2, 845; I. P., D 127.
Henry, Isaac, C. of Nw. 2, 845; I. P., D 91, D 127.
Henry, James, B. W.; C. S., 34; Pitts., 47; War 4, 220; War 5, 85.

Henry, John (cornet), C. J. May 1776, 47.
Henry, John, C. of Nw. 2, 845; Pitts., 45; Rom., 25; War 4, 203, 225.
Henry, Lawrence, War 4, 219.
Henry, Moses (Shenandoah), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 197.
Henry, Moses, Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 104; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 286.
Henry, Nicholas (Morgan), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 174.
Henry, Patrick (col.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 16; Heitman, 218.
Henry, Patrick, Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 32.
Henry, Samuel (Augusta m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 20.
Henry, Samuel, War 4, 219.
Henry, Thomas, I. P., D 55, D 102; Saf., 286.
Henry, William (col.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 154.
Henry, William (cnty. lt. Fluvanna), C. J. 1777-8, 64.
Henry, William (Botetourt), H. D. May 1777, 69; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 117.
Henry, William, Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 32; I. P., D 70, D 77; Saf., 257, 264; War 4, 217, 228.
Henseger, John, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 4.
Hensell, George (Frederick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 138.
Henshaw, ——— (lt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 22.
Henshaw, John (capt. Essex m.), C. J. 1776-7, 47.
Henshaw, William, B. W.
Henshener, G., I. P., D 184.
Hensley, ——— (Orange), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 198.
Hensley, Archibald, War 4, 216.
Hensley, George, Aud. Acct. XV, 487.
Hensley, Joseph, War 4, 215.
Hensley, Lewis, R. C.
Hensley, William, B. W.; War 4, 214, 217.
Henson, Daniel, War 4, 226.
Henson, Frederick, War 4, 209.
Henson, Shadrack, B. W.
Henson, William (Greenbrier), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 64.
Henson, William, War 4, 213, 215; War 5, 89.
Henthorn, Philip, B. W.; Saf., 283.
Henton, Christopher, War 4, 226.
Henton, William (n.), War 5, 84.
Hentze, Frederick, B. W.
Henwood, Elijah, Saf., 273.
Henwood, John, War 4, 223.
Hepburn, William (surg.), Aud. Acct. VII, 36.
Hepburn, William, Aud. Acct. XXV, 103.
Hephinstall, Caleb, War 4, 213.
Herbert, Argyle (lt. n.), B. W.; C. J. 1776-7, 9; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 6; N. 8, 2, 4, 22, 25.
Herbert, Bascom (lt. n.), B. W.
Herbert, Caleb (mstr. bldr. of ship yd.), C. of S. 1776, 9.
Herbert, Charles (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 13; N. 8, 10.
Herbert, Charles (lt. n.), N. 8, 3.
Herbert, Francis, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 570.
Herbert, Henry (n.), Ex. Comm. 1776.
Herbert, John, Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 112.
Herbert, Pascho (Pasco) (lt. n.), H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 92; N. 8, 32.
Herbert, Paschow (Pascow) (n.), H. D. Oct. 1793, 53; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 5; R. C.
Herbert, Pascone, War 5, 12.
Herbert, Pascow, B. W.
Herbert, Reuben (mstr. bldr. ship yd.), C. of S., 1776, 9.
Herbert, Thomas (capt. n.), B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1791, 74, 105, 312; H. D. Oct. 1794, 7, 34; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 5; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 92; R. C.
Herbert, Thomas (lt. n.), N. 8, 3, 20.
Herbert, Thomas (n.), H. D. Oct. 1793, 53.
Herbert, Thomas, Pitts., 20; War 5, 12.
Herbert, William (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 13; N. 8, 10.
Herbert, William, C. J. May 1776, 28; E 9; War 4, 204.
Herbertson, John, I. P., D 76.
Herbertson, Thomas, I. P., D 76.
Herbison, John, I. P., D 46.
Hereford, John (adj.) (Mason), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 167.
Herin, William (Hampshire), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 147.
Hermon, Charles, C. S., 27.
Hern, Daniel, War 4, 212.
Hern, Ephraim, B. W.; War 4, 224.
Hern, George, War 4, 217.
Hern, Jeremiah, Aud. Acct. XXII, 245; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 361; I. P., D 22; War 5, 86.
Herndon, Benjamin, Saf., 275.
Herndon, David (lt.), I. P., D 72.
Herndon, Downing, G. Va. H., 191.

Herndon, Edward (capt.) (Campbell), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 122.
Herndon, Edward (capt.), B. W.
Herndon, Edward, B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1785, 85; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 7; War 4, 43, 219.
Herndon, George, R. C.
Herndon, James, War 4, 227.
Herndon, Reuben (lt.), Heitman, 218.
Herndon, Reuben, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 516; War 4, 228.
Herndon, Samuel, I. P., D 89.
Herndon, Thomas (en.), I. P., D 35, D 71.
Herndon, Thomas, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 35.
Hernly, Thomas, Saf., 261.
Herrald, John, War 4, 216.
Herren, William, B. W.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 6; R. C.
Herrenton, Thomas (en.), I. P., D 36.
Herrin, Jonathan, jr., H. D. Oct. 1778, 73; Misc. Pets. 1791 (Nov. 20, 1778).
Herrin, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 556.
Herring, David, Aud. Acct. XXII, 438.
Herring, James (Albemarle), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 108.
Herrington, Thomas, War 4, 217.
Hervard, James (Campbell), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 123.
Hervey, ———, War 20, 25.
Hervey, Joseph, Saf., 274; War 22, 47.
Heson, Samuel, C. S., 83.
Hess, Hezekiah (Lewis), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 160.
Hesser, John, H. D. Dec. 1834, 36.
Hester, Ezekial, War 5, 90.
Hester, Joseph, War 4, 216.
Hestey, Clement (Culpeper), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 52.
Heth, Andrew (lt.), B. W.
Heth, Andrew, War 4, 42.
Heth, Henry (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 159; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 34; B. W.; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 91.
Heth, Henry (lt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 226.
Heth, Henry, War 4, 42.
Heth, John (lt.), B. W.; E 6; H. D. Oct. 1782, 16; Rev. Mss. Col. Jas. Wood.
Heth, John (en.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 266.
Heth, John, Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 1; Saf., 259; War 4, 8, 41.
Heth, William (col.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 69; B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1782, 16; R. C.
Heth, William (lt.-col.), Saf., 276.
Heth, William, War 4, 8, 41.
Hetslaugh, ——— (Accomac), Aud. Acct. 1779, 5.
Heutser, Frederick, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 4.
Hewell, Thomas, B. W.
Hewell, Wyatt, War 5, 89.
Hewett, John (Botetourt), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 117.
Hewitt, James, Pen.
Hewitt, Thomas (capt.), Heitman, 219.
Hewlet, Austin, G. Va. H., 190.
Hewlet, Thomas, G. Va. H., 189.
Hewlett, Austin, War 4, 226.
Hewlett, William (n.), N. 8, 19.
Hews, John, Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 64; Aud. Acct. 1780, 218.
Hews, Joseph, Saf., 267.
Hexon, Matthew, Aud. Acct. XV, 499.
Heydon, Abner, I. P., D 67.
Heydon, William, I. P., D 67.
Heysham, David (Tyler), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 204.
Heywood, Berry, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 17; I. P., D 3.
Heywood, Richard (n.), B. W.; N. 8, 9.
Hibleton, Thomas (capt.), Aud. Acct. XII, 252.
Hickerson, John, I. P., D 74, D 82.
Hickey, ———, Aud. Acct. VII, 248.
Hickey, Daniel, Aud. Acct. XI, 36; War 4, 203.
Hickey, John, Saf., 259.
Hickison, John, I. P., D 14, D 181.
Hickle, Samuel (Frederick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 59.
Hickle, Samuel, War 4, 223.
Hickman, ——— (capt.) (King William), C. of S. 1776, 87.
Hickman, Adam (Rockbridge), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 193.
Hickman, Edward, B. W.; War 4, 220.
Hickman, Elijah, B. W.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 7; R. C.; War 4, 226.
Hickman, Enamel, I. P., D 37.
Hickman, Ezekiel, B. W.; War 4, 220.
Hickman, Francis, Rom., 31.
Hickman, James, War 4, 218.
Hickman, Joel, War 4, 216.
Hickman, John (col.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 30; C. J. 1777-8, 69.
Hickman, John (col.) (King Wm.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 157; Aud. Acct. 1780, 305.

Hickman, John (capt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 22.
Hickman, John (cnty. lt.), C. J. 1779-80, 7.
Hickman, John B. (Accomac), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 107.
Hickman, Joshua, War 4, 224.
Hickman, Levy, I. P., D 37, D 41.
Hickman, Major, War 4, 220.
Hickman, Richard, War 4, 223.
Hickman, Samuel, I. P., D 41.
Hickman, Sotha (Harrison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 151.
Hickman, William, Rom., 23; War 4, 214; Saf., 284.
Hicks, ———, Aud. Acct. 1779, 228.
Hicks, Benjamin (capt. Brunswick m.), War 23 (1777).
Hicks, Charles, C. S., 27.
Hicks, Daniel, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 190; War 4, 212.
Hicks, David, Aud. Acct. XXII, 330; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 17; I. P., D 15; War 5, 87.
Hicks, Davis, C. S., 82.
Hicks, Farthing (Patrick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 182.
Hicks, George, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 445.
Hicks, James (Culpeper m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 459.
Hicks, James, Saf., 281; War 4, 208.
Hicks, John, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 176; I. P., D 87; Rom., 9; War 5, 88.
Hicks, Joseph (Pittsylvania), H. D. Dec. 1820, 127.
Hicks, Joseph, War 4, 226.
Hicks, Mordecai, Aud. Acct. XXII, 332; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 17; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 35, 7; I. P., D 52; War 5, 87.
Hicks, Moses, War 4, 214.
Hicks, William (Goochland), S. of W. 1835, Pen 2, 141.
Hicks, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 652; B. W.; G. Va. H., 181; Rom. 33; Saf., 261; War 4, 203, 205, 206, 207, 215.
Hickson, James, B. W.; C. S., 58.
Hickson, William, I. P., D 93.
Hickston, John, I. P., D 111.
Hico, Peter, jr., H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 17.
Hico, Peter, sr., H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 17.
Hiden, William, B. W.
Hidgon, John (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 256.
Hidm, ———, Aud. Acct. 1779, 104.
Hifferlin, John, War 4, 209.
Higden, Charles (n.) (King Geo.), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 157.
Higden, Charles (n.), B. W.
Higden, Isaac, G. Va. H., 182.
Higden, John, R. C.
Higden, Richard, B. W.; R. C.
Higden, Ridguel (n.), B. W.
Higdon, Charles (n.), E 1; War 5, 89.
Higdon, John (n.), Aud. Acct. XXII, 630; B. W.; E 1; War 5, 84.
Higdon, John, B. W.
Higdon, Joseph, B. W.
Higdon, Richard, War 5, 90.
Higdon, Ridguel (n.), B. W.
Higens, Peter, I. P., D 32.
Higgans, Daniel, I. P., D 76.
Higgens, Daniel, I. P., D 61.
Higgens, P. (lt.), C. J. 1781-2, 238.
Higgins, James, H. D. 1776, 61.
Higginbotham, ———, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 693.
Higginbotham, Benjamin, H. D. Oct. 1778, 115.
Higginbotham, James (col.), R. C.
Higginbotham, James (lt.-col. Amherst m.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 132.
Higginbotham, James (capt. Amherst m.), War 23 (1777).
Higginbotham, John (capt. Amherst m.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 134.
Higginbotham, Samuel, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 694.
Higginbotham, William (lt.-col.), H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 89.
Higginbotham, William (lt.), B. W.
Higginbotham, William, B. W.
Higgins, Barney, Aud. Acct. XV, 438; C. of Nw. 2, 845; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 17; I. P., D 191; War 5, 84.
Higgins, Daniel, I. P., D 59, D 85, D 144, D 180.
Higgins, Dennis, Rom., 21.
Higgins, James (lt.), B. W.; Heitman, 220; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 89.
Higgins, James, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 138; War 4, 41.
Higgins, Joel (en.), Aud. Acct. VII, 269.
Higgins, John, B. W.
Higgins, Peter (lt.), Ar. C. L., 12, 29; Aud. Acct. VII, 241; B. W.; Heitman, 220; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 91.
Higgins, Peter, Ar. C. L., 41; I. P., D 150, D 152; War 4, 8, 41, 43.
Higgins, Robert (capt.), Ar. C. L., 25, 29, 36; Aud. Acct. VII, 246; B. W.; H. D. May 1780, 59; Heitman, 220.
Higgins, Robert, War 4, 41.

Higgins, William, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 7; R. C.
Higgons, John, War 5, 85.
Higgons, William, War 5, 85.
High, Matthew, I. P., D 32.
Highland, Ferguson, E 26.
Highland, Robert, B. W.
Highland, William, B. W.
Hight, George (Rockbridge), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 193.
Hight, George, B. W.; War 4, 213, 215.
Hight, Matthew (Nelson), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 176.
Hightour, Thomas, C. J. 1787-9, 93.
Hightower, Thomas, E 11; E 13; H. D. Oct. 1784, 28, 38; Misc. Pets., 1779 (Nov. 18, 1784); Pen.; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 27; War 8, 10.
Hightower, Thomas, jr., Aud. Acct. XXII, 205; War 20, 96.
Highwarden, John, War 4, 224.
Higin, Sam, Pitts., 36.
Higinbotham, Thomas, Pitts., 44.
Higinbotham, William, Pitts., 44; War 4, 207.
Higins, Aaron, Pitts., 4.
Higins, Dennis, Rom., 20.
Higins, Frederick, Pitts., 15.
Higins, James, Pitts., 4, 53, 56.
Higins, John (en.), Rom., 1.
Higins, Moses, Pitts., 4.
Higins, Peter, Rom., 5.
Hign, Benjamin, Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 96.
Hiland, Ferguson, Pen.
Hilbert, John, B. W.
Hildebrand, James, I. P., D 3.
Hildebrand, John, I. P., D 53.
Hildrup, John, Saf., 273.
Hiley, Rudolph, Pitts., 22.
Hilf, Jacob, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 3.
Hill, ——— (capt.) (Culpeper), Aud. Acct. 1779, 160.
Hill, ——— (Buckingham), Aud. Acct. 1779, 27.
Hill, ——— (Loudoun), Aud. Acct. 1779, 116.
Hill, ——— (Northumberland), Aud. Acct. 1779, 52.
Hill, ———, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 76.
Hill, ———, War 20, 45.
Hill, ———, War 20, 39, 83.
Hill, ———, Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 1.
Hill, Abraham, B. W.; Saf., 268.
Hill, Abram, War 4, 219.
Hill, Amos, B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1792, 53; H. D. Oct. 1793, 33, 38; War 5, 83.
Hill, B. (capt.), C. J. 1781-2, 238.
Hill, Bailor, G. Va. H., 187.
Hill, Baylor (capt.), B. W.; Heitman, 220.
Hill, Baylor, War 4, 8, 41.
Hill, Benjamin, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 651.
Hill, Caleb, B. W.; C. S., 27; Saf., 266; War 4, 222.
Hill, Clement, War 4, 203.
Hill, Curtis, Saf., 263.
Hill, Daniel, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 7.
Hill, Dennitt, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 534.
Hill, Edmund, C. S., 58.
Hill, Ezekiel, Pen.
Hill, George (Hampshire), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 10.
Hill, George, B. W.; C. S., 79; R. C.; Rom., 34; Saf., 275; War 4, 216, 224, 228.
Hill, Gideon, B. W.; War 4, 214.
Hill, Hardy (capt.), I. P., D 34, D 38; H. D. Dec. 1798, 12.
Hill, Henry, B. W.; War 4, 204, 218; War 5, 84.
Hill, Humphrey (Culpeper), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 56; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 128.
Hill, Humphrey, C. S., 58; War 4, 203.
Hill, James (capt.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 90.
Hill, James (Sussex), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 101.
Hill, James (Hanover m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 393.
Hill, James (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 537; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 20; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 169; B. W.; War 5, 86.
Hill, James, Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 37; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 12, 16; War 4, 215, 216.
Hill, Joel, I. P., D 33.
Hill, John (Hanover), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 148.
Hill, John (New Kent), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 85.
Hill, John (Culpeper m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 450.
Hill, John (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 13; N. 8, 10; War 5, 90.
Hill, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 652; B. W.; C. S., 34; H. D. Oct. 1788, 38; H. D. Oct. 1791, 111; Pitts., 30; War 4, 209, 213, 216, 226, 229; War 5, 83, 84, 90.
Hill, Joshua, I. P., D. 68.
Hill, Martin (n.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 117; N. 8, 38.

Hill, Matthew, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 539.
Hill, Michael, War 4, 226.
Hill, Miles, War 5, v, 85.
Hill, Nathaniel, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 539.
Hill, Pearce, B. W.
Hill, Peter, Rom., 24; War 4, 224; War 5, 84.
Hill, Peter (Fauquier m.), Aud. Acct. XXVIII, 24.
Hill, Richard (lt.), B. W.; Heitman, 221.
Hill, Richard (off. 1st regt. art.), H. D. May 1784, 18.
Hill, Richard (Orange), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 181.
Hill, Richard, Misc. Pets., 1779 (May 25, 1784); Saf., 288.
Hill, Robert (comm), C. J. 1787-9, 115.
Hill, Robert, War 4, 412.
Hill, Samuel (Louisa), H. D. Dec. 1817, 11, 100; Louisa Pets., Dec. 2, 1817 (B 2101).
Hill, Samuel, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 461; War 4, 210.
Hill, Shadrack, Saf., 274; War 4, 204; War 22, 48.
Hill, Simon, C. S., 79.
Hill, Spencer, B. W.; Comm.-in-Chf.'s Gd., 185; War 4, 221.
Hill, Thomas (maj.), B. W.; Heitman, 221; Aud. Acct. VII, 347.
Hill, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 558; C. S., 8; Ex. Papers Dec. 1783; Misc. Pets. 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779); War 4, 41, 210, 211, 213, 214.
Hill, William (Chesterfield), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 127.
Hill, William (Princess Anne), H. D. Oct. 1783, 74.
Hill, William (Prince Edwd.), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 188.
Hill, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 470, 560; C. J. 1776-7, 18; C. S., 27; E 11; I. P., D 91; Saf., 289; War 4, 208, 221, 227, 229; War 8, 10; War 20, 46.
Hill, Zachariah (Halifax m.), Ex. Coms. 1781.
Hillebrand, James, Aud. Acct. XXII, 317.
Hilley, Daniel, War 4, 213.
Hilliard, John (Loudoun), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 77.
Hilliard, Joseph (Charles City), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 50.
Hilliard, Joseph, B. W.; R. C.; War 4, 210.
Hilliard, Richard, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 539.
Hilliars, Nison, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 608.
Hillier, John, B. W.; Saf., 286; War 4, 218.
Hilling, James, War 5, v, 84.
Hillion, John, C. J. 1786-7, 204; E 13; Pen.
Hillsman, Jesse, I. P., D 55.
Hillsman, Joseph, C. S., 34; War 4, 209.
Hilpenstone, ———, E 11.
Hilsman, Joseph, I. P., D 33.
Himmond, William, Aud. Acct. XV, 573.
Hinch, George, Pitts., 6, 9.
Hinch, Samuel, I. P., D 103, D 185; Pitts., 27.
Hincher, William, War 4, 212.
Hinck, Joseph, Pitts., 37.
Hinckston, ——— (lt.), Pitts., 16b.
Hinckston, John, Pitts., 24.
Hinde, Thomas (sur.), R. C.
Hinds, Edward, R. C.
Hinds, James, I. P., D 92; Saf., 265.
Hinds, John, B. W.; E 9; Saf., 283; War 4, 204.
Hinds, Michael, War 4, 214.
Hinds, Samuel, I. P., D 92.
Hinds, William (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 34.
Hinds, William, H. D. Oct. 1783, 48, 75; Saf., 260, 261.
Hines, Henry (Louisa), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 78.
Hines, Henry, War 4, 222.
Hines, James, B. W.; War 4, 207, 210, 212.
Hines, John, B. W.; Saf., 279; War 4, 214.
Hines, Samuel, I. P., D 161.
Hines, William, Aud. Acct. XXII, 97; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 239; E 11; War 8, 11.
Hines, William, sr. (Prince Edwd.), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 188.
Hinin, William, War 5, 83.
Hinkle, Henry (Rockbridge), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 193.
Hinkle, Paul, Rom., 8.
Hinkson, John, I. P., D 103.
Hinman, Baily, B. W.; War 4, 218.
Hinman, Benedict, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 15.
Hinman, Bundick, B. W.; R. C.; War 4, 226.
Hinman, Elijah, B. W.; War 4, 220.
Hinman, Ralph, B. W.; War 4, 220, 224.

Hinman, Zadock, War 4, 216.
Hinmon, Bundick, B. W.
Hinnage, George, B. W.
Hinnam, John, War 5, 87.
Hinnaw, William, Rom., 4.
Hins, Henry, I. P., D 198.
Hinshaw, William, War 4, 209.
Hinson, ——— (Bedford), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 56.
Hinson, Spencer (n.), Aud. Acct. XXII, 107; Aud. Acct. XXX, 125; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 13; N. 8, 21, 22; War 5, 86.
Hinson, William, War 4, 219.
Hinthorn, Philip, E 9.
Hinton, John, I. P., D 30.
Hinton, John, jr. (comm. Rockingham m.), War 23 (1778).
Hinton, Lewis (Lancaster), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 159.
Hinton, Lewis (n.), B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 13; N. 8, 14.
Hinton, Lewis, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 13.
Hinton, Spencer, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 7.
Hinton, William (n.), Aud. Acct. XV, 441; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 298; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 69; B. W.
Hipkenstall, James, B. W.
Hipskenstall, James, War 4, 221.
Hipskinstall, James, War 5, 88.
Hire, Leonard, Rom., 10.
Hirkim, George, I. P., D 180.
Hisle, Benjamin (Culpeper), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 52.
Hisle, Benjamin, War 4, 216.
Hisle, Frederick, War 4, 216.
Hite, Abraham (col.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 36.
Hite, Abraham (col.) (Hampshire), Aud. Acct. 1779, 237.
Hite, Abraham (capt.), Ar. C. L., 10, 16, 27, 35, 38; B. W.; Heitman, 222; Misc. Pets. 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779).
Hite, Abraham (comm. in Ind. exp.), C. J. May 1776, 55.
Hite, Abraham, Accts, Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 127; War 4, 8.
Hite, Abram (col.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 145.
Hite, Abram, War 4, 41.
Hite, Benjamin (Culpeper m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 451.
Hite, George (lt.), Ar. C. L., 36; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 215; B. W.; C. J. 1786-7, 189; C. J. 1789-91, 416; E 11; Heitman, 222; H. D. Oct. 1784, 22, 39; Pen.; S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 27.
Hite, George (en.), Ar. C. L., 35; Aud. Acct. VII, 268.
Hite, George, B. W.; E 13; H. D. 1833 4, Doc. 32, 16; I. P., D 6; War 4, 43.
Hite, Isaac (lt.) (Frederick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 211.
Hite, Isaac (lt.), Ar. C. L., 13, 36; B. W.; Heitman, 222.
Hite, Isaac (en.), Ar. C. L., 35.
Hite, Isaac, Ar. C. L., 42; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 560; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 148; H.D. May 1779, 16; I. P., D 46; War 4, 8, 41.
Hite, J. Thomas, War 4, 212.
Hite, Jacob, War 5, 89.
Hite, Joseph (lt.), Misc. Pets. 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779).
Hite, Joseph (en.), B. W.; Heitman, 222.
Hite, Joseph, I. P., D 92; War 4, 42.
Hite, Julius (Lunenburg), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 213.
Hite, Julius, B. W.; War 4, 215.
Hite, Matthias (capt.), C. J. 1776-7, 49; Heitman, 222.
Hite, Matthias (lt.) (Harrison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 68.
Hite, Matthias (lt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 102; C. J. 1776-7, 316.
Hite, Matthias, War 4, 41.
Hite, Patrick (Amherst m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 142.
Hite, Richard, War 4, 43.
Hite, Shaddrick, Rom., 23.
Hite, William, Aud. Acct. XV, 528; Pitts., 52, 55; War 4, 223.
Hite, Williamson, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 572.
Hiter, William, I. P., D 127.
Hitherby, Thomas, B. W.
Hitt, Nimrod, I. P., D 72.
Hiuneng, George, War 4, 216.
Hiveler, Joseph, Saf., 281.
Hix, Daniel, B. W.; War 4, 213.
Hix, David (lt.), B. W.
Hix, David, H. D. Oct. 1794, 36, 46.
Hix, Edward, B. W.; War 4, 209.
Hix, Farthing, Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A 8115).
Hix, Henry, R. C.; Saf., 273.
Hix, Hickerson, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 688.
Hix, James, B. W.; R. C.; Saf., 273.
Hix, Jesse, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 572.
Hix, John, I. P., D 148.
Hix, John, jr., War 4, 216.
Hix, Joseph, Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A 8115).
Hix, Nathaniel (q. m.), War 23 (1778).

Hix, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 550; B. W.; Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A8115); I. P., D 124; War 4, 214; War 5, 83.
Hixon, Elijah, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 3.
Hixon, James (Loudoun), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 163.
Hixon, John (Berkeley), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 43.
Hoake, Henry, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 474.
Hoalston, Stephen (Botetourt m.), H. D. May 1777, 69.
Hoard, Js., R. C.
Hoard, Thomas (capt.), Ar. C. L., 11, 16, 27, 33, 39.
Hoard, Thomas, War 4, 8.
Hoback, Felty, I. P., D 45.
Hobbs, Alexander, War 4, 225.
Hobbs, Benjamin, G. Va. H., 187; War 4, 214.
Hobbs, Drury, G. Va. H., 186; War 4, 219.
Hobbs, Elisha (Prince Geo.), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 92.
Hobbs, Elisha, War 4, 217.
Hobbs, Frederick, B. W.; Saf., 270; War 4, 207, 217.
Hobbs, James, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 17; I. P., D 3.
Hobbs, Richard, War 4, 225.
Hobbs, Thomas, B. W.; War 5, 83.
Hobday, Edmund, G. Va. H., 193.
Hobday, Francis (n.), B. W.; R. C.; War 5, 90.
Hobday, Francis, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 7.
Hobday, Isaac, Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 125.
Hobday, Richard, War 4, 211; War 5, 85.
Hobday, William, B. W.; War 4, 211.
Hobinstock, Christian, Saf., 288.
Hobson, Benjamin, War 4, 209.
Hobson, Caleb, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 535.
Hobson, Edward, Saf., 272.
Hobson, Joseph (lt.), Heitman, 222.
Hobson, Joseph, War 4, 42.
Hobson, Lawson, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 535.
Hobson, Matthew, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 534.
Hobson, Nicholas (capt.), B. W.; Heitman, 222; C. J. 1776-7, 87.
Hobson, Nicholas (lt.), Saf., 289.
Hobson, Nicholas, War 4, 42.
Hobson, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 535.
Hobson, William (en.), C. J., 1776-7, 323.
Hobson, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 535, 573; B. W.; War 4, 209.
Hockaday, John (capt.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 58; B. W.; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 89; Heitman, 222; R. C.
Hockaday, John (lt.), Saf., 289.
Hockaday, John, War 4, 42.
Hockaday, Philip (capt.), H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 88.
Hockaday, Philip (lt.), B. W.; Heitman, 223.
Hockaday, Philip, War 4, 42.
Hockaday, William, Aud. Acct, XVIII, 539.
Hockaday, William H. (lt.), Heitman, 223.
Hoden, Jeremiah, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 13.
Hoden, Joseph (capt.), H. D. Oct. 1778, 42.
Hodge, James, B. W.
Hodge, William, Saf., 259.
Hodges, Abednego (Franklin), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 58.
Hodges, Abednigo, War 4, 203.
Hodges, Ezekiel, Pitts., 48.
Hodges, Isaac, War 4, 229.
Hodges, James, War 4, 206, 208.
Hodges, Jesse, I. P., D 42, D 65, D 108, D 185.
Hodges, John (capt.), R. C.
Hodges, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 516; H. D. Oct. 1777, 17; York Pets., Nov. 8, 1777.
Hodges, Joseph (n.), Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 306; War 5, 89.
Hodges, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XI, 94; C. J. 1789-91, 496; E 25; H. D. Oct. 1790, 74, 101; Norfolk Pets., Nov. 19, 1790 (B 4297); Pen.
Hodges, ——— (Henry), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 326.
Hodges, Samuel, Pitts., 60; Rom., 21.
Hodges, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 550; Ex. Comm. May 177; War 4, 218, 219.
Hodges, Williamson, B. W.; War 4, 207, 219.
Hodggins, Joseph, B. W.
Hodgins, Joseph, Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 64.
Hodgins, Samuel, B. W.; War 4, 213.
Hodnall, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 570.
Hodnet, Benjamin, C. S., 8.
Hodsden, William (capt. Isle of Wight m.), War 23 (1777).
Hoff, James, B. W.; War 4, 226.
Hoff, John, Rom., 15.
Hofflar, William (off. 1st Va. regt.), H. D. Oct. 1792, 41.

Hoffler, ——— (capt.), C. S. 1776, 79.
Hoffler, Thomas (lt.), C. J. 1777-8, 21.
Hoffler, William (capt.), Aud. Acct. X, 296; B. W.; C. J. 1776-7, 143, 379; C. J. 1777-8, 21; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 91; Heitman, 223; Norfolk Pets., Nov. 16, 1789 (B 4283); R. C.; War 23 (1777).
Hoffler, William (capt. Norfolk m.), Ex. Comm. 1776.
Hoffler, William, H. D. Dec. 1829, 18; War 5, 12.
Hoffllers, William (capt.), G. Va. H., 181.
Hoffman, John (Ohio), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 180.
Hoffman, Philip (lt.), Heitman, 223.
Hofler, John, War 4, 223.
Hofler, William (capt.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 58.
Hofman, Jacob, I. P., D 127.
Hog, Charles (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 13.
Hog, Richard (capt. n.), N. 8, 1.
Hog, Richard (ltfl n.), N. 8, 31.
Hogan, ———, C. J. 1787-9, 39; C. J. 1789-91, 109.
Hogan, David, E 13; E 18; Pen.; R. C.
Hogan, Edward, I. P., D 165.
Hogan, Fraser, I. P., D 67.
Hogan, James, I. P., D 36, D 128; R. C.; War 4, 207.
Hogan, John, R. C.
Hogan, Joseph, I. P., D 67, D 148.
Hogan, Peter, R. C.
Hogan, Philip, I. P., D 85, D 124.
Hogan, Procer, I. P., D 124.
Hogan, Ruffin, I. P., D 35.
Hogan, Thomas, B. W.; G. Va. H., 191; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 12.
Hogan, William (capt.), I. P., D 36.
Hogan, William (en.), I. P., D 128.
Hogan, William, Aud. Acct. X, 13; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 114; B. W.; C. J. 1786-7, 215; E 11; E 13; Pen.; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 27; War 4, 213; War 8, 10; War 20, 54.
Hogans, Joseph, War 5, 83.
Hogans, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 532; War 4, 221.
Hogden, Nehemiah, War 4, 220.
Hogdon, Matthew (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 103; E 1; War 5, 88.
Hoge, Jeter, C. S., 79.
Hoge, William, War 4, 211, 226.
Hogeland, Derrick (en.), Pitts., 48.
Hogeland, James (Loudoun), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 163.
Hogerty, John, Saf., 283.
Hogerty, Nicholas, Saf., 283.
Hoges, William, C. S.. 48.
Hogg, John, War 4, 215, 222.
Hogg, Richard (lt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 98; C. J. 1776-7, 304; C. J. 1777-8, 221.
Hogg, Richard (lt. marines), C. J. 1777-8, 72; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 9.
Hogg, Richard (lt. n.), Aud. Acct. XXX, 125; C. J. 1776-7, 80; N. 8, 3
Hogg, Richard, War 5, 12.
Hogg, S. (capt.), C. J. 1781-2, 237.
Hogg, Samuel (capt.), H. D. Oct. 1782, 58; Ar. C. L., 11, 39.
Hogg, Samuel (lt.), Ar. C. L., 28; B W.; Ex. Papers, April 1782; Heitman, 223.
Hogg, Samuel, C. J. 1776-7, 101; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 11; R. C.; War 4, 8, 41.
Hogg, Thomas (Gloucester), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 140.
Hogg, William (Gloucester), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 62.
Hogg, William, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 7; R. C.; Saf., 261; War 4, 222.
Hoggan, Henry (n.), N. 8, 38.
Hoggard, Daniel, B. W.
Hoggarty, Patrick, Ex. Comms. May 1777.
Hoggatt, Anthony, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 688.
Hogin, Barney, War 4, 214.
Hogin, Francis, War 4, 216.
Hogins, Isham, B. W.; War 4, 214.
Hoglan, Isaac (lt.), I. P., D 61.
Hogland, Elert, Saf., 269.
Hogland, Evert, B. W.
Hogland, Jacob, I. P., D 43, D 50.
Hogland, James, I. P., D 111.
Hogland, Richard, I. P., D 111.
Hoglin, Eveit, War 4, 211.
Hoglin, Isaac (en.), I. P., D 180.
Hogman, Absolom, War 4, 220.
Hogon, William, I. P., D 35.
Hogsher, Robert, War 4, 220.
Hogshire, ——— (Accomac), Aud. Acct. 1779, 5; C. J. 1787-9, 121.
Hogshire, ———, Aud. Acct. 1779, 9.
Hogshire, Robert, B. W.; E 13; Pen.
Holbard, Jesse (n.), N. 8, 14.
Holbert, Aaron (Lewis), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 160.
Holbert, John, Pitts., 30.
Holbert, Robert (Henrico), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 11.
Holbrook, Eddy, B. W.
Holbrook, Jesse, B. W.
Holcomb, John (capt.) (Campbell), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 5.
Holcomb, John (capt.), B. W.

Holcombe, John (col.), H. D. May 1783, 45.
Holcombe, John (capt.), Heitman, 224.
Holcombe, John (Prince Edward), C. J. 1777-8, 290.
Holcombe, John, War 4, 42.
Holcraft, John, Pitts., 27.
Hold, Joseph (lt.), Heitman, 224.
Holday, Charles, War 4, 206.
Holdcraft, Edward, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 559.
Holden, John (capt. Kentucky m.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 136.
Holder, Benjamin, Aud. Acct. XV, 505.
Holder, James (Wood), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 207.
Holder, John (capt. Kentucky m.), Aud. Acct. 1778-80, 110; Aud. Acct. 1778-80, 110.
Holder, John (capt.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 231.
Holder, John (lt.), Heitman, 224; Saf., 273.
Holder, John, I. P., D 42; Rom., 35.
Holderby, William, B. W.; War 4, 224, 226.
Holdesby, William, War 4, 209.
Holdhand, James, Aud. Acct. XXII, 325; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 358; War 5, 87.
Holding, Robert, G. Va. H., 183.
Holdman, Henry, I. P., D 94.
Holdman, Tandy, War 4, 222.
Holdorfer, Michael, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 3.
Holdrop, Thomas, B. W.
Holdsworth, Charles, Chas. C. M., 4.
Holdway, Henry, Saf., 269; War 4, 213.
Hole, ———, (Berkeley), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 296.
Hole, Daniel, I. P., D 92, D 152.
Hole, Zachariah, I. P., D 58.
Holebrook, James, C. S., 83.
Holeclaus, Jacob, I. P., D 161.
Holefield, Daniel, R. C.
Holeman, Edward, I. P., D 110.
Holeman, Henry, I. P., D 110, D 189; War 4, 228.
Holeman, William (en.), R. C.
Holiday, William, Pitts., 16.
Holifield, Daniel, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 7.
Holladay, ———, Aud. Acct. 1779, 214.
Holladay, ———, (Spotsylvania), H. D. May 1784, 45.
Holladay, Absalom, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 7.
Holladay, James, B. W.
Holladay, Joseph (lt.), H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 7.
Holladay, Joseph (capt. Nansemond m.), War 23 (1777).
Holland, Carey, B. W.
Holland, Christ., Aud. Acct. XVIII, 572.
Holland, Drury, B. W.; War 4, 218.
Holland, Elisha, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 572.
Holland, George (lt.), B. W.; Heitman, 225.
Holland, George, C. J. 1777-8, 299; War 4, 41.
Holland, Henry (capt. Nansemond m.), War 23 (1778).
Holland, Isaac, I. P., D 132.
Holland, Joseph, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 15.
Holland, Joshua (Buckingham m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 332.
Holland, Moses (drummer Charlotte m.), War 23 (1777).
Holland, Nathaniel, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 524.
Holland, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXII, 79; Comm.-in-Chf.'s Gd., 187; E 4; Saf., 277.
Holland, Willis, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 15.
Hollaway, Thomas (Sussex), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 202.
Holledge, William, C. S., 34.
Hollenbeck, Daniel (en.), Heitman, 225.
Hollett, Solomon, War 4, 220.
Holley, Body., War 4, 205.
Holley, John, I. P., D 185.
Holley, Rawleigh (Stafford), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 102.
Holley, Richard, I. P., D 124.
Holliday, Absalom, B. W.; R. C.
Holliday, Benjamin, C. S., 83; War 4, 204.
Holliday, Henry, War 4, 225.
Holliday, James (Ohio), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 180.
Holliday, James, Pitts., 58; Saf. 276; War 4, 213.
Holliday, John, I. P., D 180.
Holliday, Joseph (lt.), H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 90; B. W.; R. C.
Holliday, Joseph (en.), Saf., 289.
Holliday, Joseph, War 4, 43, 207.
Holliday, Moses, Pitts., 57.
Holliday, Philip, Saf., 289.
Holliday, Robert, Saf., 257, 264.
Holliday, Thomas, Saf., 280.

Holliday, William, H. D. Oct. 1791, 83, 107; Rom., 32; War 4, 225.
Hollier, ———, (capt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 27.
Hollier, Simon (capt.), War 23 (1777).
Hollinback, Daniel, War 4, 43.
Hollings, John, War 5, 43.
Hollingsworth, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXII, 534.
Hollis, Joshua, Aud. Acct. XXII, 260; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 16; I. P., D 54; War 5, 86.
Hollis, William, Pitts., 16.
Holloby, Thomas, B. W.
Holloday, John (lt.), Spots. Recs., 532.
Holloday, Joseph, Spots. Recs., 179.
Holloday, Lewis (lt.), Spots. Recs., 532.
Holloday, Thomas, War 4, 221.
Holloway, Barnes, War 4, 211.
Holloway, Charles, B. W.; War 4, 208.
Holloway, George, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 608; B. W.; War 4, 217.
Holloway, James (lt.), B. W.; H. D. May 1784, 49, 69; Heitman, 225.
Holloway, James (en.), Misc. Pets., 1779 (June 10) 1784.
Holloway, James, H. D. Oct. 1786, 8; War 4, 43.
Holloway, James (Fayette), Kentucky Pets., Oct. 27, 1786 (B 977).
Holloway, John, R. C.; War 4, 203.
Holloway, Joseph, C. J. 1786-7, 27; War 5, 89.
Holloway, Martin, B. W.
Holloway, Thomas (wagon mstr.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 32.
Holloway, Thomas, War 4, 215; War 5, 89.
Holloway, William, Aud. Acct. XXII, 19; B. W.; War 4, 214, 224.
Holly, ———, (Bedford), Aud. Acct. 1779, 16.
Holly, John (Bedford), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 114.
Holly, John, Saf., 260.
Holly, Richard, I. P., D 144.
Hollyday, Henry, B. W.
Hollyday, William, B. W.
Holman, Daniel, Pitts., 36.
Holman, Edward, I. P., D 125.
Holman, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 532.
Holman, Tandy, B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1778, 115.
Holman, William, jr. (en.), Heitman, 225.
Holmer, Christian (maj.), Ar. C. L., 7, 8; Aud. Acct. VIII, 186; Aud. Acct. XI, 178; Aud. Acct. XII, 258; H. D. Oct. 1781, 41; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 92; Misc. Pets., 1779 (Dec. 15, 1781).
Holmer, Christian (lt.), Heitman, 225.
Holmer, Christian, War 4, 8, 41.
Holmes, Bartlett, B. W., Saf., 266, War 4, 209.
Holmes, Benjamin (capt.), B. W.; E 11; Heitman, 225; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 27.
Holmes, Benjamin, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 176; Aud. Acct. XXIV, 4; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 7; R. C.; War 4, 222.
Holmes, Christian (maj.), B. W.
Holmes, David (lt.), B. W.
Holmes, David (sur.), Aud. Acct. VII, 215; B. W.; Heitman, 226; Saf., 280.
Holmes, David, War 4, 8, 41.
Holmes, Edward, Saf., 261.
Holmes, Isaac (lt. and p. m.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 39.
Holmes, Isaac (lt.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 256; H. D. Oct. 1795, 53; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 88; Heitman, 226.
Holmes, Isaac (p. m.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 220.
Holmes, Isaac, War 5, viii, 12.
Holmes, Jacob, Ohio Pets., Nov. 15, 1790 (B 5048).
Holmes, James (lt.), B. W.
Holmes, James (en.), Heitman, 226.
Holmes, James (Madison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 79.
Holmes, James, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 364; B. W.; C. of Nw. 2, 845; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 16; I. P., D 2, D 6; Saf., 261; War 4, 213.
Holmes, John, Saf., 275; War 4, 211, 220.
Holmes, Joseph (col.), C. J. 1782-3, 20, 137.
Holmes, Lewis, B. W.; War 4, 210.
Holmes, Thomas C., War 5, 12, 85.
Holmes, William, Saf., 275; War 4, 220.
Holms, Benjamin, War 4, 226.
Holms, George, Rom., 16.
Holms, James, I. P., D 21.
Holms, John, C. of Nw. 2, 845.
Holms, William, C. S., 34.
Holpenstone, ———, Aud. Acct. XXII, 140.
Holt, ——— (Prince Edwd.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 92, 93.
Holt, ———, Aud. Acct. VII, 103.

Holt, Abraham, I. P., D 30.
Holt, Claiborne, B. W.
Holt, Dudley, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 608; War 4, 225.
Holt, Ethelred, War 4, 228.
Holt, Henry (mid. n.), B. W.
Holt, Henry (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 5; War 5, 90.
Holt, James (capt.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 292.
Holt, James (lt.), Ar. C. L., 12, 17, 31; B. W.; C. J. 1781-2, 237; Ex. Papers, April 1782; Heitman, 226; Misc. Pets., 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779).
Holt, James, Ar. C. L., 40; War 4, 8, 42.
Holt, John (capt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 203; Aud. Acct. 1780, 55.
Holt, John (lt.), War 23 (1778).
Holt, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 532.
Holt, John H. (capt.), Aud. Acct. XV, 535; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 91; Misc. Pets., 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779).
Holt, John H. (lt.), C. J. 1776-7, 313.
Holt, John H., War 5, 12.
Holt, John Hunter (capt.), Heitman, 226.
Holt, John Hunter (lt.), C. J. 1777-8, 21.
Holt, Joseph (lt.), Heitman, 226.
Holt, Joseph, Charlotte Pets., Oct. 14, 1779 (A 3993); C. S., 27, 58; War 4, 42.
Holt, Josiah (capt.) (New Kent), Aud. Acct. 1779, 158.
Holt, Josiah (capt.), Gov. Lttr. Bk. 1782, 213.
Holt, Matthew, Rom., 33.
Holt, Michael (capt.), B. W.
Holt, Micajah, Saf., 266.
Holt, Michael, alias Micajah, War 4, 226.
Holt, Moses, War 4, 211.
Holt, Philip, Comm.-in.-Chf.'s Gd., 188.
Holt, Reuben, B. W.
Holt, Samuel, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 320; B. W.; War 5, 84.
Holt, Thomas (capt.), Ar. C. L., 10, 16, 26, 28, 38; Aud. Acct. VIII, 230; B. W.; Heitman, 226.
Holt, Thomas (lt.), Saf., 266; Heitman, 226, 227.
Holt, Thomas (en.), Ar. C. L., 24.
Holt, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XII, 307; War 4, 8, 42.
Holt, Thompson, War 5, v, 86.
Holt, William (lt.), B. W.
Holt, William, Aud. Acct. XV, 539; War 4, 218.
Holtclaw, Jacob, I. P., D 79.
Holtsclaw, Nathan, H. D. Oct. 1778, 115.
Holtz, John (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 40.
Holwick, John, Rom., 7.
Holycross, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 75.
Homarchee, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 532.
Homes, James, I. P., D 10, D 49; R. C.
Homes, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 18.
Homes, William, E 4.
Hommer, William, War 4, 223.
Honaker, Henry, C. of Nw. 2, 846; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 7; R. C.
Honaker, Peter, C. of Nw. 2, 846.
Hondinigs, John, G. Va. H., 187.
Honey, Callis, War 4, 207.
Honey, Elias, B. W.
Honeybuss, Henry, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 535.
Honguford, James, War 4, 213.
Honigan, Patrick, I. P., D 164.
Honman, Isaac, Aud. Acct. XXX, 13.
Honson, Davies, War 4, 219.
Honyman, Robert, Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A 8115).
Hood, Andrew, Pitts., 37.
Hood, Charles, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 443; War 5, 84.
Hood, Edward, C. S., 27.
Hood, George, B. W.; R. C.
Hood, John, B. W.; Saf., 272; War 4, 207, 208, 209.
Hood, Joseph, Saf., 287.
Hood, Joshua, Saf., 272; War 4, 209.
Hood, Peter, Aud. Acct. XXII, 76.
Hood, Thomas (maj.) (Richmond), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 94.
Hood, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 443; War 4, 211.
Hood, William (en.), Saf., 256.
Hood, William, B. W.; War 4, 214.
Hooe, Bernard (capt.), Prince Wm. Pets., Oct. 17, 1776; War 23 (1777).
Hooe, John (maj.), Prince Wm. Pets., Oct. 17, 1776.
Hooe, Robert H. (lt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 43.
Hooe, Seymour (lt.), Heitman, 227.
Hooffer, Samuel, B. W.
Hook, George, R. C.
Hook, James (capt.), B. W.; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 90; Heitman, 227.
Hook, James, Pitts., 13.
Hook, William (Hampshire), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 147.
Hooke, James, War 4, 43.
Hooke, Lody, Aud. Acct. XXII, 273.
Hooks, William, B. W.; R. C.; War 4, 218.

Hooley, Martin (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1781, 107.
Hoomes, Benjamin (capt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 185; Aud. Acct. XII, 94, 268; B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1778, 119; H. D. Oct. 1782, 48, 51; War 8, 10.
Hoomes, Benjamin (lt.), C. J. 1776-7, 95.
Hoomes, Benjamin (q.-m.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 51.
Hoomes, Benjamin (off.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 20.
Hoomes, Benjamin, C. J. 1786-7, 104; C. J. 1789-91, 412; E 13; H. D. Dec. 1805, 38; King and Queen Pets., Dec. 5, 1805 (A 664); Pen.; War 4, 41; War 20, 80.
Hoomes, Isaac (en.), C. J. 1777-8, 221.
Hoomes, James, Saf., 269; War 5, 87.
Hoomes, Joseph (comm.-gen.), Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 177.
Hoomes, R. (lt.), H. D. Dec. 1813, 20.
Hoomes, Thomas C. (lt.), Heitman, 227.
Hooper, George (col.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 154; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 32.
Hooper, James (Henrico), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 212.
Hooper, James, B. W.; War 4, 216.
Hooper, John, B. W.
Hooper, Mansfield, War 4, 224.
Hooper, Richard (capt.), B. W.
Hooper, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 293; C. of Nw. 2, 846; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 16; I. P., D 23, D 107, D 114.
Hooper, Walter, B. W.; War 4, 213.
Hooper, William, I. P., D 81, D 104, D 130, D 185.
Hoorish, James, E 8; Saf., 284.
Hoover, Jacob (Pendleton), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 183.
Hoover, Michael (Pendleton), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 183.
Hoover, Thomas (Pendleton), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 183.
Hope, George, Eliz. City Pets., March 8, 1781 (A 5244).
Hope, John (Hanover), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 148.
Hope, Richard, I. P., D 46.
Hoper, Thomas, War 5, 86.
Hopewell, John, R. C.; Saf., 260.
Hopewell, Thomas, B. W.; Saf., 287; War 4, 214.
Hopingstack, Christopher, War 4, 221.
Hopkins, —— (capt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 74, 117; C. of S. 1776, 65.
Hopkins, Daniel, War 4, 43.
Hopkins, David (maj.), B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1783, 9.
Hopkins, David (capt.), Heitman, 228.
Hopkins, James (Pittsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 184.
Hopkins, John, Goochland Pets., Nov. 7, 1780 (A 7032).
Hopkins, Joseph, Rom., 29.
Hopkins, Levi (Preston), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 190.
Hopkins, Patrick (n.), Aud. Acct. XV, 610; Aud. Acct. XXV, 18; Aud. Acct. XXX, 92; B. W.; War 5, 85.
Hopkins, Richard, Aud. Acct. XXII, 245; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 16; I. P., D 22, D 159; War 5, 86.
Hopkins, Samuel (col.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 24.
Hopkins, Samuel (lt.-col.), Ar. C. L., 9, 15, 25, 28, 37; Aud. Acct. X, 71; B. W.; Heitman, 228.
Hopkins, Samuel (capt.) (Mecklenburg), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 47.
Hopkins, Samuel (capt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 6; C. S. 1776, 79; Saf., 289.
Hopkins, Samuel, War 4, 8, 41.
Hopkins, Sterling, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 47.
Hopkins, Thomas (n.), N. 8, 35.
Hopkins, Thomas, B. W.
Hopkins, Walter (capt.) (New Kent), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 61.
Hopkins, Walter (lt. New Kent m.), Va. Gaz., Sept. 16, 1775, 3.
Hopkins, Walter (comm.), H. D. Oct. 1783, 45.
Hopkins, Walter, Aud. Acct. XV, 475; James City Pets., Nov. 24, 1784 (B 535).
Hopkinstock, Christopher, B. W.; War 4, 210.
Hopper, Humphrey, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 571.
Hopper, John, B. W.; War 4, 208, 209.
Hopper, Joseph (Culpeper m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 450.
Hopper, Thomas (capt.), B. W.
Hopper, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 549.
Hopson, Joseph (lt.), Heitman, 228; R. C.
Hopson, John, B. W.; E 3; War 5, 84.
Hor, Conrad, I. P., D 31.
Hor, Henry, I. P., D 31.
Hor, Jonas, I. P., D 31.
Hor, Mark, I. P., D 31.
Hord, Ambrose, C. S., 83.

Hord, James (lt. Caroline m.), C. J. 1776-7, 130.
Hord, James (lt.), B. W.; R. C.
Hord, James (en. 7th Va. regt.), Heitman, 228.
Hord, James, War 4, 42.
Hord, John (lt. dragoons), Heitman, 228.
Hord, John (Monongalia), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 146.
Hord, John, Pitts., 19.
Hord, Mord. (capt.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 116.
Hord, Richard (capt. Caroline m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 439.
Hord, Richard (Amelia m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 536.
Hord, Richard, Aud. Acct. XV, 536.
Hord, Thomas (capt.), B. W.; Heitman, 228.
Hord, Thomas (lt.) (Caroline), C. J. 1776-7, 366.
Hord, Thomas, War 4, 41.
Horden, Francis, I. P., D 24.
Horkins, Archele, C. S., 83.
Hormil, Henry, Pitts., 41.
Hormil, Jacob, Pitts., 41.
Hormil, John, Pitts., 41.
Horn, Christopher, Aud. Acct. XV, 399; Aud. Acct. XXII, 345; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 16; I. P., D 120; War 4, 222; War 5, 84.
Horn, Francis (n.), B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 13; N. 8, 8.
Horn, Henry, B. W.
Horn, Jeremiah, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 16; I. P., D 159.
Horn, Mathew, I. P., D 60, D 65, D 108, D 163.
Horn, Peter, H. D. Dec. 1805, 69.
Horn, Ralph (n.), B. W.
Horn, Ralph, War 5, 85.
Horn, Ralph R. (King William), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 75.
Horn, Simon, B. W.; Saf., 272; War 4, 214.
Hornat, Enos, I. P., D 45.
Hornback, Abram, I. P., D 135; Rom., 4, 11.
Hornback, Benjamin, Rom., 7.
Hornback, James, Rom., 7, 10.
Hornback, John, Rom., 7.
Hornback, Michael, Rom., 8.
Hornback, Benjamin (Monongalia m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 108.
Hornbeck, James, War 4, 215.
Hornby, John (n.), N. 8, 7.
Horne, Christopher, War 4, 225.
Horne, Matthew, I. P., D 105.
Horner, Benjamin, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 651.
Hornsby, Ezekiel, War 4, 227.
Hornsby, John (n.), B. W.; War 5 88.
Hornsby, Levi, War 4, 225.
Hornsby, Lewis, B. W.
Hornsby, Zorobabel, R. C.; War 4 225.
Hornton, Adin, Aud. Acct. XXII, 275.
Horrell, James, H. D. Oct. 1778, 115.
Horrell, William, H. D. Oct. 1778, 115.
Horrigan, Patrick, I. P., D 59.
Horse, Seymour (lt. 2nd Va. regt.), Heitman, 229.
Horsefield, Isaac, Saf., 283.
Horsefield, Thomas, War 4, 204.
Horseley, James, War 4, 222.
Horseley, Robert, H. D. May 1777, 17.
Horsfield, Thomas, B. W.
Horsley, Tarlton, Aud. Acct. XV, 561.
Hortin, Adin, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 366.
Horton, Adam, I. P., D 16.
Horton, Aden, R. C.
Horton, Adin, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 17; I. P., D 94, D 172; War 5, 87.
Horton, Beverley, H. D. Oct. 1778, 115.
Horton, Daniel, C. S., 79.
Horton, John, Pitts., 54.
Horton, Joseph, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 4.
Horton, Robert (Culpeper), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 52.
Horton, Samuel (Botetourt), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 44.
Horton, Samuel, B. W.; R. C.; War 4, 225, 227.
Horton, Thomas, War 4, 219.
Hosack, William, War 4, 222.
Hosea, Samuel, B. W.
Hosey, Emanuel, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 15.
Hosfield, Isaac, E 9.
Hosick, Alexander, War 5, 90.
Hosick, William, B. W.
Hosier, Samuel, H. D. Oct. 1789, 65, 73.
Hoskins, Archs, War 4, 220.
Hoskins, James, War 4, 226.
Hoskins, Joseph, B. W.; War 5, 88.
Hoskins, Robert (lt.), R. C.
Hoskins, Samuel, War 4, 220.
Hoskins, Thomas (Pittsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 90.
Hoskins, Thomas, War 4, 219.
Hosley, James, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 37; War 4, 217.
Hosly, John, War 4, 214.
Hotselpeller, George, R. C.
Hotzenpuller, Peter, Aud. Acct. XV, 479.
Houchin, Bernard, War 4, 210.

Houching, Bernard (King Wm.), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 75.
Houchings, Bernard, B. W.
Houchings, John, War 4, 204.
Houchings, Samuel (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 13; N. 8, 15.
Houchins, Edward (Goochland), Goochland Pets., Dec. 10, 1805 (A 7065); H. D. Dec. 1805, 20, 38.
Houchins, Edward, H. D. Dec. 1818, 22.
Honett, Philip, Aud. Acct. 1780, 141.
Hough, Bernard (Loudoun), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 163.
Hough, Joseph, Saf., 272.
Hough, Samson (Kentucky m.), Ex. Comms. 1780.
Hough, Stacey, Aud. Acct. XV, 475.
Hough, Thomas, B. W.; War 4, 218.
Hough, William, War 4, 223.
Houghland, Henry, Pitts., 50.
Houghland, James (en.), Pitts., 50.
Houghland, John, R. C.
Houghland, William (lt.), Pitts., 50.
Hougland, James, I. P., D 133.
Hougland, Richard, I. P., D 113.
Houndsler, Charles, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 16; I. P., D 197.
Hounsler, Charles, Aud. Acct. XXII, 320; I. P., D 12.
Houragan, Patrick, B. W.
House, Adam, Pitts., 36, 43; Rom., 19.
House, Andrew, C. of Nw. 2, 846; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 17; I. P., D 3, D 49, D 109.
House, Anthony (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 60, 435; Aud. Acct. XXV, 246.
House, Anthony, War 5, 85.
House, Lawrence (capt.), B. W.
House, Lawrence (capt. artificers), C. J. 1777-8, 204.
House, Lawrence (lt.), C. J. 1777-8, 50.
House, Lawrence, War 5, 12.
House, Sam, Pitts., 13.
House, William (n.), Aud. Acct. XXVII, 28; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 5.
Houseman, John, Rom., 17.
Houston, Purnell (Monongalia), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 171.
Houton, John, Pitts., 14.
How, Edward (q. m.), War 23 (1777).
How, John (comm.), C. J. 1786-7, 116.
Howager, Patrick, Rom., 19.
Howard, ——— (Accomac), Aud. Acct. 1779, 5.
Howard, ——— (King Wm.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 277; H. D. Oct. 1779, 86; King William Pets., Nov. 6, 1779 (A 1146); War 20, 33.
Howard, Alexander, War 4, 227.
Howard, Allen, I. P., D 80, D 86, D 192.
Howard, Ambrose, War 4, 203, 221.
Howard, Benjamin, I. P., D 181.
Howard, Charles, B. W.; War 4, 226.
Howard, Edward (en. York m.), Va. Gaz., Sept. 16, 1775, 3.
Howard, Ezekiel, War 4, 224.
Howard, George, War 4, 225.
Howard, Henry, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 3; Pitts., 31; War 4, 209, 228.
Howard, Ignatius, B. W.; C. J. 1786-7, 181; E 13; Pen.; War 4, 228.
Howard, James (en. 7th Va. regt.), Heitman, 230.
Howard, James (Hanover), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 67.
Howard, James, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 260; C. S. 48; H. D. Dec. 1805, 46; I. P., D 49; War 4, 207, 215, 228.
Howard, John (Northampton m.), War 23 (1778).
Howard, John, B. W.; Saf., 286; War 4, 206, 211.
Howard, Nehemiah, War 4, 219.
Howard, Peter, Saf., 265; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 27; War 4, 214.
Howard, Robert, B. W.; War 4, 205, 211.
Howard, Robin, Rom., 33.
Howard, Thomas (Hanover), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 10.
Howard, Thomas (mid. n.), B. W.
Howard, Thomas (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 5; N. 8, 6.
Howard, Thomas, H. D. 1835, Doc. 35, 6.
Howard, Vachel (capt.), B. W.
Howard, Vashel D. (capt.), Heitman, 230.
Howard, Vincent, B. W.
Howard, William (Fred'bg gun factory), Aud. Accts. XVIII, 118.
Howard, William, War 4, 228.
Howderskell, Law (capt.) (Rockingham), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 195.
Howe, ——— (brig. gen.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 81.
Howe, ———, Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 2.
Howe, Bannister, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 7.
Howe, Bannister (n.), B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 13; N. 8, 9.

Howe, Daniel (Montgomery m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 426; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 173.
Howe, John, B. W.
Howe, Sickman, Rom., 8.
Howel, Abner, B. W.
Howel, Peter, I. P., D 17.
Howel, Robert, B. W.
Howell, ——— (Dinwiddie), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 202.
Howell, Abner, War 4, 222.
Howell, Charles (Amelia m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 177.
Howell, Charles, War 4, 212.
Howell, Daniel, War 4, 221.
Howell, Daniel, sr. (Floyd), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 139.
Howell, David, War 4, 215.
Howell, Davis, B. W.
Howell, George, C. J. 1786-7, 270; E 13; Pen.; War 4, 227.
Howell, Heath, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 12.
Howell, Isaac, Aud. Acct. XIIIA, 1; War 4, 204.
Howell, John (Buckingham m.), Ex. Comms. 1781.
Howell, Joseph, War 5, 88.
Howell, Lewis, Aud. Acct. XV, 537; B. W.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 6; I. P., D 177; War 4, 220; War 5, 88.
Howell, Matthew, War 4, 210.
Howell, Miles (Nansemond), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 175.
Howell, Patrick, C. S., 34.
Howell, Peter, Aud. Acct. XXII, 317, 325; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 17; I. P., D 17, D 53, D 57; War 5, 87.
Howell, Philison, War 5, 84; B. W.
Howell, Robert, War 4, 218.
Howell, Samuel, Aud. Acct. XV, 484.
Howell, Spicer, War 4, 227.
Howell, Stephen, War 5, 90.
Howell, Thomas (Botetourt m.), H. D. May 1777, 69.
Howell, Thomas, Comm.-in-Chf.'s Gd., 190; War 5, 85.
Howell, Vincent (lt.), H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 6; R. C.
Howell, Vincent, B. W.; Saf., 269; War 4, 8, 213.
Howell, William, B. W.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 6; R. C.; Saf., 256, 269; War 4, 227; War 5, 86.
Howell, Wyatt, War 5, 83.
Howerton, John, War 4, 221.
Howfley, Jesse, B. W.
Howher, Moses, Aud. Acct. XXII, 273.
Howle, Charles, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 11.
Howle, Thomas, B. W.; R. C.; War 4, 210.
Howlet, Isaac, G. Va. H., 193; War 4, 213.
Howlett, Martin, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 559.
Howlett, William, Aud. Acct. XXII, 74.
Howman, Abram, War 4, 222.
Howman, Isaac, Aud. Acct. XXX, 3.
Howse, Lawrence (capt.), Misc. Pets., 1791 (Oct. 23, 1778).
Howse, Lawrence, H. D. May 1779, 36.
Hoy, ———, War 8, 10.
Hoy, Charles (n.), N. 8, 10.
Hoy, John (lt.), Rom., 12.
Hoy, John, B. W.
Hoye (Hoge, Hays ?), —— (York), Aud. Acct. 1779, 240.
Hoyt, George, Aud. Acct. XXII, 308; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 360; I. P., D 10, D 21; War 5, 87.
Hubard, Elias, Aud. Acct. XI, 131.
Hubard, Eppa, Aud. Acct. XII, 257.
Hubard, James (capt. Gloucester m.), Va. Gaz., Oct. 21, 1775; War 23 (1778).
Hubard, James (capt.), C. J. 1776-7, 43.
Hubard, James, B. W.
Hubard, John (capt. Gloucester m.), Va. Gaz., Oct. 21, 1775.
Hubard, John (capt.), C. J. 1776-7, 34; War 23 (1777).
Hubard, William, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 8.
Hubbard, ——— (capt. Gloucester m.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 27.
Hubbard, Amos (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 537; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 20; Aud. Acct. XXX, 322; War 5, 86.
Hubbard, Charles (n.), Aud. Acct. XV, 442; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 643; Aud. Acct. XXX, 125; B. W.; N. 8, 14, 38.
Hubbard, Charles, War 5, 84.
Hubbard, Elias, B. W.; War 4, 203, 213.
Hubbard, Eppa, B. W.; War 4, 204, 218.
Hubbard, Frederick, Aud. Acct. 1780, 14.
Hubbard, Isaac, War 5, 88.
Hubbard, James (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 13; N. 8, 21.
Hubbard, James, R. C.; War 4, 214, 228.
Hubbard, Jesse (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 537; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 20; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 169; War 5, 86.
Hubbard, John (mid. n.), B. W.
Hubbard, John (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 5; N. 8, 9; War 5, 90.

Hubbard, John, R. C.; War 4, 210.
Hubbard, Joseph (Pittsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 184.
Hubbard, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 531; R. C.
Hubbard, Mathew, B. W.; R. C.; War 4, 217.
Hubbard, Obediah, Saf., 272.
Hubbard, Robert, Aud. Acct. 1779, 11.
Hubbard, Samuel, B. W.; War 4, 213.
Hubbard, Thomas (adj. Powhatan m.), Aud. Acct. VII, 25; Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 127.
Hubbard, Thomas (capt.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 205.
Hubbard, Thomas (q.-m.), Heitman, 231.
Hubbard, Thomas, H. D. 1834, Doc. 25, 7; R. C.; War 4, 42, 213.
Hubbard, William (Campbell), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 5, 123.
Hubbard, William (n.), B. W.; War 5, 90.
Hubbard, William, B. W.; E 13; C. J. 1786-7, 1; H. D. Oct. 1785, 141; H. D. Dec. 1805, 24; Pen.; War 4, 226.
Hubbert, Isaac, B. W.
Hubbs, Jacob, I. P., D 58, D 66.
Hubbs, John, Rom., 4.
Hubs, Samuel, I. P., D 112.
Huchinson, George (Botetourt m.), H. D. May 1777, 69.
Huckleberry, George, Pitts., 34.
Huckstep, Charles (Albemarle), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 108.
Huddings, Ransome, Aud. Acct. XXII, 74.
Huddle, Joseph, War 4, 216.
Huddleston, John, B. W.
Hudgens, Ridgwell (n.), N. 8, 38.
Hudgings, Samuel, H. D. Oct. 1791, 113.
Hudgins, Anthony (Mathews), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 168.
Hudgins, Daniel, I. P., D 84.
Hudgins, Hugh (Mathews), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 168.
Hudgins, Joshua, jr., War 5, 86.
Hudgins, Moses, B. W.; War 4, 221.
Hudgins, Samuel, B. W.; War 4, 213; H. D. Oct. 1791, 323.
Hudlen, Isaac, B. W.
Hudnal, John (lt. Nansemond m.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 5.
Hudnall, Ezekiel, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 249.
Hudnall, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 80; B. W.
Hudnall, Thomas, B. W.; War 4, 205.
Hudson, ———, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 160.
Hudson, ——— (York), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 3.
Hudson, Benjamin, War 4, 206, 209.
Hudson, Charles (q.-m.), Heitman, 232.
Hudson, Charles (Halifax), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 145.
Hudson, Charles (Mecklenburg), S. of W. 1835, Pen, 2, 169.
Hudson, Charles, B. W.
Hudson, Christopher (en.), C. J. 1776-7, 413.
Hudson, Daniel, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 445.
Hudson, David, War 4, 204.
Hudson, Drury, Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 26.
Hudson, George (capt. Rockingham m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 391.
Hudson, James, R. C.; War 4, 224.
Hudson, John (capt.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 107; B. W.; Heitman, 232; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 91.
Hudson, John (lt.), C. J. 1777-8, 134, 221.
Hudson, John (Henrico), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 212.
Hudson, John (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 314.
Hudson, John, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 249; B. W.; C. J. 1776-7, 411; Ex. Papers, Dec. 1783; H. D. Dec. 1833, 40, 112; Norfolk Pets., Nov. 16, 1789 (B 4283); Pitts., 47; War 4, 209; War 5, 12, 85.
Hudson, Lewellin (lt.), C. J. 1777-8, 168.
Hudson, Martin (lt.), Heitman, 232.
Hudson, Peter (Lunenburg), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 165.
Hudson, Peter, War 4, 211, 223.
Hudson, Robert, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 682; War 4, 215.
Hudson, Rush (Fauquier), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 56.
Hudson, Rush, B. W.; Saf., 275; War 4, 212.
Hudson, Thomas (Shenandoah), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 197.
Hudson, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 669; R. C.; War 5, 90.
Hudson, Vincent (Gloucester), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 62.
Hudson, Vincent, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 54; R. C.
Hudson, William (capt.), R. C.
Hudson, William (lt.), B. W.; Heitman, 232.
Hudson, William (Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 376; Saf., 275; War 4, 43, 206.

Hudwell, John (Bedford), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 114.
Hueston, Robert, Pitts., 58.
Huey, John, B. W.
Huff, Charles, War 4, 217.
Huff, Elijah, Rom., 3.
Huff, James, C. S., 83.
Huff, John (Franklin), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 136.
Huff, John, Pitts., 49.
Huff, Joseph, Ohio Pets., Nov. 15, 1790 (B 5048).
Huff, Samuel, I. P., D 42.
Huff, Stephen, Aud. Acct. XXII, 562.
Huffman, ———, Pitts., 4.
Huffman, Ambrose, War 4, 206.
Huffman, Bernard, Pitts., 54, 59.
Huffman, Charles, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 138.
Huffman, Henry (Pendleton), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 183.
Huffman, Jacob, Aud. Acct. XXII, 260; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 16; War 5, 86.
Huffman, John, Saf., 268; War 4, 214.
Huffman, Joseph (Madison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 166.
Huffman, Joseph, H. D. Dec. 1815, 52; H. D. Dec. 1826, 20; War 5, 83.
Huffman, Moses, Pitts., 5.
Huffman, Peter, War 4, 213.
Huffman, Philip (lt.), Ar. C. L., 31, 36; B. W.; War 4, 42.
Huffman, Reuben (Greenbrier), Greenbrier Pets., Dec. 8, 1828 (A 7348); H. D. Dec. 1828, 33; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 64.
Huffman, Reuben, H. D. Dec. 1815, 52; H. D. Dec. 1828, 168; War 4, 213; War 5, 83.
Huffman, Samuel, War 4, 215.
Huffman, Thilman, H. D. Oct. 1794, 76.
Huffman, Tilman (Culpeper m.), H. D. Oct. 1795, 10, 60.
Huffman, Tilman, Madison Pets., Nov. 13, 1895 (B 2260).
Hufman, Jacob, I. P., D 28.
Hufman, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 573; War 4, 216.
Hufman, Reuben, B. W.
Hufman, Tilman, Culpeper Pets., Nov. 15, 1794 (A 4477).
Hugens, Daniel, I. P., D 83.
Huggins, Robert, War 5, 85.
Hughes, ——— (lt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 1, 2; C. of S. 1776, 25.
Hughes, ———, C. J. 1781-2, 238.
Hughes, Ambrose, C. S., 79.
Hughes, Archelaus (col.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 154; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 32; Aud. Acct. VII, 52.
Hughes, Benjamin (Campbell), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 123.
Hughes, Benjamin (comm. for Goochland), H. D. Oct. 1792, 138.
Hughes, Benjamin, B. W.; R. C.
Hughes, Charles, C. S., 34.
Hughes, David (Washington m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 121.
Hughes, Edward (capt. Gloucester m.), War 23 (1777).
Hughes, Edward (Albemarle), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 108.
Hughes, Edward, Rom., 4.
Hughes, Francis, Saf., 276.
Hughes, Francis A., War 4, 219.
Hughes, Gabriel (Mathews), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 168.
Hughes, George, B. W.
Hughes, Henry (capt.), Gloucester Pets., Dec. 24, 1825 (A 6986).
Hughes, Henry (lt.), B. W.
Hughes, Henry (en.), Ar. C. L., 14; Aud. Acct. XI, 121; Ex. Papers, April 1782; Heitman, 232.
Hughes, Henry, Ar. C. L., 42.
Hughes, Hugh, War 4, 221.
Hughes, Jacob, B. W.
Hughes, James, B. W.; C. J. 1787-9, 4; Pen.; War 4, 226; War 5, 89; E 13.
Hughes, Jasper (cornet), B. W.; Heitman, 232.
Hughes, Jasper, G. Va. H., 193; War 4, 43, 221.
Hughes, Jesse (Fluvanna), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 134.
Hughes, Jesse, B. W.
Hughes, John (maj.), R. C.
Hughes, John (capt.), B. W.
Hughes, John (q.-m.), Heitman, 233.
Hughes, John (cornet), Aud. Acct. VII, 301.
Hughes, John, Aud. Acct. VII, 278; Aud. Acct. XI, 37; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 443, 695; Aud. Acct. XXII, 75; Aud. Acct. XXV, 22; Aud. Acct. 1779, 26; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 187; Aud. Acct. 1780, 110; Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 13; B. W.; C. of Nw. 2, 846; C. J. 1786-7, 269; E 11; E 13; Ex. Papers, Dec. 1783; G. Va. H., 193; H. D. Oct. 1778, 115; H. D. May 1779, 12; H. D. Oct. 1779, 12; H. D. Oct. 1780, 42, 48; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 6, 7; I. P., D 51, D 93, D 170, D 189; Pen.; Pitts., 6; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 27; War 4, 228; War 8, 10; War 20, 26.
Hughes, John (drummer), War 23 (1777).
Hughes, Joseph, B. W.; I. P., D 49, D 180; Pitts., 6.

Hughes, Luke (King George), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 189.
Hughes, Matthew, Aud. Acct. XV, 538.
Hughes, Nathan, B. W.
Hughes, Powell, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 533.
Hughes, Pratt (lt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 216; Heitman, 233; War 5, viii, 12.
Hughes, Robert (capt.) (Powhatan), Aud. Acct. 1779, 161; War 23 (1777).
Hughes, Robert (capt.), H. D. Oct. 1777, 105; H. D. Dec. 1823, 46.
Hughes, Robert, Saf., 283, 284.
Hughes, Stephen, Chas. C. M., 5.
Hughes, Sylvester, Saf., 275.
Hughes, Thomas (lt.), C. J. May 1776, 61; Heitman, 233.
Hughes, Thomas (lt. Southampton m). C. of S. 1776, 72.
Hughes, Thomas (p. m.), B. W.
Hughes, Thomas (Rappahannock), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 192.
Hughes, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XV, 538; C. S., 79; C. J. 1783-4-5, 14; Saf., 272; War 4, 226.
Hughes, William (adj.), War 23 (1777).
Hughes, William (capt.) (Louisa), Aud. Acct. 1779, 112.
Hughes, William (n.), B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 13; N. 8, 14, 29.
Hughes, William (off.), H. D. May 1779, 32.
Hughes, William, Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 256; B. W.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 13; War 4, 227.
Hughland, Robert, War 5, 84.
Hughlet, William, War 4, 211.
Hughlett, John (mid. n.), B. W.
Hughlett, John (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 5; N. 8, 11; War 5, 90.
Hughlett, William (Fauquier), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 56.
Hughlett, William (mid. n.), R. C.
Hughlett, William (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 5.
Hughlett, William, R. C.
Hughlett, Yarrott, War 5, 90.
Hughs, Arch. (col.), Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 141.
Hughs, Benjamin, Chas. C. M., 3; War 4, 211.
Hughs, David, C. S., 48.
Hughs, Edward, C. S., 58; War 4, 213.
Hughs, Francis (Orange), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 88.
Hughs, George, War 4, 219.
Hughs, Henry, War 4, 8, 42, 217.
Hughs, Hugh, Saf., 285.
Hughs, Jacob, War 4, 213.
Hughs, James, War 5, 88.
Hughs, Jesse, C. S., 27; War 4, 210.
Hughs, John (lt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 219.
Hughs, John, I. P., D 14; War 4, 8, 42, 208, 209, 215; War 5, 84; War 20, 60.
Hughs, Joshua, Pitts., 12.
Hughs, Nathan, War 4, 206.
Hughs, Pratt, Aud. Acct. XII, 252; War 5, 83.
Hughs, Ralph, War 4, 212.
Hughs, Stephen, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 74.
Hughs, Thomas, I. P., D 9; War 4, 41, 212.
Hughs, William (n.), N. 8, 13.
Hughs, William, I. P., D 42.
Hughston, John (lt.), Heitman, 233.
Hugins, Moses, B. W.
Huin, William, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 17.
Hukill, Daniel, R. C.
Hukill, Obia, R. C.
Hulbard, Jesse (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 13.
Hulett, John (n.), N. 8, 11.
Hulett, Thomas, War 4, 225.
Hulett, William, C. S., 79.
Huling, Andrew (Rockingham), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 195.
Hull, Beecham, B. W.
Hull, David, B. W.; War 4, 210.
Hull, Edwin (capt.), B. W.; Heitman, 233.
Hull, Edwin, War 4, 42.
Hull, George (Greenbrier), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 143.
Hull, Henry (Giles), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 140.
Hull, Henry, War 4, 203.
Hull, Hopewell, B. W.; War 4, 224.
Hull, John (capt. Northumberland m.), War 23 (1777).
Hull, John, E 8; Saf., 284; War 4, 204.
Hull, Merrill Beachum, War 4, 220.
Hull, Paul, Pitts., 45.
Hull, Samuel, Rom., 32.
Hull, Thomas, B. W.; War 4, 224.
Hull, William (Monongalia), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 171.
Huls, James, B. W.; War 4, 216.
Hulse, ———, B. W.
Hulse, William, War 4, 212.
Hultz, Joseph, Pitts., 37.
Hultz, Richard, Pitts., 37.

Hulx, Robert, Pitts., 12.
Humberg, Frederick (sur. mate), Heitman, 234.
Humble, Michael (capt.), I. P., D 44.
Humble, Michael (Frederick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 138.
Humble, Paul, Pitts., 37.
Humbrick, Joseph (Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 227.
Hume, Francis, B. W.
Hume, William (Fauquier), H. D. Oct. 1782, 53; H. D. Dec. 1783, 73.
Hume, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 405; Aud. Acct. XXIV, 4; E 11; H. D. Oct. 1782, 34; War 8, 10; War 20, 87.
Humes, William, Aud. Acct. XV, 595.
Humphrey, ——— (Louisa), Aud. Acct. 1780, 278.
Humphill, Edward (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 13.
Humphlett, Thomas (lt. n.), B. W.
Humphlett, Thomas (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 5.
Humphlett, William (n.), War 5, 85.
Humphrees, Elijah, War 4, 221.
Humphres, Samuel (n.), B. W.
Humphrey, Elijah (Fluvanna), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 57.
Humphrey, George, B. W.
Humphrey, Haines, War 4, 203.
Humphrey, John, B. W.
Humphrey, Ralph, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 412; E 3.
Humphrey, Samuel (n.), War 5, 84.
Humphreys, ———, War 8, 10.
Humphreys, Abner, Aud. Acct. XV, 513.
Humphreys, Isaac (lt.), C. of S. 1776, 10; Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 1.
Humphreys, James (n.), B. W.; War 5, 90.
Humphreys, John (lt.), Aud. Acct. XIIIA, 237; H. D. Oct. 1778, 75; Rom., 17.
Humphreys, John, B. W.; War 4, 225; War 20, 56, 77.
Humphreys, Reuben, B. W.; War 5, 83.
Humphreys, Robert (Washington), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 205.
Humphreys, Robert, E 3.
Humphreys, Samuel (n.), B. W.; R. C.
Humphreys, Samuel, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 7.
Humphreys, Thomas (capt. Loudoun m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 401.
Humphries, James (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 13; N. 8, 13.
Humphries, John (lt.), B. W.; Heitman, 234.
Humphries, John, B. W.; R. C.
Humphries, Ralph, B. W.; War 5, 86.
Humphries, Reuben, R. C.; War 5, 83.
Humphries, Robert, B. W.
Humphries, Samuel (n.), Aud. Acct. XV, 485; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 195; Aud. Acct. XXV, 185; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 13; N. 8, 14.
Humphries, Samuel, B. W.; C. of Nw. 2, 846; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 16; I. P., D 2.
Humphries, Thomas (capt. Amherst m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 142.
Humphries, Thomas, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 284; B. W.; War 4, 216.
Humphrys, George, War 4, 219.
Humphrys, John, G. Va. H., 191; War 4, 207, 211, 212.
Humphrys, Robert, War 5, 86.
Humplett, William (n.), Aud. Acct. XXIX, 92; B. W.
Humplit, John (mid. n.), R. C.
Humpton, Thomas, War 5, 89.
Hunch, Samuel (en.), I. P., D 44.
Hundley, Anthony, Aud. Acct. XV 605; War 4, 229.
Hundley, George, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 514.
Hundley, Jacob (capt.), Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A 8115).
Hundley, John, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 68.
Hundley, Joseph (Culpeper m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 271.
Hundley, Joshua (Amelia), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 38.
Hundley, Joshua, B. W.; War 4, 210.
Hundley, Philip, War 4, 228.
Hundley, William, War 4, 211.
Hundly, Joseph (Franklin), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 136.
Hundly, Joshua, Saf., 265.
Hungerford, Isham, B. W.
Hungerford, John (cadet), C. J. 1776-7, 32.
Hungerford, John P. (lt. and capt.), (Westmoreland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 206.
Hungerford, Thomas (lt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 210; B. W.; Heitman, 234; Saf., 279.
Hungerford, Thomas, War 4, 42.
Hunney, Cates, B. W.
Hunt, Berry (Mecklenburg m.), Ex. Comms. 1781.
Hunt, Berry, War 4, 215.

Hunt, Daniel (n.), E 1.
Hunt, George, I. P., D 35; Saf., 267.
Hunt, Hardy, C. S., 27; H. D. Oct. 1792, 25; H. D. Oct. 1793, 46, 119; H. D. Oct. 1795, 24, 36, 70; Southampton Pets., Nov. 19, 1795.
Hunt, Henry (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 13; N. 8, 35.
Hunt, Henry, Aud. Acct. XII, 327; War 5, 83, 85.
Hunt, James (Fairfax), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 55.
Hunt, James, B. W.; Halifax Pets., Nov. 6, 1811 (A 7622); War 4, 207, 216, 218.
Hunt, John (n.), Aud. Acct. XXII, 280; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 10; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 13; N. 8, 11; War 5, 87.
Hunt, John, Rom., 29.
Hunt, John B., War 5, 88.
Hunt, Joseph, War 4, 221.
Hunt, Judkins (capt. Sussex m.), War 23 (1777).
Hunt, Julius, War 4, 208.
Hunt, Levy, I. P., D 35.
Hunt, Memucan, B. W.
Hunt, Presley, War 4, 215.
Hunt, Richard, C. S., 79; War 4, 206.
Hunt, Samuel (Monroe), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 16.
Hunt, Samuel, Aud. Acct. XV, 220; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 76; B. W.; C. J. 1786-7, 254; E 11; E 13; H. D. Oct. 1782, 20, 85; H. D. May 1783, 37; Saf., 272; War 4, 206; War 8, 10; War 20, 87; Pen.
Hunt, Thomas (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 13; N. 8, 11.
Hunt, Thomas, B. W.
Hunt, William, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 229; B. W.; Saf., 258, 259; War 4, 210, 215, 218.
Hunter, Alexander (Charlotte), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 125.
Hunter, Austin (Goochland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 141.
Hunter, David, I. P., D 48; War 4, 203.
Hunter, Francis (Botetourt), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 117.
Hunter, Frederick (Kentucky m.), Ex. Comms. 1780.
Hunter, George (sur. n.), B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 5.
Hunter, Jacob, I. P., D 71.
Hunter, James, Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 114.
Hunter, John (pri. and en.), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 123.
Hunter, John, I. P., D 68, D 106; Saf., 267.
Hunter, Joseph, I. P., D 31, D 66.
Hunter, Moses (q. m.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 92; C. J. 1776-7, 146.
Hunter, Peter, I. P., D 68, D 95, D 198.
Hunter, Stephen, H. D. Oct. 1790, 27, 97.
Hunter, Thomas (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 600; Aud. Acct. XXV, 154; War 5, 86.
Hunter, William, B. W.; Rom., 28; Saf., 281; War 4, 221.
Hunton, Thomas (lt. n.), B. W.; N. 8, 38.
Hunton, William (n.), N. 8, 38.
Huntsman, Josiah, I. P., D 143.
Huntt, Julius (Culpeper), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 128.
Hup, George, I. P., D 180.
Hup, Philip, B. W.
Hupp, George, I. P., D 80, D 86, D 189.
Hupp, Philip (n.), B. W.
Hupp, Philip, Aud. Accts. XXII, 245; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 16; I. P., D 22, D 159; War 4, 222; War 5, 86.
Hurdon, James, C. S., 8.
Hurdon, Reubin, C. S., 8.
Hurd, Calvin (Princess Anne), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 20.
Hurd, Jesse (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 119.
Hurd, Jesse (lt. Henry m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 309.
Hurds, Philip, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 57.
Hurley, Christopher, War 4, 226.
Hurley, John, Saf., 258.
Hurley, Matthew, B. W.; E 9; Saf., 283; War 4, 204.
Hurly, Sylvester, Saf., 261.
Hurrigan, Patrick, I. P., D 161.
Hurst, Henry, Rom., 33; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 27.
Hurst, Joseph (King and Queen m.), War 23 (1777).
Hurst, Richard (Mathews), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 168.
Hurt, Benjamin (Caroline), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 124.
Hurt, Francis, C. S., 8; E 4.
Hurt, James, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 558; B. W.; War 4, 203.
Hurt, John (chap.), Aud. Acct. XI, 178; Heitman, 236; H. D. May 1779, 25; Misc. Pets. 1779 (Oct. 26, 1779); War 4, 43.

Hurt, John, War 4, 8.
Hurt, Philemon, War 4, 228.
Hurt, West, B. W.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 7; R. C.; War 4, 203, 208.
Hurt, William, I. P., D 33, D 55.
Hurt, Zachariah, H. D. Dec. 1822, 173; H. D. Dec. 1823, 46; Wythe Pets., Dec. 8, 1823.
Hurvey, Norman, War 4, 206.
Hus, John, I. P., D 132.
Husband, James (Berkeley), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 43.
Huse, William (n.), Aud. Acct. XXX, 5; B. W.; War 5, 85.
Huskins, William, B. W.
Husman, Tilman (Culpeper m.), H. D. Oct. 1794, 13.
Husstead, Moses (Harrison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 151.
Hust, Henry, Aud. Acct. XV, 534.
Hustead, Robert, Pitts., 8.
Husted, Gilbert, Pitts., 39.
Husted, Moses, Pitts., 40.
Huston, John (comm. Rockingham m.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 104.
Huston, John, Aud. Acct. VII, 280; I. P., D 47.
Huston, Nathan, I. P., D 162.
Huston, Robert, Aud. Acct. 1779, 169; Pitts., 53; War 20, 29.
Huston, Stephen (en.), I. P., D 162.
Huston, Stephen (Lincoln), Kentucky Pets., Nov. 12, 1791 (B 1007); H. D. Oct. 1791, 114.
Huston, Stephen, H. D. Oct. 1791, 231; I. P., D 161, D 162.
Hutcherson, James (Powhatan), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 187.
Hutcherson, John (Amelia), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 110.
Hutcherson, William (Spotsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 100.
Hutcheson, Charles, War 5, 89.
Hutcheson, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 77; B. W.
Hutcheson, Joseph, War 5, 84.
Hutcheson, Reuben, War 4, 216.
Hutcheson, Thomas (cornet), B. W.
Hutcheson, Thomas, B. W.
Hutcheson, Walter, War 4, 217.
Hutcheson, William (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 445; XXII, 498; War 4, 216; War 5, 88.
Hutchings, ——— (col.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 22.
Hutchings, ——— (capt.), Acct. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 84; C. of S. 1776, 39, 62.
Hutchings, Charles, B. W.
Hutchings, John, E 13.
Hutchings, Joseph (col.), R. C.
Hutchings, Joseph (capt.), H. D. May 1777, 21; H. D. Oct. 1778, 29; Pen.
Hutchings, Josiah (col.), Norfolk Pets., Oct. 26, 1786 (B 4248); H. D. Oct. 1787, 17, 99.
Hutchings, Moses (Pittsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 184.
Hutchings, ———, C. J. 1787-9.
Hutchings, Thomas (capt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 56; Aud. Acct. 1779, 209; C. of S. 1776, 84.
Hutchingson, William, H. D. Oct. 1778, 115.
Hutchins, ——— (capt.), C. of S. 1776, 27.
Hutchins, Boswell, War 4, 215.
Hutchins, Thomas (capt.), Heitman, 236; Saf., 289.
Hutchins, Thomas S. (Westmoreland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 23.
Hutchinson, Andrew, War 4, 227.
Hutchinson, Charles, B. W.
Hutchinson, James, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 205.
Hutchinson, John, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 199.
Hutchinson, John, sr. (Monroe), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 172.
Hutchinson, Joseph, B. W.; War 4, 203.
Hutchinson, Thomas (capt.), War 23 (1778).
Hutchinson, Thomas (q. m.), Aud. Acct. VII, 238.
Hutchinson, Thomas (Fairfax), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 55.
Hutchinson, Thomas, War 5, 89.
Hutchinson, William (n.), Aud. Acct. XXX, 81.
Hutchinson, William, B. W.
Hutchinson, William (Spotsylvania), Spots. Recs., 299, 534.
Hutchison, James, I. P., D 104; War 4, 218.
Hutchison, John, Aud. Acct. XV, 555; B. W.; Pitts., 59; War 4, 207, 224.
Hutchison, Peter, War 4, 221.
Hutchison, Richard, Saf., 256.
Hutchison, Samuel, Saf., 282.
Hutchison, Stephen, War 4, 221.
Hutchison, Thomas, War 4, 212.
Hutchison, William, I. P., D 40; War 4, 212.
Hutchison, John, B. W.
Hutsill, John, I. P., D 31.
Hutson, ———, War 20, 45.
Hutson, Charles, War 5, 89.

Hutson, John (express to Ind. towns), H. D. May 1779, 17.
Hutson, John, Pitts., 29.
Hutson, Robert, Aud. Acct. XV, 516.
Hutson, Thomas, War 5, 89.
Hutson, William, B. W.
Hutt, Gerard (lt.) (Westmoreland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 206.
Hutt, John, B. W.; War 5, 83.
Hutt, Read, B. W.; Saf., 275.
Hutt, Reid, War 4, 208.
Hutton, Henry, I. P., D 14.
Hutton, James, I. P., D 14.
Hutton, Richard, War 4, 212.
Hutts, Jacob, B. W.; War 4, 208.
Hutts, Leonard (Franklin), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 58.
Hutts, Leonard, B. W., War 4, 208.
Huzzard, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 308.
Hyar, John, Rom., 7.
Hyden, Daniel, H. D. Dec. 1817, 31; War 4, 208.
Hyland, Ferguson, H. D. Oct. 1791, 69, 87.
Hyland, William, War 5, 84.
Hylton, Edward, War 4, 228.
Hynch, George, I. P., D 58.
Hynch, Samuel, I. P., D 85.
Hynde, Thomas, B. W.
Hynds, Roger, Pitts., 44.
Hynes, Andrew (capt.), I. P., D 66.
Hynes, Andrew, Pitts., 5.
Hynes, George, War 4, 207.
Hynes, James, B. W.
Hynes, John, B. W.
Hynt, John (n.), Aud. Acct. XXX, 5.
Hyre, Jacob (Lewis), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 160.
Hyslop, Abner, B. W.
Hyslop, Levin (Accomac), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 35.
Hyslop, Levin, B. W.
Hyslop, Smith, B. W.
Hyssell, Thomas (Culpeper m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 450.

I.

Iarber, Anathasis (q. m. 11th Va. regt.), Heitman, 237.
Ice, John, Pitts., 19.
Ice, William, Pitts., 19.
Ice, ——— (Monongalia), H. D. Dec. 1813, 75.
Iddings, David, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 67.
Iden, John, Rom., 24.
Iden, John (Loudoun), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 163.
Iler, Michael, Pitts., 15.
Inde, Frederick, War 5, 94.
Inge, John, War 4, 420.
Inge, ——— (Dinwiddie), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 202.
Inglis, Henry, War 4, 238.
Inglis, William, War 4, 238.
Inglish, John, E 8; War 4, 230.
Ingram, Jeremiah, War 4, 235.
Ingram, Jerry, Saf., 267.
Ingram, Samuel, H. D. Oct. 1778, 21.
Ingram, Valentine (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 34.
Ingram, William, H. D. Oct. 1778, 115; War 5, 95.
Ingry, David, War 4, 241.
Inks, William, Pitts., 17.
Inloe, Thomas, H. D. Oct. 1792, 9; B. W.
Inman, Isham, War 4, 236.
Innes, Hugh (capt.), H. D. Oct. 1777, 22.
Innes, James (col.), B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1783, 25; Aud. Acct. XI, 26.
Innes, James (lt.-col.), C. J. 1776-7, 333.
Innes, James (maj.), C. J. 1776-7, 83.
Innes, James (member of Navy Board), Aud. Acct. 1779, 83.
Innes, Levi (n.), Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 205.
Innes, Rice, Aud. Acct. XII, 294.
Inness, Robert, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 559.
Innis, Enoch (col. Hampshire), Aud. Acct. VII, 271.
Innis, James (col. Yohogania), Aud. Acct. 1779, 222.
Innis, James (col.), H. D. Dec. 1828, 57.
Innis, James (lt.-col.), H. D. 1776; 54; Heitman, 238.
Innis, James (capt.), Acct. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 21, 68; Misc. Pets., 1791 (Nov. 20, 1783); War 4, 44, 239.
Innis, James (comm. n.), C. J. 1777-8, 276.
Innis, James (member of Board of War), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 271.
Innis, James, Aud. Acct. 1780, 51.
Innis, James (member of Navy Board), Aud. Acct. 1779, 52.
Innis, Levi, War 4, 237.
Innis, Levi (n.), Aud. Acct. XXIX, 10.
Innis, Levy (n.), War 5, 97.
Innis, Rice, B. W.; War 4, 230.
Innis, Robert, B. W.; War 4, 241.
Inrufto, Edward, War 5, 95.
Inscore, James, Aud. Acct. XXII, 20.

Insminger, John, War 4, 234.
Irby, David (Pittsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 184.
Irby, David, B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1796, 84, 157; H. D. 1799, 8; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 17; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 16; Pittsylvania Pets., R. C.
Irby, Douglas (Botetourt), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 44.
Irby, Douglas, B. W.
Irby, Hardiman (Hardyman), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 64; B. W.; War 5, 93.
Irby, James, C. of Nw. 2. 841; R. C.; H. D. Dec. 1799, 8; H. D. Dec. 1829, 59.
Irby, Joshua, War 23 (177).
Irby, William, B. W.; War 4, 234; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 443.
Ireson, George, B. W.
Irish, Nathaniel (capt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 36; Aud. Acct. 1780, 327.
Irish, Nathaniel (capt. and comm.), War Off. Lettr. Bk., 1781, War 54, 14.
Ironmonger, Daniel, War 4, 240.
Ironmonger, George (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 14; N. 8, 19.
Ironmonger, Robert, B. W.; War 4, 232, 238.
Ironmonger, William, R. C.; War 4, 240.
Irons, Henry, Saf., 282.
Irvin, Christopher (en.), I. P., D 122.
Irvin, Edwin (q. m.), C. J. 1776-7, 143.
Irvin, James, War 4, 235, 240.
Irvin, Robert, H. D. Dec. 1799, 19.
Irvin, William, War 4, 233.
Irvine, Abraham, Misc. Pets. 1791 (Nov. 10, 1777).
Irvine, Andrew (lt. Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. XI, 280.
Irvine, Christopher (comm.), C. J. 1787-9, 46.
Irvine, Christopher, I. P., D 185.
Irvine, James, R. C.
Irvine, John (lt.), I. P., D 87.
Irvine (Irwin), John (Rockbridge), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 96.
Irvine, John, B. W.; I. P., D 70.
Irvine, Matthew (surg.), B. W.
Irving, Edward (cadet), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 1; C. of S. 1776, 85.
Irving, James, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 12.
Irving, William, B. W.
Irvy, Patterson, War 4, 232.
Irwin, Abraham, H. D. Oct. 1777, 19.
Irwin, Edward, Saf., 289; I. P., D 44.
Irwin, John, I. P., D 77, D 97, D 100.
Irwin, Matthew (surg.), Saf., 288.
Irwine, ———, Aud. Acct. XXII, 8; E 11; War 8, 11.
Isaacs, John, B. W.; C. of Nw. 2, 846; I. P., D 3, D 17, D 80, D 86; Aud. Acct. XXII, 316; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 17; War 4, 241; War 5, 95.
Isball, Peyton (Fairfax m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 301.
Isbel, Daniel, B. W.; War 5, 95.
Isbell, Benjamin (q. m.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 43.
Isbell, Benjamin (Goochland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 141.
Isbell, Benjamin, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 52, 276; War 5, 96.
Isbell, Christopher (Amherst), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 111.
Isbell, Henry (Goochland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 141.
Isbell, Henry, R. C.; War 4, 238.
Isbell, ——— (King William), Aud. Acct. 1779, 234; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 311.
Isbell, Pendleton, Com.-in-Chf.'s Gd., 192.
Isbell, Thomas, B. W.; War 4, 235; War 5, 96.
Isdall, Thomas, R. C.
Isdell, John, War 4, 239.
Isdell, Mark, War 4, 240.
Isdell, Thomas, B. W.; War 5, 94.
Isdell, William, War 4, 239.
Ison, George, B. W.; War 5, 94.
Israel, Isaac (capt. 8th Va. regt.), Heitman, 238.
Israel, Isaac (lt.), B. W.
Iverson, Edward, Aud. Acct. 1780, 237.
Ives, Thomas, C. S., 9; R. C.
Ivey, Absolom, War 4, 238.
Ivey, Aron, War 4, 235.
Ivey, Public, War 4, 235.
Ivey, Wiliam (capt. n.), C. J. 1776-7, 298.
Ivey, William (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 6; N. 8, 20.
Ivison, Edward, War 5, 93.
Ivy, Richard, B. W.; War 4, 234.
Ivy, William (capt. n.), B. W.
Izbel, Henry, B. W.

J.

Jack, ——— (negro) (n.), N. 8, 10; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 15.
Jack, Samuel, I. P., D 75.
Jackman, Edward, B. W.
Jackman, Richard, B. W.

Jackson, Ambrose, War 5, 94.
Jackson, Andrew, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 682; Pitts., 32.
Jackson, Bene'k, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 444.
Jackson, Burwell, Saf., 271; War 4, 234.
Jackson, Charles, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 462; Aud. Acct. XXII, 75.
Jackson, Christopher, War 4, 236.
Jackson, David, B. W.; H. D. May 1783, 39; War 4, 44, 231.
Jackson, Drury (Shenandoah), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 98.
Jackson, Drury, War 4, 236.
Jackson, Edward, B. W.; R. C.
Jackson, George (capt. Monongalia m.), Aud. Acct. XIIIA, 208; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 108.
Jackson, George (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 31.
Jackson, George, War 4, 230.
Jackson, Henry (Powhatan), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 187.
Jackson, Hezekiah, B. W.
Jackson, Isaac, War 4, 232, 240; B. W.
Jackson, Isaac (Mason), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 80.
Jackson, James (Madison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 79.
Jackson, James, B. W.; Saf., 274; War 4, 235, 236; War 22, 76.
Jackson, John (Kentucky m.), Ex. Coms. 1780.
Jackson, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 514; War 4, 231, 232, 235, 241; B. W.; I. P., D 162; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 7; R. C.; Saf., 275.
Jackson, John (en.), I. P., D 46.
Jackson, John (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 14; R. C.; N. 8, 10.
Jackson, Jonathan (Mecklenburg), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 169.
Jackson, Jonathan, War 4, 232; G. Va. H., 176.
Jackson, Josiah, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 444; War 5, 94.
Jackson, Matthew, Saf., 265.
Jackson, Michael, War 5, 96; B. W.
Jackson, Nathaniel, War 4, 235; B. W.
Jackson, Obediah, War 4, 231.
Jackson, Peter, War 4, 235; C. S., 90.
Jackson, Philip, Pitts., 18.
Jackson, Reuben (Henrico), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 71.
Jackson, Reuben, B. W.; War 4, 235; H. D. Nov. 1816, 193.
Jackson, Richardson, War 5, 94.
Jackson, Robert, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 524; War 4, 231; Rom., 13.
Jackson, Samuel, War 5, 94; B. W.
Jackson, Thomas, E 8; Saf., 284; War 4, 230.
Jackson, William (lt.), Heitman, 240.
Jackson, William (Bedford), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 42.
Jackson, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 558; C. S., 9; War 4, 231, 232, 233, 234, 241; War 5, 94, 95, 97; B. W.; I. P., D 126, D 135; E 4; R. C.
Jackson, William, jr., B. W.
Jackson, Wilson (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 14.
Jackson, Zacha, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 558.
Jaco, William, Saf., 286.
Jacob, Henry, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 4.
Jacob, Indian, Pitts., 59.
Jacobs, Benjamin, War 4, 239; B. W.; R. C.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 8.
Jacobs, Daniel, Pitts., 29.
Jacobs, George, Rom., 19.
Jacobs, Indian, Pitts., 15.
Jacobs, John (capt. Amherst m.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 134.
Jacobs, John, Pitts., 10; War 4, 236; R. C.
Jacobs, Roly, Saf., 260.
Jacobs, Rolly, War 4, 230.
Jacobs, Rowley, R. C.
Jacobs, Samuel, War 4, 235; War 5, 95; B. W.; Rom., 10.
Jacobs, William, War 4, 230, 240; R. C.; Saf., 260.
Jacoe, William, B. W.; War 4, 232.
Jacquett, Peter (capt.), B. W.; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 93.
James, ——— (maj. Amelia m.), C. of S. 1776, 37.
James, (negro slave) (n.), H. D. Oct. 1784, 57; H. D. Oct. 1786, 68, 115; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 15; N. 8, 15.
James (alias James Lafayette) (negro), H. D. Dec. 1818, 130.
James, Abraham, C. S., 9; C. of Nw. 2, 846; I. P., D 9, D 17, D 102, D 103.
James, Catlett, Orange Pets, Oct. 31, 1791 (B5483); War 4, 234; C. J. 1786-7, 250; H. D. Oct. 1785, 53, 60, 104; H. D. Oct. 1791, 55, 87, 153.
James, Christopher, Saf., 267.
James, Christopher (n.), War 5, 97; N. 8, 15, 18; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 14.

James, Conrad, Rom., 24.
James, Daniel, Saf., 276.
James, David (capt. Caroline m.), Aud. Acct. XI, 152.
James, David (fifer m.), War 23 (1777).
James, Dennis, Saf., 263.
James, Edward (n.), N. 8, 26; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 14.
James, Edwards, War 5, 94.
James, Elisha, B. W.; E 3; War 5, 96.
James, Henry (n.), B. W.; N. 8, 26; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 13.
James, Henry F., R. C.
James, Isaac (Hampshire), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 147.
James, John (lt. Fauquier m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 443.
James, John (comm.), R. C.
James, John, War 4, 241; I. P., D 37, D 41; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 7; Saf., 269; Aud. Acct. XXX, 110.
James, Joseph, I. P., D 124, D 150.
James, Joshua (Mecklenburg), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 169.
James, Lewis (lt. n.), N. 8, 19.
James, Michael (lt. n.), Aud. Acct. XXII, 645; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 292; B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1792, 28; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 94; R. C.
James, Michael (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 6; War 5, 13; N. 8, 15, 19, 32.,
James, Michael, War 4, 233.
James, Peter, B. W.; E 3; War 5, 93.
James (Jaines), Peter, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 319.
James, Richard (maj.), C. J. 1776-7, 92.
James, Richard, War 4, 236; Pitts., 29; C. J., May 1776, 11.
James, Richard (mem Cumb. C. of S.), Cumb. C. of S., 19.
James, Robert (lt.-col. Norfolk m.), Ex. Coms. 1776.
James, Stephen, War 4, 232.
James, Thomas, C. S., 63; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 7; I. P., D 81; R. C.; Saf., 282.
James, Walter, War 5, 97.
James, William (Gloucester), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 140.
James, William, War 4, 232; War 5, 95.
Jameson, ——— (capt.), H. D. May 1777, 17; Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 4.
Jameson, ——— (capt. Culpeper m.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 26.
Jameson, ——— (capt. Caroline m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 453.
Jameson, David (maj.) (Culpeper), C. J. 1777-8, 279.
Jameson, David (capt. Caroline m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 279.
Jameson, David (lt.) (Culpeper), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 128.
Jameson, David, Aud. Acct. XXII, 386; Aud. Acct. XXV, 120; War 4, 234.
Jameson, George (Augusta m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 44.
Jameson, George, I. P., D 48, D 129.
Jameson, James, Aud. Acct. XXII, 10.
Jameson, John (lt.-col.), B. W.; R. C.; Heitman, 240.
Jameson, John (capt.), J. C. May 1776, 45; Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 6, 127.
Jameson, John (Augusta m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 44.
Jameson, John, H. D. Oct. 1784, 46; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 325; Aud. Acct. XXII, 386; Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 143, 331; B. W.; I. P., D 164; E 11; E 13; War 4, 44; C. J. 1786-7, 414; Pen.
Jameson, Robert, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 44.
Jameson, Samuel, War 4, 241.
Jameson, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXII, 320; I. P., D 124, D 150, D 162, D 198; War 5, 95.
Jameson, William (clk. Charlotte Comm. Sfty), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 61.
Jameson, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 516.
Jamieson, John (Henrico), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 11.
Jamieson, Thomas, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 17.
Jamison, David, B. W.
Jamison, John (capt. Washington m.), Ex. Coms. 1776.
Jamison, John, War 4, 9, 234; C. S. 73.
Jamison, Samuel, B. W.
Jamison, Thomas, I. P., D 12.
Janawary, Samuel, I. P., D 95.
Janeman, Francis (King William Pets., Nov. 6, 1779 (A 1146).
Janey, P. (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 14.
Janings, Baylor, War 4, 223.
January, Ephraim, I. P., D 45, D 48.
January, James, C. of Nw. 2, 846; I. P., D 45, D 48, D 166.
January, John, I. P., D 169.

Jaquess, Isaac, War 4, 237.
Jaret, James, Aud. Acct. XXIV, 5.
Jariott, John, I. P., D 45.
Jarman, Henry, War 4, 240.
Jarrard, William (capt. Berkeley m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 318.
Jarrel (Garrel), John (Madison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 79.
Jarrel, Solomon (Monroe), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 83.
Jarrell, James, H. D. Oct. 1789, 48; I. P., D 183; War 5, 95.
Jarrell, Joshua, War 4, 237.
Jarrell, Solomon, War 4, 240.
Jarrell, Thomas (Caroline m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 279.
Jarrell, William (Orange) S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 181.
Jarret, William (Loudoun m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 419.
Jarrett, Henry, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 104.
Jarrett, James, Aud. Acct. XXII, 329.
Jarrold, James, C. of Nw. 2, 846.
Jarrott, John, War 4, 241.
Jarvis, Field (Monroe), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 172.
Jarvis, Francis, B. W.
Jarvis, James (en. Spotsylvania m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 443.
Jarvis, James (Harrison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 10.
Jarvis, James, War 4, 237.
Jarvis, Thomas (n.), N. 8, 11.
Jarvis, Thomas, War 4, 239.
Jarvis, William (n.), War 5, 97; B. W.; N. 8, 8, 9, 30; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 14; R. C.
Jarvis, William, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 7.
Jasper, Anthony, War 4, 237.
Jasper, Edward, War 5, 95.
Jasper, John, War 5, 94.
Javes, Thomas, B. W.; War 4, 231.
Jaybox, Rolson, War 4, 234.
Jea, Andrew, Pitts., 19.
Jean, William, War 4, 236.
Jeannerel, Claude F. (Frederick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 60.
Jeannerell, Claude F., R. C.
Jeffcoat, John, War 4, 240; B. W.
Jefferis, Matthew, I. P., D 58.
Jefferson, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 534.
Jeffery, ——— (capt.) (Ohio), H. D. Dec. 1813, 75.
Jeffrace, William, Saf., 265.
Jeffress, George, Aud. Acct. XV, 584
Jeffrey, George, Saf., 277.
Jeffreys, Barnett, H. D. Oct. 1779, 50; Norfolk Pets., Nov. 10, 1779, (B 4205).
Jeffreys, Thomas, War 5, 93.
Jeffreys, William (Pittsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 185.
Jeffreys, William, War 4, 236.
Jeffries, Aaron (capt. n.), N. 8, 20.
Jeffries, Aaron (lt. n.), N. 8, 3, 23.
Jeffries, Aaron (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 6.
Jeffries, Alexander (Fauquier), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 133.
Jeffries, Barnet (en.), H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 7; R. C.
Jeffries, Bernard (lt.), C. J. 1777-8, 145.
Jeffries, Bernard (King and Queen), Aud. Acct. 1780, 188.
Jeffries, Bernard, Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 49.
Jeffries, Booker (lt.) (Isle of Wight), C. J. 1777-8, 117.
Jeffries, Bowker (lt.), Heitman, 241.
Jeffries, Elisha, B. W.; War 4, 234.
Jeffries, Going, War 5, 93.
Jeffries, Gowin, B. W.
Jeffries, Henry, Aud. Acct. XV, 595.
Jeffries, Isaac (en.), H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 93; Heitman, 241; B. W.
Jeffries, Isaac, War 4, 44.
Jeffries, James, War 4, 237; B. W.
Jeffries, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XV, 595.
Jeffries, Mourning, B. W.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 7; War 5, 93.
Jeffries, Reuben (Rappahannock), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 192.
Jeffries, William, I. P., D 141; Pitts., 118.
Jeffriss, Burnitt, G. Va. H., 181.
Jeffryes, William, B. W.
Jeffrys, Aaron (lt. n.), C. J. 1776-7, 91.
Jess, Thomas, War 4, 230; Saf., 259, 263.
Jemingin, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 386.
Jenkens, Abraham, War 4, 241.
Jenkins, Abram, B. W.
Jenkins, Absalom (Hanover), H. D. Dec. 1831, 143; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 148.
Jenkins, Amos, C. J. 1787-9, 8.
Jenkins, ———, Aud. Acct. VII, 63; Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 145.
Jenkins, Aquilla, War 4, 230.
Jenkins, Caleb (Gloucester), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 140.
Jenkins, Charles, War 4, 232.

Jenkins, Edward, B. W.
Jenkins, ——— (Frederick), Aud. Acct. 1779, 51; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 208.
Jenkins, Ezekiel, Aud. Acct. XV, 513.
Jenkins, Harman, War 5, v, 94.
Jenkins, Isaac, B. W.; War 4, 241.
Jenkins, James, B. W.
Jenkins, Job, B. W.; Saf. 259, 263.
Jenkins, John (Hardy), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 70.
Jenkins, John, B. W.; War 4, 232, 234, 240; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 16.
Jenkins, Jos., War 4, 233.
Jenkins, Josiah, War 4, 240; Pen.
Jenkins, Joshua, B. W.
Jenkins, Richard (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 131, Aud. Acct. XXIX, 323.
Jenkins, Richard (page), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 186.
Jenkins, Richard, Saf., 273; B. W.; War 4, 233.
Jenkins, Samuel, War 4, 232.
Jenkins, Thomas (surg.), C. J. 1776-7, 136.
Jenkins, Thomas (surg. mate, Amelia batt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 61.
Jenkins, Timothy, War 5, 93.
Jenkins, William (lt.), Heitman, 241.
Jenkins, William, Saf. 259, 260, 266, 281; B. W.; War 4, 231, 232, 237, 238.
Jennens, Joseph, Pitts., 45.
Jenner, David, I. P., D 90.
Jennet, John, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 228.
Jennett, Thomas, War 4, 236.
Jennings, Augustus, Rom., 17.
Jennings, Berryman (Fauquier), Aud. Acct. 1779, 114.
Jennings, Caleb, War 4, 235.
Jennings, Charles, Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 164.
Jennings, Daniel (capt. Loudoun m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 401.
Jennings, Edmund, I. P., D 14.
Jennings, James (n.), War 5, 96; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 5; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 14; N. 8, 14, 38.
Jennings, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 436; I. P., D 31.
Jennings, Jonn (n.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 25; Aud. Acct. XV, 574; Aud. Acct. XXV, 246; B. W.; 1833-4, Doc. 33, 6; N. 8, 30.
Jennings, Jonathan, I. P., D 14.
Jennings, Michael (n.), N. 8, 10, 18; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 14.
Jennings, Solomon, B. W.; War 4, 234.
Jennings, Thomas (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 76, 435; Aud. Acct. XXV, 246.
Jennings, William (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 162; B. W.; C. J. 1777-8, 281.
Jennings, William (lt.), C. J. 1777-8, 50, 91; Misc. Pets. 1791 (Oct. 23, 1778).
Jennings, William (n.) (Elizabeth City), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 131.
Jennings, William (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 76, 435; Aud. Acct. XXV, 268; B. W.
Jennins, John, War 5, 93.
Jennins, William, War 5, 13.
Jenow, Jacob, War 5, 93.
Jerrell, James, I. P., D 24.
Jerrell, John, B. W.; H. D. Dec. 1815, 52.
Jerrey, Turner, B. W.
Jerrow, Jacob, B. W.
Jerry, Reuben, I. P., D 138.
Jersy, Reuben, I. P., D 138.
Jess, Samuel, B. W.
Jesse, Turner, War 4, 234.
Jesse, William (Prince Edward), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 188.
Jester, John (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 312; B. W.; R. C.
Jeter, Amasa, War 4, 240.
Jeter, Andrew, Rom., 35.
Jeter, Clem. (n.), War 5, 97.
Jeter, Feilding, War 4, 232.
Jett, James, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 571.
Jett, John, War 4, 237.
Jett, John (n.), War 5, 93; Aud. Acct. XV, 196; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 476; Aud. Acct. XXV, 137; B. W.; E 1; N. 8, 16, 17.
Jett, Peter, War 4, 235.
Jett, Strother, B. W.
Jett, Thomas, Aud. Acct. 1779, 3; War 5, 97.
Jett, William, War 4, 234; Aud. Acct. XV, 505.
Jett, William S. (lt.) (Westmoreland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 206.
Jewell, Charles, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 17.
Jewell, Elisha (Fairfax), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 132.
Jewell, Fielder (Fairfax), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 7.
Jewell, John, I. P., D 47, D 183; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 17.
Jewitt, Robert (lt.), Ar. C. L., 35.
Jiggett, Edward Roe (lt.), Heitman, 242.
Jiles, James, War 4, 236.

Jinkins, Obe., Aud. Acct. XVIII, 688.
Jinkins, Absalom, Hanover Pets., Jany. 26, 1832 (A 8210).
Jinkins, Charles, War 5, 93.
Jinkins, Job, War 4, 239.
Jinkins, John, War 4, 239.
Jinkins, Josiah, E 13.
Jinkins, Richard (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 153, 435; War 5, 94.
Jinkins, Thomas (Fauquier m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 24.
Jinkins, William, War 4, 44.
Jinnings, Augustus, War 4, 239.
Jinnings, John (n.), War 5, 94.
Jinnings, Michael (n.), War 5, 97.
Jinnings, Solomon, G. Va. H., 181.
Jinnings, Thomas, War 5, 94.
Jinnings, William (n.), Aud. Acct. XXII, 75.
Jinnings, William, War 5, 94.
Joab, Moses (n.), War 5, 97.
Joab, Moses, B. W.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 7.
Joanes, Thomas, E 8.
Job, David, Rom. 14, 30.
Job, Isaac, Rom., 13.
Job, Jesse, Rom. 13, 30.
Job, Leonard, Rom., 10.
Jobbs, Moses (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 14; N. 8, 17.
Jobe, Leonard, Rom., 8.
Jobley, John, I. P., D 129.
Johanes, William, E 8.
Johannes, William, Saf., 284.
John, Thomas, Pitts., 22.
John, William (lt.), Pitts., 19.
Johns, George, Saf., 277.
Johns, James, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 688; B. W.; War 4, 241.
Johns, ——— (Goochland), Aud. Acct. 1779, 94.
Johns, Matthew, I. P., D 116, D 117.
Johns, Samuel, Saf., 260.
Johns, Thomas, War 235; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 531.
Johns, William (capt. Buckingham m.), War 23 (1777).
Johns, William, Aud. Acct. 1780, 64; War 4, 235.
Johnson, ——— (capt. 3rd Va. regt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 74.
Johnson, ——— (capt. 6th Va. regt.), Acct. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 74.
Johnson, ——— (lt.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 6.
Johnson, Alexander, War 5, 94.
Johnson, Andrew (Preston), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 190; Aud. Acct. XXII, 315; I. P., D 35, D 72, D 166, D 173, D 174; War 5, 95.
Johnson, ——— (Westmoreland), Aud. Acct. 1780, 108.
Johnson, ———, Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 11.
Johnson, Archibald, War 4, 237.
Johnson, B. John, War 4, 44.
Johnson, Bailey, War 4, 237; B. W.
Johnson, Benjamin (lt.-col. Orange m.), C. J. 1781, 209.
Johnson, Benjamin (Buckingham m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 178.
Johnson, Benjamin, B. W.; I. P., D 131; Aud. Acct. XV, 537; Rom., 29; R. C.; War 4, 233, 238, 240; War 5, 93.
Johnson, Cave, I. P., D 35, D 72.
Johnson, Charles (Goochland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 141.
Johnson, Charles, War 4, 239.
Johnson, Christopher, I. P., D 130.
Johnson, Cornelius, War 4, 237; Pitts., 33; Saf., 282.
Johnson, Daniel, H. D. Oct. 1778, 115; War 4, 230, 238.
Johnson, David, War 4, 231.
Johnson, E. Wm., War 4, 44.
Johnson, Edmond, C. S., 9.
Johnson, Edward, B. W.; I. P., D 174; War 5, 93, 94, 95.
Johnson, Elias, Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 5.
Johnson, Elijah, War 4, 235.
Johnson, Ellis, B. W.; Aud. Acct. 1780, 91; War 5, 97.
Johnson, Ezekiel (lt.), Pitts., 29.
Johnson, Ezekiel, Aud. Acct. XXII, 386; War 4, 241.
Johnson, George (capt.), R. C.
Johnson, George, Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 21; B. W.; War 4, 230, 233, 235; War 5, 93.
Johnson, Gideon (capt.), Heitman, 242; Aud. Acct. 1780, 318.
Johnson, Gideon (lt.), Misc. Pets. 1791 (Oct. 23, 1778).
Johnson, Gideon, B. W.; War 5, 13; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 14.
Johnson, Giles (Charles City), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 50.
Johnson, Giles, War 4, 233.
Johnson, Hendrick (n.), N. 8, 22; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 13.
Johnson, Isaac, War 4, 237.
Johnson, Isaiah (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 289; Aud. Acct. XXX, 102; War 5, 95; R. C.
Johnson, Isham, War 4, 232.
Johnson, Ishmael, War 4, 234.
Johnson, Jacob, Pitts., 28; S. of W.; 1835, Pen. 2, 27; Saf., 286; War 4, 235; War 5, 94; B. W.

Johnson, James (maj.), B. W.
Johnson, James (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 5, 74; C. J. 1776-7, 87, 108; Heitman, 242; Saf., 288.
Johnson, James (capt.) (Isle of Wight), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 155.
Johnson, James (capt.) (Lunenburg), J. C. May 1776, 49.
Johnson, James (Albemarle m.), C. of S. 1776, 81.
Johnson, James (fifer Ohio m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 327.
Johnson, ——— (Louisa), Aud. Acct. 1779, 112.
Johnson, James, Aud. Acct. XV, 567; Aud. Acct. XXII, 19; Comm.-in-Chf's Gd., 194; E 8; H. D. Dec. 1835, 24, 61; I. P., D 66; Pitts., 27; Saf., 275, 284, 285; War 4, 44, 230, 233, 237, 238, 239; War 5, 95, 97.
Johnson, ———, Aud. Acct. 1780, 99; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 8.
Johnson, James, sr. (Giles), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 140.
Johnson, James B., R. C.
Johnson, Jediah, I. P., D 165.
Johnson, Jeremiah, War 4, 234.
Johnson, John (capt.), B. W.; Aud. Acct. XII, 279.
Johnson, John (Hanover), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 67.
Johnson, John (Morgan), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 174.
Johnson, John (Rockingham), War 23 (1777).
Johnson, John, War 4, 9, 230, 231, 234, 236, 237, 240, 241; War 5, v, 94; War 22, 85; C. S. 9, 73; B. W.; C. of Nw. 2, 846; H. D. Oct. 1778, 115; H. D. May 1779, 26; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 12; I. P., D 124, D 146; Aud. Acct. XXII, 347, 519; R. C.; Rom., 8; Saf. 259, 274; Pitts., 37.
Johnson, John (n.), War 5, 95; Aud. Acct. XXV, 289; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 14; N. 8, 6; R. C.
Johnson, John B. (capt), B. W.; Ar. C. L. 27, 39.
Johnson, John B. (lt.), Misc. Pets. 1779 (Nov. 1779).
Johnson, John H., Saf., 257.
Johnson, Joseph, B. W.; E 4; War 4, 235, 237; War 5, 93.
Johnson, Joshua (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 289; B. W.; N. 8, 6; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 13; War 5, 95.
Johnson, Larkin, War 4, 238.
Johnson, Lephaniah, Pitts., 13.
Johnson, Leonard, Saf., 271.
Johnson, Wagner, War 4, 239.
Johnson, Major, B. W.
Johnson, Malcom, War 5, 94.
Johnson, Martin, Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B5473); War 4, 231, 235; C. S., 73.
Johnson, Menoah, War 4, 239.
Johnson, Michael, Pitts., 6.
Johnson, Moses, War 4, 230; R. C.; Saf., 271.
Johnson, Nahum (Charlotte), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 125.
Johnson, Nicholas, Pitts., 11; War 4, 232.
Johnson, Nicholas (Culpeper), Aud. Acct. XV, 451.
Johnson, Obediah (Goochland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 141.
Johnson, Patrick, War 4, 239.
Johnson, Peter (lt.), Saf., 288.
Johnson, Peter (lt.) (Washington), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 215.
Johnson, Peter, War 4, 44, 230, 239.
Johnson, Philip (Caroline m.), War 23 (1777).
Johnson, Philip, B. W.; War 4, 232.
Johnson, Randall, B. W.
Johnson, Reuben, C. S., 9.
Johnson, Richard (maj. Caroline m.), H. D. Oct. 1778, 46, 62.
Johnson, Richard (capt.), Pitts., 1.
Johnson, Richard (Albemarle), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 108.
Johnson, Richard (Spotsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 199.
Johnson, Richard, B. W.; War 4, 230, 233, 235, 236, 237, 238; Aud. Acct. XV, 555; Aud. Acct. XXII, 77; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 15; G. Va. H., 188; Rom., 30; Saf., 263.
Johnson, Robert (capt.), I. P., D 71, D 72.
Johnson, Robert, I. P., D 46; Aud. Acct. XXII, 18.
Johnson, Robert (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 13, 14; N. 8, 17, 29.
Johnson, Samuel (en.) (Hanover), C. J. 1776-7, 353.
Johnson, Samuel (drummer) (Essex), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 54.
Johnson, Samuel (Washington), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 205.
Johnson, Samuel, B. W.; War 4, 231, 236, 239; War 5, 94; C. S., 9, 63; H. D. Dec. 1817, 31, 102; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 8; I. P., D 15, D 95, D 106; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 338; R. C.
Johnson, Silas, Aud. Acct. XXII, 386; War 4, 234, 238.
Johnson, Stephen, B. W.; War 4, 232; C. S., 9; Ex. Papers, Dec. 1783; Aud. Acct. XXII, 78.

Johnson, Tandy, H. D. 1776, 34.
Johnson, Thomas (maj.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 101.
Johnson, Thomas (capt.), B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1778, 73; Louisa Pets., Nov. 20, 1778 (B2054); C. J. 1776-7, 20; Heitman, 243.
Johnson, Thomas (Augusta), S of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 112.
Johnson, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XV, 595; Aud. Acct. XXII, 79; R. C.; War 4, 233, 235, 236; War 5, 97; Saf., 286; Pitts., 50.
Johnson, Thomas, jr. (capt.) (Louisa), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 57; H. D. Oct. 1777, 10.
Johnson, Thomas (Albemarle), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 36.
Johnson, William (capt.), Ar. C. L., 25, 37; C. J. 1781-2, 238.
Johnson. William (lt.) (James City), Va. Gaz., Sept. 16, 1775, 3.
Johnson, William (adj. Prince William bat.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 43.
Johnson, William (Botetourt m.), Botetourt Pets., Nov. 8, 1780 (A 2195).
Johnson William (Goochland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 141.
Johnson, Wililam, Ohio Pets., Nov. 15, 1790 (B 5048); War 4, 44, 230, 231, 233, 234, 236, 237, 238, 239; War 5, 95; B. W.; Aud. Acct. XXII, 261; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 367; I. P., D 22, D 178; C. S., 16; Rom., 27; H. D. May 1777, 17.
Johnson, William (n.), War 5, 94; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 135; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 136; B. W.
Johnson, William (surg. mate), Heitman, 243.
Johnson, Willis, War 4, 235.
Johnson, ———, Aud. Acct. 1779, 200.
Johnston, ——— (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 62; Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 2.
Johnston, ——— (capt. 7th Va. regt.), Heitman, 244.
Johnston, ——— (capt. 2nd Va. regt.), C. of S., 1776, 28.
Johnston, Andrew, I. P., D 36.
Johnston, Benjamin (comm. King George m.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 88.
Johnston, Benjamin, Aud. Acct. XV, 538; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 444.
Johnston, Benjamin (n.), E 1.
Johnston, Cave, I. P., D 36.
Johnston, Cornelius, B. W.
Johnston, David, I. P., D 34, D 38.
Johnston, Edward, B. W.; C. of Nw. 2, 846; Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 37; I. P., D 23, D 107, D 114; Pitts., 14.
Johnston, Francis, Saf., 282.
Johnston, George (lt.-col.), Heitman, 243; B. W.
Johnston, George (capt. Prince William), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 19.
Johnston, George (capt.), C. of S. 1776, 19, 35; C. J. 1776-7, 109.
Johnston, George (lt.), C. J. 1777-8, 95.
Johnston, George (Jefferson), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 73.
Johnston, George, B. W.; Aud. Acct. XII, 257, 326; Aud. Acct. 1780, 131.
Johnston, Gideon (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 209; Aud. Acct. VII, 222; C. J. 1778-8, 281; R. C.
Johnston, Gideon (capt.) (Fauquier), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 56.
Johnston, Gideon (lt.), C. J. 1777-8, 239.
Johnston, Gideon, B. W.; H. D. Dec. 1829, 32.
Johnston, Howell, Aud. Acct. XXII, 19.
Johnston, Isaiah (n.), N. 8, 6.
Johnston, J. B. (capt.), Ar. C. L., 11, 28.
Johnston, Jacob, B. W.
Johnston, James (capt. Caroline m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 443.
Johnston, James (capt.) (Lunenburg), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 49.
Johnston, James, Pitts., 25, 36, 39; B. W.; R. C.; War 4, 233, 239; H. D. Dec. 1824, 28; Henry Pets., Dec. 16, 1826 (A 9958), and Dec. 14, 1835 (A 9963).
Johnston, James (Henry), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 213.
Johnston, Jed, I. P., D 92.
Johnston, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 515; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 193; B. W.; I. P., D 12, D 24, D 31, D 47, D 120, D 145, D 189; C. of Nw. 2, 846; H. D 1833-4, Doc. 32, 17; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 8; Saf., 263.
Johnston, John (n.), Aud. Acct. XXIX, 8.
Johnston, John B. (capt.), B. W.
Johnston, John Boswell (capt.), Heitman, 244.
Johnston, Joseph, Aud. Acct. 1780, 219; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 64; I. P., D 47; War 5, 97; Pitts., 25.
Johnston, Joshua (n.), Aud. Acct. XXIX, 8; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 31, 18.

Johnston, Josiah (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 13.
Johnston, Lediah, Pitts., 30.
Johnston, Malcolm, H. D. Oct. 1795, 61.
Johnston, Martin (en. Culpeper m.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 38.
Johnston, Matthew, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 4.
Johnston, Nicholas, G. Va. H., 177.
Johnston, Obediah, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 534.
Johnston, Patrick, Pitts., 46.
Johnston, Peter (lt.), Heitman, 244.
Johnston, Philip, B. W.; Aud. Acct. XIIIA, 289; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 651; Aud. Acct. XXII, 19.
Johnston, Richard (Monongalia), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 82..
Johnston, Richard, B. W.
Johnston, Robert, Rom., 21.
Johnston, Samuel, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 17.
Johnston, Silas, B. W.
Johnston, Tandy, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 693.
Jonnston, Thomas, B. W.; Aud. Acct. XV, 579; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 460, 571.
Johnston, Uriah, B. W.
Johnston, William (capt.), Saf., 258; B. W.; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 93; Misc. Pets. (Nov. 4, 1779); Rev. Mss., Col. Jas. Wood; Ar. C. L., 30.
Johnston, William, Aud. Acct. XII, 257; Aud. Acct. XV, 484; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 515, 516; C. S., 63; E 6; G. Va. H., 187; I. P., D 159; War 4. 9, 241.
Johnston, William (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 600; N. 8, 17, 27; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 6.
Johnston, William (surg. n.), N. 8, 24; B. W.
Johnston, Zachariah, Aud. Acct. XXII, 19; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 3.
Johnstone, Peter (lt.), B. W.
Joiner, Briton, War 4, 241.
Joines, Frederick, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 16.
Joines, John (lt.), R. C.
Joines, John, B. W.; War 4, 239; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 17; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 16; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 7.
Joins, Alexander, War 5, 93.
Joins, John, I. P., D 18.
Joliff, John (lt.), B. W.
Jolley, David, I. P., D 45.
Jolley, John, I. P., D 75.
Jolley, Joseph, B. W.; War 4, 241.
Jollif, John (lt.), War 20, 90.
Jolliff, John (lt.), Aud. Acct. XV, 324; Heitman, 244.
Jolliff, John, War 4, 44; War 8, 11.
Jolliff, ———, E 11; War 8, 11.
Jolliffe, John (lt.), H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 93.
Jolly, John, I. P., D 49.
Jolly, Joseph, C. J. 1786-7, 106; Pen.
Jolly, Luke, Pitts., 58.
Jolly, ——— (Hanover), Aud. Acct. 1780, 182.
Jolly, ——— (Henrico), Aud. Acct. 1780, 206.
Jolly, ———, C. J. 1789-91, 218; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 47, 58.
Jolly, William, I. P., D 49.
Jonas, Charles (lt.), Ar. C. L., 13.
Jonas, Thomas, War 4, 237.
Joneast, Botteast (lt.), I. P., D 27.
Jones, ——— (capt.), Acct. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 2, 6, 9, 61.
Jones, ——— (en.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 61.
Jones, Abraham (Buckingham), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 210.
Jones, Abraham, B. W.
Jones, Abram, War 4, 236.
Jones, Absolom, B. W.; War 5, 93.
Jones, Adam, B. W.
Jones, Albridgeton (lt.), Ar. C. L., 12, 17; Heitman, 244.
Jones, Albridgeton (adj.), Saf. 256.
Jones, Albridgeton, Ar. C. L. 41; War 4, 44; B. W.
Jones, Albridgton (lt.), Ar. C. L., 31; Aud. Accts. 1780, 54.
Jones, Alexander, E 11; Aud. Acct. XI, 252; Aud. Acct. XV, 578; Aud. Acct. XXII, 378; War 4, 230; War 8, 11; War 20, 77.
Jones, Ambrose, War 4, 234; Aud. Acct. XXX, 246; Saf., 287.
Jones, Amos, Rom., 31.
Jones, ———, Aud. Acct. VII, 10; Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 118.
Jones, Benjamin, B. W.; War 4, 241; War 5, 97.
Jones, Berry, War 4, 230.
Jones, Berryman (Greenbrier), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 143.
Jones, Binns (maj.), Aud. Acct. XI, 25.
Jones, Binns (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 143.
Jones, Binns (lt.), B. W.
Jones, Binns (p.-m.), H. D. May 1784, 45.
Jones, Binns (q.-m.), Heitman, 244.

Jones, Binns, War 4, 44.
Jones, Britton (Greensville m.), H. D. Oct. 1793, 15, 19; Greensville Pets., Oct. 26, 1793 (A 7492).
Jones, Britton, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 16.
Jones, Cadwallader (maj.), B. W.; R. C.
Jones, Cadwallader (capt.), Heitman, 244; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 93.
Jones, Cadwallader, War 4, 44.
Jones, Catesby (lt.), Heitman, 244.
Jones, Catlet, H. D. Oct. 1777, 31; War 20, 18.
Jones, Catlett (capt.), H. D. Oct. 1778, 12.
Jones, Charles (capt.), C. J. 1786-7, 219; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 78.
Jones, Charles (lt.), B. W.; Heitman, 244; Ar. C. L., 33.
Jones, Charles (Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 695.
Jones, Charles, War 4, 9, 44, 235; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 539, 688; B. W.; C. of Nw. 2, 846; Acct. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 13; Ar. C. L., 41.
Jones, Charles (n.), Aud. Acct. XXIX, 192; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 6, 14; N. 8, 14; War 5, 95.
Jones, Christian, War 4, 231.
Jones, Churchill (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 47, 85, 150; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 1, 30; Aud. Acct. VII, 192; Aud. Acct. XI, 177; B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1788, 36; Heitman, 244.
Jones, Churchill, War 4, 9, 44.
Jones, Daniel, Saf., 263.
Jones, David (en.), C. J. 1777-8, 278.
Jones, David (Halifax m.), Ex. Coms. 1781.
Jones, David, B. W.; C. of Nw. 2, 846; I. P., D 107, D 111, D 114; Aud. Acct. XXII, 341; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 17.
Jones, Edward (Montgomery), Aud. Acct. 1779, 186.
Jones, Edward, C. S. 63; I. P., D 28; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 17; War 5, 93, 95; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 54.
Jones, Elijah (Nansemond), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 175.
Jones, Elijah, Aud. Acct. XV, 196.
Jones, Elisha (Pittsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 185.
Jones, Elisha, B. W.; C. S., 9; War 4, 234.
Jones, ———, Aud. Acct. 1779, 186; Aud. Acct. 1780, 278; Aud. Acct. XI, 152; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 355; E 11; C. J. 1786-7, 291.
Jones, Enoch (lookout on the sea coast), Aud. Acct. 1780, 310.
Jones, Ephraim, War 4, 231.
Jones, Erasmus, War 5, 96.
Jones, Ezekiel, Rom., 31.
Jones, Frederick, B. W.
Jones, Gabriel (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 102; B. W.; C. J. 1776-7, 318; R. C.; Heitman, 245; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 270.
Jones, Gabriel (capt. n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 9; Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 71; C. of S. 1776, 66; N 8, 31.
Jones, Gabriel, Aud. Acct. XXII, 76.
Jones, George, Saf. 276; War 4, 233, 234, 238, 240; B. W.; C. S., 73; G. Va. H., 176; I. P., D 66, D 112.
Jones, Godfrey, War 4, 234, 237; B. W.
Jones, Godfrey, jr., War 4, 241.
Jones, Gray (Bedford), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 114.
Jones, Hardy, Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 34.
Jones, Harrison, H. D. Oct. 1784, 54; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 531; Aud. Acct. XXV, 242; Misc. Pets., 1779 (Dec. 1, 1784); C. J. 1783-4-5, 214; C. J. 1786-7, 269; Pen.; E 11; E 13; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 27.
Jones, Henry (Hardy), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 149.
Jones, Henry, Aud. Acct. 1780, 175; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 41; War 4, 232, 239; B. W.; C. S., 73.
Jones, Holmes, B. W.; War 4, 235.
Jones, Hood, War 4, 238.
Jones, Isaac, Rom., 31.
Jones, Isham, War 4, 233.
Jones, James (cornet), J. C. May 1776, 47.
Jones, ——— (King & Queen), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 25.
Jones, James (King William), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 158.
Jones, James (Monroe), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 172.
Jones, James (Rappahannock), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 192.
Jones, James (Stafford), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 102.
Jones, James, War 4, 234, 235, 237, 238; War 5, v, 93, 94; War 23 (1777); B. W.; C. S., 9; G. Va. H., 182; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 12; I. P., D 51, D 160; R. C.; Pitts., 36.
Jones, James (n.), N 8, 15.
Jones, Jesse (Caroline), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 49.
Jones, Jesse, B. W.; War 4, 231; War 5, 94; C. S., 73; R. C.; Saf., 268; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 8.
Jones, Joel, War 4, 235, 236; B. W.; R. C.

Jones, Joe (Hanover), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 212.
Jones, John (col. Brunswick m.), C. J. 1777-8, 53.
Jones, John (capt.), Saf. 289; B. W.; Heitman, 245.
Jones, John (capt.) (Dinwiddie), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 62.
Jones, John (cnty.-lt. Brunswick), Aud. Acct. VII, 316.
Jones, John (Botetourt m.), H. D. May 1777, 69.
Jones, John (Madison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 166.
Jones, John (Essex), H. D. Dec. 1811, 42, 56; Essex Pets., Dec. 16, 1811 (A 5384).
Jones, John (Halifax), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 145.
Jones, John (1st) (Caroline), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 49.
Jones, John (2nd) (Essex), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 54.
Jones, John (2nd.) (Madison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 166.
Jones, John (3rd) (Albemarle), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 36.
Jones, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 444, 550; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 138; B. W.; Comm.-in-Chf's Gd., 195; C. of Nw. 2, 846; I. P., D 36, D 142, D 143; H. D. Oct. 1790, 108; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 17; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 7; Pitts., 20, 30; R. C.; War 4, 230, 231, 232, 233, 237, 239, 240, 241; War 5, 93, 94.
Jones, John Paul (U. S. n.), B. W.
Jones, Joseph (Dinwiddie m.), War 23 (1777).
Jones, Joseph (Loudoun m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 167.
Jones, Joseph, War 4, 235; R. C.
Jones, Joseph (com'r of the Fred'b'g manf.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 19.
Jones, Joshua (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 32.
Jones, Joshua, H. D. May 1777, 78; Pitts., 54.
Jones, Josiah, R. C.; Pitts., 58.
Jones, Kitt, E 4.
Jones, Lane, War 4, 233.
Jones, Leigor, Aud. Acct. XXII, 18.
Jones, Lewellin (Lewellyn, Llewellyn, Lewelling) (capt.), B. W.; C. J. 1776-7, 69; G. Va. H., 189; J. C. May 1776, 45; Heitman, 245; Dinwiddie Pets., Dec. 9, 1817 (A 4990), and Dec. 26, 1818 (A 4996).
Jones, Lewellin (capt.), (Georgia), H. D. Dec. 1817, 28, 97.
Jones, Lewellin (Campbell), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 48.
Jones, Lewellin, War 4, 234; R. C.
Jones, Lewis (capt), Aud. Acct. 1779, 204.
Jones, Lewis (lt.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 61, 76.
Jones, Lewis (lt. n.), C. J. 1776-7, 25; R. C.; Aud. Acct. XV, 343; B. W.; N 8, 24, 29.
Jones, Lewis, War 4, 233; H. D. Oct. 1788, 10.
Jones, Lewis (n.), War 5, 13, 97; N 8, 24; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 271; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 6.
Jones, Lewis, jr. (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 6.
Jones, Lodo. (clk. Middlesex Com. of Sfty.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 62.
Jones, Mager, War 4, 240.
Jones, Mason, Rom., 14.
Jones, Matthew (armorer), Aud. Acct. XXIV, 40.
Jones, Matthew, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 293; War 5, 94; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 17; I. P., D 22, D 63, D 159; C. of Nw. 2, 846.
Jones, Morgan (en.), Pitts., 4.
Jones, Morris, R. C.
Jones, Moses, War 4, 231.
Jones, Newman, War 4, 238.
Jones, Nicholas (Frederick m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 439.
Jones, Nicholas, War 4, 234; B. W.
Jones, Orlando, C. J. 1776-7, 373.
Jones, Osborn, I. P., D 160.
Jones, Osgood, Pitts., 9.
Jones, Peter (capt.), Heitman, 245; B. W.
Jones, Peter (lt.), Saf. 289.
Jones, Peter, War 4, 44, 232, 236; B. W.; R. C.
Jones, Philip (maj.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 94.
Jones, Reb. (n.), Aud. Acct. XXIX, 207.
Jones, Reuben, War 4, 233; Aud. Acct. XV, 516.
Jones, Rice, War 4, 239.
Jones, Richard (capt.) (Amelia), Aud. Acct. 1779, 154.
Jones, Richard (capt. Dinwiddie m.), War 23 (1777).
Jones, Richard (lt.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 219.
Jones, Richard (Henry m.), Aud. Acct. XII, 169.
Jones, Richard (Louisa), H. D. Nov. 1816, 61, 140; Louisa Pets., Nov. 28, 1816 (B 2099).

Jones, Richard, B. W.; Aud. Acct. XI, 20; Aud. Acct. XXII, 75; Pen.; E 13; War 4, 232, 234, 238; War 5, 95; War 20, 30.
Jones, Richard (the less), Saf., 278.
Jones, Richard (the taller), Saf., 278.
Jones, Richard, War 4, 232.
Jones, Robert (lt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 224.
Jones, Robert, Saf., 271; War 4, 232, 233; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 443; Aud. Acct. 1779, 67.
Jones, Robert (lookout at Cape Henry), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 12.
Jones, Robert (n.), Aud. Acct. XV, 561; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 695; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 14; N 8, 15; War 5, 94.
Jones, Robin (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 14; N 8, 19.
Jones, Roland (Rowland), War 5, 94; B. W.
Jones, ——— (Accomac), Aud. Acct. 1779, 5.
Jones, Samuel (capt.), Aud. Acct. XI, 244; C. J. 1782-3, 126.
Jones, Samuel (capt.) (p.-m.), Aud. Acct. VII, 218.
Jones, Samuel (capt.) (ass. q.-m. gen.), C. J. 1781, 239.
Jones, Samuel (lt.), Heitman, 246; C. J. 1776-7, 319.
Jones, Samuel (lt. and p.-m.), Saf., 256, 266.
Jones, Samuel (q.-m.), Aud. Acct. XII, 275.
Jones, Samuel, War 4, 44, 232, 233, 235, 241; B. W.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 7; R. C.; Saf., 288.
Jones, Solomon, War 4, 233; B. W.
Jones, Stephen (Bedford), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 114.
Jones, Strother (capt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 181; B. W.; Heitman, 246; Saf., 285.
Jones, Strother, War 4, 44.
Jones, Taverner (Madison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 166.
Jones, Thomas (lt.), C. J. 1776-7, 40; Heitman, 246; Saf., 275.
Jones, Thomas (Greenbrier), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 143.
Jones, Thomas (Nelson), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 176.
Jones, Thomas (Pittsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 185.
Jones, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 82; B. W.; C. S., 73; E 4; I. P., D 60, D 74, D 82; Saf., 259, 284; War 4, 44, 230, 231, 233, 234, 236, 240; War 22, 46.
Jones, Thomas, jr. (adj.-gen.), C. J. 1777-8, 186.
Jones, Thomas Short (lt.), B. W.
Jones, Thomas (Spotsylvania) Spots. Recs., 529.
Jones, Tim (York), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 208.
Jones, Walter (physician-general), Heitman, 246.
Jones, William (maj.), Aud. Acct. VII, 185.
Jones, William (capt.), H. D. Dec. 1827, 69.
Jones, William (capt. Campbell m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 380.
Jones, William (lt.), Heitman, 246.
Jones, William (Albemarle), H. D. Oct. 1789, 44.
Jones, William (Culpeper), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 246.
Jones, William (Pittsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 185.
Jones, William, Aud. Acct. XII, 83; Aud. Acct. XV, 348; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 557; Aud. Acct. 1779, 158; Aud. Acct. 1780, 230; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 69; B. W.; Comm.-in-Chf's Gd., 195; C. J. 1786-7, 441; C. S. 9, 73; E 11; E 13; Ex. Coms. May 1777; I. P., D 128; Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A8115); H. D. Oct. 1778, 15, 81; H. D. Oct. 1781, 25; H. D. Oct. 1789, 13, 21, 50; H. D. Dec. 1833, 114, 222; H. D. Dec. 1834, 158; Pen.; Pitts., 50; Saf., 273, 277; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 27; War 4, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 236, 238, 240, 241; War 5, 93, 95; War 8, 11; War 20, 26.
Jones, William (n.), B. W.; War 5, 95; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 14; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 322; Spotsylvania Pets., Jany. 3, 1826; H. D. Dec. 1824, 119.
Jones, William (2nd), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 27.
Jones, Willis, War 5, 97.
Jones, Wood (capt.), Heitman, 246; R. C.
Jones, Wood (lt.), B. W.; Saf., 271.
Jones, Wood, War 4, 44; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 516; Aud. Acct. XXII, 76.
Jones, Zachariah, B. W.; War 4, 231; Aud. Acct. 1780, 301.
Jones, Zebulon, War 4, 232.
Jones, ———, Pitts., 9.
Jonkhet, William, I. P., D 185.
Jonson, John, Rom., 9.
Jopling, Ralph (en.), H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 93; B. W.
Jopling, Thomas (Nelson), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 84.

Jordain, John, B. W.
Jordan, Benjamin, Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 32.
Jordan, Edward (capt.), War 23 (1777).
Jordan, Freeman (Brunswick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 119.
Jordan, Garrat, Pitts., 30.
Jordan, George, B. W.; War 4, 234.
Jordan, Harris (en.), Ar. C. L., 14.
Jordan, Henry, B. W.; Pitts., 41; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 7; R. C.; War 5, 93.
Jordan, James, War 5, 97; C. S., 63.
Jordan, John (capt.), Ar. C. L., 11, 39; B. W.; War 23 (1777).
Jordan, John (capt.) (Albemarle), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 37, 209.
Jordan, John (lt.), Ar. C. L., 29; Heitman, 246; Misc. Pets., 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779).
Jordan, John (cornet), B. W.; Saf., 288.
Jordan, John (cadet), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 1; Saf., 289; C. of S. 1776, 85.
Jordan, John, C. S., 73; War 4, 9, 44; Pitts., 24.
Jordan, Mark, Rom., 37.
Jordan, Michael (n.), H. D. Oct. 1795, 56.
Jordan, Michael, Fluvanna Pets., Nov. 17, 1795 (A 6132); Henrico Pets., Dec. 5, 1806 (A 9141); H. D. Oct. 1795, 22, 57; H. D. Dec. 1806, 22; Pen.; Aud. Acct. 1780, 218; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 64.
Jordan, Patrick, I. P., D 180, D 198.
Jordan, Peter, Rom., 15.
Jordan, Thomas (Fauquier), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 7.
Jordan, Thomas, H. D. Oct. 1778, 103; C. S., 73; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 361; C. J. 1787-9, 382; War 20, 91.
Jordan, Thomas, jr., Aud. Acct. 1779, 4; H. D. Oct. 1778, 85; Pen.; E 13; War 8, 11.
Jordan, William (Albemarle), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 108.
Jordan, William (Rappahannock), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 192.
Jordan, William, R. C.; G. Va. H., 186; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 7; Aud. Acct. XV, 491; Aud. Acct. XXII, 79; War 3, 239.
Jordin, Henry, War 4, 233.
Jordin, Michael, War 5, 93.
Jordin, Samuel, Aud. Acct. XXII, 75.
Jordon, John, War 4, 233.
Jordon, Matthew, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 524.
Jordon, Patrick, I. P., D 14.
Jordon, Thomas, E 11; Aud. Acct. XV, 338.
Jordon, William (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 31.
Jordon, William (Nelson), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 176.
Jordon, William, War 4, 241; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 444.
Joseph, Jolly, E 13.
Joseph, William, Pitts., 40.
Josling, John, War 4, 235.
Jouett, ——— (capt.), C. of S., 1776, 20; H. D. Oct. 1778, 62; Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 74, 92; H. D. Oct. 1786, 58.
Jouett, John (capt.), H. D. May 1781, 15; C. J. 1786-7, 205.
Jouett, John (lt.), C. J. 1776-7, 413.
Jouett, Matthew (capt.), Heitman, 246; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 92.
Jouett, Matthew (capt.) (Albemarle), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 53.
Jouett, Matthew (q.-m.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 31.
Jouett, Robert (lt.), Aud. Acct. XII, 272; B. W.
Jouett, Robert, War 4, 9, 44.
Jouitt, Matthew (capt.), B. W.
Jour, Hezekiah, I. P., D 55.
Jour, John, I. P., D 55.
Jour, Peter, I. P., D 55.
Jourdan, Michael, B. W.
Jourden, Solomon, War 4, 230.
Jowling, ——— (Frederick), Aud. Acct. 1779, 15.
Joy (Joyce), Richard (Henrico), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 11.
Joy, Richard, E 13.
Joy, William, Pen.
Joyce, Edward, Saf., 285.
Joyce, Richard, E 11; C. J. 1786-7, 464; War 8, 11; Aud. Acct. XXII, 97, 407; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 375.
Joyner, Joshua (Southampton), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 198.
Joyner, Peter, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 289.
Joyner, Philip, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 650.
Joynes, Charles, War 4, 240; B. W.
Joynes, Edmund, R. C.
Joynes, Edward, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 7; R. C.; War 4, 240.
Joynes, Edward (n.), N 8, 6; War 5, 95; B. W.; Aud. Acct. XXV, 289; Aud. Acct. XXX 257.
Joynes, John (comm.), C. J. 1787-9, 230.
Joynes, John (n.), R. C.
Joynes, John, B. W.; C. of Nw. 2, 846; Aud. Acct. XV, 392; Aud. Acct.

XVIII, 483; Aud. Acct. XXII, 183, 266; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 168; I. P., D 107; War 4, 230, 236, 237; War 5, 95, 96.
Joynes (Joins), John, I. P., D 4, 23.
Joynes (Goines), John, I. P., D 25.
Joynes, Levin (lt.-col.), B. W.
Joynes, Levin (maj.), Heitman, 246.
Joynes, Levin (capt.), C. J. 1776-7, 93.
Joynes, Levin, H. D. Oct. 1783, 25.
Joynes, Reuben (lt.), B. W.; Heitman, 247.
Joynes, Reuben, War 4, 45.
Joynes, Thomas, War 4, 241.
Joynis, Leven, War 4, 44.
Juark, Henry, I. P., D 92.
Judd, George, G. Va. H., 181.
Jude, Benjamin (adj.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 269.
Judea, John, I. P., D 138.
Judkins, ——— (capt. Surry m.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 115.
Judkins, Charles (lt.), Heitman, 247.
Judkins, Gray (capt.) (Sussex), Aud. Acct. 1779, 193.
Judkins, Jesse, War 4, 235.
Judkins, John, War 4, 236.
Judy, George, B. W.
Judy, John, I. P., D 110; War 5, 93.
Juett, Matthew, War 4, 44.
Jugman, Bazell, Pitts., 58.
Juks, John, Pitts., 46.
Juks, William, Pitts., 50.
Julian, John (surg.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 31, 18; B. W.; Heitman, 247; C. of S. 1776, 2.
Jump, George (lt.), Heitman, 247; B. W.
Jump, Samuel, Pitts., 30.
Jump, Van, Rom., 18.
Jump, Vaughan, Saf., 270.
Junal, William, War 4, 240.
Junial, Anthony, War 4, 234; B. W.
Junkin, Anthony, I. P., D 38, D 133.
Junkins, Anthony, I. P., D 109, D 112, D 139.
Jurner, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 653.
Jurupto, James, Aud. Acct. XXII, 78.
Juruthy, Edward, C. S., 73.
Justice, Elijah, War 4, 239.
Justice, George (Accomac), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 35.
Justice, George, B. W.; War 4, 237.

K

Kaddack, James, C. S., 76.
Kahill, John, Saf., 259.
Kahoe, James, B. W.; War 4, 247.
Kairns, John, B. W.
Kairns, Michael, Saf., 283; E 9.
Kallihon, Patrick, Rom., 19.
Kamp, Michael, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 19.
Kanady, Charles, I. P., D 58.
Kanady, Ezekiel, I. P., D 152.
Kanady, John, I. P., D 58.
Kanard, James, B. W.
Kanard, Joshua, B. W.; War 5, 101.
Kane, Mathias, R. C.
Kane, William, Saf., 256.
Kannard, David, War 5, 101.
Kannard, James, War 5, 101.
Kanneday, John, I. P., D 198.
Kanwell, Edward Jackson, War 4, 247.
Kapplinger, Christopher (Rockingham), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 195.
Kar, James, I. P., D 70.
Karland, Peter, Saf., 263.
Karnes, Michael, War 4, 242.
Karr, James, War 4, 242.
Karr, John, War 4, 246.
Karr, Robert (en. Point Pleasant), C. J. 1775-6, 81.
Karr, Robert, Pitts., 36.
Karsey, John, War 5, 101.
Karven, Barney (Randolph), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 191.
Kasford, William, Rom., 17.
Kautzman, John (lt. n.), H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 94; R. C.
Kautzman, John (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 6; H. D. Oct. 1783, 50.
Kautzman, John (mid n.), B. W.; N. 8, 33.
Kautzman, John V. (lt. n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 553.
Kautzman, John V. (lt.), B. W.
Kautzman, John V., War 5, 13.
Kautzman, John Valentine (off. n.), H. D. Oct. 1787, 50, 67.
Kavanaugh, William, I. P., D 48, D 84.
Kawtzman, John (mid n.), N. 8, 10.
Kay, James, War 4, 242.
Kay, John (lt. n.), R. C.
Kay, John, War 4, 46.
Kaylor, Matthew, War 5, 101.
Kays, Robert (lt.), Ar. C. L., 13.
Kays, Robert (en.), Ar. C. L., 31.
Kays, Robert, War 4, 46.
Kazy, John, I. P., D 129.
Keamour, James, E 3; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 315.
Keane, Thomas, Saf., 278.
Keaner, George, Pitts., 45.
Kear, Alexander, Saf., 270.
Kearly, John, Saf., 263.
Kearney, Edward (Ohio), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 180.

Kearner, John, H. D. Dec. 1827, 58; H. D. Dec. 1829, 18.
Kearns, James, Saf., 276.
Kearns, John, Saf., 258; B. W.
Kearns, William, Aud. Acct. XIIIA, 230; Saf., 262, 268.
Keath, William, War 4, 248.
Kebble, William, B. W.
Kedwill, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 571.
Kee, Charles, War 4, 248.
Kee, George, War 5, 101.
Kee, James, Aud. Acct. XV, 273.
Kee, John, War 5, 101.
Keeble, James, R. C.
Keeblinger, Adam (Albemarle), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 108.
Keeler, Abraham, I. P., D 32, D 152.
Keeler, Abram, I. P., D 42.
Keeling, ——— (n.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 62.
Keeling, Adam (lt. Princess Ann m.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 243.
Keeling, Edmund, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 524.
Keeling, George, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 572.
Keeling, James, Aud. Acct. XI, 104; Aud. Acct. XV, 338; Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 157; C. J. 1786-7, 228; War 8, 12; War 20, 63; E 11; E 13; Pen.
Keeling, Thomas, War 4, 246.
Keelow, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XXII, 19.
Keen, John, B. W.; Aud. Acct. XXII, 78.
Keen, Jonathan, War 4, 242.
Keene, John, War 4, 246.
Keenon, Lawrence, Pitts., 54.
Keep, James, B. W.; Ex. Coms. May 1777; War 4, 243.
Keeton, Edmund, War 4, 245; B. W.
Keeton, James, War 4, 242.
Keeton, John, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 8; R. C.
Keeton, William, B. W.; War 4, 245.
Keger, John (Frederick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 60.
Keighton, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXV, 91.
Keiling, James, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 220.
Kein, Thomas, B. W.
Keinan, Lawrence, I. P., D 22, D 159.
Keirnes, William, B. W.
Keirns, John, War 4, 243.
Keith, ——— (en.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 6.
Keith, Alexander (lt.), B. W.; Heitman, 248.
Keith, Alexander, Saf., 271; Pitts., 45; Rom., 25, 35; War 4, 46, 244.
Keith, Daniel, B. W.; War 4, 245.
Keith, Daniel (Rockbridge), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 96.
Keith, Henry, I. P., D 39, D 134.
Keith, Isham (lt.), Heitman, 248; H. D. Oct. 1778, 63; H. D. May 1784, 18, 20; Saf., 277.
Keith, Isham, War 4, 46.
Keith, John, I. P., D 39, D 134.
Keith, Thomas (capt.), B. W.; R. C.
Keith, Thomas (clk. to King Geo. Comm. of Sfty.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 62.
Keith, William, I. P., D 134.
Keldron, George, War 5, 101.
Keler, Matthew, Aud. Acct. 1780, 218; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 64.
Kellam, Honsten (Accomac), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 107.
Kellar, Abraham (capt.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 9; C. of Nw. 2, 840.
Kellar, Abraham (lt.), I. P., D 2.
Kellar, Abraham, B. W.; Aud. Acct. XXII, 339; I. P., D 6, D 153; E 13.
Kellar, Isaac, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 17; I. P., D 2, D 6, D 111, D 155; C. of Nw. 2, 841; R. C.
Kellar, ———, C. J. 1787-9, 506.
Kellar, Peter, Pitts., 49.
Keller, Abraham (Shenandoah), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 115.
Keller, Abraham, I. P., D 74, D 101.
Keller, Abram, Pen.; War 5, 13.
Keller, Anthony, I. P., D 74, D 87.
Keller, George (Monongalia), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 171.
Keller, Isaac, I. P., D 136.
Keller, Michael, Rom., 12.
Kelley, Andrew, War 4, 244.
Kelley, Balis, I. P., D 105.
Kelley, Beele, I. P., D 95.
Kelley, Benjamin, War 5, 101.
Kelley, Daniel, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 228.
Kelley, Edward, War 4, 245.
Kelley, Gording, War 4, 246; B. W.
Kelley, Jacob, War 4, 243; I. P., D 91.
Kelley, James, War 4, 242, 244, 245; War 5, 103.
Kelley, Jesse, War 4, 242, 245; B. W.
Kelley, Jesse (negro), H. D. Oct. 1777, 36.
Kelley, John, B. W.; I. P., D 60, D 161, D 198; War 4, 242; War 5, 101, 102.
Kelley, Joshua, War 5, 102.
Kelley, Patrick, Pitts., 21.
Kelley, Peter, War 4, 247.
Kelley, Thaddy, War 4, 46; War 5, 13.
Kelley, Thomas, B. W.; C. S., 10.
Kelley, Timothy, B. W.; War 4, 245.
Kelley, William (lt.), Heitman, 248.

Kelley, William, C. S., 10; War 4, 248; R. C.
Kelley, William Dennis (lt.), Heitman, 248.
Kello, Richard (cnty. lt. Southampton), C. J. 1777-8, 135.
Kello, Richard, Aud. Acct. 1780, 52.
Kellor, Abram, Rom., 12.
Kellum, Spencer, War 4, 243.
Kelly, ——— (adj.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 1.
Kelly, Alexander, War 4, 247.
Kelly, Andrew, B. W.
Kelly, Bealer, I. P., D 138.
Kelly, Beall, I. P., D 130.
Kelly, Benjamin, Aud. Acct. 1780, 146; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 28; B. W.; Pitts., 8.
Kelly, ——— (Frederick), Aud. Acct. 1780, 133.
Kelly, ———, Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 23.
Kelly, Ephraim, War 4, 246.
Kelly, Gordon, Saf., 286.
Kelly, Green B., C. S., 10.
Kelly, Jacob, B. W.; I. P., D 61, D 80, D 86; H. D. 1834, Doc. 45, 8.
Kelly, James (n.), E 1.
Kelly, James, Aud. Acct. XIIIA, 216; Aud. Acct. XXII, 18; C. S., 10; Ex. Coms. May 1777; I. P., D 102, D 103; Saf., 281.
Kelly, ———, Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 1.
Kelly, ——— (Rockingham), Aud. Acct. 1780, 82.
Kelly, Jesse (negro), H. D. Oct. 1791, 61; Prince William Pets., Oct. 4, 1792.
Kelly, Jesse, Saf., 264; War 4, 246.
Kelly, John, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 199; I. P., D 80; Saf., 260, 261; War 4, 246, 247.
Kelly, ———, Aud. Acct. 1779, 15.
Kelly, Obadiah, War 4, 246.
Kelly, Patrick, Saf., 282.
Kelly, Peter, B. W.
Kelly, Samuel, I. P., D 48, D 89, D 169.
Kelly, Samuel (slave spy), Norfolk Pets., Oct. 9, 1782 (B 4314).
Kelly, Shaddy (capt.), R. C.
Kelly, Thaddeus (capt.), Heitman, 248.
Kelly, Thaddey (lt.), C. J. 1776-7, 332.
Kelly, Thaddy (col.), H. D. May 1783, 61.
Kelly, Thadey (capt.), H. D. Oct. 1782, 66; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 95.
Kelly, Thaddy, Aud. Acct. 1779, 252.
Kelly, Thadey (capt.), H. D. Oct. 1782, 26.
Kelly, Thomas, R. C.; Saf., 282; War 4, 245, 246.
Kelly, Timothy, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 5; Saf., 287.
Kelly, William (capt.), B. W.
Kelly, William, B. W.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 8; War 4, 246, 247.
Kelsaugh, ———, Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 33.
Kelsey, David, I. P., D 127, D 185.
Kelshaw, John, Saf., 277.
Kelso, James (Rockbridge), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 193.
Kelty, John (capt.), R. C.
Kem, John, Saf., 265.
Kemp, John, R. C.
Kembrough, Benjamin, War 4, 243.
Kemm, John, War 4, 243.
Kemmy, Isaac, B. W.
Kemp, James (en.), Aud. Acct. VII, 3; Heitman, 248; B. W.
Kemp, James (asst. q.-m.), H. D. Oct. 1783, 74.
Kemp, James, B. W.; H. D. May 1784, 53; War 4, 46, 247; War 5, 13; R. C.
Kemp, John, C. J. 1783-4-5, 140; War 5, 102.
Kemp, Peter (capt.), B. W.; Aud. Acct. VII, 202.
Kemp, Peter (lt.), C. J. 1777-8, 50, 281.
Kemp, Peter, B. W.; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 55; C. J. 1777-8, 90; H. D. Dec. 1829, 13; War 5, 13, 101.
Kemp, Reuben, Aud. Acct. XXII, 316; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 17; War 5, 102.
Kemp, Thomas (surg. mate), Heitman, 248; B. W.
Kemp, William, B. W.; War 4, 245.
Kempe, James, B. W.
Kempe, Thomas, War 5, 13.
Kemper, Charles, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 571; R. C.
Kemper, Charles (en.) (Fauquier), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 133.
Kemper, Peter (en. Fauquier m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 332.
Kemper, Peter, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 33, 55.
Kemper, Tulman, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 571.
Kempin, William, B. W.; War 4, 244.
Kena, Christopher, War 5, 102.
Kenady, Williams, War 4, 246.
Kenadys, David, War 4, 244.
Kenale, William, War 4, 246.
Kenard, James, Rom., 32.
Kenard, John, B. W.
Kendal, William, I. P., D 191.

Kendal, Woffendal (capt.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 99.
Kendall, Aaron (Stafford), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 200.
Kendall, Benjamin, C. of Nw. 2, 846; R. C.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 8.
Kendall, Bowdoin (garrison q.-m. Eastern Shore), C. J. 1777-8, 339.
Kendall, Curtis, Misc. Pets., 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779); War 4, 10, 46.
Kendall, Custis (capt.), B. W.; Aud. Acct. XII, 315; Aud. Acct. XIIIA, 1; Heitman, 248.
Kendall, Custus (capt.), Ar. C. L., 10, 16, 26, 32, 38.
Kendall, Francis, Saf., 280; War 4, 246; R. C.
Kendall, Francis (Rappahannock), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 192.
Kendall, George, B. W.; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 524.
Kendall, Jeremiah, B. W.; War 4, 246.
Kendall, Jesse, B. W.; War 5, 103.
Kendall, Peter, War 4, 246.
Kendall, Waffendal (lt.), Heitman, 248.
Kendall, Wofendal (capt.), R. C.
Kendall, William, C. of Nw. 2, 846; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 17; War 4, 247.
Kendrek, Joseph, C. S., 76.
Kendrick, Benjamin, War 4, 243; War 20, 27; C. S., 76.
Kendrick, Benoni, War 4, 243.
Kendrick, Christopher, War 4, 245.
Kendrick, Daniel, War 4, 243; B. W.
Kendrick, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 19.
Kendrick, Robert (Henrico), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 11.
Kendrick, Samuel, War 4, 246.
Kendrick, William, C. S., 76; War 4, 243.
Keneday, Charles, War 4, 243.
Kenedy, William (en.), H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 8.
Keneer, James, Rom., 34.
Kenley, Benjamin, War 4, 46; War 5, 13.
Kennaday, Andrew, War 5, 90; 103.
Kennaday, William, C. S. 76.
Kennady, Andrew, B. W.
Kennady, David, War 5, 102.
Kennady, William, B. W.
Kennahorn, William (Accomac), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 35.
Kennard, David, War 4, 245.
Kennean, Andrew (capt. Washington m.), Ex. Coms. 1776.
Kenneday, ——— (Washington), Aud. Acct. 1780, 188.
Kenneday, John, B. W.
Kenneday, William, War 4, 244.
Kennedy, Albert (lt.), H. D. Dec. 1829, 34.
Kennedy, Andrew, I. P., D 40, D 156; R. C.
Kennedy, Charles, I. P., D 66.
Kennedy, David (col. Frederick m.), C. J. 1776-7, 356.
Kennedy, David, I. P., D 22, D 159; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 17; Aud. Acct. XXII, 245; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 367.
Kennedy, Duncan, Rom., 25; Pitts., 45.
Kennedy, Ezekiel, I. P., D 102, D 103.
Kennedy, ———, Aud. Acct. 1779, 217.
Kennedy, James (lt.), H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 8; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 95; Aud. Acct. VII, 173, 179; R. C.
Kennedy, James, H. D. Dec. 1829, 38; War 5, 13; Pitts., 52, 55.
Kennedy, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 681; I. P., D 40, D 165.
Kennedy, John (Bedford m.), H. D. Oct. 1782, 22, 53.
Kennedy, Jonothan, War 5, 102.
Kennedy, Joseph, I. P., D 40, D 157.
Kennedy, Moses, B. W.
Kennedy, Patrick (staff off.), H. D. May 1783, 15.
Kennedy, Patrick (comm.), H. D. Oct. 1790, 153.
Kennedy, Patrick (q.-m. comm.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 286; Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 110.
Kennedy, Robert, Pitts., 46.
Kennedy, Timothy, Saf., 261.
Kennedy, Thomas, Aud. Acct. 1780, 284, 312; Rom., 15.
Kennedy, William (en.), B. W.; Aud. Acct. VIII, 80; R. C.
Kennedy, William (Brunswick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 46.
Kennedy, William, War 4, 46, 244.
Kenneille, ———, Aud. Acct. VII 103.
Kenneley, John, War 4, 243.
Kennely, Charles, War 4, 242.
Kenner, Hensen (n.), Aud. Acct. XXII, 195.
Kenner, Henson (mid. n.), B. W.
Kenner, James (lt.), C. J. 1777-8, 100.
Kenner, John Butler, War 4, 248.
Kenner, Rhodam (Rodam) (n.), N 8, 29; B. W.; R. C.
Kenner, Rhodum (n.), N 8, 14.
Kenner, Rodham, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 8; War 5, 102.
Kenner, Winder (maj. Northumberland m.), War 23 (1778).

Kennerly, Samuel (Botetourt m.), And. Acct. XV, 401.
Kenney, John, C. J. 1786-7, 493.
Kenney, Richard, B. W.
Kennit, Charles, I. P., D 131.
Kennon, Hawson (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 6; N 8, 13.
Kennon, John (lt.), Heitman, 249; B. W.
Kennon, John (p.-m.), Heitman, 249.
Kennon, John (lt.), Saf., 270.
Kennon, John, War 4, 46.
Kennon, Richard (lt.), B. W.; Heitman, 249.
Kennon, Richard, War 4, 46.
Kennon, Thomas (capt. Loudoun m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 308.
Kennor, Howson (n.), War 5, 103.
Kennox, Howson (n.), Aud. Acct. XXIX, 103.
Kenny, Benjamin, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 476.
Kenny, Charles, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 61.
Kenny, ———, Aud. Acct. VII, 248.
Kenny, Hance, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 27.
Kenny, James, I. P., D 48.
Kenny, John, War 4, 245.
Kenny, Joseph, B. W.; Saf., 287; War 4, 245.
Kennyhorn, William, War 4, 245.
Kensal, Lewis, War 4, 245.
Kenser, Michael, Pen.
Kensor, Michael, War 4, 243.
Kent, ——— (en.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 52.
Kent, Absolom, Pitts., 16.
Kent, Alexander (Halifax), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 65.
Kent, Alexander, War 4, 245; B. W.
Kent, Daniel (en.), B. W.; Aud. Acct. 1780, 284; C. J., 1777-8, 278; Heitman, 249; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 95.
Kent, Daniel, Saf., 259; War 5, 13, 103.
Kent, Edward (n.), Aud. Acct. XXX, 163.
Kent, Edwin (mid. n.), B. W.
Kent, Edwin (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 543; War 5, 102.
Kent, Iverson (Northumberland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 18.
Kent, Jesse (mid. n.), B. W.
Kent, Jesse (n.), War 5, 103; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 6.
Kent, Joseph (n.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 322.
Kent, Joshua (n), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 543; N 8, 13, 15, 30; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 14; B. W.; War 5, 102.
Kent, Robert (Fluvanna), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 134.
Kent, Smith, B. W.; War 4, 244.
Kent, Thomas (n.), B. W.; War 5, 103.
Kent, Thomas (n.) (Lancaster), H. D. Dec. 1820, 53.
Kent, Thomas, H. D. Dec. 1820, 99.
Kent, William (n.), B. W.; N 8, 38; War 5, 103.
Kent, William, I. P., D 111; Saf., 277; War 5, 101, 103.
Kenton, Benjamin, War 4, 245; Saf., 262.
Kenton, Ebenezer (recruiting officer), War 23 (1778).
Kenton, John, I. P., D 76.
Kenton, Mark, G. Va. H., 192; B. W.; War 4, 244.
Kenton, Marguis (cornet), R. C.
Kenton, Simon (capt.), I. P., D. 76.
Kenton, Simon, C. of Nw. 2, 846.
Kenton, William, Rom., 31.
Kepeas, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 694.
Kepps, Jacob (Shenandoah), S. of W. 1835, Pen., 2, 197.
Keran, Edward (lt.), Heitman, 249.
Kerby, Andrew, War 4, 245.
Kerby, ———, Aud. Acct. VII, 248.
Kerby, William (York m.), War 23 (1777).
Kerby, William, War 4, 242.
Kerchvale, John, War 4, 246.
Kerfwoot, William, War 4, 243.
Kernel, William, B. W.
Kernes, John, War 4, 243.
Kernes, Robert, War 4, 246.
Kernes, William, War 4, 243.
Kerney, John (capt.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 10; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 10; B. W.; R. C.
Kerney, John, War 4, 243; War 5, 13.
Kernishon, John, Rom., 19.
Kerns, James, Pitts., 29.
Kerns, John, B. W.
Kerr, David, War 4, 243.
Kerr, Gilbert (Augusta m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 318.
Kerr, James, B. W.; I. P., D 49, D 77.
Kerr, John, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 195; Aud. Acct. VII, 26; War 4, 243.
Kerr, ——— (Albemarle), Aud. Acct. 1780, 287.
Kerr, Robert, I. P., D 61; Rom., 39; Pitts., 13 b, 25.
Kerr, Thomas (Chesterfield), Aud. Acct. 1779, 177.
Kerr, Thomas (Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 445.
Kerr, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 682.

Kerr, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 681; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 17; I. P., D 15; War 5, 102.
Kersey, Alexander, War 4, 243.
Kersey, Claiborne, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 461.
Kersey, H. Y., Pitts., 18.
Kersey, John (Louisa), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 164.
Kersey, William, War 4, 246; B. W.; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 524; Pitts., 18.
Kershner, Adam, Rom., 23.
Kersinger, Solomon, I. P., D 100.
Kertiller, Abra., B. W.
Keserton, John, War 4, 242.
Keslow, Jacob, B. W.
Kester, Joseph (Harrison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 151.
Ketchen, James, B. W.
Ketslaugh, ———, Aud. Acct. 1780, 158.
Ketslaugh, ——— (Accomac), War 20, 48.
Ketterman, Daniel (Hardy), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 149.
Keukendall, William, Aud. Acct. XXIX, 364.
Kever, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 366.
Kew, David, War 4, 242.
Key, George, Aud. Acct. XV, 507; B. W.; C. of Nw. 2, 846; I. P., D 91, D 191; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 17; War 4, 245.
Key, Henry (Albemarle), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 37.
Key, Henry, War 4, 244; C. S., 76.
Key, John (en.), Heitman, 249.
Key, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 618; War 4, 242.
Key, John (q. m.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 92.
Key, John (Lunenburg), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 79.
Key, Landon, War 4, 242.
Key, Price, B. W.; R. C.
Key, Richard, Saf., 275; War 4, 245.
Key, Tandy (lt.) (Fluvanna), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 134.
Key, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XV, 507; C. of Nw. 2, 841; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 17; I. P., D 191; War 5, 101.
Keyes, Robert (lt.), B. W.; Heitman, 250.
Keys, George, I. P., D 167.
Keys, James (Washington), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 205.
Keys, Mathew, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 653.
Keys, Robert (lt.), C. J. 1781-2, 237.
Keys, Robert, War 4, 10, 242.
Keys, William (Harrison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 151.
Keyser, Andrew (Page), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 186.
Keyser, Jacob (Harrison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 68.
Keyser, William, Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A8115).
Keyser, William (Bath), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 113.
Keyson, William, B. W.; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 5; War 5, 101.
Keysor, William, Aud. Acct. 1780, 91.
Kibble, William, War 4, 244; War 5, 102.
Kibener, John, I. P., D 150.
Kichson, William, G. Va. H., 191.
Kidd, Benjamin, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 12; War 4, 244.
Kidd, George, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 445.
Kidd, Henry, War 4, 246, 249.
Kidd, James (Nelson), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 176.
Kidd, James, Saf., 273.
Kidd, John, War 5, v, 102.
Kidd, John N., C. S., 76; War 4, 244.
Kidd, Joseph (capt.), C. J. 1777-8, 278.
Kidd, Joseph (q. m. Brunswick m.), War 23 (1778).
Kidd, Moses, War 5, v, 102.
Kidd, Peter, Pitts., 46.
Kidd, Robert, Aud. Acct. XXII, 314; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 17; War 5, 102; Pitts., 46; I. P., D 3, D 17.
Kidd, Thomas, Rom., 32.
Kidd, William, Aud. Acct. XXII, 19; B. W.; War 4, 242, 246; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 16.
Kidd, William (Buckingham m.), Ex. Coms. 1781.
Kiggins, John, War 4, 247.
Kiho, Peter, I. P., D 17.
Kiho, Peter, sr., Aud. Acct. XXII, 314; I. P. D 17; War 5, 102.
Kiho, Peter, jr., Aud. Acct. XXII, 314; I. P., D 17; War 5, 102.
Kilbreath, John, War 4, 246.
Kilby, John (n.) (Hanover), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 67.
Kilby, William, C. S., 76.
Kilgore, Charles, Aud. Acct. VII, 228.
Killam, Phenias, Pitts., 39.
Killam, Spencer (Accomac), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 35.
Killey, Thaddy, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 8.
Kilty, John (capt.), B. W.
Kimball, Robert, War 4, 244.
Kimberlow, Jacob, Rom., 23.
Kimble, Robert, B. W.; War 4, 247.
Kimble, Thomas, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 186.

Kimbrough, Will, Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A8115).
Kimerland, Jacob (Botetourt m.), H. D. May 1777, 69.
Kina, Christopher, Aud. Acct. XXII, 192, 347; Aud. Acct. XXX, 278; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 17; I. P., D 46; D 126.
Kinard, John, Saf., 282.
Kincade, James, I. P., D 25, D 49.
Kincade, Joseph, I. P., D 49.
Kincaid, James (capt.), I. P., D 77.
Kincaid, James (en.), I. P., D 12, D 70.
Kincaid, James, Aud. Acct. XXII, 321; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 17; War 5, 102.
Kincaid, John, I. P., D 70, D 77; B. W.; R. C.
Kincaid, John (Bath), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 113.
Kincaid, John (Fayette), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 135.
Kincaid, Joseph (capt.), I. P., D 77.
Kincaid, Joseph (en.), B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 11.
Kincaid, Joseph, R. C.; War 5, 13.
Kincaid, William (lt.), C. J. 1776-7, 318; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 8; R. C.
Kincaid, William, War 4, 46.
Kincannon, John, Rom., 27.
Kincelo, Stephen, I. P., D 136.
Kinchelow, Stephen, I. P., D 93.
Kinchiloe, William (capt.) (Fauquier), Aud. Acct. 1779, 138.
Kinchloe, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XV, 595.
Kind, Christopher, I. P., D 120.
Kindale, Jesse, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 54.
Kindall, William, War 5, 101.
Kinder, George, Rom., 24.
Kinder, Peter, Aud. Acct. XXIX, 136.
Kindred, Bartholomew, War 4, 246; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 129.
Kindred, William, War 4, 245.
Kindrick, Benjamin, Aud. Acct. 1779, 118.
Kiney, Michael, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 682.
King, Andrew, Aud. Acct. 1779, 107.
King, Charles, Aud. Acct. XXII, 80; B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1783, 75; I. P., D 31; War 4, 246, 248.
King, Charles (Alleghany), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 109.
King, Daniel, War 4, 245.
King, Edmund (capt.), War 23 (1777).
King, Edward (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 14; N. 8, 11.
King, Elisha (lt.), Ar. C. L. 28, 36; Heitman, 250.
King, Elisha (en.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 218; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 65; B. W.
King, Elisha, War 4, 44, 244.
King, Francis, B. W.; Ex. Coms. May 1777; War 4, 244; War 5, 102.
King, George, Aud. Acct. XXII, 309; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 364; C. S., 76; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 17; I. P., D 2, D 10, D 21; War 4, 243; War 5, 102.
King, Gilling, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 681.
King, Henry (cnty. lt. Elizabeth City), C. of S. 1776, 48.
King, Henry (cnty. lt.), War 23 (1777).
King, Henry (q.-m.), C. J. 1776-7, 357; C. J. 1777-8, 55.
King, Henry, C. J. 1783-4-5, 287; War 4, 244; War 5, 103.
King, Herman (Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 445.
King, Jacob (Hanover), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 148; Hanover Pets., May 24 (A8115).
King, James, B. W.; C. S., 10; I. P., D 321; Rom., 20; War 4, 242, 245; War 5, 13.
King, James (Rockbridge), H. D. Dec. 1818, 80.
King, Jesse (Surry), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 201.
King, John (cornet), I. P., D 90.
King, John (King and Queen m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 332.
King, John (lt. Elizabeth City m.), Va. Gaz., Sept. 16, 1775, 3.
King, John (Floyd), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 139.
King, John, B. W.; Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 175; Aud. Acct. XI, 145; Aud. Acct. XV, 220; Aud. Acct. XXII, 80, 311; Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 236; Comm.-in-Chf's Gd., 198; C. J. 1787-9, 181; C. J. 1789-91, 66, 268; C. S., 10; E 11; E 13; Pen.; R. C.; Rom., 1; Saf., 276, 278; S. of W. 1835, Pen., 2, 27; G. Va. H., 176; H. D. Oct. 1780, 9, 18; H. D. Oct. 1781, 36; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 8; I. P., D 83, D 84, D 160, D 167; War 4, 242, 243, 244, 247, 248; War 8, 12; War 20, 74.
King, Joseph, B. W.; War 4, 245.
King, Julian, alias Julius (Orange), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 88.
King, Julian, War 4, 244.
King, ———, King William, Pets. Nov. 6, 1779 (A1146).
King, Michael (capt.), H. D. May 1780, 10; Misc. Pets. 1779 (May 16, 1780).
King, Michael (capt. Nansemond m.), War 23 (1777).

King, Michael (q. m.), War 23 (1777).
King, Miles (surg. mate), B. W.; Heitman, 251; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 94.
King, Miles (capt.), C. J. 1776-7, 81; R. C.
King, Miles, War 4, 46.
King, Nicholas, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 17; I. P., D 63, D 116, D 117; War 5, 103.
King, Philip, War 4, 244.
King, Prussia John, Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 54.
King, Robert, Aud. Acct. XV, 584.
King, Sabbert, C. S., 76.
King, Sabrit (Albemarle), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 37.
King, Sabrit, War 4, 244.
King, Samuel, Saf., 256.
King, Sibret, War 4, 244.
King, Stephen, C. S., 10; Saf., 257.
King, Stephen (Franklin), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 136.
King, Thomas (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 14; N. 8, 11.
King, Valentine, G. Va. H., 176; I. P., D 51; War 4, 247.
King, William, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 309; Aud. Acct. XXII, 18; B. W.; Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A8115); H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 8; R. C.; Saf., 278; War 4, 247; War 5, 101; I. P., D 69.
King, William (Fauquier), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 56.
King, William (Campbell), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 123.
King, William (Montgomery), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 173.
King, Zachariah, B. W.; War 5, 101; Saf., 273.
Kingley, Benjamin (lt.), Heitman, 251.
Kingore, Dennies, R. C.
Kingore, William, R. C.; Saf., 286; War 4, 242.
Kingore, William (Frederick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 60.
Kingston, ——— (negro) (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 15; N. 8, 6.
Kinhead, Thomas (Pendleton), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 183.
Kinkade, Andrew (capt.), Aud. Acct. XV, 521.
Kinkade, Robert, R. C.
Kinkade, Sam (capt.), Pitts., 34.
Kinkaid, John, I. P., D 198.
Kinkaid, Robert, Pitts., 50.
Kinkaid, William (adj.), Heitman, 252.
Kinkead, Andrew (capt.), I. P., D 78.
Kinkead, John (capt. Washington m.), Ex. Coms. 1776.
Kinkead, John (capt.), War 23 (1777).
Kinkead, John, I. P., D 61.
Kinkead, Joseph (capt.), I. P., D 162.
Kinkead, Joshua, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 571.
Kinkead, Robert, I. P., D 78.
Kinkead, Samuel, Pitts., 31.
Kinley, Benjamin (capt.), Heitman, 252; H. D. 1835-4, Doc. 32, 10; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 94.
Kinley, John, War 5, 103.
Kinline, John (Princess Ann m.), War 23 (1777).
Kinn, William, I. P., D 79.
Kinnaird, David, B. W.
Kinnard, David (Rappahannock), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 192.
Kinnehorn, William, B. W.
Kinner, Howson (n.), N. 8, 14.
Kinner, Rhodham (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 65.
Kinneson, Nath., Pitts., 34.
Kinnet, Valentine, Pitts., 38.
Kinney, ——— (Berkeley), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 296.
Kinnger, Soloman, I. P., D 41.
Kinser, John, Pitts., 43.
Kinser, Michael, Aud. Acct. XXII, 205; C. J. 1786-7, 395; E 13; H. D. Dec. 1806, 16, 55; I. P., D 28; Wythe Pets., Dec. 6, 1806.
Kinsey, Soloman, Saf., 267.
Kinsey, Thomas, Saf., 285.
Kinsier, Michael, H. D. May 1783, 28, 55.
Kinson, Michael (Wythe), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 23.
Kinsor, Michael, C. S., 10; E 11; War 8, 12; War 20, 90; Aud. Acct. XV, 325.
Kiphers, John, War 4, 248.
Kiplinger, Philip, War 4, 248.
Kips, Peter, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 365.
Kipsolvin, James, War 4, 249.
Kirby, ——— (capt.) (York), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 27.
Kirby, John, B. W.; York Pets., Nov. 2, 1793; War 4, 244.
Kirby, John (drummer), Ex. Papers, Dec. 1783.
Kirby, John (q. m.), H. D. Oct. 1793, 36.
Kirby, Lewis, War 4, 248.
Kirby, Patrick, I. P., D 91.
Kirby, Thomas, War 5, 103.
Kirby, William, C. S., 10, 76.
Kirby, William (Albemarle), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 37.
Kirch, John (n.), H. D. Oct. 1792, 46.

Kirchival, John (Frederick m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 465.
Kirchwall, Benjamin, War 4, 244.
Kirk, Charles (Loudoun), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 13.
Kirk, John, E 4; Saf., 287; War 4, 246.
Kirk, John (Giles), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 140.
Kirk, Robert (lt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 219; B. W.; Heitman, 252; Misc. Pets. 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779).
Kirk, Robert, War 4, 46.
Kirk, Thomas, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 17; I. P., D 15; War 4, 246; War 5, 102.
Kirk, William, War 4, 248.
Kirkham, Samuel (capt.) (Lincoln), Kentucky Pets., Nov. 12, 1791 (B1007).
Kirkham, Samuel (capt.), I. P., D 74, D 79, D 161.
Kirkland, Jacob, Rom., 29.
Kirkland, Jesse, Saf., 267.
Kirkland, John, C. S., 76; G. Va. H., 186; H. D. Dec. 1809, 26; I. P., D 101, D 127.
Kirkland, Rowland, Saf., 270; R. C.
Kirkley, Francis (Culpeper m. 1756), Ex. Papers 1770-1776.
Kirkley, James, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 17; I. P., D 172.
Kirkly, James, I. P., D 16, D 19.
Kirkner, Henry, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 8; R. C.
Kirkpatrick, ——— (capt.), B. W.
Kirkpatrick, Abraham (capt.), Ar. C. L., 9, 26, 31, 38; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 95; Rev. Mss., Col. Jas. Wood; Heitman, 252.
Kirkpatrick, Abraham, E 6.
Kirkpatrick, David (capt.), B. W.; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 94.
Kirkpatrick, James, B. W.; Ex. Papers, Dec. 1783; I. P., D 30; War 4, 244.
Kirkpatrick, Joseph, I. P., D 109; Pitts., 26.
Kirkpatrick, Robert, Pitts., 51.
Kirkpatrick, Samuel, Aud. Acct. VIII, 165; Aud. Acct. XV, 328; Aud. Acct. XXII, 184; C. J. 1786-7, 383; E 11; E 13; H. D. Oct. 1792, 141; Pen.; War 4, 12; War 20, 52.
Kirkpatrick, Samuel (Rockbridge), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 21; Heitman, 45.
Kirkpatrick, William (Augusta m.), Aud. Acct. XII, 214.
Kirkwood, Robert (capt.), B. W.; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 94.

Kirley, Patrick, Rom., 21.
Kirnes, Barney, War 4, 243.
Kirpatrick, A., War 4, 10.
Kirpatrick, Abram, War 4, 46.
Kirpatrick, Samuel, H. D. May 1781, 27, 28, 30.
Kirtiller, Abram, War 5, 102.
Kirtley, James (lt.), Heitman, 252.
Kirtley, James, C. J. 1783-4-5, 121; I. P., D 15; War 5, 101, 102.
Kirtow, William, Pitts., 54.
Kisacre, George, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 118.
Kise, John, War 4, 245.
Kiser, Andrew, War 4, 248.
Kisiner, John, I. P., D 167.
Kisingan, Soloman, I. P., D 37.
Kisling, Jacob (Rockingham), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 195.
Kisner, Andrew, I. P., D 78.
Kitchen, Daniel, H. D. Oct. 1791, 83; H. D. Dec. 1827, 20, 65; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 8; R. C.
Kitchen, Daniel (Fairfax), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 55.
Kitchen, James, War 4, 248.
Kitchin, Daniel, H. D. Oct. 1791, 106.
Kite, Abraham (lt.) (Hampshire), C. J. 1776-7, 376.
Kittare, Peter, Saf., 287.
Kittinger, Jacob, B. W.
Kitty, John (capt.), H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 94.
Kixon, James, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 515.
Klauman, ——— (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 192.
Klauman, Charles (capt. art.), C. J. 1777-8, 157, 168.
Klauman, Christian Charles (capt.), Misc. Pets. 1779 (Nov. 20, 1783).
Klawman, ——— (maj.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 290.
Klotz, John, C. S., 10.
Klung, Henry, B. W.
Knap, Samuel, G. Va. H., 189.
Knapp, John, Saf., 282; War 4, 247.
Knapper, James, War 5, 101.
Knee, Isaac, Rom., 23.
Knewitt, Taylor, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 16.
Knight, Andrew, B. W.; War 4, 247.
Knight, Charles, Nottaway Pets., Nov. 25, 1794 (B4996).
Knight, Jack (negro) (n.), H. D. Oct. 1789, 7.
Knight, James, Aud. Acct. XXII, 79; B. W.; War 4, 242; War 5, 102.
Knight, John (lt.), B. W.
Knight, John (surg. mate), Heitman, 253; Saf., 280; Aud. Acct. VII, 215; B. W.

Knight, John, B. W.; Pitts., 17, 24; Saf., 288; War 4, 10, 46, 243, 244; War 5, 101.
Knight, John (n.), B. W.
Knight, Peter (Harrison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 151.
Knight, William, War 4, 245, 248; B. W.
Knight, William (Spotsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 100.
Knighter, William (Orange), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 88.
Knighton, Thomas, War 4, 244.
Knipe, Henry (Frederick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 138.
Knott, Elvington (capt.), H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 8; R. C.
Knott, Elvinton (lt.), War 23 (1777).
Knowles, John (n.), N. 8, 38.
Knowles, William, Saf., 285; War 4, 248.
Knox, ——— (col.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 223.
Knox, ——— (capt.), C. of S. 1776, 7.
Knox, Charles, War 4, 248.
Knox George, B. W.; R. C.; War 4, 248.
Knox, James (col.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 166.
Knox, James (maj.), B. W.
Knox, James (capt.) (Fincastle), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 55; C. J. 1776-7, 8.
Knox, James (capt.), Heitman, 253.
Knox, James, War 4, 46.
Knox, Jeremiah, H. D. Oct. 1794, 10; H. D. Dec. 1798, 38; Misc. Pets. 1791 (Dec. 24, 1798).
Knox, John, C. S., 10.
Knox, ———, Aud. Acct. 1780, 95; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 7.
Knox, ——— (Ohio), War 20, 47.
Knox, Robert, Pitts., 24.
Knox, Thomas, B. W.; War 4, 244.
Koatsman, John V. (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 314.
Kock, Benjamin, Saf., 262.
Koon, Anthony, B. W.
Koon, Joseph, Harrison Pets., Nov. 14, 1796 (A8423).
Koon, Joseph (spy) (Monongalia), H. D. Oct. 1795, 10, 36, 56.
Koon, Joseph (spy), H. D. Oct. 1796, 119.
Koons, Chrisley, War 5, 102.
Kooper, Davis, War 4, 245.
Kooutz, Philip (Rockingham), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 195.
Korble, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 571.
Koslow, Jacob, War 4, 247.
Kough, Timothy (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 14; N. 8, 10.
Kough, John, War 4, 246.
Kouragan, Patrick, War 4, 245.
Kouts, Jacob, B. W.
Krawly, William, I. P., D 52.
Kremer, Conrad (Frederick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 138.
Kremer, Michael, C. J. 1786-7, 209; E 13; Pen.
Krolson, Isaac (Berkeley), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 116.
Kruiger, Isaac, War 4, 246.
Kugan, Michael, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 17.
Kuran, Lawrance, War 5, 102.
Kurns, ——— (Fauquier), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 196.
Kuykendahl, Elijah, Pitts., 9.
Kuykendal, Jacob, Pitts., 11.
Kuykendol, Elisha, Pitts., 11.
Kyckendall, Moses, I. P., D 111, D 155.
Kyckendall, Peter, I. P., D 87.
Kyles, Joseph (Botetourt m.), H. D. May 1777, 69.
Kyles, William (Botetourt m.), H. D. May 1777, 69.
Kyles, William, Rom., 11.
Kysenseder, Martin, B. W.

L.

La Barr, John Baptiste, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 4.
La Bell, Charles, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 18.
La Belle, Charles, I. P., D 20; R. C.
Labose, Jaque, Aud. Accct. XXII, 266.
Labran, Jo., R. C.
Lacase, Jacques, I. P., D 4, D 18; War 5, 112.
La Case, Jaque, War 5, 112.
La Casse, Jacque, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 18.
Lacey, ——— (Halifax), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 128.
Lacey, Edmund (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 256.
Lacey, Edmund, War 5, 113.
Lacey, Efford, Aud. Acct. XXII, 77.
Lacey, Elkanah, War 4, 261.
Lacey, Henry, Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 69.
Lacey, James, E 4.
Lacey, John (capt. New Kent m.), War 23 (1777).
Lacey, Linner, Aud. Acct. XXII, 79.
Lacey, Nat., Saf., 278.
Lacey, Noah, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 688.
Lacey, Richard (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 256.

Lackey, John, Pitts., 48.
Lackey, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XV, 226.
Lackhouse, Nicholas, B. W.
Laconte, Louis, B. W.; R. C.
Lacount, Charles, I. P., D 125.
Lacy, ——— (Halifax), Aud. Acct. 1779, 10; Aud. Acct. 1780, 148.
Lacy, Archibald, War 4, 252.
Lacy, Edmund (n.), Aud. Acct. XXIX, 10.
Lacy, Elliott, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 550.
Lacy, Henry, Aud. Acct. 1780, 231.
Lacy, Henry R., B. W.; War 4, 255.
Lacy, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 539.
Lacy, John, jr., Aud. Acct. XVIII, 539.
Lacy, Richard (mid. n.), R. C.
Lacy, Richard (n.), Aud. Acct. XXIX, 10; War 5, 113.
Lacy, Theo., Aud. Acct. XVIII, 597.
Lacy, William (lt. New Kent m.), War 23 (1778).
Ladd, James, B. W.; G. Va. H., 183; War 5, 112.
Ladd, William (New Kent), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 177.
Lafarlow, Francis, I. P., D 25.
Lafaro, Francis, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 18.
Lafarro, Francis, R. C.
Lafarton, Francis, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 18.
Lafaty, John, Pitts., 2.
Lafayette, James, New Kent Pets., Nov. 31, 1786 (B4051), and Dec. 28, 1818 (B4082).
Laferty, John, Accts. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 37.
Laflour, Paul, B. W.
Laflour, Pierre, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 18.
Lafluer, Pierre, I. P., D 7.
Laforce, William, I. P., D 33 .
Laform, John, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 18; I. P., D 20.
Lafon, Nicholas, War 4, 250.
Lafon, Richard, War 4, 250; Aud. Acct. XI, 131.
Lafon, Thomas, War 4, 250.
Lagouerre, Francois, I. P., D 1.
Lagrange, Simon, War 4, 257.
Lagrave, Michael, B. W.
Lahew, David, Aud. Acct. 1780, 184; Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 48; War 4, 250.
Lahew, Jeremiah, War 4, 250.
Laid, William, Aud. Acct. XV, 484.
Laidley, Thomas (Cabell), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 124.
Lain, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 610; Henrico Pets., Dec. 4, 1811 (A9190).
Lain, Joseph (Pittsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 185.
Laine, Daniel (Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 13.
Laine, John, B. W.
Laine, Thomas (Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 13.
Lainheart, Isaac, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 681.
Lair, George, Ex. Coms. May, 1777.
Lair, Nathaniel, War 4, 256.
Lair, William, War 4, 256.
Laird, David (capt.), C. J. 1776-7, 348; H. D. Oct. 1786, 112.
Laird, David, War 4, 48.
Laird, James (en.), Heitman, 255.
Lairly, Andrew, Pitts., 6.
Lairy, William, C. S., 11.
Lakey, William, War 4, 262.
Lalkin, John (n.), N. 8, 10.
Lama, Nathan (capt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 221.
Laman, John, C. J., 1787-9, 406.
Lamarch, Beauvaindt, I. P., D 7.
Lamarch, Beauvard, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 18.
Lamarch, J. B., H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 18; I. P., D 7.
Lamarch, John B., B. W.
Lamarch, Lewis, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 18; I. P., D 7.
Lamarche, Jacques, B. W.
Lamare, Louis, I. P., D 1.
Lamarin, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 259.
Lamarine, John, I. P., D 11.
Lamarini, John, War 5, 112.
Lamasters, Joseph, B. W.
Lamb, Archibald, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 149, 682; War 4, 256.
Lamb, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 597; Pitts., 37.
Lamb, Richard, Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B5473).
Lamb, Samuel, I. P., D 128.
Lamb, Thomas, Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B5473).
Lamb, William, I. P., D 60; Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B5473).
Lambert, Charles (Bedford), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 115.
Lambert, Charles, B. W.; Saf., 276; War 4, 259.
Lambert, George (capt.) (Bedford), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 115.
Lambert, George (capt.), B. W.; Heitman, 255.
Lambert, George, Saf., 287; War 4, 47, 261.
Lambert, John, War 5, 109.
Lambert, Jonathan, H. D. May 1777, 16.
Lambert, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XXII, 18.
Lambeth, Charles, War 5, 111.

Lamborne, John, B. W.
Lamine, Nathaniel, War 4, 11.
Lamkin, John (Culpeper), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 52.
Lamkin, John, B. W.; War 5, 110.
Lamkin, ——— (Culpeper), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 199.
Lamkin, William, G. Va. H., 182.
Lamkins, Thomas, War 4, 253.
Lamm, James, War 4, 261.
Lamme, Nathan (capt.), Ar. C. L. 33; Heitman, 255.
Lamme, Nathan, B. W.
Lamme, Nathaniel, War 4, 47.
Lamon, ———, B. W.
Lamont, John, H. D. Oct. 1795, 17.
Lampkin, ——— (Culpeper), Aud. Acct. 1780, 217.
Lampkin, John (Culpeper), H. D. Dec. 1820, 70.
Lampkin, John (n.), H. D. Dec. 1823, 70.
Lampkin, John, Aud. Acct. XV, 491; B. W.; Culpeper Pets., Dec. 14, 1825 (A4554).
Lampkin, Peter, B. W.; War 4, 254.
Lampkin, William, B. W.; War 5, 114.
Lamsden, George, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 461.
Lanbran, ———, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 18.
Lancaster, Adam, Rom., 22.
Lancaster, John, C. S., 11; E 4.
Lancaster, Richard, Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B5473).
Lancaster, William, War 4, 259.
Lanceford, Elias (n.), War 5, 111.
Lanchford, George, I. P., D 24.
Lanchford, Mason, I. P., D 24.
Land, Charles (surg. mate), Heitman, 255; Saf., 276.
Land, Charles, Saf., 272.
Land, ——— (Halifax), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 138.
Land, Ephraim, C. S., 57.
Land, John, R. C.
Land, Lewis, B. W.; War 5, 112.
Land, Moses, War 4, 250.
Land, William, War 20, 41.
Lander, Charles, G. Va. H., 176; Saf., 279.
Landers, Kimbrow, War 4, 252.
Landers, Thomas, War 4, 259.
Landman, Newman (Culpeper), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 52.
Landman, Newman, B. W.
Landrum, Benjamin, H. D. Oct. 1791, 106; H. D. Oct. 1792, 33, 76.
Landrum, David, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 35, 216.
Landrum, John, B. W.
Landrum, Samuel, B. W.; War 4, 251.
Landrum, Thomas (surg. mate n.), B. W.; R. C.
Landrum, Thomas (n.), Aud. Acct. XXIX, 103; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 6; N. 8, 15.
Landrum, Thomas, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 12; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 8; War 4, 256, 257; War 5, 14, 109.
Landrum, Young (capt. Amherst m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 141; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 118, 142.
Landwick, William, B. W.; War 4, 255.
Lane, ——— (capt. Loudoun m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 401.
Lane, Andrew, Pitts., 25.
Lane, Daniel (Henry m.), Aud. Acct. XXII, 169.
Lane, Ebinezar, Pitts., 25.
Lane, Edward, Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B5473).
Lane, Gilmon, H. D. Oct. 1778, 39.
Lane, James, Saf., 280; War 4, 250.
Lane, John (mid. n.), B. W.
Lane, John (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 6, 14; N. 8, 15, 16, 35, 38.
Lane, John, B. W.; Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B5473); War 4, 259, 260; War 5, 109.
Lane, Jonathan, Pitts., 25.
Lane, Joseph (capt. Westmoreland m.), War 23 (1777).
Lane, Joseph, Pitts., 57.
Lane, Larkin, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 12; War 4, 261.
Lane, Nathaniel, War 4, 259.
Lane, Richard, War 4, 258; Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B5473).
Lane, Samuel, Rom., 34.
Lane, Thomas (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 360; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 157; War 5, 113.
Lane, William (Charlotte), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 51.
Lane, Wililam, War 4, 252.
Lane, Zachariah (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 600; Aud. Acct. XXV, 175.
Lane, Zachariah, Aud. Acct. XV, 604; B. W.; War 5, 110.
Laneon, Dedrick, War 5, 109.
Laney, John, Rom., 27.
Laney, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXII, 245; I. P., D 159; War 5, 111.
Lanford, Francis, War 4, 254.
Lang, Alexander (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 6.
Lang, John, C. S., 74; G. Va. H., 186.
Langbourn, William (maj.), B. W.

Langburne, ——— (maj.), H. D. Oct. 1785, 43.
Langdon, Charles, B. W.
Langdon, John, B. W.
Langdon, Jonathan (capt.) (Shenandoah), Aud. Acct. 1779, 170.
Langdon, Jonathan (capt.), B. W.; C. J., 1777-8, 1; H. D. Oct. 1777, 36; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 8; War 4, 48.
Langfit, Philip (Prince William), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 93.
Langfitt, Francis (Wood), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 105.
Langfitt, Francis, B. W.; Saf., 257.
Langfitt, Philip, B. W.
Langford, Euclid, Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 64; War 5, 110.
Langford, Francis, B. W.
Langford, Peter, B. W.; War 4, 260.
Langford, William, Pitts., 12.
Langham, ——— (lt.), C. J., 1781-2, 136.
Langham, Elias (lt.), Ar. C. L. 7, 8; B. W.; C. J., 1786-7, 203; E 6; E 7; Rev Mss., Col. Jas. Wood.
Langham, Elias, War 4, 259.
Langham, James, War 4, 252, 253.
Langham, John, E 13.
Langham, Richard, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 571.
Langhon, Henry, R. C.
Langhorne, Maurice, Cumb. C. of S., 19.
Langley, William, sr. (n.), H. D. Oct. 1794, 43.
Langley, William, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 12.
Langsdon, Charles, War 4, 261.
Langsdon, Samuel, B. W.
Langsdon, William, B. W.
Langston, ———, War 20, 32; H. D. Oct. 1779, 86.
Langston, Charles, War 4, 259.
Langston, Daniel, War 4, 259.
Langston, George, B. W.
Langston, Gideon, B. W.
Langston, Timothy, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 16; War 4, 257.
Langston, William, B. W.; War 4, 259, 260.
Langston, Euclid, B. W.
Lanham, John, H. D. Oct. 1789, 45, 49; Pen.; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 27.
Lanier, Thomas (en.), B. W.
Lankford, Benjamin (lt.-col. Pittsylvania m.), C. J., 1777-8, 133.
Lankford, Benjamin (maj. Pittsylvania m.), C. J., 1777-8, 26.
Lankford, William (Chesterfield), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 127.
Lansford, Moses, War 5, 112.
Lansgine, Lewis, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 4.
Lanshardy, Elexis, Aud. Acct. XXII, 259.
Lansman, Vincent, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 12.
Lanthrap, Wyat (Dinwiddie), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 6.
La Paint, Louis, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 18; I. P., D 17.
Laperche, Louis, B. W.
Laperche, Peter, B. W.
Lapeure, Francis, B. W.
Laprade, Francis, R. C.
Laprade, John (artificer) (Chesterfield), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 127.
Lapseley, John, H. D. May 1784, 53.
Lapsley, James, I. P., D 84.
Lapsley, John (lt.), B. W.; C. J. 1783-4-5, 305; C. J. 1787-9, 39; Pen.; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 27; War 20, 45; H. D. Oct. 1779, 45.
Lapsley, John, E 13; War 4, 47.
Lapsley, Samuel (capt.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 190; Aud. Acct. 1780, 137; Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 23; B. W.; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 97; Misc. Pets., 1779, (Nov. 4, 1779); Saf., 285.
Lapsley, Samuel, War 4, 48.
Larch, Peter, Rom., 23.
Lard, William, R. C.
Lardin, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 572.
L'Ardy, Alexis, I. P., D 5.
La Rejouseance, Reve, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 5.
Largent, James, War 4, 258.
Larishardie, Alexis, I. P., D 11.
Larishardy, Alexis, I. P., D 20.
Lark, James, War 4, 260.
Larkin, David (mid. n.), N. 8, 11.
Larkin, David, War 5, 14.
Larkin, Edward, B. W.; War 4, 261.
Larkin, James (Monroe), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 83.
Larkin, James, War 4, 257.
Larks, Isaac (lt.), Saf., 261.
La Rochelle, Michael, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 4.
La Rose, Francis, Aud. Acct. XXII, 308; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 18; I. P., D 10, D 21; War 5, 112.
Larout, Joseph, I. P., D 17.
Laroux, Anthony, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 4.
Larrow, Peter, War 4, 258.
Larru, Peter, Saf., 279.
Larry, William, War 4, 262.
Larty, John, War 5, 14.
Lary, John (Shenandoah), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 197.

Lary, John, War 5, 110.
Lashbrooks, John, H. D. Oct. 1778, 115.
Lashon, or Lawhon, Thomas, War 4, 261.
Lashty, Joseph, Pitts., 26.
Lasley, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 251; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 17; I. P., D 54; R. C.; War 5, 111.
Lasont, James, War 5, 112.
Lasont, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XXII, 317; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 18; I. P., D 17.
Lassenbury, Edward, War 5, 110.
Lasseter, Benjamin, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 16.
Lasseter, Dempsey, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 16.
Lassiter, Benjamin, B. W.
Lassiter, Dempsey, B. W.
Latcher, William (n.), N. 8, 14.
Latham, John (Harrison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 151.
Lathin, John (comm.), Aud. Acct. VII, 226.
Lathin, John (comm. Washington), Aud. Acct. XXIV, 5.
Latimer, Edward (lt. n.), H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 8.
Latimer, George (en.), Elizabeth City Pets., March 8, 1781 (A5244).
Latimer, Henry, B. W.
Latimer, Matthew, War 4, 261.
Latimer, Thomas, Elizabeth City Pets., March 8, 1781 (A5244).
Latimore, James, Rom., 15.
Latimore, William, B. W.
Latour, John, C. S., 74.
Lattimer, Edward (lt. n.), N. 8, 5.
Lattimore, Edward (lt. n.), B. W.; N. 8, 23; R. C.
Lattimore, Edward (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 6.
Lattimore, Henry, War 4, 253.
Lattimore, Matthew, B. W.
Lattimore, Senlea (Senlia) (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 14; N. 8, 15.
Lauck, Peter (Frederick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 138; Frederick Pets., Dec. 3, 1833 (A6539).
Lauck, Peter, H. D. Dec. 1833, 23.
Laughlen, Peter, War 5, 111.
Laughlin, ——— (capt.) (Middlesex), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 115.
Laughlin, James (en. Gloucester m.), Va. Gaz., Oct. 21, 1775.
Laughlin, Peter, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 17.
Laughlin, Simon (capt. Middlesex m.), C. of S., 1776, 69.
Laughlin, Thomas, War 4, 253.
Lauk, John, B. W.; Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 54.
Lauk, Peter, H. D. Dec. 1833, 186.
Laurence, John, Pitts., 11.
Lauter, Peter, Ex. Papers, Dec. 1783; War 4, 255.
Lavanture, J., I. P., D 7.
Lavender, Charles, War 4, 256.
Lavender, William (Amherst), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 39.
Lavender, William, War 4, 257.
Laventure, J., H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 18; I. P., D 7; R. C.
Laveolittle, Lewis, Aud. Acct. XXII, 259.
Lavign, Joseph, I. P., D 20.
Lavigue, Joseph, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 18; R. C.
Laviolet, Baptiste, I. P., D 7.
Laviolette, Baptiste, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 18; R. C.
Laviolette, Louis, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 18; I. P., D 11, D 20.
Lavis, Matthew, War 5, 110.
Lavishardy, Alexis, War 5, 111.
Lavoine, Charles, I. P., D 7.
Law, John (Franklin), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 136.
Law, Timothy (n.), N. 8, 16.
Lawell, Thomas, War 5, 113.
Lawfit, Phillip, War 4, 254.
Lawler, James, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 570.
Lawler, John, Saf., 277; War 4, 255; E 4.
Lawler, Thomas (q. m.), Saf., 276.
Lawler, Thomas, Saf., 262, 268.
Lawles, Nicholas, Aud. Acct. XV, 561.
Lawless, Austin, B. W.; War 4, 254.
Lawless, John, R. C.; Saf. 262, 268; War 4, 262.
Lawlor, John, B. W.
Lawrance, Samuel, I. P., D 75.
Lawrance, Solomon, I. P., D 75.
Lawrason, James (comm.), C. J. 1783-4,-5, 333.
Lawrence, ———, Aud. Acct. 1779, 101.
Lawrence, Absalom (Henrico), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 71.
Lawrence, Absalom, War 4, 254; War 5, 113.
Lawrence, David (Botetourt m.), H. D. May 1777, 69.
Lawrence, Henry, War 4, 258.
Lawrence, Isaac (Botetourt m.), H. D. May 1777, 69.
Lawrence, Ishmael, War 4, 261.
Lawrence, James, War 4, 255, 261.
Lawrence, John (maj. Isle of Wight m.), War 23 (1777).

Lawrence, John, Aud. Acct. XV, 318; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 16; Pitts., 46; R. C.; Saf., 265; War 4, 261.
Lawrence, John, jr., War 4, 254.
Lawrence, Joseph, I. P., D 74, D 79, D 140.
Lawrence, Mills (capt. Isle of Wight m.), War 23 (1777).
Lawrence, Patrick (Botetourt m.), H. D. May 1777, 69.
Lawrence, Samuel, I. P., D 79.
Lawrence, Solomon, I. P., D 79.
Lawrence, Thomas, War 4, 250.
Lawrence, William (Pendleton), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 89.
Lawrence, William, B. W.; G. Va. H., 189; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 3, 16; I. P., D 161; R. C.
Laws, John (Fauquier m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 166.
Laws, John (n.), B. W.; N. 8, 38.
Laws, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 570; B. W.; Saf., 262, 268; War 4, 251.
Laws, Timothy (n.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 53; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 14; N. 8, 15.
Laws, William (n.), B. W.
Lawson, ——— (col.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 267.
Lawson, ——— (maj.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 5.
Lawson, ——— (en.), C. of S. 1776, 23; Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 1.
Lawson, ——— (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 14.
Lawson, Andrew, War 5, 110.
Lawson, Anthony, War 4, 254.
Lawson, Benjamin (capt.), R. C.
Lawson, Benjamin (lt.), Ar. C. L., 12, 29; Aud. Acct. VII, 268; B. W.; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 95; Misc. Pets. 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779); Heitman, 258.
Lawson, Benjamin (Charlotte), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 51.
Lawson, Benjamin, Ar. C. L., 41; B. W.; R. C.; War 4, 48, 254.
Lawson, Claiborne W. (capt.), B. W.
Lawson, Claiborne W. (lt.), Heitman, 258.
Lawson, Eppa, War 5, 112.
Lawson, ——— (Charlotte), Aud. Acct. VII, 63; Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 145.
Lawson, Henry, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 6; War 4, 259.
Lawson, James, B. W.
Lawson, John (comm. Lancaster m.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 86; C. of S. 1776, 77.
Lawson, John, B. W.; War 5, 110, 111.
Lawson, Robert (member Board of War), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 82.
Lawson, Robert (brig. gen.), B. W.; C. J. 1781, 147; Culpeper Pets., Nov. 5, 1783 (A4453); H. D. Oct. 1783, 9, 14; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 97; R. C.
Lawson, Robert (col.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 124; C. J. 1777-8, 203; H. D. Oct. 1778, 70; Heitman, 258.
Lawson, Robert (lt.-col.), C. J. 1776-7, 127.
Lawson, Robert (maj.), C. J. 1775-6, 94.
Lawson, Robert, War 4, 47.
Lawson, W. Claiborne, War 4, 47.
Lawson, William (lt. 2nd Va. regt.), C. J. 1777-8, 221.
Lawson, William (lt. 4th Va. regt.), Heitman, 258.
Lawson, William (Scott), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 196.
Lawson, William, C. J. 1776-7, 376; War 4, 47.
Lay, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XV, 499.
Laycock, Peter, R. C.
Layne, Anthony (Goochland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 141.
Layne, James, Aud. Acct. XXII, 644.
Layne, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 524; B. W.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 8; War 4, 253, 256.
Layne, Josiah, B. W.; War 4, 253.
Layne, Samuel (Amherst m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 271.
Layne, Thomas, War 4, 255.
Layne, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 550; B. W.
Layton, John, R. C.
Layton, Reuben, B. W.
Layton, Robert (lt. and capt.) (Spotsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 199; Spots. Recs., 528.
Layton, Robert (capt.), B. W.
Layton, William, G. Va. H., 188; Ohio Pets., Nov. 15, 1790 (B5048).
Lazear, Hayette, B. W.
Lazeir, Hyatt, E 9.
Lazier, Hyatt, Saf., 283.
Lea, John (lt. Louisa m.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 29.
Lea, John, Rom., 15.
Leach, Andrew, E 11; R. C.; War 4, 252.
Leach, Francis, I. P., D 139.
Leach, George (Wood), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 207.
Leach, George, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 12; R. C.; War 5, 110, 112.
Leach, John, B. W.
Leach, Thomas (Fauquier m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 167.

Leach, Thomas (Wood), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 207.
Leach, Vallentine, Aud. Acct. XV, 595; B. W.
Leach, William, B. W.
Leagh, Richard, E 11.
League, Benjamin, Aud. Acct. XXII, 76.
League, Edmund (Amelia m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 56.
League, James (Amelia), Aud. Acct. 1779, 185.
League, James (Prince William), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 92.
League, James, B. W.; Saf., 266; War 4, 251, 253.
League, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 687.
Leagues, Edmund, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 445.
Leaire, Andrew, I. P., D 156.
Leak, Elisha (capt. Goochland m.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 221.
Leak, Josiah (capt. Goochland m.), Aud. Acct. VII, 9.
Leak, Mark (capt. Albemarle m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 433; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 108.
Leak, Samuel, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 693.
Leak, William, War 4, 250.
Leake, Samuel, War 4, 253.
Leake, William (Albemarle), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 108.
Leany, Daniel, Saf., 281.
Lear, George, B. W.
Lear, James, Aud. Acct. XV, 504.
Lear, John, B. W.; R. C.; War 5, 110.
Leare, William, C. of Nw. 2, 846.
Leares, Peter, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 4.
Learwood, Josiah, B. W.; War 4, 253.
Leath, John, R. C.
Leath, Peter, B. W.; G. Va. H., 187; R. C.; War 4, 260.
Leath, Stephen, B. W.; R. C.; War 4, 260.
Leather, Paul, War 4, 253.
Leatherdale, James (Botetourt m.), H. D. May 1777, 69.
Leatherdale, William (Botetourt m.), H. D. May 1777, 69.
Leatherer, Paul, G. Va. H., 176.
Leathers, George, War 4, 258.
Leava, Lewis, B. W.
Leave, William, I. P., D 191.
Leavell, James, Saf., 283.
Le Bourd, Andrea (en.), C. J. 1777-8, 233.
Lebrook, Henry, C. S., 51.
Le Brown, ———, B. W.
Le Brown, John, War 5, 109.
Leckie, William (Washington), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 205.
Lecompt, Charles, Pitts., 23.
Lecount, Charles, I. P., D 47.
Lect, Daniel, Pitts., 16.
Leday, William, War 4, 260.
Ledbetter, William, War 4, 262.
Ledgerwood, James, I. P., D 188.
Ledgerwood, William, I. P., D 103.
Lee, ——— (capt. 3rd Va. regt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 11, 92, 122.
Lee, ———, Pitts., 6.
Lee, Andrew, B. W.; War 4, 260.
Lee, Archibald, War 4, 262.
Lee, Bartlett, B. W.
Lee, Charles (maj.-gen.), B. W.; Heitman, 260; R. C.
Lee, Charles (capt. Northumberland m.), Aud. Acct. VII, 18; Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 122; War 23 (1777).
Lee, Charles (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 143.
Lee, Charles, Aud. Acct. 1779, 100; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 171.
Lee, Charles, I. P., D 39, D 97, D 134.
Lee, Chesley, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 524.
Lee, David, G. Va. H., 186; R. C.; War 4, 257.
Lee, Edward, Aud. Acct. 1780, 219; Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 64; B. W.; War 5, 109.
Lee, Francis, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 618.
Lee, Francis Lightfoot (cnty. lt. Richmond,), C. J. 1777-8, 26; C. J. 1779-80, 23.
Lee, Francis Lightfoot, Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 119.
Lee, George, Aud. Acct. XXIV, 5.
Lee, Hancock (capt.), Pitts., 10.
Lee, Hancock, Pitts., 17.
Lee, Harry (col.) (Prince William), C. J. 1781, 128.
Lee, Henry (Lighthorse Harry) lt.-col.), Saf., 288; Heitman, 260; B. W.
Lee, Henry (col.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 107.
Lee, Henry (capt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 128; C. of S., 1776, 89; G. Va. H., 190; C. J. May 1776, 45.
Lee, Henry, jr. (maj.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 211.
Lee, Henry, Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 123; War 4. 47.
Lee, Jacob, I. P., D 46.
Lee, James (Sussex), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 202.

Lee, James (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 185; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 14; N. 8, 14, 38; War 5, 110.
Lee, James, B. W.; Saf., 276; War 4, 258; War 5, 110.
Lee, Jesse, B. W.
Lee, John (maj.), C. J. 1777-8, 221; Aud. Acct. VII, 246; B. W.; Heitman, 260; H. D. Oct. 1795, 56; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 8; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 95; R. C.
Lee, John (capt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 93; C. J. 1776-7, 319; C. J. 1777-8, 21, 36; James City Pets., Nov. 4, 1791 (B554).
Lee, John (en. 1st Va. regt.), Heitman, 260.
Lee, John (en. 7th Va. regt.), Heitman, 260.
Lee, John (off.), H. D. May 1784, 40.
Lee, John (capt. n.), N. 8, 2, 31; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 9.
Lee, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 533; B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1791, 74; I. P., D 56, D 58, D 134; Misc. Pets., 1779 (May 26, 1784); Saf., 262, 268, 285; War 4, 251, 256; War 5, 14.
Lee, John, War 4, 256.
Lee, Lewis, War 4, 260.
Lee, Ludwell (aid) (Loudoun), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 163.
Lee, Mark, I. P., D 56, D 76; Pitts., 5.
Lee, Peter, B. W.; Pitts., 5; War 4, 251; War 5, I, 110, 114.
Lee, Philip Richard Francis (capt.) (Prince William), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 72.
Lee, Philip Richard Francis (capt.), B. W.; C. of S. 1776, 11, 90; Heitman, 260; Saf., 279.
Lee, Philip, War 4, 251.
Lee, Randolph, B. W.; War 5, 110.
Lee, Reubin, War 4, 258.
Lee, Richard, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 572; B. W.; I. P., D 179; Saf., 278; War 4, 252.
Lee, Richardson, Aud. Acct. 1780, 119; Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 16.
Lee, Richeson, B. W.; War 4, 254.
Lee, Samuel, B. W.; I. P., D 56, D 132.
Lee, Siah, I. P., D 97.
Lee, Simmons, B. W.; War 4, 252.
Lee, Thomas (adj.), Heitman, 261.
Lee, Thomas, Saf., 261.
Lee, William (capt. Lancaster m.), C. of S. 1776, 47.
Lee, William (comm.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 617.
Lee, William (Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 445.
Lee, William (Montgomery m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 426.
Lee, William, B. W.; I. P., D 97, D 124, D 134, D 152; War 4, 261, 262.
Lee, William B. (en.), Heitman, 261.
Leech, Andrew, War 4, 255; War 20, 88.
Leech, George, B. W.
Leeland, Ellis (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 14.
Leer, George, Aud. Acct. XV, 505.
Lees, John (capt.), G. Va. H., 181.
Leeson, Richard, Rom., 34.
Leet, Daniel (q. m.), Ohio Pets., Dec. 10, 1785 (B5042).
Leet, Daniel, B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1785, 85; H. D. Dec. 1807, 41; R. C.
Leetch, Valentine, War 5, 109.
Leete, Daniel, War 4, 48.
Lefaro, Francis, Aud. Acct. XXII, 265; I. P., D 4, D 18.
Lefarours, Nathaniel (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 14; N. 8, 15.
Lefarro, Francis, War 5, 112.
Lefcey, Shadrach, War 4, 259.
Lefecy, Shadrach, B. W.
Lefevers, John, Pitts., 21; Saf., 281.
Lefler, George, Saf., 281; War 4, 260.
Lefond, Richard, E 4.
Lefong, John, War 4, 261.
Leforce, William, I. P., D 55.
Leforgee, Abraham, Pitts., 37.
Leforgee, David, Pitts., 37.
Lefou, John, War 4, 257.
Leftwich, ——— (capt. Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 213.
Leftwich, Aug. (lt.), Aud. Acct. XV, 376.
Leftwich, Joel, Aud. Acct. XV, 540; B. W.; War 4, 253.
Leftwich, John (Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 376.
Leftwich, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 683; B. W.; War 4, 256.
Leftwich, Thomas (capt. Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 376.
Leftwich, Thomas (capt.), Aud. Acct. X, 86.
Leftwich, Uriah, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 683.
Leftwick, Joel (Campbell), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 123.
Leg, William, H. D. Oct. 1778, 115.
Legarron, William (lt.), Rom., 19.
Legerwood, James, I. P., D 59.
Legerwood, William, I. P., D 59, D 101.
Legg, Elijah (Prince William m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 167.

Legg, John (capt.), Aud. Acct. X, 26.
Legg, John, B. W.; Saf., 278; War 4, 254.
Legget, William, Saf., 263.
Leggett, James H. (n.), R. C.
Legoneer, Francis, Aud. Acct. XXII, 266.
Le Gras, ——— (col.), Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 52; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 288.
Legrass, Philip, Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 72.
Le Harley, James, Pitts., 34.
Leich, Andrew, War 8, 13.
Leiger, William, War 5, 110.
Leigh, James, R. C.
Leigh, John (lt.), B. W.
Leigh, John (en.), Aud. Acct. VII, 210.
Leigh, John (surg. mate), Aud. Acct. VIII, 183.
Leigh, John, B. W.; War 4, 47, 250.
Leigh, Randolph, R. C.
Leigh, Richard, Aud. Acct. XIIIA, 252; Aud. Acct. 1779, 146; War 5, 110; War 8, 12; War 20, 28.
Leigh, Zachariah (Prince Edward m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 442.
Leister, ——— (Bedford), Aud. Acct. 1780, 91.
Leitch, ——— (capt.), C. of S. 1776, 23.
Leitch, Andrew (maj.), B. W.; H. D. May 1777, 100; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 96.
Leitch, Andrew (maj. 1st Va. regt.), Heitman.
Leitch, Andrew (maj. 3rd Va. regt.), C. J. 1776-7, 30.
Leitch, Andrew (capt. Prince William m.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 56.
Leitch, Andrew, Aud. Acct. XV, 205; War 4, 256.
Leitch, George, B. W.
Leitch, James, B. W.
Leith, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 443.
Leland, Ellis (n.), N. 8, 9, 30.
Lelbetter, Drury, War 4, 256.
Lellester, William, War 4, 257.
Le Mair, ——— (capt.), H. D. Oct. 1779, 42.
Lemair, James (agent to purchase mil. stores), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 186.
Leman, Dedrick, B. W.
Leman, John, E 13; E 26; Pitts., 49.
Leman, Joseph, Pitts., 2.
Le Marin, ——— (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 176.
Lemaster, Benjamin, Pitts., 19.
Lemaster, Isaac, Pitts., 19, 22.
Lemaster, Jacob, Pitts., 40.
Lemaster, James, War 4, 255.
Lemasters, Benjamin (Nicholas), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 177.
Lemasters, George (Mason), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 15.
Lemasters, James, B. W.
Lemasters, Joseph, B. W.; Saf., 281.
Lemay, John, B. W.; War 4, 257, 260.
Lemiston, George, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 18.
Lemmon, Dedrick, War 4, 250.
Lemmon, Jacob (Botetourt), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 117.
Lemmon, James (capt.), B. W.
Lemmon, James, War 4, 255.
Lemmon, John, B. W.; I. P., D 24.
Lemmon, Samuel, War 4, 250.
Lemmons, George, War 4, 261.
Lemmons, John, Aud. Acct. XXIX, 168; War 5, 111.
Lemon, George (Alleghany), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 38.
Lemon, John (capt.), Heitman, 261.
Lemon, John, C. of Nw. 2, 846; I. P., D 120, D 126, D 146; Pen.; War 4, 48.
Lemon, Samuel, E 8; Saf., 284.
Lenaugh, Phillip, War 4, 254.
Lenay, Thomas, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 18.
Lency, John, I. P., D 20.
Leneive, George, War 4, 255.
Leneive, Samuel, B. W.
Leneve, Samuel, War 4, 252.
Leneweaver, Jacob (Shenandoah), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 197.
Leney, John, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 18.
Leney, Thomas, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 18; I. P., D 5.
L'Enfant, Francis, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 18; I. P., D 5.
Length, Richard, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 618.
Lenier, Thomas, War 4, 254.
Lenigan, John, War 4, 259.
Lennis, Francis (lt.-n.), B. W.
Lenox, Charles (Prince William), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 21.
Lenox, Charles, C. S., 51; War 4, 252, 255, 260.
Lenray, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 321.
Lent, William, B. W.; G. Va. H., 177; I. P., D 56; Saf., 279.
Lenuxie, Samuel, War 4, 254.
Lenville, Peter, Rom., 15.
Lenwie, Samuel, B. W.
Leonard, ———, Aud. Acct. 1779, 29, 112.
Leonard, Coleman, B. W.; G. Va. H., 191.

Leonard, Frederick, Aud. Acct. XXII, 75.
Leonard, Henry (Washington), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 23.
Leonard, Jacob, Rom., 15.
Leonard, James, H. D. Oct. 1789, 59; War 4, 257.
Leonard, John, B. W.
Leonard, Joseph, B. W.; War 4, 258.
Leonard, Robert (Washington), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 23.
Leonard, Robert, B. W.; E 27; H. D. Oct. 1797, 22; War 4, 253.
Leonard, Samuel, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 558.
Leonard, William (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 148, 376; Aud. Acct. XXV, 246; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 136; B. W.; E 1; Ex. Coms. 1776; War 5, 111.
Leonard, William, C. S., 35; H. D. Oct. 1789, 59; H. D. Oct. 1792, 54; Louisa Pets., Oct. 10, 1792 (B2072); War 4, 256.
Le Paint, Louis, Aud. Acct. XII, 317.
Lepell (or Lepen), Jeremiah, Aud. Acct. 1780, 38.
Leper, Hugh, I. P., D 167.
Lepner, ——— (capt. Chesterfield m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 177.
Leprade, John, C. S., 11; War 4, 262.
Lerbw, Abraham, War 4, 258.
Le Roy, W. Faunt (maj.), B. W.
Lerrymy, Peter, C. S., 74.
Lescallect, John, War 4, 258.
Lesley, John, R. C.
Lesly, Aleck, I. P., D 41.
Lesly, Pollock, I. P., D 37.
Lesnet, Francis, I. P., D 39.
Leson, Richard, C. S., 51.
Lesond, Thomas, C. S., 74.
Lessley, William, C. S., 74.
Lester, ———, Aud. Acct. 1779, 15; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 5.
Lester, Alex, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 515.
Lester, Benjamin, Com.-in-Chf.'s Gd., 205; War 4, 255, 257.
Lester, Jeremiah, C. S., 11.
Lester, John, War 4, 261.
Lester, William, War 4, 260.
Lesueur, Martel (Franklin), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 136.
Letlin, Solomon, I. P., D 55.
Letser, John, I. P., D 2.
Letser, Michael, I. P., D 2.
Letteler, John, I. P., D 167.
Lettman, David, E 4.
Lettrell, ———, B. W.
Leuallin, James, Pitts., 32.
Levea, ———, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 24.
Level, Henry, B. W.
Level, John, Aud. Acct. XV, 504.
Levenstone, George, I. P., D 23.
Leveridge, John, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 21; I. P., D 25.
Leversage, William, Saf., 268.
Leverstone, George, I. P., D 187.
Leverus, Ebenezer, I. P., D 3.
Levewell, William (n.), Aud. Acct. XXIX, 103.
Levi, Isaac, I. P., D 48, D 180.
Levi, Judah, Aud. Acct. X, 242; C. J. 1787-9, 567; E 11; Pen.; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 27; War 4, 259.
Levi, Judas, B. W.
Levi, Solomon, E 4.
Levick, Caleb, B. W.
Levil, Henry, War 4, 258.
Levine, Christopher, C. S., 74.
Levine, Isaac, I. P., D 164.
Levingston, Justice (surg. n.), B. W.
Leviston, George, I. P., D 107, D 114, D 197; War 5, 111.
Levy, ———, Aud. Acct. XV, 523; War 8, 12.
Levy, Judah, Aud. Acct. XV, 574; Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 27; Ex. Coms. May 1777; War 20, 77.
Levy, Solomon, Aud. Acct. 1780, 36.
Lewhman, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 571.
Lewin, John, Saf., 285.
Lewis, ——— (col.), Accts. Comm. Sfty., 1775-6, 61.
Lewis, ——— (capt.) (Albemarle), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 104.
Lewis, ——— (capt. Loudoun m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 401.
Lewis, ——— (lt.), C. of S. 1776, 63.
Lewis, ——— (commodore n.), H. D. Oct. 1781, 34.
Lewis, ———, Pen.
Lewis, Aaron (col. Washington m.), Ex. Coms. 1776.
Lewis, Aaron (capt.), H. D. May 1777, 78; H. D. Oct. 1778, 73.
Lewis, Aaron (capt. Washington m.), War 23 (1777).
Lewis, Abraham, C. J. 1783-4-5, 353; Pitts., 13.
Lewis, Addison (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 259; Heitman, 262.
Lewis, Addison (lt.), B. W.; C. J. May 1776, 46; G. Va. H., 193.
Lewis, Addison, War 4, 47; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 170.
Lewis, Albin, Aud. Acct. XXII, 76.
Lewis, Ambrose (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 9; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 14; N. 8, 14, 38; War 5, 110.

Lewis, Ambrose, Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 215; C. J. 1786-7, 427; C. J. 1789-91, 423; E 13; H. D. Oct. 1796, 84; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 8; Pen.; War 4, 260.
Lewis, Andrew (brig.-gen.), Heitman, 262; H. D. Dec. 1827, 16; R. C.
Lewis, Andrew (col.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 27, 37.
Lewis, Andrew (lt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 214; B. W.; Ar. C. L., 34.
Lewis, Andrew (Mason), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 15.
Lewis, Andrew (Montgomery), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 173.
Lewis, Andrew, War 4, 47.
Lewis, Anthony, War 4, 253.
Lewis, Arthur, War 4, 253.
Lewis, Benjamin, Aud. Acct. XXII, 259, 332; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 18; I. P., D 22, D 52, D 159; War 5, 112.
Lewis, Berrey, C. S., 11.
Lewis, Charles (col.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 72; B. W.; J. C. May 1776, 66; C. J. 1776-7, 58; H. D. 1776, 52; H. D. Oct. 1795, 130; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 97; R. C.; Heitman, 262.
Lewis, Charles (q. m.), Lancaster Pets., Nov. 22, 1788 (B550).
Lewis, Charles (n.), B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 14; N. 8, 14, 38; War 5, 114.
Lewis, Charles, C. J. May 1776, 11; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 8; War 4, 47.
Lewis, Daniel (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 295; Aud. Acct. XXX, 102; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 14; R. C.
Lewis, Daniel, B. W.; War 4, 262.
Lewis, Danill (n.), War 5, 113.
Lewis, David, G. Va. H., 188.
Lewis, Edward (Patrick), H. D. Dec. 1820, 23.
Lewis, Edward, Aud. Acct. XI, 148; Aud. Acct. XXII, 10; C. J. 1786-7, 458; E 11; E 13; H. D. Oct. 1777, 36; Lunenburg Pets., Nov. 21, 1777 (B2178); Pen.; War 8, 13; War 20, 75.
Lewis, Elijah, Rom., 16.
Lewis, Evan, Rom., 38.
Lewis, Fabius (Fairfax), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 55.
Lewis, Feabus, War 4, 251.
Lewis, Febus, C. S., 51.
Lewis, Fielding (col.), C. of S. 1776, 77.
Lewis, Fielding (capt.), R. C.
Lewis, Fielding (comm'r of Fred. fact.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 19; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 179.
Lewis, Fielding, Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 62, 77; C. of S. 1776, 76.
Lewis, Francis (Fauquier m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 167.
Lewis, Francis, War 4, 261.
Lewis, George (capt.), B. W.; Heitman, 263.
Lewis, George (Accomac), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 35.
Lewis, George, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 8; R. C.; War 4, 47.
Lewis, Herbert, Aud. Acct. XXX, 338; H. D. Oct. 1791, 69, 203.
Lewis, Howell, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 549.
Lewis, Howell (son), H. D. Oct. 1795, 41.
Lewis, Hugh, Rom., 37.
Lewis, Isaac, War 4, 260.
Lewis, J., Misc. Pets., 1779 (Dec. 10, 1785).
Lewis, Jacob (lt. Berkeley m.), H. D. Oct. 1778, 8.
Lewis, Jacob (Tyler), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 204.
Lewis, James (capt.), C. J. 1777-8, 49.
Lewis, James, Aud. Acct. XXII, 78, 275; B. W.; C. S., 35; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 18; I. P., D 16, D 19, D 131, D 171; War 4, 253, 256; War 5, 109, 112.
Lewis, Jesse (Albemarle), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 108; War 4, 252.
Lewis, John (capt.) (Augusta), C. J. 1777-8, 69; War 23 (1778).
Lewis, John (capt. Botetourt m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 20.
Lewis, John (capt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 37; B. W.; C. J. 1777-8, 161.
Lewis, John (lt.), Heitman, 263.
Lewis, John (Pittsylvania), C. J. 1777-8, 290.
Lewis, John (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 14; N. 8, 10.
Lewis, John, Aud. Acct. XV, 579; Aud. Acct. 1779, 47; B. W.; C. J. 1777-8, 221; Ex. Papers, Dec. 1783; H. D. Oct. 1785, 85; I. P., D 104; Rom., 17; War 4, 47, 252, 254, 255; War 5, v, 14, 110.
Lewis, John (drummer), Saf., 265.
Lewis, Jonas, Rom., 35.
Lewis, Joseph, B. W.; C. J. 1786-7, 142; E 13; Pen.; War 4, 252, 254.
Lewis, L. (lt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 1.
Lewis, Lilburne (col. Albemarle m.), C. J. 1781, 130.

Lewis, Mathew (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 435; Aud. Acct. XXV, 131; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 92; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 14; N. 8, 17.
Lewis, Matthew, Aud. Acct XV, 604; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 12.
Lewis, Nicholas (col. Albemarle m.), C. J. 1781, 130.
Lewis, Nicholas (capt. m.), C. J. 1776-7, 17; War 23 (1777).
Lewis, Nicholas (capt. n.), War 23 (1777).
Lewis, Nicholas, I. P., D 103.
Lewis, Robert, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 8; R. C.; War 4, 260.
Lewis, Rowland (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 14; N. 8, 10.
Lewis, Ruel (Brunswick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 119.
Lewis, Samuel (col.) (Greenbrier), Aud. Acct. 1779, 73; C. J. 1777-8, 223.
Lewis, Samuel (col.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 286.
Lewis, Samuel (lt.-col.), C. J. 1781, 209.
Lewis, Samuel, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 8; R. C.
Lewis, Stephen (lt.), H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 95.
Lewis, Stephen (cornet), Aud. Acct. VII, 87; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 154; B. W.
Lewis, Stephen, G. Va. H., 191; War 4, 48, 255.
Lewis, Taliaferro, War 4, 250, 261.
Lewis, Thomas (col.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 105.
Lewis, Thomas (capt.), R. C.
Lewis, Thomas (en. and lt.) (Rockingham), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 195.
Lewis, Thomas (lt.), B. W.; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 96; Heitman, 263.
Lewis, Thomas (Mecklenburg), C. J. 1777-8, 299.
Lewis, Thomas (Princess Anne m.), H. D. May 1777, 32.
Lewis, Thomas, Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 37; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 681; Aud. Acct. XXX, 282; H. D. May 1777, 17; I. P., D 103; Pitts., 13; War 4, 48.
Lewis, Warner (cnty. lt. Gloucester), Va. Gaz., Oct. 21, 1775.
Lewis, Warner (member navy bd.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 74, 229.
Lewis, Warner (Gloucester m.), C. of S. 1776, 3.
Lewis, Warner, War 5, 111.
Lewis, William (maj.), Ar. C. L., 9, 15, 25, 30, 37; Heitman, 263.
Lewis, William (lt.), C. J. 1776-7, 31; B. W.; Heitman, 263; Saf., 288.
Lewis, William (Culpeper), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 128.
Lewis, William, Aud. Acct. XXII, 349; Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 63; B. W.; H. D. Dec. 1835, 103; I. P., D 24, D 146; Saf., 264, 269; War 4, 11, 47, 48, 253, 254, 259.
Lewis, Wyatt (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 14; N. 8, 13.
Lewis, Zachariah, War 4, 259.
Lewis, Zacharias, B. W.
Lewis, Zebulon, Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 21.
Lewzader, Ab'm, I. P., D 2, D 6.
Leyton, Benjamin, War 4, 259.
Leyton, Reubin, War 4, 254.
Liburn, Christ., Aud. Acct. XXXI, 352.
Liburn, Richard, War 5, 14.
Libwin, Richard (lt. n.), Aud. Acct. XV, 368.
Lice, Jacob, I. P., D 80, D 86.
Lickner, John Simon, B. W.
Licompt, Charles, Pitts., 14.
Lievsay, James, R. C.
Lievsay, John, R. C.
Liffard, Scruggs, Aud. Acct. XXII, 19.
Lifford, Anthony P. (Cumberland m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 430.
Lifford, Anthony P. (Pittsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 185.
Lifford, Henry (Cumberland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 129.
Liggin, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XI, 99.
Liggitt, Owen, B. W.
Liggon, Jeremiah, War 4, 257.
Light, Jacob, I. P., D 45.
Light, John, I. P., D 95.
Lightbourn, Henry (lt. n.), C. J. 1776-7, 26.
Lightbourn, Richard (lt. n.), C. J. 1776-7, 26.
Lightbourne, Richard (mate n.), C. of S. 1776, 36.
Lightbourne, Stafford (mate n.), C. of S. 1776, 36.
Lightburn, Henry (lt. n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 140.
Lightburn, Henry (n.), N. 8, 1; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 157; War 5, 14.
Lightburn, Richard (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 63.
Lightburn, Richard (lt.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 84; B. W.; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 97.
Lightburn, Richard (lt. n.), R. C.
Lightburn, Richard (mate n.), N. 8, 2.

Lightburn, Richard (n.), N. 8, 32.
Lightburn, Stafford (lt. n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 376; Aud. Acct. XXII, 608; B. W.; C. J. 1776-7, 25; N. 8, 22.
Lightburn, Stafford (mate n.), N. 8, 2.
Lightburn, Stafford (master n.), N. 8, 2.
Lightburn, Stafford (n.), Aud. Acct. XXIX, 103; War 5, 14.
Lightburne, Henry (lt. n.), N. 8, 24.
Lightburne, Henry (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 6.
Lightburne, Richard (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 6.
Lightburne, Stafford (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 6.
Lightfoot, Edward, Aud. Acct. XXX, 320.
Lightfoot, Francis, Aud. Acct. XXII, 18.
Lightfoot, John (capt.), H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 8; R. C.
Lightfoot, Philip (lt.), B. W.; Heitman, 264.
Lightfoot, Philip, War 4, 260; War 5, 109.
Lightfoot, Tarpley, C. S., 35; War 4, 256.
Lightfoot, Thomas (lt.), C. J. 1777-8, 278.
Lightfoot, William (lt.) (James City), C. J. 1776-7, 370.
Lightfoot, William (Culpeper m. 1756), Ex. Coms. 1770-1776.
Lightholder, Christopher, I. P., D 15; War 5, 112.
Ligon, Blackmon, War 4, 256.
Ligon, Jacob, C. S., 74.
Ligon, James (capt. Henry m.), War 23 (1778).
Ligon, Joseph (Halifax), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 9.
Ligon, Robert (Amelia m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 56.
Ligonear, Francis, I. P., D 18.
Ligoneer, Francis, War 5, 112.
Ligonier, Francis, I. P., D 4.
Lilborne, Andrew, War 4, 252.
Liles, Elijah, B. W.; War 4, 254.
Liley, William (Kentucky m.), Ex. Coms. 1780.
Lillarard, John (capt. Culpeper m.), War 23 (1778).
Lillard, John (Rappahannock), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 192.
Lillard, Thomas, War 4, 257.
Lilley, John, B. W.; C. S., 74; War 5, 111.
Lilley, Thomas (capt. n.), C. J. 1776-7, 11, 33; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 6, 96.
Lilley, Thomas (n.), Aud. Acct. XXIX, 192; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 6.
Lilley, Thomas, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 13.
Lilliard, Benjamin (capt. Culpeper m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 451.
Lilliston, Jacob, War 4, 260.
Lilliston, John, B. W.; War 4, 258.
Lilliston, William (Accomac), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 35.
Lilliston, William, B. W.
Lilly, Edmund (Kentucky m.), Ex. Coms. 1780.
Lilly, John, B. W.
Lilly, Stephen, War 4, 260.
Lilly, Thomas (capt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 86; Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 149.
Lilly, Thomas (capt. n.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 71; C. J. 1776-7, 68, 300; C. J. 1782-3, 34; Aud. Acct. XXIV, 31; B. W.; C. of S. 1776, 84; N. 8, 1, 20; R. C.
Lilly, Thomas (n.), H. D. Dec. 1829, 75; War 5, 14.
Lin, John, War 4, 255.
Linaham, Jeremiah, C. S., 74.
Linch, Timothy, B. W.
Lincoln, Ananiah, I. P., D 95.
Lincoln, Hannaniah (lt.), I. P., D 68.
Lind, Adam (en. 3rd Va. regt.), Heitman, 265.
Lind, Arthur (capt.), H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 97.
Lind, Arthur (lt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 173; Heitman, 265.
Lind, Arthur (en.), Saf., 277.
Lind, Arthur (surg.), Aud. Acct. XI, 177; C. J. 1781-2, 252.
Lind, Arthur, Saf., 276; War 4, 11, 47.
Linder, Daniel, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 8; I. P., D 31, D 109, D 189.
Linder, David, R. C.
Linder, Samuel, R. C.
Linderman, Samuel, R. C.
Lindon, ———, Aud. Acct. VII, 103.
Lindsay, James, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 539; I. P., D 48; R. C.
Lindsay, John (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 14.
Lindsay, Joseph (comm.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 68.
Lindsay, Lewis (Charlotte), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 125.
Lindsay, Micajah, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 608.

Lindsay, Reuben (cnty. lt. Albemarle), C. J. 1781, 130.
Lindsay Reuben (Albemarle m.), C. of S. 1776, 74.
Lindsay, Thomas, R. C.
Lindsay, William (capt.), B. W.; C. J. 1779-80, 7; Heitman, 265.
Lindsay, William (lt.), G. Va. H., 188.
Lindsay, William (cornet), C. J. May 1776, 47.
Lindsay, William, War 4, 47.
Lindsey, Abraham (lt.), R. C.
Lindsey, Abraham, Rom., 35.
Lindsey, Arthur, C. of Nw. 2, 846; I. P., D 45.
Lindsey, —— (Berkeley), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 296.
Lindsey, David, B. W.; War 4, 255.
Lindsey, Edward, War 5, 112.
Lindsey, Hezekiah, B. W.; War 4, 251.
Lindsey, James, H. D. Dec. 1809, 21; Madison Pets., Dec. 5, 1809, (B2268); War 4, 256.
Lindsey, John, Rom., 3; War 5, 113.
Lindsey, John (n.), N. 8, 11.
Lindsey, Joseph, Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 83.
Lindsey, Kiah, Pitts., 18.
Lindsey, Michael, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 3; War 5, 111.
Lindsey, Peter, B. W.; Ex. Papers, Dec. 1783; War 4, 253, 255.
Lindsey, William, B. W.
Line, Abraham, Saf., 280.
Line, Henry (lt.) (Pittsylvania), C. J. 1776-7, 26.
Line, Henry, H. D., 1833-4, Doc. 34, 3.
Lines, John C. of Nw. 2, 847.
Linetot ——— (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 51.
Lingo, ———, H. D. Oct. 1788, 10
Lingo, ———, C. J. 1786-7, 506.
Lingo, James, Aud. Acct. XI, 101; C. S., 51; Pen.; E 13.
Lingo, Robinson, B. W.; War 4, 259.
Lingo, Thomas, B. W.; War 4, 258.
Lingsworth, Burgess (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 470; Aud. Acct. XXX, 125.
Link, John, B. W.; War 4, 251.
Linley, Leanis, Pitts., 13.
Linley, William, War 4, 251.
Linlot, ——— (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 272.
Linn, James, B. W.; War 4, 257.
Linn, Thomas, War 4, 258.
Linn, William (maj.), R. C.
Linnegar, Edward, Aud. Acct. 1780, 49.
Linnix, Charles, E 4.
Linor, Philip (Fauquier), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 56;
Linsey, Edmund, War 4, 262.
Linsey, Edward, B. W.
Linsey, Hezakiah, Saf., 281.
Lintner, Edward, B. W.
Linton, ———, C. J. 1786-7, 539.
Linton, Barnet, Pen.
Linton, Elijah, War 4, 260.
Linton, George, R. C.; Rom., 37.
Linton, John (lt.), B. W.; Heitman, 265.
Linton, John, Saf., 287; War 4, 47.
Linton, Lewis, Aud. Acct. VIII, 23; Aud. Acct. 1780, 323; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 8; War 4, 258, 261; War 20, 50.
Linton, Michael, Aud. Acct. XI, 15; Aud. Acct. XV, 186; E 11; Saf., 279; War 4, 253; War 8, 13; War 20, 55.
Linton, William (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 20.
Linton, William (en.), Heitman, 265.
Linton, William, War 4, 48.
Lintot, ——— (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 287.
Linville, Morgan, I. P., D 128.
Lion, John, Pitts., 17.
Lion, Samuel, C. S., 74.
Lipford, Henry, B. W.; War 4, 255.
Lipford, John (Buckingham), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 120.
Liplong, ———, B. W.
Liplong, Joseph, War 5, 109, 114.
Lipner, Henry, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 653.
Lipscomb, ——— (lt.), C. J. 1781, 57.
Lipscomb, Ambrose (Randolph), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 191.
Lipscomb, Archibald, B. W.; War 5, 111.
Lipscomb, Benoni (King William), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 75.
Lipscomb, Benoni, B. W.; Saf., 265; War 4, 250.
Lipscomb, Bernard (capt.), Heitman, 265.
Lipscomb, Bernard (lt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 226; C. J. 1781, 57.
Lipscomb, Bernard, H. D. Dec. 1829, 34; War 5, 14.
Lipscomb, Daniel (lt.), B. W.; C. J. 1777-8, 281; R. C.
Lipscomb, Daniel, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 8; War 5, 14.
Lipscomb, Harden, C. S., 11.
Lipscomb, Harding, War 4, 251.
Lipscomb, Henry, B. W.; C. S., 11; Ex. Papers, Dec. 1783; War 4, 252, 257; War 5, 109.

Lipscomb, James, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 14; B. W.; War 5, 109.
Lipscomb, Jesse, War 4, 250; War 5, 110.
Lipscomb, John (King William), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 75.
Lipscomb, John, Aud. Acct. 1780, 143; B. W.; G. Va. H., 188; War 4, 251, 252.
Lipscomb, Major, B. W.; War 4, 254.
Lipscomb, Morning, Saf., 266.
Lipscomb, Mourning, B. W.; War 4, 251.
Lipscomb, Reuben (capt.), B. W.; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 96; Heitman, 266.
Lipscomb, Reuben, War 4, 47.
Lipscomb, Richard (Charlotte), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 125.
Lipscomb, Richard, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 443, 608.
Lipscomb, Thomas (en.), Heitman, 266.
Lipscomb, Thomas, B. W.; Saf., 266; War 4, 48, 251.
Lipscomb, W., Aud. Acct. 1780, 143.
Lipscomb, William, War 4, 256.
Lipscomb, Yancey (capt.), B. W.
Lipscomb, Yancey (lt.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 293; C. J. 1777-8, 281; Heitman, 266.
Lipscomb, Yancey, War 5, 14.
Lipscombe, Ambrose, Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A8115).
Lipscombe, John, Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 27.
Lipscombe, L. Yancey (lt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 184.
Lipscombe, M., Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 27.
Lipsey, John, I. P., D 43, D 50.
Lipsey, Joseph (Amelia m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 177.
Lipton, William, Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 167.
Lishart, Jacob, Pitts., 59.
Lising, John, Aud. Acct. XXIX, 233.
Lisk, John, Saf., 281; War 4, 260.
Lisley, John, Aud. Acct. XXIX, 364.
Litchfield, Daniel (mid. n.), R. C.
Litchfield, Francis, B. W.; War 4, 260, 262.
Litchfield, John, War 5, 111.
Litchfield, Thomas (n.), Aud. Act. XXV, 295; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 9; War 5, 113.
Litchfield, Thomas, B. W.
Litchford, Arthur (Campbell), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 123.
Litler, John, I. P., D 140.
Litteral, Isham (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 439.
Litteral, Richard (Botetourt), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 44.
Litteral, Richard, War 4, 251.
Little, ——— (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 116.
Little, Andrew, Misc. Pets., 1779 (Nov. 30, 1784); H. D. Oct. 1784. 46.
Little, Francis, I. P., D 22; D 159; Pitts., 59; War 5, 111.
Little, George (fifer) (Hampshire), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 147.
Little, James, G. Va. H., 182; I. P., D 138; Pitts., 18, 47.
Little, John, I. P., D 48, D 88; War 4, 258.
Little, Joseph, G. Va. H., 181.
Little, Moses, Aud. Acct. 1780, 219; Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 64; B. W.
Little, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XV, 505.
Littlepage, John (Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 445.
Littlepage, John, B. W.
Littlepage, John C. (capt.) (Hanover), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 148.
Littler, John, I. P., D 143, D 168.
Litton, Solomon, I. P., D 33.
Littrell, James, War 4, 260.
Littrell, Joseph, B. W.; War 4, 260.
Littrell, Rhodham (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 23.
Liveley, Goodwill, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 3.
Lively, Edward, War 5, 112.
Lively, Godrell (Monroe), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 172.
Lively, Godrell, B. W.
Lively, Peter, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 183.
Lively, Thomas (Dinwiddie), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 53.
Lively, Thomas, War 4, 260.
Lively, William (capt.), Heitman, 270.
Lively, William, War 5, 112.
Lively, William Lewis (capt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 178; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 96.
Livesay, Josiah, War 4, 259.
Livingston, George, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 293; C. of Nw. 2, 846.
Livingston, Julius (surg n.), N. 8, 19.
Livingston, Justice (surg. n.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 55; Aud. Acct. XV, 429.
Livingston, Justice (surg.), Aud. Acct. XI, 9.
Livingston, Justice (master n.), N. 8, 12.

Livingston, Justice (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 257; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 6.
Livingston, Justice, War 5, 14.
Livingston, Robert (lt.), Ar. C. L. 30; Heitman, 267.
Livingston, Thomas, Saf., 275; War 4, 254, 255.
Livison, Aaron, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 683.
Liviston, ——— (Amelia), Aud. Acct. 1779, 55.
Liviston, John, H. D. 1776, 4; War 20, 16.
Lloyd, George, B. W.
Lloyd, George E., sr. (Fauquier), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 56.
Lloyd, Morris (n.), B. W.
Lloyd, William, R. C.
Loafman, John, C. S., 35; War 4, 256.
Loake, William, War 4, 255.
Lock, Jesse, War 4, 250.
Lock, John, H. D. Dec. 1817, 95.
Lock, Joseph, Pitts., 6, 11; Rom., 33; War 4, 251.
Lock, Peter, Rom., 15.
Lock, William (n.), N. 8, 35.
Lock, William, B. W.; Pitts., 18 50.
Lockard, Archibald, I. P., D 94, D 174.
Lockard, Philip (Bedford), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 42.
Lockard, William (Amherst), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 39.
Lockart, Archibald, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 293; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 168.
Lockart, Benjamin, War 4, 250.
Lockart, Charles, Rom., 24.
Lockart, James, War 4, 254.
Lockart, John, War 4, 250.
Lockart, Pleasant, C. of Nw. 2, 846; I. P., D 3.
Lockart, William, War 4, 258.
Locke, Jesse, C. S., 35.
Locke, John, B. W.; H. D. Dec. 1817, 45; Saf., 286; War 4, 258.
Locke, Joseph (Lancaster), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 76.
Locke, Joseph, B. W.; War 4, 250.
Locker, John, Aud. Acct. XV, 484.
Locket, Edmund (Chesterfield), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 127.
Locket, Jacob, War 4, 250.
Locket, John, War 4, 253.
Lockett, Archibald, B. W.
Lockett, Benjamin, B. W.; C. S., 11; War 4, 257.
Lockett, Daniel (Amelia m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 536.
Lockett, Daniel, Aud. Acct. XV, 536.
Lockett, Jacob, B. W.
Lockett, James, War 4, 255.
Lockett, John (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 19.
Lockett, Pleasant, I. P., D 25.
Lockett, Royall (Mecklenburg), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 169.
Lockett, Royall, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 355; War 4, 252.
Lockhart, Archibald, Aud. Acct. XXII, 266; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 18; War 5, 111.
Lockhart, Charles, I. P., D 42.
Lockhart, James (Charlotte), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 51.
Lockhart, James, B. W.; Saf., 287.
Lockhart, John, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 6; Saf., 283.
Lockhart, Patrick (Botetourt m.), H. D. May 1777, 69.
Lockhart, Walter, R. C.
Lockhart, William, B. W.
Lockherd, Phillip, War 4, 252.
Lockhert, Pleasant, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 18.
Lockley, Daniel, B. W.; War 5, 114.
Lockner, Henry, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 4.
Loden, Benjamin, B. W.
Loden, Jesse, War 5, 109.
Loden, William, War 4, 252, 254.
Loder, Jesse, B. W.
Loe, Edward, I. P., D 198.
Loe, Jesse, War 5, 111.
Loe, John P., Aud. Acct. XXXI, 362.
Loflin, Morgan, C. S., 74; War 4, 259.
Loftis, John, C. S., 11.
Logan, Alexander (Amherst), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 111.
Logan, Benjamin, Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 37.
Logan, Hugh (capt.) (Botetourt), Aud. Acct. 1779, 57.
Logan, Hugh, Aud. Acct. XXII, 345; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 18; I. P., D 83, D 84, D 120, D 126, D 146, D 175; War 5, 112.
Logan, James, Misc. Pets. 1791 (Nov. 30, 1777); War 4, 256.
Logan, Jesse, Aud. Acct. 1780, 219; Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 64.
Logan, John (en.), I. P., D 127.
Logan, John, B. W.; I. P., D 87, D 106, D 140; Pitts., 20, 58; War 4, 256.
Logan, Matthew, I. P., D 127.
Logan, Patrick, Rom., 31.
Logan, Timothy, I. P., D 56, D 60, D 106, D 170.

Logan, William, Aud. Acct. XXII, 20; B. W.; I. P., D 74; Rom., 21; War 4, 257.
Loger, William, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 295.
Loggin, Alexander, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 550.
Loggins, Martin, B. W.; War 4, 256.
Logston, James V., R. C.
Logston, William, I. P., D 58.
Logwood, Archibald, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 651.
Lohr, Peter (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 112.
Lokado, Isaac, War 4, 252.
Lomax, J. T., R. C.
Lomax, John (lookout at Cedar Point), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 89.
Lonas, George (Frederick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 138.
Loney, Daniel, War 4, 251.
Loney, Thomas, I. P., D 22.
Loney, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 572.
Long, ———, Aud. Acct. VIII, 36; H. D. Oct. 1780, 13.
Long, Alexander (n.), B. W.
Long, Alexander, B. W.
Long, Andrew, B. W.; Saf., 275; War 4, 256; War 5, 111.
Long, Armistead, B. W.; R. C.; War 4, 250, 257.
Long, Benjamin (Caroline), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 124.
Long, Daniel (Loudoun m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 142.
Long, Daniel, B. W.; War 4, 256.
Long, Durrett (lt.), R. C.
Long, Evans, B. W.; Saf., 269; War 4, 255.
Long, Francis (capt. Augusta m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 19.
Long Gabriel (capt.), B. W.; Saf., 268; Heitman, 268.
Long, Gabriel (lt. Culpeper m.), Culpeper Pets., Dec. 6, 1783 (A4452); H. D. Oct. 1783, 52, 58.
Long, Gabriel, War 4, 47.
Long, George, B. W.; Saf., 268; War 4, 256.
Long, Henry (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 3.
Long, Isaac (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 14; N. 8, 15.
Long, Jacob (Loudoun), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 163.
Long, Jacob, Pitts., 13, 29.
Long, James (Culpeper m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 451.
Long, James, Pitts., 32; Saf., 274; War 4, 258; War 22, 38.
Long, Jeremiah, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 557; Saf., 275; War 4, 257.
Long, John (capt.) (Caroline), Aud. Acct. 1779, 155.
Long, John (Spotsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 22.
Long, John, B. W.; E 4; G. Va. H., 188; I. P., D 14, D 36, D 71, D 72; War 4, 250, 254, 256, 258, 261; War 5, 112.
Long, John, jr., G. Va. H., 189.
Long, Laurence, War 4, 255.
Long, Lazarus, War 4, 256.
Long, Levy, B. W.; E 3; War 4, 260.
Long, Michael, Saf., 275.
Long, Nicholas, B. W.; Saf., 269; War 4, 254, 255.
Long, Philip, Aud. Acct. XXII, 245; I. P., D 2, D 22, D 159; War 5, 11.
Long, Reuben (lt.), B. W.; Ar. C. L., 12, 30; Aud. Acct. VII, 247.
Long, Reuben (en.), Saf., 268.
Long, Reuben, Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 37; Ar. C. L., 40; B. W.; War 4, 47, 258; War 5, 112.
Long, Richard, War 5, v, 109, 111, 113.
Long, Robert (Culpeper m.), Culpeper Pets., May 17, 1777 (A4442).
Long, Robert, Aud. Acct. XII, 8; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 234; H. D. May 1777, 17; H. D. Oct. 1777, 32; E 11; War 8, 12; War 20, 44, 79.
Long, Robert B., Aud. Acct. VII, 295.
Long, William (maj.), C. J. 1781, 209.
Long, William (capt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 183, 245; B. W.; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 97.
Long, William (lt.), C. J. 1777-8, 221.
Long, William, Aud. Acct. XVII, 8; Aud. Acct. XXX, 288; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 18; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 12; I. P., D 16, D 19, D 171; War 5, 14, 109.
Longan, Patrick, Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A8115).
Longan, Thomas, Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A8115).
Longdon, John, G. Va. H., 191.
Longdon, Joseph, C. S., 35.
Longert, James, B. W.
Longest, James, War 4, 255.
Longest, Richard (King and Queen), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 74.
Longfitt, Philip, War 4, 250.
Longhead, David, I. P., D 48.
Longhorne, Elias (lt.), Aud. Acct. XIIIA, 205.

Longstreth, John, Rom., 27.
Longstreth, Philip, Rom., 27.
Longnedoi, Andre, I. P., D 1.
Longwash, Joseph (n.), N. 8, 38.
Longweth, Burgess (n.), B. W.
Longweth, John (n.), B. W.
Longwith, Burgess (n.), E 1; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 6.
Longwith, Burgis (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 94.
Longwith, John (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 94; N. 8, 15.
Longworth, Burgess, War 5, 111.
Longworth, John (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 306; Aud. Acct. XXV, 344; War 5, 111.
Lonnon, Owen, War 4, 257.
Lonsdale, William, C. J. May 1776, 13, 57.
Lood, Henry M., G. Va. H., 182.
Loorell, Charles (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 14.
Loos, William, I. P., D 134.
Loot, Francis, Aud. Acct. XV, 491.
Loots, Jonas, War 4, 254.
Loots, Philip, I. P., D 155.
Loper, Hugh, I. P., D 143.
Lord, John, B. W.
Lord, Joseph, Pitts., 5.
Lord, Roberson, B. W.
Lord, Robinson, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 14.
Lord, William, jr., Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B5473).
Lorde, John, sr., War 5, 109.
Lorde, Robertson, War 5, 110, 111.
Lore, Michael (Rockingham), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 195.
Lorton, Robert, War 4, 254.
Lott, James, Aud. Acct. XXII, 18.
Louchry, Charles, Rom., 27.
Loucus, Edmund, Aud. Acct. XV, 528.
Louden, John (Buckingham), Aud. Acct. VII, 25.
Louder, Moses, Rom., 17.
Loudon, Adam, B. W.
Loudon, David, G. Va. H., 189.
Loudon, John (Charlotte), Aud. Acct. XV, 201.
Loudon, Moses, B. W.
Loudon, William, Aud. Acct. 1780, 219; Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 64.
Loughlin, Peter, I. P., D 28.
Loughlin, Thomas, War 4, 258.
Loughmiller, Wilgram, B. W.
Loughrey, Archibald (col.), R. C.
Louis, Larolette, War 5, 112.
Lour, Andrew, C. S., 51.
Lour, Henry, C. S., 51.
Lout, Daniel, I. P., D 179.
Louts, Daniel, I. P., D 97.
Love, ——— (capt. Montgomery m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 426.
Love, Charles (Mason), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 15.
Love, Charles, Rom., 35; War 4, 251.
Love, David (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 33.
Love, Elias (Southampton), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 198.
Love, Henry (Southampton), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 198.
Love, John, Aud. Acct. 1780, 218; Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 64; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 19; B. W.; Pitts., 47; War 5, 109.
Love, Joseph, I. P., D 80, D 86.
Love, Philip (brigade maj.), C. J. 1776-7, 72; War 23 (1777).
Love, Philip (capt.), H. D. 1776, 106.
Love, Robert (Culpeper), Miss. Pets. 1791 (Aug. 20, 1777).
Love, Robert (Mason), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 167.
Love, Samuel, B. W.; G. Va. H., 176; Saf., 279; War 4, 258.
Love, William, C. S., 11; E 8; Saf., 284; War 4, 251, 257.
Loveing, Richard, War 5, 111.
Lovejoy, John, B. W.
Lovel, Peter, I. P., D 56.
Lovel, Richard, I. P., D 3, D 20.
Lovel, Robert, Pen.
Lovelace, Philip (Fairfax), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 132.
Loveless, George, I. P., D 33.
Loveless, John, I. P., D 33.
Loveley, William S. (capt.), R. C.
Lovell, ———, Aud. Acct. XIIIA, 274; Aud. Acct. XXII, 626; C. J. 1787-9, 46; C. J. 1789-91, 494; Pen.; E 11; War 8, 12.
Lovell, Daniel, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 140.
Lovell, George, Saf., 266.
Lovell, Henry, C. S., 51.
Lovell, James (lt.), B. W.
Lovell, John (capt. King George m.), War 23 (1777).
Lovell, John, Saf., 259, 263; War 4, 259.
Lovell, Morris (n.), N. 8, 38.
Lovell, Peter, I. P., D. 110.
Lovell, Richard, Aud. Acct. XXII, 348; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 353; C. of Nw. 2, 846; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 18; I. P., D 11, D 126, D 146, D 175.
Lovell, Robert (lt.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 37; B .W.; C. J. 1776-7, 322, 373; C. J. 1777-8, 221; Heitman, 270; H. D. Oct. 1789, 60; H. D. Dec. 1829, 47; War 20, 30.

Lovell, Robert, E 13.
Lovell, Thomas (lt.), Aud. Acct. XV, 588.
Lovell, Thomas (n.), N. 8, 12, R. C.
Lovell, William (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 324; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 14; N. 8, 12.
Lovely, ——— (capt.), C. J. 1781-2, 237.
Lovely, Lewis William, War 4, 11.
Lovely, Phillip, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 571.
Lovely, William Lewis (capt.), Ar. C. L., 11, 27, 31, 39; Aud. Acct. VII, 40.
Lovely, William Lewis (lt.), Aud. Accts. XI, 121; Aud. Acct. XII, 258.
Lovely, William Lewis, War 4, 47.
Loven, Priesly, Saf., 270.
Lovenburg, Phillip, War 5, 112.
Lovenwell, William (n.), War 5, 113.
Loverback, Christopher, War 5, 112.
Lovern, Christopher (Caroline), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 49.
Lovesay, Shadrach, War 4, 259.
Loveston, George, I. P., D 174.
Lovet, Richard, B. W.
Lovet, William, R. C.
Lovett, Joseph, Saf., 285.
Lovewell, Richard, War 5, 113.
Lovewill, Elias, War 5, 110.
Lovey, Charles, G. Va. H., 190.
Loving, Adam, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 444.
Loving, Christopher, War 4, 251.
Loving, George, Aud. Acct. XXV, 14.
Loving, John (capt. Amherst m.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 187; Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 49.
Loving, Randolph, War 4, 257.
Loving, Richard (Henrico), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 153.
Loving, Richard, Henrico Pets., Dec. 8, 1810 (A9173).
Loving, Richard, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 374; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 193; B. W.; H. D. Dec. 1828, 63, 165; I. P., D 120; War 5, 110.
Loving, William (Kentucky m.), Ex. Coms. 1780.
Lovrell, Charles (n.), N. 8, 30.
Low, Daniel, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 195; War 4, 256.
Low, Edward, I. P., D 82, D 142, D 143.
Low, James, B. W.; E 8; Saf., 284; War 4, 250.
Low, Jesse, War 4, 256.
Low, John, B. W.
Low, Robert, C. S., 11.
Low, Samuel, I. P., D 74, D 143.
Low, Stephen, Aud. Acct. XV, 271.
Low, Thomas, B. W.; War 4, 252.
Lowdoun, Adam, War 4, 255.
Lowe, John (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 14; N. 8, 15.
Lowe, John, B. W.; War 4, 253.
Lowe, Robert, Saf., 273.
Lowe, T. (n.), N. 8, 30.
Lowe, Thomas (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 14.
Lowe, Thomas, War 4, 255.
Lowell, ———, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 306.
Lowell, Thomas (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 295; Aud. Acct. XXX, 257; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 230; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 14; N. 8, 7.
Lowerback, Christopher, I. P., D 22, D 159.
Lowery, ———, War 20, 39.
Lowery, James, I. P., D 180.
Lowrey, Joel, C. S., 11.
Lowrey, John, E 4.
Lowrey, Lewis, War 4, 255, 257.
Lowrey, Robert, War 4, 258.
Lowrey, William, R. C.
Lowrey, William (n.), War 5, 111.
Lowrie, William (n.), B. W.
Lowry, ———, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 115.
Lowry, Alexander, Aud. Acct. XII, 214.
Lowry, Giles (Culpeper), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 128.
Lowry, Henry (Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. XIIIA, 249.
Lowry, John (Bedford), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 115.
Lowry, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 680; I. P., D 14, D 48.
Lowry, Lewis, B. W.; C. S., 35.
Lowry, Peter, Saf., 257.
Lowry, Thornton (Goochland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 141.
Lowry, William (n.), Aud. Acct. XXII, 80; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 28; Aud. Acct. XXX, 5; B. W.; N. 8, 14, 38.
Lowry, William, C. J. 1786-7, 480; War 4, 261; War 5, 113.
Lowt, Daniel, I. P., D 41.
Lowther, William (col.), R. C.
Lowther, William (capt.), H. D. May 1777, 12.
Loyal, Fenwick (master pilot), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 71.
Loyal, Fenwick (n.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 71.
Loyal, John, B. W.

Loyall, ———, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 156.
Loyall, John, War 4, 258.
Loyall, Paul (com. for defence of Chesapeake Bay), H. D. Oct. 1786, 113.
Loyall, William, Aud. Acct. XII, 255.
Loyeaute, ——— Mons. (mil. instructor), H. D. Oct. 1777, 133.
Loyd, George, B. W.; War 4, 250, 254; War 5, 114.
Loyd, James (Halifax), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 65.
Loyd, James, B. W.; Pitts., 24; War 4, 262; War 5, 114.
Loyd, John (Washington), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 205.
Loyd, John, C. S., 51.
Loyd, Joseph, War 4, 250.
Loyd, Morris (n.), Aud. Acct. XXIV, 6; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 73; Aud. Acct. XXX, 270; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 6; N 8, 11; War 5, 113.
Loyd, Richard, War 4, 252.
Loyd, Thomas, B. W.; War 4, 252.
Loyd, William (Halifax), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 65.
Loyd, William, C. S., 35; B. W.; Saf. 269; War 4, 252.
Loyde, Nicholas, Saf., 258.
Loysett, Michael, Saf., 258.
Leyston, Thomas, I. P., D 131.
Lucardo, Isaac (Fluvanna), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 134.
Lucas, ——— (capt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 92; Aud. Acct. 1779, 156.
Lucas, ———, Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 162; Aud. Acct. VII, 114; Aud. Acct. XII, 94; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 306; Pen.; E 11; War 8, 12.
Lucas, ——— (Charlotte), Aud. Acct. 1779, 9.
Lucas, Abraham, Pitts., 43.
Lucas, Ambrose, War 4, 256.
Lucas, Basil (Frederick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 138.
Lucas, Charles (comm. to Brunswick m.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 95.
Lucas, Charles (lt.), C. J. 1777-8, 50.
Lucas, Charles (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 14; N 8, 8.
Lucas, Charles, Saf., 264; War 4, 257.
Lucas, Edward (capt.), H. D. Dec. 1826, 56; Cabell Pets. Dec. 9, 1826 (A 3192).
Lucas, Elijah, Rom., 31.
Lucas, Francis, Ex. Coms. May 1777; War 4, 252, 254.
Lucas, Humphrey, B. W.; War 20, 80.
Lucas, James (col.), H. D. May 1780, 30.
Lucas, James (maj.), B. W.; Heitman, 270.
Lucas, James (n.), Aud. Acct. XXIV, 36; Aud. Acct. XXV, 50; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 207; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 14; N 8, 8; War 5, 113.
Lucas, James, War 4, 48.
Lucas, John (capt.) (Montgomery), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 173.
Lucas, John (capt. Surry m.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 27.
Lucas, John (capt.), R. C.
Lucas, John (n.), N 8, 38.
Lucas, John, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 8; Orange Pets. March 14, 1781 (B 5473); War 4, 47, 261.
Lucas, Moses, I. P., D 161.
Lucas, Nathaniel (maj.), Greensville Pets., Nov. 12, 1795 (A 7494).
Lucas, Nathaniel (capt. and maj.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 275.
Lucas, Nathaniel (capt. 4th Va. regt), Heitman, 270.
Lucas, Nathaniel (capt. Greensville m.), H. D. Oct. 1795, 7.
Lucas, Nathaniel (en.), Misc. Pets. 1779 (June 12, 1784).
Lucas, Nathaniel (Greensville m.), H. D. Oct. 1795, 20.
Lucas, Nathaniel, B. W.; H. D. May 1784, 53; War 4, 47.
Lucas, Parker (Giles), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 140.
Lucas, Samuel, B. W.; War 5, 110.
Lucas, Thomas (capt.), B. W.
Lucas, Thomas (lt.), Saf., 256.
Lucas, Thomas, B. W.; War 5, 109.
Lucas, William (lt.-col. Mecklenb'g m.), C. J. 1777-8, 122.
Lucas, William (capt. m.), War 23 (1777).
Lucas, William (lt.) (Berkeley), Aud. Acct. 1779, 201.
Lucas, William (Gloucester), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 62.
Lucas, William (n.), Aud. Acct. XXIX, 207; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 14; N 8, 8; R. C.; War 5, 113.
Lucas, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 612; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 318; B. W.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 8; Orange Pets. March 14, 1781 (B 5473); Pitts., 1; Rom., 34; Saf., 257; War 5, 109.
Lucas, Zachariah, War 4, 254.
Lucass, Ambrose, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 557.
Lucass, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 557.

Luck, James, Saf., 265.
Luckett, David, Saf., 285.
Luckett, Benjamin, B. W.
Luckett, Thomas H. (capt.), B. W.
Luckner, John Simon, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 4.
Lucus, ——— (capt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 74.
Lucus, James (capt.) (Brunswick), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 65.
Ludd, William, Aud. Acct. XX, 18.
Ludeman, John William (lt.), Rev. Mss., Col. Jas. Wood; E 7.
Ludeman, John William, B. W.; E 6; War 4, 11, 47.
Ludeman, William (maj.), H. D. Oct. 1785, 152.
Ludiman, John William (lt.), Heitman, 271.
Ludiman, John William (en.), Ar. C. L., 33.
Ludiman, William, Ar. C. L., 42.
Ludwell, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 19.
Luellin, Samuel, Pitts., 34.
Lugen, James, Aud. Acct. XV, 484.
Luke, William, War 4, 261.
Lukehart, Frederick, Rom., 13.
Lumb, John, War 4, 225.
Lumb, Joseph, B. W.
Lumber, Thomas (n.), B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 6; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 97.
Lumber, William (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 295; Aud. Acct. XXX, 257; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 6; War 5, 113.
Lumblay, William, R. C.
Lumkin, Moore (Pittsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 214.
Lumkin, Moses, B. W.
Lumkin, Wilson, War 4, 257.
Lumley, William, War 4, 253.
Lummons, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 345.
Lumpken, George (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 214.
Lumpkin, Henry (capt.) (King and Queen), Aud. Acct. 1779, 159.
Lumpkin, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 618.
Lumpkin, Moore, Saf., 266; War 4, 260.
Lumpkin, Thomas (en. Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 207; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 121.
Lumpkin, Wilson (King and Queen), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 74; King and Queen Pets. Dec. 20, 1827 (B 1053).
Lumsden, Charles (Franklin), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 136.
Lumsden, Charles, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 400.
Lumsden, G. (capt. Louisa m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 451.
Lumsden, John, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 324; War 4, 259.
Lunceford, Elias (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 167; Aud. Acct. XXX, 299.
Lunchford, Anthony, I. P., D 24.
Lunderman, Samuel, War 4, 260.
Lundsford, Moses, I. P., D 174.
Lundy, James, War 4, 261.
Lunesdon, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 462.
Luney, Peter, I. P., D 124.
Lung, John, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 183.
Lungo, Francis, I. P., D 26.
Lunsford, Anthony, Aud. Acct. XXII, 329, 348; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 352; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 17; I. P., D 120, D 145; War 5, 113.
Lunsford, Elias (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 306; B. W.
Lunsford, George, Aud. Acct. XXII, 349; C. of Nw. 2, 846; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 17; I. P., D 120, D 145; War 5, 112.
Lunsford, John (mid. n.), R. C.
Lunsford, John, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 8.
Lunsford, Mason, Aud. Acct. XXII, 183, 316, 348; B. W.; C. of Nw. 2, 846; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 17; I. P., D 120, D 145; War 5, 111.
Lunsford, Moses, Aud. Acct. XXII, 341; B. W.; C. of Nw. 2, 847; I. P., D 23, D 107, D 114.
Lunsford, Rhodam, War 4, 262.
Lunsford, William (cornet), B. W.; War 4, 257.
Lurtey, John (capt. n.), B. W.
Lurtin, Levin, War 4, 258.
Lurton, Levi, B. W.
Lurton, William, B. W.; War 4, 258.
Lurty, John (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 69.
Lurty, John (capt. n.), R. C.
Lurty, John (lt. n.), C. J. 1776-7, 26; N. 8, 3, 13, 24; R. C.
Lurty, John (n.), N 8, 38; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 6.
Lusado, Abraham, C. of Nw. 2, 847.
Lusander, Abram, Aud. Acct. XXII, 308; War 5, 112.
Lusby, William, Aud. Acct. XXX, 223.
Lush, Sebastian, G. Va. H., 177; Saf., 279; War 4, 253.
Lusk, Hugh, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 98.
Lusk, Samuel, Aud. Acct. XII, 194.
Lussy, Josiah, Saf., 271.
Lussy, Shedrack, Saf., 272.

Luster, William, B. W.; War 4, 257.
Lutch, James, War 4, 253.
Lutchworth, Benjamin, War 4, 253.
Lute, Philip, Rom., 3.
Lutes, Philip, Pitts.,44.
Lutrel, Rhod. (n.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 4.
Lutterall, Rodham (n.), B. W.
Lutterell, Richard, C. of Nw. 2, 847.
Luttraw, John, Pitts., 44.
Luttrell, Rodham (n.), Aud. Acct. XXIX, 103; War 5, 110.
Lutwich, ——— War 4, 253.
Lutz, Christian, War 4, 259.
Lux, William, Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 40.
Luzader, Abraham, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 18.
Luzader, Edward, G. Va. H., 188.
Lyall, William, War 4, 250.
Lyburn, Richard (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 271; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 103.
Lydia, George, Pitts., 4.
Lyell, Fenwick (sur. n.), Ex. Coms. 1776.
Lyell, Fenwick (n.), C. J. 1776, 61.
Lyle, ——— (York), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 118.
Lyle, Charles, B. W.
Lyle, John, J. C. May 1776, 26.
Lyle, William (comm. Fort Randolph), H. D. Oct. 1778, 77, 113.
Lyle, William (comm. Rockbridge m.), War 23 (1777).
Lynah, Phillip, War 5, 110.
Lynch, Charles (col.), Aud. Acct. VII, 17; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 93, 103; H. D. Oct. 1793, 26; H. D. Dec. 1827, 69.
Lynch, Charles, Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 58; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 174.
Lynch, David, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 535; I. P., D 42, D 122; D 124.
Lynch, Elijah, War 4, 253.
Lynch, Henry, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 532; Ex. Coms. Dec. 1783.
Lynch, James, B. W.; Saf., 259; War 4, 253.
Lynch, Patrick, Pitts., 11; B. W.; Saf., 267; War 4, 251.
Lynch, Patrick (Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 227.
Lynch, Peter, Saf., 267.
Lynch, Timothy, War 5, 109.
Lynd, George, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 183.
Lyne, ——— (capt.) (King and Queen), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 26.
Lyne, ——— (capt.), J. C. May 1776, 56.
Lyne, Barnaba, War 4, 254.
Lyne, Barnabas, B. W.; War 4, 261.
Lyne, George (member bd. war), Aud. Acct. 1780,-49.
Lyne, George (lt.-col.), Heitman, 272.
Lyne, George (maj.), Aud. Acct. XIIIA, 1; C. J. 1776-7, 333; H. D. 1776, 54.
Lyne, George (capt.) (King and Queen), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 61.
Lyne, George (capt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 23.
Lyne, George (n.), N 8, 15.
Lyne, George, Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 43.
Lyne, Henry (lt.), War 23 (1777).
Lyne, James, War 4, 255.
Lyne, John (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 29; War 23 (1777).
Lyne, John, B. W.
Lyne, or Linier, John, War 4, 260.
Lyne, Joseph, C. of Nw. 2, 847.
Lyne, William (col.) (King and Queen), Aud. Acct. 1779, 40; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 36.
Lyne, William (col.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 97; Aud. Acct. XI, 134; Aud. Acct. XII, 175.
Lyner, Philip, B. W.; War 4, 259.
Lynes, John, B. W.; War 5, 114.
Lynn, Adam (en.), Heitman, 272.
Lynn, Curtis, R. C.
Lynn, James, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 12.
Lynn, John, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 12.
Lynn, Nathan, I. P., D 180.
Lynn, William (maj.), C. of Nw. 2, 839.
Lynn, William (capt.), H. D. May 1777, 110; Pitts., 12.
Lynn, William, Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 76; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 153; Pitts., 13b; War 20, 12.
Lyon, Abram, War 4, 251.
Lyon, David, B. W.; C. J. 1787-9, 589; Pen.; Pitts., 54, 59.
Lyon, Enoe, Saf., 265.
Lyon, Humbertson (en.), Heitman, 273.
Lyon, Jacob, Aud. Acct. XXII, 321; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 18; I. P., D 12; War 4, 250; War 5, 112.
Lyon, James (Fauquier), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 56.
Lyon, James, Aud. Acct. XV, 487; B. W.; War 5, 113.
Lyon, John (surg. mate), Aud. Acct. 1779, 24, 167.
Lyon, John (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 6.

Lyon, John, Pitts., 7; B. W.; Saf. 258, 263; War 4, 250; War 5, 14.
Lyon, Joseph, I. P., D 101.
Lyon, Samuel, I. P., D 101, D 103.
Lyon, Thomas, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 216; B. W.; War 5, 109.
Lyon, William, B. W.; C. J. 1786-7, 6; Pen.; E 13; War 4, 261; War 5, 110.
Lyons, Daniel, Pitts., 56; Rom., 39.
Lyons, John (surg. n.), N 8, 10.
Lyons, John (surg. mate n.), N 8, 10.
Lyons, John, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 18; I. P., D 3.
Lyth, John (chap.), War 23 (1777).
Lyth, John (surg.), Heitman, 273.

M

Maban, John, J. C. 1775-6, 81.
Mabanes, Tapley, B. W.
Maben, James, B. W.
Maben, John (lt.), B. W.
Mabey, Robert (capt.), Heitman, 282.
Mabon, James (capt.), Ar. C. L., 11; B. W.
Mabon, James (lt.), Misc. Pets. 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779).
Mabon, James, War 4, 12, 49.
Maborn, George (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 15.
Maborn, James (capt.), Ar. C. L., 39.
Maborn, James (lt.), Ar. C. L., 29.
Mabry, Robert (lt.), B. W.
Mabry, Robert, War 4, 50.
McAboy, James, War 4, 288.
McAboy, Thomas, War 4, 282.
McAdam, John (lt.), B. W.
McAdam, John (off.), H. D. May 1784, 17, 20.
McAdam, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 78.
McAdam, Joseph (surg.), C. J. 1776-7, 136.
McAdam, Joseph (surg. mate), R. C.
McAdam, Joseph, jr. (surg. mate), B. W.
McAdams, Alexander, B. W.; E 8; Saf., 284; War 4, 284.
McAdams, John (capt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 325.
McAdams, John (lt.), Heitman, 273.
McAdams, John, I. P., D 140; Pitts., 30; War 4, 51.
McAdams, Joseph (surg. mate), H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 100; Heitman, 273.
McAdams, Joseph, War 4, 51.
McAdams, Robert, Saf., 286; War 4, 289.
McAdams, Samuel (en.), I. P., D 135.
McAdams, Samuel, Pitts., 30.
McAfee, Daniel, War 4, 278.
McAfee, George, I. P., D 92, D 165, D 180.
McAfee, James, I. P., D 91, D 165.
McAfee, Lionel (lt.), I. P., D 46.
McAfee, Robert, Aud. Acct. XXII, 397; I. P., D 92.
McAfee, Samuel (capt.), I. P., D 91, D 92.
McAfee, William (capt.), I. P., D 46.
McAlexander, Samuel, Aud. Acct. XXX, 174.
McAlley, James (n.), N 8, 35.
McAllicot, ——— (King and Queen), Aud. Acct. 1780, 188.
McAlliott, ———, Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 49.
McAllister, Daniel, B. W.
McAllister, John, War 4, 271.
McAllister, Joseph, War 4, 279.
McAmilte, William, Rom., 15.
McAmis, John, Pen.
McAmish, James, E 18; H. D. Oct. 1792, 121.
McAmish, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 172.
McAnally, Michael, Saf., 263.
McAnelly, John, I. P., D 124.
McAninch, John, Rom., 27.
McAnnally, John, I. P., D 83.
McArtha, James, War 4, 281.
McArthe, James, War 4, 281.
McArvay, Stephen (n.), N. 8, 39.
McAuley, Campbell, Aud. Acct. VII, 159.
McAuley, Patrick, I. P., D 159; War 5, 128.
McAuly, Patrick, I. P., D 22.
McAve, Daniel, Rom., 14.
Macballe, Nicholas George (capt.), C. J. 1777-8, 144.
McBinn, John V., War 5, 123.
McBird, Richard, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 550.
McBrayers, William, I. P., D 92.
McBreer, William, I. P., D 87.
McBride, Isaac, C. of Nw. 2, 847; I. P., D 9.
McBride, James (lt.), I. P., D 48.
McBride, James, I. P., D 71; War 4, 283.
McBride, William, I. P., D 87.
McBrier, William, I. P., D 180.
McBrown, Alexander, Chas. C. M., 5.
McBrown, Allen, Chas. C. M., 4.
McBrown, Henry (n.), Ex. Coms. 1776.
McBryen, William, I. P., D 46.
McCabe, James, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 570.

McCabe, ——— (Berkeley), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 296.
McCabe, Michael, B. W.; War 4, 276.
McCadden, John, I. P., D 30; R. C.
McCaffrey, Neal, War 4, 289.
McCaffry, Neal, G. Va. H., 186.
McCalistor, James, Pitts., 2.
McCall, Henry, War 5, vi, 126.
McCall, James, H. D. Oct. 1777, 19.
McCall, Samuel, B. W.
McCalle, Nicholas George, C. J. 1777-8, 49.
McCallister, Daniel, War 4, 287.
McCallister, George, War 4, 276.
McCallister, James (comm.), Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 175.
McCallum, John, War 4, 280.
McCallum, Thomas, War 4, 280.
McCallum, William, I. P., D 97; War 4, 280.
McCan, James (surg.), Mecklenburg Pets., Dec. 16, 1797 (B 2751).
McCan, Moses, I. P., D 31.
McCan, Patrick (Lewis), S. of W. 1835, Pen 2, 161.
McCance, Patrick, B. W.
McCance, William, B. W.
McCandless, John, Pitts., 59; War 4, 290.
McCandliss, John, B. W.
McCane, Samuel, sr. (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 112.
McCann, James (surg.), H. D. Dec. 1797, 31, 68.
McCann, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 533.
McCannahan, Daniel, B. W.
McCannon, Christopher, Aud. Acct. 1780, 147; Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 28; B. W.; War 4, 271; War 5, 125.
McCant, James, B. W.; C. S., 85; War 4, 270.
McCargo, Stephen, B. W.; War 4, 272, 280.
McCarlin, William, I. P., D 91.
McCarmich, George, Misc. Pets. 1779 (Dec. 6, 1785).
McCarney, Peter, E 9; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 6; War 4, 264.
McCarney, Robert, Saf., 283.
McCarren (McClarren), Daniel, B. W.
McCarron, Neil, Rom., 4.
McCart, John, Saf., 258.
McCarta, Daniel, G. Va. H., 181.
McCarter, Charles (surg.), Heitman, 274.
McCarter, Edward, War 4, 281.
McCarter, James (Mecklenburg), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 169.
McCarter, James, B. W.; H. D. Dec. 1827, 23, 129; War 5, 130.
McCarter, John, C. S., 77; War 5, vi, 126.
McCartey, Cammell, War 4, 285.
McCartney, Peter, B. W.; E 8; Saf., 284; War 4, 264.
McCarty, ——— (capt.) (Richmond), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 115.
McCarty, Charles (capt. Richmond m.), C. of S. 1776, 36.
McCarty, Charles, B. W.; War 5, 123.
McCarty, Daniel (lt.), Heitman, 274.
McCarty, Daniel (fife-major), Saf., 276.
McCarty, Daniel (Fairfax), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 7.
McCarty, Daniel, War 4, 288.
McCarty, David, Pitts., 44; Rom., 3.
McCarty, Dennis, Aud. Acct. 1779, 163; Aud. Acct. XV, 256; Aud. Acct. XXII, 140; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 108; B. W.; E 11; War 8, 13; War 20, 29.
McCarty, Edward, Rom., 9.
McCarty, Florence, Pitts., 17, 52, 57.
McCarty, Jeremiah, War 4, 266.
McCarty, John, Pitts., 44, 50.
McCarty, ———, Aud. Acct. XXII, 485.
McCarty, ———, Aud. Acct. XV, 192; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 317; C. J., 1786-7, 358; E 11; War 8, 15; War 20, 86.
McCarty, Nat., Pitts., 44.
McCarty, Nathaniel, Rom., 3.
McCarty, Nicholas, I. P., D 51, D 132, D 155; Pitts., 31.
McCarty, Richard (capt.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 593; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 9; Heitman, 274.
McCarty, Richard, C. of Nw. 2, 840; I. P., D 5; Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 86; War 5, 16.
McCarty, Robert, H. D. Oct. 1778, 115.
McCarty, Thomas (en.), Pitts., 14.
McCarty, Thomas, Pitts., 23, 31; I. P., D 125.
McCarty, Timothy, B. W.; E 13; Pen.; War 5, 124; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 207.
McCarty, William, C. J. 1776-7, 396.
McCary, Charles, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 64.
McCashlin, John, War 4, 280.
McCasland, William, I. P., D 129.
McCaslon, John, I. P., D 136.
McCasteland, John, I. P., D 110.
McCauby, Patrick, Aud. Acct. XXII, 245.
McCaul, John, C. S., 64; War 4, 265.
McCaules, John, B. W.; War 4, 279.
McCauley, Camel, Misc. Pets. 1791 (Nov. 9, 1780).

McCauley, Campbell, H. D. Oct. 1780, 11; H. D. Dec. 1810, 30; Montgomery Pets., Dec. 17, 1810 (B 3607); R. C.
McCauley, Edward, Pitts., 53; H. D. Oct. 1790, 42.
McCauley, James, I. P., D 94.
McCauley, John (Washington), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 205.
McCauley, John, R. C.
McCaulley, Campbell, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 9.
McCaully, James, I. P., D 189.
McCausland, Andrew (Bath), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 113.
McCaw, James (surg.), H. D. Oct. 1796, 9, 39.
McCawley, John, B. W.; War 4, 290.
McCawly, Campbell, Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 181.
McChean, Dan, Pitts., 4.
McChesney, John (Augusta), S of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 3.
McChinney, Daniel, Saf., 274.
McCinnie, Thomas, War 4, 286.
McClain, Alexander, I. P., D 95, D 169.
McClain, Charles, Rom., 30.
McClain, John (Rockbridge), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 193.
McClain, John, G. Va. H., 189; Pitts., 27, 28; War 4, 282.
McClain, Thomas, B. W.; I. P., D 177; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 19; Saf., 278; War 4, 268, 284; War 5, 130.
McClaine, Francis (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 15; N 8, 11.
McClaland, Benjamin, I. P., D 43.
McClan, Joseph, B. W.; R. C.
McClanachan, Alexander (col.), Heitman, 274.
McClanachan, Robert (capt.), Aud. Acct. XV, 458.
McClanahan, ——— (lt.-col.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 92.
McClanahan, ——— (capt. Culpeper batt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 26.
McClanahan, ——— (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 4, 37.
McClanahan, Alexander (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 37; J. C. 1775-6, 101.
McClanahan, Alexander (lt-col.), J. C. 1775-6, 94.
McClanahan, Alexander, War 4, 49.
McClanahan, ———, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 207.
McClanahan, Elijah, B. W.; R. C.; War 4, 272.
McClanahan, John, Pen.
McClanahan, Robert (capt.), War 20, 14; Aud. Acct. VII, 12.
McClanahan, Robert, Aud. Acct. XXII, 631.
McClanahan, Thomas, I. P., D 88.
McClanahan, William (capt.), C. J. 1776-7, 127.
McClanahan, William (Fauquier), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 7, 133.
McClanahan, William, War 4, 272.
McClanan, John, War 8, 14.
McClane, James, War 4, 278.
McClane, John, I. P., D 111.
McClannahan, Alexander (col.), H. D. May 1784, 30, 37.
McClannahan, ———, War 8, 13.
McClannan, John, Aud. Acct. XIIIA, 76.
McClanon, John, C. S., 85.
McClaren, Daniel, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 12.
McClarry, John, Pitts., 27.
McClary, Michael (Berkeley m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 333.
McClay, John, C. S., 77.
McClean, Alexander, I. P., D 48.
McClean, ——— (n.), H. D. Oct. 1794, 43.
McClean, Ela'n, I. P., D 166.
McClean, John, I. P., D 50.
McClean, Laughlin, B. W.
McClean, Paddy, Pitts., 2.
McClean, Patrick, Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 37.
McCleland, Benjamin, I. P., D 50, D 111.
McCleland, Robert, Pitts., 42.
McClelon, John, War 4, 273.
McClenahan, Elijah (n.), B. W.
McClenahan, Thomas, Saf., 274.
McClenan, John, War 20, 84.
McClenan, John (Norfolk), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 17.
McCleneham, ———, E 11.
McClenen, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 65; E 11; E 13.
McClennen, John, C. J., 1787-9, 183.
McClennen, Thomas, B. W.
McClenner, Thomas, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 12.
McClintsock, William, War 4, 284.
McClintick, ———, E 18; Pen.
McClintock, John, Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 37.
McClintock, Joseph, I. P., D 45.
McClintock, William, C. J., 1786-7, 453; C. J., 1787-9, 512, 549.
McCloud, Archibald, B. W.
McCluer, George (en.), I. P., D 45.
McCluer, John, I. P., D 198.

McCluer, William (capt.), I. P., D 45.
McClung, Edward (Greenbrier), Aud. Acct. XXII, 194.
McClung, John, C. J., 1783-4-5, 199.
McClung, Samuel (Botetourt), War 23, 1777.
McClure, Alexander (Montgomery), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 16.
McClure, Alexander, I. P., D 59, D 76.
McClure, Andrew (lt.), C. J., 1776-7, 332.
McClure, Andrew (en.), Pitts., 14.
McClure, Andrew, Pitts., 14, 23.
McClure, David (lt.-col. Ohio m.), C. J. 1776-7, 354.
McClure, David (capt.), Pitts., 14.
McClure, David, Pitts., 23.
McClure, Francis (lt.), Pitts., 23.
McClure, James (n.), H. D 1833-4, Doc. 33, 14; N 8, 11.
McClure, James, I. P., D 67.
McClure, John (lt.), I. P., D 148.
McClure, John, I. P., D 181.
McClure, Nathan, I. P., D 85.
McClure, Patrick, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 19; I. P., D 190.
McClure, Robert, I. P., D 162; War 5, 128, 132.
McClure, Samuel (Botetourt m.), H. D. May 1777, 69.
McClure, William, Aud. Acct. XXII, 402; B. W.; I. P., D 128.
McClurg, James (surg.), Heitman, 275; Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 83.
McClurg, James (direct. and phy. to gen. hosp., Wmsbg.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 283.
McClurg, James, H. D. 1783, 13; War 5, 15.
McClurg, Walter (surg.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 242; Aud. Acct. 1780, 61; C. J. 1776-7, 87.
McClurg, Walter (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 6; B. W.
McClurg, Walter, War 5, 16.
McCluskey, Jeremiah, R. C.
McCollan, William, I. P., D 98.
McCollester, ——— (Accomac), Aud. Acct. 1779, 28.
McColley, Edward, War 4, 287.
McCollister, John, War 4, 284.
McCollock, George (capt.), Pitts., 48.
McCollorn, Thomas, I. P., D 36.
McCollum, Thomas, I. P., D 35.
McCollums, Joseph, Pitts., 4.
McCollums, William, Pitts., 4.
McComare, Timothy, C. J. 1786-7, 257.
McComas, John (Cabell), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 121; Cabell Pets., Dec. 15, 1829 and Dec. 13, 1830 (A 3199).
McComas, John, H. D. Dec. 1829, 21, 104.
McComb, James, I. P., D 75.
McCombs, William, G. Va. H., 188.
McCommack, George, War 4, 52.
McCommack, John, War 4, 277.
McCommack, William, War 4, 289.
McCommick, James, B. W.; War 4, 287.
McConahen, David, Pitts., 39.
McConally, John, I. P., D 74.
McConn, James, I. P., D 46, D 91, D 92.
McConn, John, I. P., D 46, D 91.
McConn, Malcom, War 4, 288.
M'Connal, Alexander, I. P., D 45.
M'Connal, James, I. P., D 45, D 71, D 165.
McConnal, William, I. P., D 45, D 71.
McConnel, Samuel, I. P., D 198.
McConnell, Alexander, I. P., D 48, D 169.
McConnell, Francis, I. P., D 48, D 169; Rom., 3.
McConnell, James, I. P., D 48, D 88, D 106, D 169.
McConnell, William (capt.), I. P., D 88, D 89.
McConnell, William (lt.), I. P., D 48, D 169.
McConnell, William, Aud. Acct. XXII, 21; I. P., D 48.
McConnell, William (comm.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 32.
McConnihea, David, B. W.
McCord, James, I. P., D 59, D 144, D 198.
McCord, Samuel, E 8; Saf., 284; War 4, 264.
McCord, William, War 4, 287.
McCorkle, Andrew, B. W.
McCorkle, John, Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 37.
McCorkle, Robert, War 4, 282.
McCorkle, Samuel, B. W.
McCormack, Adam, B. W.; War 4, 271.
McCormack, James, War 5, 127.
McCormack, John, I. P., D 31.
McCormack ——— (Botetourt), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 120.
McCormack, Oliver, Rom., 32.
McCormack, William, B. W.; I. P., D. 83, D 84.
McCormick, George (capt.), B. W.; Heitman, 275.
McCormick, James, I. P., D 94.
McCormick, John (capt. Berkeley m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 98.
McCormick, John, I. P., D 142.
McCormick, Oliver, Rom., 31.

McCormick, William, I. P., D 181.
McCorneskry, ———, B. W.
McCorniskry, Moses, War 4, 276.
McCoslin, John, Pitts., 2.
McCowan, Patrick (Bath), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 41.
McCown, James, B. W.; I. P., D 101; War 4, 275.
McCown, John, War 4, 272.
McCown, Malcolm, B. W.
McCown, Robert, Pitts., 1.
McCown, Thomas, War 4, 280.
McCoy, ——— (Rockingham), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 327.
McCoy, Caleb (n.), War 5, 134.
McCoy, Daniel, C. S., 77; War 4, 275.
McCoy, Eneas, Saf., 283.
McCoy, Ennos, War 4, 264.
McCoy, Enos, War 5, 131.
McCoy, Enos (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 175.
McCoy, George (free negro) (Rockbridge), H. D. Dec. 1820, 37.
McCoy, George, Pitts., 48.
McCoy, John, Aud. Acct. XXV, 279; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 129; War 4, 268.
McCoy, Patrick, C. S., 36; Pitts., 32, 35.
McCoy, Samuel (Isle of Wight), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 72.
McCoy, Samuel, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 12, 16; War 4, 290.
McCoy, William (Henrico), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 212.
McCoy, William, B. W.; R. C.; War 4, 269, 279.
McCracken, Cyrus, I. P., D 180.
McCracken, Isaac (en.), Pitts., 36.
McCracken, James, B. W.
McCracken, O'Neel, I. P., D 198.
McCracken, Ovid, Pitts., 25, 36.
McCracken, Segwick, I. P., D 86.
McCracken, Silus, Pitts., 25.
McCracken, Sinnaca (lt.), I. P., D 58.
McCracken, Synick, I. P., D 80.
McCracken, William (capt.), I. P., D 90.
McCrackin, Cyrus, Pitts., 5.
McCrane, Thomas (Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. XXII, 502.
McCraw, Andrew, War 4, 273.
McCraw, Francis (Buckingham), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 120.
McCraw, Francis (Grayson), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 63.
McCraw, Francis, B. W.; War 4, 287.
McCraw, James, War 4, 268.
McCraw, John, B. W.; War 4, 274.
McCraw, William (asst. q. m.), B. W.
McCray, James (Loudoun), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 13.
McCray, John, War 4, 266.
McCray, Robert (Augusta m.), Aud. Acct. XII, 217.
McCreary, John, Rom., 27.
McCree, Henry, B. W.; War 4, 266.
McCreen, Michael, B. W.
McCreery, Andrew, H. D. Oct. 1789, 59, 73.
McCrewley, John (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 14.
McCroskey, Samuel (chairman Northampton com.), C. J. 1776-7, 54.
McCrowdy, John (n.), N. 8, 10.
McCrum, Michael, B. W.
McCuddy, Thomas, I. P., D 109.
McCue, Williams, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 27; C. J. 1787-9, 181; H. D. May 1777, 44; E 11; E 13; Pen.; War 8, 15.
McCuffy, William, C. S., 85.
McCuin, Patrick, Prince William Pets., Dec. 7, 1826; H. D. Dec. 1826, 19, 66.
McCuller, James, War 4, 279.
McCulley, Robert (adj.), War 23 (1777).
McCullock, Abraham (Ohio), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 180.
McCullock, James, I. P., D 198.
McCullock, John (capt.), H. D. Oct. 1795, 58.
McCullock, John, Saf., 270.
McCullock, John (Washington), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 205.
McCullock, Samuel (maj. Ohio m.), C. J. 1776-7, 354.
McCullock, Thomas (lt.), Heitman, 276.
McCullock, William (Dinwiddie), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 6.
McCullock, William, Ohio Pets., Nov. 15, 1790 (B5048).
McCullough, James, Pitts., 42.
McCullough, ———, War 4, 283.
McCully, Robert (adj.), War 23 (1778); Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 321.
McCully, Robert, Pitts., 59.
McCum, Patrick, War 5, 125.
McCumber, John, War 5, 123.
McCumpsey, John, I. P., D 110.
McCumsey, John, I. P., D 56, D 152.
McCune, Peter (Lewis), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 77.
McCune, Peter, B. W.; Pitts., 19; War 4, 267, 276.
McCuown, James (Botetourt m.), H. D. May 1777, 69.
McCurdy, John, Pitts., 27.
McCurkle, Samuel, Saf., 269.
McCutchan, Samuel (capt. Augusta m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 44.

McCutchen, John (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 112.
McCutchen, John, Saf., 281.
McCutchen, William (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 112.
McCutchon, John, War 4, 288.
McDade, Hugh, R. C.
McDade, James (Mason), S of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 80.
McDade, James, C. S., 77; B. W.; War 4, 289.
McDade, Jeremiah, R. C.
McDade, Richard, Aud. Acct. XXII, 316; War 5, 129.
McDaniel, Andrew, B. W.; War 4, 279.
McDaniel, Benjamin, C. S., 28.
McDaniel, Enamias, Hanover Pets., Nov. 25, 1795 (A8159).
McDaniel, Enemias, War 4, 282.
McDaniel, Erasmus, B. W.
McDaniel, George, War 5, 125.
McDaniel, Hugh, I. P., D 71.
McDaniel, James, Aud. Acct. XXII, 78; B. W.; I. P., D 159.
McDaniel, James (n.), N 8, 39; Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 71.
McDaniel, John, B. W.; Aud. Acct. XV, 516; C. S. 64; Saf., 287.
McDaniel, Joseph, C. S., 85.
McDaniel, ———, C. J. 1789-91, 274; Aud. Acct. XXV, 356; E 11.
McDaniel, Michael (Henry m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 201.
McDaniel, Peter, Pitts., 5.
McDaniel, Randolph, War 4, 282.
McDaniel, Roderick, Saf., 283.
McDaniel, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXII, 259; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 19; I. P., D 22, D 159; War 5, 129.
McDead, James, War 4, 286.
McDead, Richard, I. P., D 174.
McDeade, Richard, I. P., D 25.
McDearman, Thomas (Charlotte), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 125.
McDermet, Francis, C. of Nw. 2, 847.
McDermick, Francis, I. P., D 23.
McDermit, Francis, Aud. Acct. XXIX, 33; I. P., D 107.
McDermonroe, James, War 4, 287.
McDermot, Francis, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 9; War 5, 127.
McDermot, Michael (Charles City), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 5.
McDermott, Francis, B. W.; I. P., D 114; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 18.
McDewell, Matthew, B. W.
McDoeman, Daniel, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 16.
McDonald, ——— (col.), H. D. 1776, 88.
McDonald, Alexander, Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 64; B. W.; Pitts., 14; H. D. Dec. 1820, 81, 200.
McDonald, Angus (col.), C. of S. 1776, 70; Rom., 1.
McDonald, Angus, B. W.; Rom., 18; War 4, 283.
McDonald, Archibald (Frederick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 60.
McDonald, Aug., Saf., 279.
McDonald, Barney (lt.), Heitman, 276.
McDonald, Benjamin, B. W.; War 4, 270.
McDonald, Bryan, Rom., 23.
McDonald, Charles, Pitts., 4.
McDonald, Crawford, Aud. Acct. XXII, 20.
McDonald, Daniel, War 5, 132.
McDonald, David, B. W.; C. of Nw. 2, 847; I. P., D 191; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 19; War 5, 124.
McDonald, Duncan, War 4, 265.
McDonald, Edward, Saf., 283; E 9; War 4, 264.
McDonald, Francis, Aud. Acct. XXII, 21; I. P., D 48, D 166, D 169.
McDonald, Frederick, War 4, 270.
McDonald, Henry, I. P., D 48.
McDonald, Hugh (Jefferson), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 12.
McDonald, Hugh, I. P., D 48.
McDonald, James (en.), I. P., D 43, D 50.
McDonald, James, Aud. Acct. XXII, 245; Aud. Act. XXX, 200; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 231; I. P., D 16, D 19, D 22, D 92, D 96, D 166, D 171, D 198; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 19; War 4, 267, 279; War 5, 128; Rom., 9.
McDonald, John (Jefferson), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 12.
McDonald, John, Pitts., 21, 26, 29; I. P., D 48, D 169; Rom., 24; War 4, 277.
McDonald, Josiah, I. P., D 153.
McDonald, ——— (Berkeley), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 296.
McDonald, ——— (Hanover), Aud. Acct. 1780, 225; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 66.
McDonald, ——— (Hanover), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 122, 156.
McDonald, Mac, I. P. D 192.
McDonald, Peter, Pitts., 4; War 4, 276.
McDonald, Reuben, B. W.; War 5, 127.
McDonald, Roderick, E 9; Rom., 37.
McDonald, Roger, Rom., 3.

McDonald, Ronald, War 4, 276.
McDonald, ——— (Rockingham), Aud. Acct. VII, 109.
McDonald, Tarrence, B. W.
McDonald, Terence (Henrico), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 71.
McDonald, Terence, War 4, 266.
McDonald, Thomas (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 82.
McDonald, Thomas, I. P., D 177; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 19; Saf., 261; War 5, 126.
McDonald, William, B. W.; I. P., D 48, D 169; G. Va. H., 192.
McDonnal, John, I. P., D 186.
McDonnall, Francis (lt.), I. P., D 186.
McDonnell, James, I. P., D 88.
McDonnell, John, I. P., D 88.
McDonnell, William, I. P., D 89.
McDonohee, James, War 4, 277.
McDorain, John, Pitts., 56.
McDoran, John, Pitts., 52.
McDorman, Daniel, B. W.; War 4, 280.
McDorman, David (Spotsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 215.
McDorman, James, B. W.; War 4, 266.
McDorment, David, B. W.
McDormet, Francis, Aud. Acct. XXII, 3, 344.
McDouall or (McDonall) Samuel, Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 37.
McDougal (McDougall), Alexander, B. W.; H. D. May 1784, 34.
McDougal, John, B. W.
McDougle, Charles, I. P., D 14.
McDougle, John, Aud. Acct. 1780, 12.
McDougle, Matthew, Saf., 268.
McDoull, Matthew, War 4, 267.
McDowell, James, Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 81; Pitts., 52, 56; Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 37; War 4, 276.
McDowell, John (lt.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 23, 81, 137; Aud. Acct. VIII, 276; Ar. C. L., 35; Misc. Pets., 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779); B. W.; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 98; Heitman, 276.
McDowell, John, B. W.; Saf., 256; War 4, 50, 274, 276.
McDowell, Robert, Pitts., 55; War 4, 280.
McDowell, Samuel (col.) (Rockbridge), C. J. 1777-8, 225; C. J. 1781, 140.
McDowell, Samuel (capt.), J. C. 1775-6, 95.
McDowell, Samuel, C. of S. 1776, 86; Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 103; Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 126.
McDowell, William, Aud. Acct. XV, 520.
McDugal, Alexander, War 4, 278.
McDurmoy, Daniel, War 5, 125.
Mace, Isaac (Lewis), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 161.
Mace, John (Lewis), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 161.
Mace, Mattox, War 4, 282.
McEagan, James, Saf., 285.
McElhadden, James, I. P., D 34, D 77.
McElhany, John (lt.), C. J. 1777-8, 221.
McElhany, John, War 5, 15.
McElhatton, James, I. P., D 38.
McElheny, John (capt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 183.
McElheny, John (lt.), Misc. Pets. 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779).
McElhenny, John, Saf., 285.
McElivain, Thomas, War 4, 264.
McElmore, John, C. J. 1783-4-5, 263; War 5, 131.
McElroy, William, Saf., 281; B. W.; War 4, 281.
McElvane, James, War 4, 282.
McElwain, Francis, B. W.
McElwain, Thomas, B. W.; E 8.
McElwee, William, I. P., D 129.
McEnalluy, John, I. P., D 124.
McEnelly, John, I. P., D 82.
McEnnolly, Michael, Saf., 259.
McEnry, David (Rockbridge m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 318.
McEntire, Charles, Saf., 263.
McEntosh, Alexander, B. W.
McEntosh, Peter, B. W.
Maceroll, James, B. W.
McEver, Angus (Berkeley), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 3.
McEwen, John, I. P., D 164.
McEwing, Patrick (Prince William), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 93.
McFadden, James (capt.), H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 99.
McFadden, John (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 112.
McFaddin, Charles (Campbell), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 2.
McFaddon, James (lt.), Heitman, 277.
McFadgen, Abraham, I. P., D 21.
McFadjin, Abraham, I. P., D 10.
McFadon, James (capt.), B. W.
McFairlin, Alexander, C. J. 1783-4-5, 197.
McFall, Cornelius (Albemarle), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 108.
McFall, David, I. P., D 87.
McFall, Francis, Rom., 29.

McFargin, Abraham, War 5, 129.
McFarland, Alexander (Russell), H. D. Oct. 1793, 11.
McFarland, Alexander, H. D. Oct. 1793, 17; War 20, 22.
McFarland, Benjamin, Saf., 277.
McFarland, Walter, Pitts., 46.
McFarland, William (Monongalia), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 146.
McFarland, William, Pitts., 11.
McFarley, John, G. Va. H., 181.
McFarlin, Alexander, Aud. Acct. XXII, 630; C. J. 1787-9, 352; E 13; Pen.
McFarlin, Daniel (col. Monongalia m.), C. J. 1776-7, 341.
McFarlin, Daniel, War 4, 284.
McFarlin, Elisha, War 5, 127.
McFarlin, ——— (Halifax), Aud. Acct. 1779, 10.
McFarlin, William, H. D. 1776, 46.
McFarling, John, Aud. Acct. 1779, 80, 89.
McFarran, Samuel (Botetourt m.), H. D. May 1777, 69.
McFarrin, John (Botetourt m.), H. D. May 1777, 69.
McFarrin, Martin (Botetourt m.), H. D. May 1777, 69.
McFation, Samuel, War 4, 282.
McFearson, Joseph, War 4, 272.
McFee, George, I. P., D 198.
McFee, James, I. P., D 198.
McFerran, Martin (capt. Botetourt m.), War 23 (1778).
McFerran, Samuel (en.), Rom., 27.
McFitsage, Neil, Pitts., 1.
McGann, James, B. W.; War 4, 273.
McGann, John, I. P., D 64; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 19.
McGannan, Darby, B. W.
McGannon, Darby, War 4, 269.
McGar, John, C. of Nw. 2, 847.
McGarr, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 214; Aud. Acct. XXX, 278; I. P., D 22, D 63, D 116, D 117, D 159; War 5, 128.
McGavock, Hugh, H. D. Dec. 1835, 61; B. W.; War 5, 16.
McGavock, Hugh (lt.), Heitman, 277; B. W.
McGavock, Hugh (en.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 10; Aud. Acct. VIII, 10.
McGee, Archibald, B. W.; War 4, 281.
McGee, David, I. P., D 40.
McGee, George, Rom., 12; War 4, 289.
McGee, James, Saf., 288.
McGee, John, War 4, 276.
McGee, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XXII, 291.
McGee, William, I. P., D 95, D 138.
McGehee, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 462; War 4, 263; C. S., 64.
McGehee, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 461; War 4, 283.
McGeorge, James, Aud. Acct. XV, 493.
McGeorge, William (King William), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 75.
McGeorge, William, B. W.; War 4, 267.
McGery, Bennet, Saf., 265.
McGie, John, War 4, 278.
McGill, Daniel, B. W.; War 4, 272.
McGill, Robert, War 4, 267.
McGinn, Edward, Pitts., 53.
McGinnis, Ambrose, B. W.
McGinnis, Andrew, War 4, 286.
McGinnis, Charles, I. P., D 10.
McGinnis, Christopher, I. P., D 21; War 5, 129.
McGinnis, Edward, B. W.; Saf., 276; War 4, 290.
McGinnis, John, B. W.
McGinnis, Samuel, Pitts., 59.
McGinty, James, I. P., D 48.
McGinty, John, Pitts., 53.
McGlamary, Mathias, Rom., 29.
McGlasson, James, War 4, 287.
McGlauchlin (McGlochland), Charles (Goochland), I. P., D 2.
McGlauchlin, Charles, I. P., D 5.
McGlauchlin, William, Rom., 19.
McGlaughlin, Michael, Aud. Acct. XV, 579.
McGlacklin, James, B. W.
McGlohan, James, I. P., D 56.
McGloklin, Mark, E 4.
McGlomery, John, H. D. Oct. 1792, 153.
McGloslin, Michael, Rom., 34.
McGlougher, James, Aud. Acct. XII, 214.
McGloughlin, Edward, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 180.
McGloughlin, Hugh, War 4, 263, 265.
McGloughlin, John (Bath), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 113.
McGloughlin, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 682; Aud. Acct. XXIV, 46.
McGlouglin, Hugh, B. W.
McGoldrick, James, Pitts., 56.
McGolrick, James, Pitts., 54.
McGomery, Cornelius, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 6.
McGovan, William, Aud. Acct. XV, 527.
McGoven, William, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 333; E 11.
McGovern, ———, Aud. Acct. XXII, 161; B. W.; C. J. 1786-7, 180; E 11; War 8, 15.
McGovern, James, E 13.

McGovern, William, War 8, 15.
McGoverns, James, Pen.
McGowan, Daniel, Saf., 271.
McGowan, ———, Aud. Acct. VIII, 292.
McGowan, William, Saf., 286; War 4, 289.
McGowen, William, B. W.
McGrady, Jacob (Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. XI, 193.
McGrah, ———, Rom., 12.
McGrath, Charles, H. D. Dec. 1800, 79.
McGraw, Bernard or Barnabas, War 4, 288.
McGraw, James, B. W.; War 4, 278, 290.
McGraw, James (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 15; N. 8, 11.
McGraw, ——— (Augusta), Aud. Acct. 1779, 6.
McGregor, Markham, B. W.; War 4, 286.
McGregor, Walter, H. D. Oct. 1778, 115.
McGuier, John, I. P., D 14.
McGuiley, Samuel (lt.) (Monongalia), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 146.
McGuillen, Robert, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 28.
McGuin, Edward, War 4, 275.
McGuire, ——— (major) (Hampshire), H. D. Dec. 1813, 75.
McGuire, Andrew (Frederick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 8.
McGuire, Andrew, C. J. 1787-9, 202; E 13; Pen.; War 4, 270.
McGuire, Conner, Saf., 278.
McGuire, Dennis, Saf., 277.
McGuire, Edward (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 20.
McGuire, Francis, Rom., 4.
McGuire, James (capt.), Heitman, 278.
McGuire, James (lt.), I. P. D 95.
McGuire, James (Greenbriar), War 23 (1778).
McGuire, James, B. W.; War 4, 281.
McGuire, John (capt.), Heitman, 278.
McGuire, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 260; Saf., 263; I. P., D 28; H. D. 1776, 32; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 18; War 4, 49, 265; War 5, 128.
McGuire, Joseph, C. J. 1783-4-5, 181; War 5, 127.
McGuire, Lawrence, War 4, 273.
McGuire, Patrick, Saf., 281.
McGuire, William (col.), Pen.
McGuire, William (lt.), Ar. C. L. 15, 17; Aud. Acct. XXII, 184, 545; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 27; H. D. May 1784, 44; Pen.; E 11; C. J. 1786-7, 281; B. W.; Heitman, 278.
McGuire, William (en.), Aud. Acct. VII, 268; Ar. C. L., 30.
McGuire, William (Tazewell), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 203.
McGuire, William, Aud. Acct. 1780, 148; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 29; Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 157; E 13; E 18; C. J. 1789-91, 427; I. P., D 33; War 4, 12, 52; War 8, 15.
McGuire, William, jr., Aud. Acct. 1780, 148.
McGuire, William, sr., Aud. Acct. 1780, 148.
McGuireman, Duncan, War 4, 283; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 233.
McGuy, Benjamin, War 4, 267.
McGuy, Bennet, B. W.
McGuyer, James, I. P., D 32.
Machan, Alexander, I. P., D 45.
Machan, James, Pitts., 57.
Machan, John (lt.), I. P., D 33.
Machan, Patrick, I. P., D 33.
Machan, Thomas, I. P., D 33.
Machan, William, I. P., D 33.
McHaney, James (lt.), Heitman, 278.
McHaney, James, War 4, 270.
McHaney, John, Rom., 27.
McHaney, Terry, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 9; R. C.
McHannimy, John, War 4, 276.
Macheax, Jacob (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 535.
McHeines, John, B. W.
McHenry, William, Rom., 37.
Machin, Alexander, Aud. Acct. XXII, 154.
Machin, Thomas (master builder in navy yard), C. J. 1786-7, 311.
McHiney, Florence, Aud. Acct. XXV, 309.
Machlin, James, War 4, 268.
Machon, James, Pitts., 55.
McHugh, Matthew, Saf., 285.
Machum, John, B. W.
McIhaney, James (capt.), B. W.
McIhaney, John (capt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 245.
McIlhaney, James (lt.), Heitman, 278.
McIlhaney, James, War 4, 51, 280.
McIlhaney, John (capt.), Heitman, 278.
McIlhaney, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 573.
McIlhany, James, B. W.
McIlwain, Thomas (fifer), Saf., 284.
McInnis, Christopher, Aud. Acct. XXII, 315.
McIntire, Alexander, C. of Nw. 2, 847; Rom., 13.
McIntire, Charles (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 14; N. 8, 10.

McIntire, Cornelius, Pitts., 48.
McIntire, John (en.), I. P., D 138.
McIntire, John, War 4, 271.
McIntire, William, Com.-in-Chf.'s Gd., 215; B. W.; Pitts., 16; War 4, 268, 272.
McIntosh, ———, War 4, 264.
McIntosh, Alexander (Berkeley m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 333.
McIntosh, Alexander, Saf., 283; E 9.
McIntosh, James, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 18; I. P., D 2, D 6.
McIntosh, Peter, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 3.
McIntosh, Thomas, B. W.
McIntosh, William (Prince William), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 93.
McIntosh, William, Aud. Acct. 1780, 218; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 64; B. W.; Saf., 273; Pitts., 4; War 4, 270; War 5, 125.
McIntyre, Robert (Brooke), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 118.
McIvory, Patrick, Saf., 273.
McKann, Robert, Rom., 24.
McKannon, Christopher, B. W.
McKaver, Jo'n, I. P., D 53.
McKay, Fitzhugh (chap.), Heitman, 279.
Mackay, John (p. m. Lancaster m.), War 23 (1776) (1777).
Mackay, John (p. m.), C. J. 1776-7, 99.
McKay, John, Saf., 256.
Mackay, Robert (surg.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 149; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 29.
McKay, William (Tyler), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 204.
McKearty, Thomas, I. P., D 9.
McKeay, James, I. P., D 43, D 50, D 139.
McKee, James, I. P., D 93.
McKee, John (Amherst m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 141.
McKee, John, I. P., D 162; War 4, 274.
McKee, Richard, B. W.; War 4, 280.
McKee, Samuel, I. P., D 14.
McKee, Thomas, Pitts., 47.
McKee, William (capt.), H. D. May 1777, 44.
McKee, William, War 4, 49.
McKeevor, Sanders, Rom., 27.
McKelhaden, James, I. P., D 70.
McKenley, Alexander, War 5, 130.
McKenley, Daniel, War 4, 266.
McKenley, John, War 5, 130.
McKenn, James, Aud. Acct. XXII, 316.
McKenney, Daniel, B. W.
McKenney, Francis, Rom., 31.
McKenney, James, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 527; B. W.; War 4, 265.
McKenney, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 265; Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 175; C. J. 1789-91, 344; H. D. Oct. 1780, 39; I. P., D 4; B. W.; Pen.
McKenney, Martin, B. W.
McKenney, Mordick, War 5, 129.
McKenney, Thomas, B. W.
McKennish, John, War 4, 271.
McKennon, Martin, War 4, 288.
McKennon, William, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 13.
McKenny, Alexander, War 4, 278.
McKenny, Daniel, War 4, 274.
McKenny, Dennis, B. W.; War 4, 265, 280.
McKenny, Ebenezer, I. P., D 143.
McKenny, James (Caroline m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 279.
McKenny, James, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 231; I. P., D 84; War 4, 284.
McKenny, John, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 195; Aud. Acct. XII, 217; Aud. Acct. XV, 320; H. D. May 1777, 11, 29; R. C.; C. J. 1789-91, 128; E 11; Saf., 267; Pen.; War 4, 267, 272, 274, 282; War 5, vi, 124, 129; War 8, 13; War 20, 20.
McKenny, Richard, War 4, 272.
McKenny, Robert, War 5, 124.
McKenny, William, War 5, 124.
McKensey, John, Saf., 273.
Mackensie, Daniel, I. P., D 74.
McKentirf, Casper, Rom., 29.
McKentree, William, Saf., 271.
McKenzey, Mordick, Aud. Acct. XXII, 315.
McKenzie, Alexander (capt.), H. D. Oct. 1784, 12.
Mackenzie, Duncan, Ohio Pets., Nov. 15, 1790 (B5048).
McKenzie, William (surg.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 198.
Mackenzie, William (surg.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 303.
McKenzies, Daniel, I. P., D 47.
Mackerell, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 27.
McKever, Jo'n, I. P., D 57.
McKevis, John, War 5, 129.
McKey, Bennet (Westmoreland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 104.
McKey, Bennet, B. W.
Mackey, Elias, Aud. Acct. XXIX, 106.
McKey, Jesse, R. C.
Mackey, Moses, B. W.
Mackey, Robert (surg.), C. J. 1782-3, 220.
McKim (McCim), James, I. P., D 17.

McKim, James, I. P., D 3.
McKim, Robert, Pitts., 14, 23.
McKin, James, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 19.
Mackin, Nicholas, Pitts., 10.
McKindley, Charles, War 4, 281.
McKini, James, War 5, 129.
McKinley, Alexander, B. W.
McKinley, Charles, B. W.
McKinley, James, I. P., D 45.
McKinley, John (lt.), B. W.; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 99; Heitman, 279.
McKinley, John, C. S., 77.
McKinn, James, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 365.
McKinnan, William (capt.), R. C.
McKinney, Archibald, I. P., D 142, D 181.
McKinney, Daniel, I. P., D 144.
McKinney, Dennis, Saf., 286.
McKinney, Felix, Saf., 283.
McKinney, James, Saf., 281.
McKinney, John, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 350; I. P., D 18, D 143, D 152; H. D. Oct. 1780, 60; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 19; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 8; R. C.; Misc. Pets. 1779.
McKinney, Robert (lt.), S. W. of 1835, Pen. 2, 28.
McKinney, Thomas, B. W.
McKinney, Vincent, Saf., 275.
McKinnie, James, Saf., 279.
McKinny, Edward, War 4, 278.
McKinny, John, C. J. 1783-4-5, 318; H. D. Oct. 1781, 15, 45; E 13.
McKinny, Samuel, Pitts., 7.
McKinny, Tully, War 4, 278.
McKinny, Isaac, Aud. Acct. XXII, 617.
McKinsey, Alexander, B. W.
McKinsey, James, Rom., 35.
McKinsey, John, Saf., 265; War 4, 278.
McKinsey, Mordeck, I. P., D 173.
McKinsey, Murdock, Saf., 265.
McKinsie, Alexander, War 4, 272.
Macintosh, Richard (lt. Warwick m.), War 23 (1778).
McKinzey, Modrack, I. P., D 174.
McKiver, John, I. P., D 5.
Macklin, Edward (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 14; N. 8, 6.
Macklin, James, B. W.
Macklin, John, Aud. Acct. VIII, 262.
Macklin, William, War 5, 130.
McKnight, ———, War 4, 265.
McKnight, Benjamin (Shenandoah), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 98.
McKnight, James, Rom., 4.
McKnight, Michael (Hardy), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 70.
McKnight, Michael, Rom., 4.
McKnight, William, H. D. Oct. 1778, 115.
McKook, John, Rom., 23.
McKorkett, Robert, War 4, 272.
McKorkle, George, War 4, 279.
McKover, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 325.
McKoy, James (Westmoreland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 206.
Mackrell, James, H. D. May 1783, 31; Aud. Acct. XV, 167; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 355; Pen.; War 4, 265; War 8, 14; War 20, 86.
Mackril, James, E 13.
Mackrill, James, War 4, 289.
McKrum, Michael, G. Va. H., 191.
Macky, Robert (surg.), Heitman, 280.
Macky, Robert, War 4, 52.
McLachlin, John, H. D. Oct. 1795, 39, 100.
McLain, Robert, I. P., D 168.
McLain, Henry (Nelson), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 176.
McLane, Allen (maj.), B. W.
McLane, James, H. D. Oct. 1778, 115.
McLane, Lachlin, Saf., 283.
McLardy, ———, War 4, 265.
McLardy, Alexander, B. W.
McLarney, Francis, War 22, 18.
McLarren, Daniel, B. W.
McLary, John, I. P., D 150.
McLauchlin, John, H. D. Oct. 1794, 6.
McLaugh, Charles, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 361.
McLaughlan, Charles, I. P., D 11.
McLaughlin, Charles, Aud. Acct. XXII, 259; I. P., D 176; Rom., 21; War 5, 128.
McLaughlin, Daniel (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 15; N. 8, 11.
McLaughlin, Edward, Pitts., 58.
McLaughlin, Henry, Pitts., 1.
McLaughlin, Hugh, Saf., 287.
McLaughlin, James (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 3.
McLaughlin, John (drummer), Pitts., 52, 58.
McLaughlin, Thomas (Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. XXII, 162.
McLaughlin, Thomas, War 4, 277, 287.
McLaughlin, William (Rockbridge), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 193.
McLean, Charles, B. W.
McLean, John, G. Va. H., 185.
McLean, Peter, Rom., 21.
McLeane, Laughlin, War 4, 264.
McLemara, Timothy, Pen.
McLemore, James, R. C.
McLeod, Archibald, Rom., 15.

McLeod, ———, Aud. Acct. 1779, 107.
McLeod, John (drummer King George m.), War 23 (1777).
McLillard, Daniel, War 5, 125.
Maclin, Frederick (col. Brunswick m.), War 23 (1777).
Maclin, Frederick (col.), C. J. 1777-8, 69, 97.
Maclin, Frederick, Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 113.
McLochlin, Daniel, H. D. Oct. 1790, 77, 101.
McLochlin, John, H. D. Oct. 1789, 17, 25.
McLockland, Charles, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 18.
McLocklin, John, B. W.
McLoughlan, Charles, I. P., D 20.
McMachen, William (capt.), Pitts., 4.
McMachen, James (lt.), Pitts., 4.
McMachen, James, Pitts., 44.
McMahan, Andrew, B. W.
McMahan, James, Pitts., 13; I. P., D 35.
McMahan, Peter, War 4, 284.
McMahon, Andrew, War 4, 282.
McMahon, James, Pitts., 53.
McMahon, George, Saf., 264.
McMahon, Joseph (fifer), Saf., 264.
McMahon, Patrick, Charlotte Pets., Nov. 16, 1789 (A4000); Misc. Pets. 1791 (Nov. 4, 1791); H. D. Oct. 1789, 85; H. D. Oct. 1791, 74, 107; B. W.
McMahon, Peter, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 13; R. C.
McMahon, Roger, B. W.; Saf., 257.
McMahone, Andrew, Aud. Acct. 1780, 249.
McMaken, Alexander (capt.), Loudoun Pets., Nov. 21, 1796 (B1666), and Nov. 1800 (B1682).
McMaken, Alexander, H. D. Oct. 1796.
McMakin, Alexander (capt. Loudoun m.), H. D. Dec. 1800, 15.
McMaklan, John, Saf., 262.
McMan, John, War 4, 275.
McMana, Timothy, War 4, 271.
McManaway, ——— (Buckingham), Aud. Acct. 1779, 27.
McMancy, John, B. W.
McManers, William, Rom., 28.
McManners, Hugh, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 4, 249.
McManus, George, C. of Nw. 2, 847; I. P., D 51, D 112, D 139.
McManus, John, C. of Nw. 2, 847.
McManus, John, jr., C. of Nw. 2, 847.
McManus, William (Berkeley m.), Aud. Acct. XIIIA, 230.
McManus, William, Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 37.
McMasters, Michael, B. W.; R. C.; Saf., 287; War 4, 274.
McMastry, John, I. P., D 165.
McMath, John, Pitts., 48.
McMeakin, Joseph (drum maj. York), War 23 (1777).
McMeakin, William, War 4, 51.
McMeans, Andrew, I. P., D 31.
McMeans, James, I. P., D 31.
McMeans, John, Pitts., 1.
McMeans, William, B. W.; War 4, 267.
McMechan, Robert, B. W.
McMechen, William (surg.), Heitman, 280; B. W.
McMeekin, Joseph, B. W.
McMehan, Roger, War 4, 274.
McMekin, Robert, War 4, 274.
McMeness, George, I, P., D 9.
McMeness, John, I. P., D 9.
McMeness, John, jr., I. P., D 9.
McMichael, Robert, Pitts., 54.
McMichaels, John, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 19.
McMichal, Robert, Rom., 14.
McMichel, John, I. P., D 5, D 20.
McMichel, Jon., I. P., D 53.
McMichell, Christopher, Pitts., 24.
McMicken, Joseph, War 5, 124.
McMicken, Robert, Saf., 278.
McMickin, Robert, B. W.
McMickle, John, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 18.
McMikin, Joseph, War 4, 263.
McMillain, James, I. P., D 108.
McMillan, James, Pitts., 46; I. P., D 65.
McMillen, Hugh, Pitts., 41.
McMillen, John, B. W.
McMillen, Robert (Preston), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 190.
McMilliam, Joseph (Greenbrier), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 143.
McMillin, Samuel (lt.), I. P., D 89.
McMillin, Thomas, I. P., D 47, D 94.
McMillion, James, I. P., D 105; War 4, 281.
McMillion, John, Aud. Acct. XV, 595.
McMinnis, Charles, War 4, 270.
McMinnis, Henry, War 4, 270.
McMohon, Andrew, War 5, 130.
McMuhee, John, War 5, 129.
McMullan, James, Pitts., 29; Saf., 281.
McMullan, Jonathan, I. P., D 60.
McMullan, Samuel, I. P., D 48.
McMullen, Alexander (Frederick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 60.
McMullen, James, B. W.; I. P., D 20, D 22, D 158; War 5, 128.

McMullen, John, Saf., 259; War 4, 276.
McMullen, Jonathan, I. P., D 130.
McMullen, Samuel, C. of Nw. 2, 847; I. P., D 71, D 169.
McMullen, William, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 231.
McMullin, Alexander, War 4, 289.
McMullin, James, Aud. Acct. XXII, 244; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 19; I. P., D 5.
McMullin, John, Misc. Pets. 1791 (Nov. 30, 1777); War 4, 289.
McMurrey, Samuel, I. P., D 110.
McMurteney, William, I. P., D 152.
McMurtey, John (en.), I. P., D 188.
McMurtey, William, I. P., D 14.
McMutry, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 325.
McNally, Michael, War 4, 265.
McNamara, Michael (lt.), Heitman, 281.
McNamara, Timothy, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 27; E 13; B. W.
McNaton, Daniel, H. D. Dec. 1820, 30, 127.
McNatten, Daniel, B. W.
McNeal, David, B. W.; War 4, 272.
McNeal, John, Pitts., 38.
McNeal, Jonathan, I. P., D 76, D 165.
McNeal, Peter, B. W.
McNeal, Thomas, I. P., D 76, D 101, D 164.
McNeal, William, War 4, 279.
McNeally, George (Augusta m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 318.
McNeal, Peter, War 4, 278.
McNeely, James, I. P., D 130.
McNeil, Archibald, Pitts., 1.
McNeil, Jacob (Franklin), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 136.
McNeil, John, Rom., 4.
McNeill, Archibald, War 23 (1777).
McNeill, John, I. P., D 59.
McNeill, Thomas, I. P., D 59, D 60.
McNelly, Alexander, Pitts., 11.
McNelly, William (en. Montgomery m.), War 23 (1778).
McNemar, James, War 4, 287.
McNemare, James, C. S., 12.
McNess, James, War 4, 271.
McNett, James, War 4, 274.
McNetten, Daniel, War 4, 287.
McNickoll, John (surg.), B. W.
McNight, Benjamin, B. W.
McNight, Michael, War 4, 283.
McNutt, James (lt.), B. W.
McNutt, James, C. of Nw. 2, 847; War 4, 51.
Macomber, John, B. W.
Macomber, Zenas, B. W.; War 4, 289.
Macon, James, Aud. Acct. XXII, 77.
Macon, William, Misc. Pets. 1791 (Dec. 15, 1780); H. D. Oct. 1780, 52.
McOneal, James (Augusta m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 318.
McPadgen, Abraham, Aud. Acct. XXII, 324.
McPhaddion, James, I. P., D 161.
McPhades, James, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 550.
McPhee, Laughland, Pitts., 57.
McPherson, Alexander, Pitts., 31.
McPherson, Duncan, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 323; War 4, 277.
McPherson, Mark (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 14; N. 8, 16.
McPherson, William, I. P., D 178; War 5, 132.
McPickren, Spencer (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 537.
McQuady, James, I. P., D 16.
McQueedy, Thomas, I. P., D 16.
McQueely, Thomas, I. P., D 190.
McQueen, Joshua, B. W.
McQueen, Patrick, Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 64.
McQueen, William (en.), C. J. 1776-7, 352, 379; C. J. 1777-8, 28; Heitman, 281.
McQuiddy, James, War 5, 123; I. P., D 171.
McQuiddy, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXII, 275; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 19.
McQuiddy, William, War 4, 279.
McQuidy, Thomas, I. P., D 171.
McQuillen, Robert, B. W.
McQullin, Robert, War 4, 279.
McQuin, John, C. S. 12.
McQuin, Joshua, B. W.
McQuinn, John, War 4, 285.
McQuinn, Joshua, War 4, 282.
McQuown, Joseph (Rockbridge m.), H. D. Dec. 1818, 69.
McQuown, Joseph, H. D. Dec. 1818, 130.
McQutly, John, Aud. Acct. XV, 526.
McRandy, Samuel, Pitts., 41.
McRector, ———, Saf., 277.
McRee, William (Harrison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 151.
McReynolds, James (Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. XXII, 147.
McReynolds, Joseph, H. D. Dec. 1824, 119; H. D. Dec. 1829, 16.
McReynolds, Thomas (lt.), H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 100; Heitman, 282.
McReynolds, Thomas (capt.), B. W.
McReynolds, Thomas, War 4, 51.
Macrill, James, E 11.

McRoberts, Alexander, Aud. Acct. XXII, 329; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 7; I. P., D 15; War 4, 51; War 5, 129.
McRoberts, Alexander (comm.), Misc. Pets. 1791 (Dec. 6, 1783); H. D. Oct. 1783, 52.
McRoberts, Samuel (Botetourt m.), H. D. May 1777, 69.
McRome, Jeffery, I. P., D 109.
McSimmons, James, C. J 1783-4-5, 104.
McSwain, Edward, Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 54; War 5, 132.
McSwain, John, Pitts., 48.
McTear, Frizzle, War 4, 274.
McTear, William, B. W.; War 4, 274.
McTully, John, B. W.; War 4, 282.
McTyier, Frizzel, B. W.
McValley, James, B. W.
McVancy, Christopher (Lewis), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 161.
McVay, James, War 4, 283.
MacVoy, James, War 5, 128.
McVoy, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 260; I. P., D 28.
McWade, John, C. J. 1781-2, 179.
McWay, William, War 4, 263.
McWilliams, ———, Saf., 287.
McWilliams, James (Rockingham), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 215.
McWilliams, James, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 3; B. W.
McWilliams, John (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 112.
McWilliams, John, B. W.; War 5, 132.
McWilliams, Joshua (mid. n.), B. W.
McWilliams, Joshua (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 6; N 8 13, 14; War 5, 133.
McWilliams, Robert, Saf., 272.
McWilliams, William (adj.), C. J. 1776-7, 35.
McWilliams, William (col. Spotsylvania m.), H. D. Oct. 1786, 39.
McWilliams, William (col.), R. C.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 9.
McWilliams, William (maj.), Heitman, 282.
McWhorter, ——— (capt.) (Harrison), H. D. Dec. 1813, 75.
McWhorter, Henry (Lewis), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 161.
Madden, Anthony, Saf., 260, 261.
Madden, Michael, Saf., 285.
Madden, Samuel, Saf., 278.
Madden, Thomas, B. W.
Madder, Martin, B. W.; War 4, 282.
Maddin, Samuel, C. S., 28.
Maddin, Thomas, B. W.; War 4, 275.
Maddison, Ambrose, G. Va. H., 187; War 4, 265.
Maddison, John, War 4, 280.
Maddison, Rowland (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 63.
Maddison, Thomas (comm. to Fincastle troops), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 126.
Maddison, Thomas, War 4, 265.
Maddison, William, Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 88; War 4, 271.
Maddock, ———, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 89.
Maddox, ——— (Culpeper), H. D. Oct. 1779, 76.
Maddox, Alexander, B. W.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 9; War 5, 133.
Maddox, Claborn, B. W.
Maddox, Claiborne, War 4, 270.
Maddox, ——— (Culpeper), Aud. Acct. 1780, 233.
Maddox, ———, Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 70.
Maddox, Jacob, War 4, 272.
Maddox, John (Fluvanna), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 58, 211.
Maddox, John, B. W.; War 4, 273.
Maddox, Matthew (Wood), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 105.
Maddox, Matthew, E 11; H. D. Oct. 1793, 33, 53; R. C.; War 4, 278; War 8, 14.
Maddox, Notley, B. W.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 9; War 4, 269.
Maddox, Samuel, War 4, 273.
Maddox, William, B. W.; War 4, 273.
Maderson, John, B. W.
Maderson, William, B. W.
Madison, ——— (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 27.
Madison, Ambrose (capt. Va. Conv. Grds.), Heitman, 282.
Madison, Ambrose (p. m.), Saf., 270; B. W.
Madison, Ambrose, C. J. 1781, 209; War 4, 50, 283.
Madison, ——— (Fauquier), Aud. Acct. 1780, 13.
Madison, Gabriel (capt.), C. J. 1777-8, 278; I. P., D 86.
Madison, Gabriel (capt. n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 9.
Madison, Gabriel (n.), N 8, 31.
Madison, Gabriel, N 8, 3.
Madison, James (rev.) (capt. William & Mary m.), C. J. 1777-8, 61.
Madison, James (cnty. lt. Orange), C. J. 1781, 209.
Madison, James (Orange), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 28.
Madison, James (chap. of H. of D.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 240; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 261.

Madison, John, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 129.
Madison, Rowland (capt.), B. W.; Heitman, 282.
Madison, Rowland (q. m.), H. D. Oct. 1785, 83; Misc. Pets. 1779 (Dec. 10, 1785).
Madison, Thomas (p. m.), C. J. 1776-7, 58; J. C. May 1776, 48; War 23 (1777).
Madison, Thomas (comm.), H. D. May 1778, 31; C. J. 1777-8, 42.
Madison, Thomas (comm. & p. m.) (Fincastle), C. J. 1776-7, 392.
Madison, William (lt.), B. W.
Madison, William (Caroline), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 124.
Madison, William, B. W.; Saf., 266; War 5, 123; War 4, 263.
Madley, Bartholomew, Pitts., 58.
Madon, John, War 4, 270.
Madox, John, War 4, 269.
Madrid, Elisha, B. W.; War 4, 281; War 5, 133.
Madrid, Elisha (n.), B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 15.
Maffitt, William, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 16.
Magahey, William, Rom., 27.
Magan, Merritt, H. D. May 1777, 17.
Magaratt, John, War 5, 15.
Magaret, John (lt.), C. J. 1777-8, 50.
Magaret, John, B. W.
Magarett, John (maj.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 314.
Magary, John, Pitts., 24.
Magee, Christopher, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 209.
Magee, John (lt.), I. P., D 134.
Magee, John, I. P., D 98.
Magee, Patrick, I. P., D 134.
Magerett, John (capt.), C. J. 1777-8, 283.
Maggot, William, Rom., 30.
Maghims, Peter, Saf., 264.
Magill, Charles (maj.), B. W.; Aud. Acct. X, 85.
Magill, Charles (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 78.
Magill, Chalres (lt.), Heitman, 282; Saf., 262.
Magill, Charles (en.), C. J. 1776-7, 318.
Magill, Charles, War 4, 51; War 5, 15.
Magin, Charles, Pitts., 8.
Maglaston, John, War 4, 273.
Maguire, Thomas, I. P., D 33, D 55.
Maguire, William, I. P., D 55.
Mahaffey, James, Rom., 22.
Mahan, Thomas, Pitts., 38.
Mahaney, Archibald, Aud. Acct. XV, 534.
Mahanis, Tapley, War 5, 125.
Mahen, Nicholas, Pitts., 11.
Mahon, George (n.), B. W.
Mahon, George, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 12.
Mahon, John, H. D. Oct. 1779, 50; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 12; Misc. Pets. 1791 (Nov. 10, 1779); Pitts., 31; War 4, 51, 276.
Mahon, Thomas, Pitts., 57.
Mahone, Dudley, War 5, 127.
Mahone, Florence, E 11.
Mahoney, Benjamin, Aud. Acct. XV, 561.
Mahoney, Florence (Florance, Flarence), Aud. Acct. XV, 438; B. W.; C. J. 1786-7, 142; C. of Nw. 2, 847; I. P., D 99, D 191; Pen.; War 5, 125.
Mahoney, James, B. W.
Mahoney, John, Aud. Acct. 1780, 265.
Mahoney, Joseph, B. W.
Mahoney, Luke, War 4, 285.
Mahoney, Peter, War 5, 124.
Mahoney, Thomas (Prince William), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 93.
Mahony, Benjamin, War 4, 272.
Mahony, Florence, E 13; C. J. 1783-4-5, 316; C. J. 1789-91, 276.
Mahony, James, War 4, 272.
Mahony, Joseph, War 4, 269.
Mahorn, George (n.), N. 8, 39.
Mahorn, John (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 117, 569; N. 8, 39.
Mahorn, John, War 5, 126.
Mahorn, Robeson, War 4, 280.
Mahorn, Robinson, B. W.
Maid, Ebenezer, Aud. Acct. XXII, 260; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 18; I. P., D 54; War 5, 128.
Maiden, ——— (Lunenburg), Aud. Acct. 1780, 121.
Maiden, David, Saf., 266.
Maiden, Thodosia (Rockingham), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 327.
Maiden, William, Saf., 271.
Maidy, Anthony (drummer), Saf., 259.
Maihun, John, War 4, 271.
Mail, William (Hampshire), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 66.
Mail, Wilmore, B. W.; War 4, 287.
Mailloin, J. B., I. P., D 7.
Mailone, J. B., H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 19.
Main, George, Pitts., 17, 34.
Main, Henry, Pitts., 34.
Main, John, War 4, 284.
Maine, Philip, B. W.; War 4, 287.

Maines, George, R. C.
Maines, Patrick, Aud. Acct. XXII, 315.
Maines, Thomas (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 695; Aud. Acct. XXX, 159;
Maines, Thomas, War 5, 127.
Mains, Francis, Saf., 284.
Mains, George, H. D. Oct. 1793, 62.
Mains, John, Saf., 282.
Mains, Patrick, I. P., D 173, D 174; War 5, 129.
Mains, Thomas (q. m. n.), B. W.
Mains, William, Rom., 29.
Mainyard, William, Aud. Acct. XXII, 74.
Maire, Gardner, Aud. Acct. XXII, 76.
Maire, Jacques de la (col.), C. J. 1783-4-5, 230.
Maisonville, D., I. P., D 7.
Maisonville, Mon. de, H. D. 1833-4, Doc., 32, 19.
Major, Harry, War 5, 133.
Major, Humphrey (Madison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 166.
Major, Ironmonger, B. W.
Major, Jack, B. W., War 5, 131.
Major, James, H. D. Oct. 1790, 77.
Major, Jere M., War 5, 124.
Major, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 559; Chas. C. M., 3.
Major, Josiah, Aud. Acct. XXV, 270.
Major, ———, H. D. Oct. 1779, 86; War 20, 34.
Major, Samuel (Dinwiddie), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 130.
Major, ———, H. D. Oct. 1779, 86; War 20, 34.
Majors, Henry, G. Va. H., 182.
Majors, James, B. W.; War 4, 283.
Makeny, Ebenezer, I. P., D 167.
Makneely, James, I. P., D 32.
Malady, John, Rom., 34.
Malbeeaf, Joshua, I. P., D 20.
Malbeff, Joseph, R. C.; I. P., D 3.
Malbeof, Joseph, I. P., D 5.
Malbone, Soloman, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 12.
Malcolm, James (n.), War 5, 15.
Malcum, Richard, War 5, 124.
Malhan, John (lt.), I. P., D 55.
Malhan, Patrick, I. P., D 55.
Malhan, Thomas, I. P., D 55.
Malhan, William, I. P., D 55.
Malingly, John, B. W.
Mallet, Francis, R. C.
Mallet, Stephen, Aud. Acct. XXII, 20; War 4, 273.
Mallihorn, Thomas, B. W.
Mallory, Francis (lt.-col. Elizabeth City m.), C. of S. 1776, 48; War 23 (1778).
Mallory, Francis (lt.-col.), H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 9.
Mallory, Francis (col.), R. C.
Mallory, Francis, Saf., 271; War 4, 277.
Mallory, John (Goochland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 63.
Mallory, John (Hanover), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 148.
Mallory, John, B. W.; C. S., 12; R. C.; War 4, 263, 269, 283.
Mallory, John (n.), War 5, 125.
Mallory, Philip (capt.), Ar. C. L., 10, 16, 27, 31, 39; B. W.; R. C.; Heitman, 283.
Mallory, Philip, C. J. 1777-8, 299; C. J. 1776-7, 376; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 8; War 4, 12, 49.
Mallory, Stephen, B. W.
Mallory, Thomas, Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A8115); Aud. Acct. XVIII, 460.
Mallory, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 462.
Mallow, George, B. W.
Malloway, John, B. W.
Mallows, Henry (Pendleton), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 183.
Mallroof, Joseph, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 19.
Malone, Benjamin, Aud. Acct. XXII, 18.
Malone, Jeremiah, C. S., 77.
Malone, Jeremiah (n.), War 5, 133.
Malone, Jerry (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 14; N. 8, 8, 11.
Malone, John, B. W.; C. J. 1786-7, 362; War 4, 284.
Malone, ———, Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 49.
Malone, ——— (Charlotte), Aud. Acct. 1780, 188.
Malone, Michael, Saf., 264, 269.
Malone, Terry (n.), N. 8, 19.
Maloy, James, B. W.; Saf., 259.
Maltmore, James (n.), War 5, 133.
Malton, Charles, War 4, 287.
Malvoney, Silvester, I. P., D 111.
Mammerell, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 365.
Manaret, John (capt.), C. J. 1777-8, 113.
Manay, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 650.
Mandeford, David, I. P., D 47.
Mane, Patrick, Pitts., 35.
Manes, Francis, War 4, 264.
Maney, Martin, R. C.
Maney, William (lt.), Heitman, 283.
Manfrey, Jonas, I. P., D 25.

Mangum, David (drummer), Saf., 267.
Mangum, David, War 4, 289.
Manhow, George (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 94.
Manier, David (Randolph), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 191.
Manifee, Jonas, C. of Nw. 2, 847.
Manifee, William, I. P., D 192.
Manin, Lewis, War 4, 271.
Maning, Jesse, B. W.
Mankin, James, Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 64; War 5, 126.
Mankins, James, War 5, 132.
Manley, James, War 4, 289.
Manley, Micajah (Fluvanna), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 134.
Manley, Richard, War 4, 277.
Manly, James, Saf., 281.
Mann, ———, (lt.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 10.
Mann, Abell, Aud. Acct. XXII, 75.
Mann, Benjamin, H. D. May 1783, 36; War 4, 269.
Mann, Branch, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 652.
Mann, Claiborne, B. W.; War 4, 281.
Mann, David (lt.), Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 187; Aud. Acct. VII, 179; Aud. Acct. XII, 281, 307; C. J. 1777-8, 278; C. J. 1783-4-5, 128; Heitman, 283.
Mann, David, War 5, ix, 15, 241.
Mann, Ebenezer, War 4, 289.
Mann, ———, E 27; Pen.
Mann, Ezekiel, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 607.
Mann, Henry (asst. q. m. gen.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 64; Aud. Acct. XII, 71; H. D. Oct. 1785, 122; H. D. Oct. 1786, 89.
Mann, Henry (state q. m.).
Mann, Henry (q. m. Hampton), C. J. 1777-8, 243; H. D. Oct. 1785, 83.
Mann, Henry (q. m.), Elizabeth City Pets., Dec. 10, 1785 (A5249), Nov. 22, 1788 (A5250), Dec. 18, 1797 (A5261); Aud. Acct. 1779, 61, 245; Aud. Acct. 1780, 280.
Mann, Henry (comm.), H. D. Dec. 1797, 37.
Mann, Henry, War 5, 15, 16.
Mann, Jacob, I. P., D 87, D 198.
Mann, Joseph (Campbell), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 123.
Mann, Millington, War 4, 279.
Mann, Peter (Chesterfield), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 127.
Mann, Robert, Saf., 272; War 4, 289, 290.
Mann, Samuel (Amelia m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 177.
Mann, Thomas (Kanawha), H. D. Oct. 1795, 7.
Mann, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 461; H. D. Oct. 1797, 26.
Mann, Townly, C. S., 52.
Mann, William (Nottoway), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 179.
Mann, William, War 4, 288; War 5, 133.
Mannen, Patrick, Rom., 27.
Manning, Jesse, War 5, 1, 123, 124.
Manning, Lawrence (lt.), Saf., 288.
Manning, Samuel (en. New Kent m.), Va. Gaz., Sept. 16, 1775, 3.
Manning, Samuel, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 12; B. W.; War 5, 132.
Mannsell, William, Rom., 21.
Mansfeild, George, War 4, 281.
Mansfeild, Robert, War 4, 273.
Mansfield, George, B. W.; E 4.
Mansfield, George (Orange), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 88.
Mansfield, James, Aud. Acct. XXX, 378.
Mansfield, Mills, C. S., 77.
Mansfield, Robert (Orange), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 181.
Mansfield, Thomas, B. W.; War 5, 123.
Mansfield, Thomas (fifer), Saf., 272.
Mansfield, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 557; H. D. Dec. 1798, 44, 65.
Mansfile, William, I. P., D 49; D 198.
Manson, Robert (capt. York m.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 272; War 23 (1777).
Mantalock, John, Aud. Acct. XV, 453.
Mantle, John, Aud. Acct. XV, 494.
Mantlo, John (Hanover), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 148.
Manuel, Henry, E 4.
Mapes, John, B. W.; R. C.
Marab, Abraham, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 558.
Marable, ——— (lt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 27.
Marah, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 261; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 367; I. P., D 22, D 159; War 5, 128.
Marcen, James, Aud. Acct. XXII, 386.
March, Jacob, I. P., D 128.
March, John, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 16; War 4, 280.
March, John P. (Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 376.
March, Richard (lt. n.), C. J. 1776-7, 35.
March, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 249.
March, William (mid n.), B. W.
March, William (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 6; War 5, 134.
Marchell, Richard, R. C.

Marckle, Charles, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 13.
Marcum, William W. (n.), Aud. Acct. XXII, 209.
Marcy, St. Bt., I. P., D 17; War 5, 129.
Marcy, Toliver, War 4, 278.
Marden, James, War 4, 275.
Mardis, John (King George), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 157.
Mardis, William, War 4, 264.
Margins, John, Pitts., 28.
Marg'ns, Thomas, Pitts., 28.
Marifield, Richard, Pitts., 20.
Marifield, Samuel, Pitts., 20.
Marifield, Thomas, Pitts., 20.
Marin, Jacob, I. P., D 124.
Mariner, Japerry, War 5, 134.
Mariner, Jeffrey, B. W.; E 13.
Mariner, Laban, War 4, 284.
Mariner, Levin (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 295; Aud. Acct. XXX, 257; War 5, 131.
Marity, William (Henry m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 196.
Marjorum, Henry (capt.), R. C.
Mark, Andrew, War 5, 126.
Mark, Anthony (n.), N. 8, 39.
Mark, Aron, Goochland Pets., Oct. 7, 1780 (A7033).
Marker, George, Rom., 16.
Markes, ——— (lt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 1, 2.
Markham, ——— (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 1, 2.
Markham, ——— (capt. n.), C. of S. 1776, 36.
Markham, George (capt. Norfolk m.), Ex. Coms. 1776.
Markham, James (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 192; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 168, 279; Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 135.
Markham, James (capt. n.), B. W.; N. 8, 1, 3, 13, 14, 24; C. J. 1776-7, 26; H. D. Oct. 1783, 75, 50; H. D. Oct. 1785, 89; H. D. Oct. 1787, 29, 38; H. D. Oct. 1792, 46.
Markham, James (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 317; Aud. Acct. XXV, 214; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 6; War 5, 16.
Markham, James, H. D. Dec. 1828, 67.
Markham, John (lt.-col.), Heitman, 284.
Markham, John (maj.), Saf., 270.
Markham, John (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 14.
Markham, John (off.), J. C. 1775-6, 24.
Markham, John (Bedford), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 115.
Markham, Thomas, jr. (Bedford), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 115.
Markham, Vincent, Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 38.
Markham, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 652.
Markle, Charles (capt.), B. W.; R. C.
Marks, Abel, Aud. Acct. XV, 513.
Marks, Anthony (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 15; N. 8, 14.
Marks, Elisha, Aud. Acct. XV, 513.
Marks, Edward, sr. (Surry), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 201.
Marks, Isaac (capt.), B. W.
Marks, Isaiah (capt.), Ar. C. L., 27, 29, 38; H. D. May 1780, 61, 63; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 97; Heitman, 284.
Marks, Isaiah, Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 60; Misc. Pets. 1791 (June 24, 1780); War 4, 50.
Marks, James (capt.), C. J. 1776-7, 413.
Marks, John (capt. 14th Va. regt.), Heitman, 285.
Marks, John (capt. 10th Va. regt.), Misc. Pets. 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779).
Marks, John (capt.), R. C.
Marks, John (n.), Aud. Acct. XXII, 195; Aud. Acct. XXV, 342; E 1; War 5, 132.
Marks, John, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 5; Pitts., 18; War 4, 49.
Marks, Josiah (capt.), Ar. C. L., 10.
Marks, Josiah, War 4, 12.
Marks, Thomas (comm.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 273.
Marks, Thomas, Pitts., 18.
Marlet, Abraham, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 3.
Marley, James (n.), Aud. Acct. XXVII, 434; N. 8, 18; War 5, 132; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 15.
Marley, William (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 30.
Marleys, James (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 158.
Marlien, Andrew, B. W.
Marlien, Gabriel, B. W.
Marlow, Edward, Saf., 259, 261.
Marlow, George, Saf., 257.
Marlow, James (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 15; N. 8, 15.
Marmaduke, Vincent (lt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 326.
Marney's John (comm.), H. D. Oct. 1790, 153.

Marquady, Thomas, I. P., D 19.
Marquart, Boston (drummer), Rom., 37.
Marr, John Baptist, War 4, 282.
Marr, Patrick, C. of Nw. 2, 847; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 19; I. P., D 22, D 159; Pitts., 35.
Marrable, Edward (lt. Charles City m.), Va. Gaz., Sept. 16, 1775, 3.
Marrable, Hartwell (capt. Sussex. m.), War 23 (1777).
Marrell, James, C. J. 1786-7, 24.
Marrett, Larose or Rosey (Cabell), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 47.
Marriner, Jeffry, B. W.; Pen.
Marriner, Laban (n.), B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 15.
Marriner, Levin (n.), B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 15.
Marriner, ———, C. J. 1787-9, 79.
Marrow, Michael, Rom., 18.
Marrs, Barnabas, B. W.; Pitts., 33.
Marrs, James, War 4, 285.
Marrs, Patrick, I. P., D 20; Pitts., 31.
Marry, Daniel, Aud. Acct. 1780, 218; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 64.
Mars, Barnabas, War 4, 266.
Mars, John, War 4, 279.
Mars, Patrick, I. P., D 5, D 190.
Marse, Lawrence, I. P., D 12.
Marsh, John, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 18.
Marsh, Joseph, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 3; War 4, 277.
Marsh, Thomas (Accomac), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 35.
Marshall, ——— (maj.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 26, 122; C. of S. 1776, 89.
Marshall, ——— (lt. and p. m.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 320.
Marshall, Bartlett (Caroline), Aud. Acct. 1780, 227; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 68.
Marshall, Benjamin (Charlotte), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 125.
Marshall, Benjamin (Hardy), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 149.
Marshall, Benjamin (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 602; Aud. Acct. XXV, 214; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 92; B. W.; War 5, 125.
Marshall, Benjamin, R. C.; War 4, 272.
Marshall, David, War 5, 125.
Marshall, Domsey, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 573.
Marshall, George, Saf., 275; War 4, 274.
Marshall, Gilbert, I. P., D 162, D 185.
Marshall, Henry (lt.), Misc. Pets. 1791 (Oct. 23, 1778).
Marshall, Henry, B. W.; War 4, 279.
Marshall, Humphrey (lt.), Aud. Acct. X, 133; Aud. Acct. XII, 253; C. J. 1777-8, 281.
Marshall, Humphrey, H. D. Dec. 1828, 30, 42; War 5, 15.
Marshall, Isaac, War 4, 272; R. C.
Marshall, James (capt.), B. W.; Elizabeth City Pets., Dec. 17, 1830, (A5297).
Marshall, James (mid. n.), B. W.; N. 8, 15.
Marshall, James (n.), Aud. Acct. XV, 215; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 317; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 7; N. 8, 33; War 5, 128.
Marshall, James, H. D. Dec. 1830, 37, 180; Aud. Acct. 1780, 265; War 5, 15, 16, 124.
Marshall, James M. (lt.) (Frederick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 138.
Marshall, James M. (lt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 223; Aud. Acct. XII, 257; Heitman, 285; H. D. Dec. 1828, 67; H. D. Dec. 1829, 36.
Marshall, Jenifer (n.), B. W.; Aud. Acct. XXV, 240; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 8; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 6.
Marshall, Jenifer (master n.), N. 8, 6, 33.
Marshall, Jesse, Aud. Acct. VIII, 572.
Marshall, John (capt.), Heitman, 285; Saf., 267.
Marshall, John (capt.) (Henrico), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 153.
Marshall, John (lt.), Saf., 262.
Marshall, John (n.), Aud. Acct. XXII, 627; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 192; B. W.; E 1; Pen.; R. C.; War 5, 130.
Marshall, John, Aud. Acct. XII, 140; C. J. 1786-7, 209; C. J. 1789-91, 274; E 13; I. P., D 59, D 102, D 152, D 185; Misc. Pets. 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779); War 4, 49.
Marshall, John R., War 4, 286.
Marshall, Joseph (n.), B. W.; War 5, 131; R. C.
Marshall, Joseph, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 5; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 8; War 5, 126.
Marshall, Juniper (n.), B. W.
Marshall, Kingston (n.), Aud. Acct. XXIX, 8; War 5, 131.
Marshall, Lewis, I. P., D 127.
Marshall, Merryman, Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B5473).

Marshall, Richard, B. W.; C. S., 64; H. D. Oct. 1790, 128, 143; H. D. Dec. 1800, 41, 53; Saf., 257, 264; War 4, 271, 274, 279; War 5, 130.
Marshall, Thomas (col.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 272; B. W.; Misc. Pets. 1779 (Nov. 25, 1784); Saf., 276; H. D. Oct. 1777, 27; Heitman, 285.
Marshall, Thomas (maj.) Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 81; C. J. 1776-7, 34; H. D. Oct. 1784, 39.
Marshall, Thomas (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 284; R. C.; Heitman, 285.
Marshall, Thomas (p. m. art.), Aud. Acct. VII, 233.
Marshall, Thomas (Pittsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 214.
Marshall, Thomas (n.), Aud. Acct. XXII, 209.
Marshall, Thomas (Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 460.
Marshall, Thomas, B. W.; C. S., 77; J. C. 1775-6, 94; War 4, 51, 263, 268, 281; War 5, 15.
Marshall, Thomas, jr. (lt.), C. J. 1777-8, 281.
Marshall, Thomas, jr., Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 29.
Marshall, William (capt. Caroline m.), War 23 (1777).
Marshall, William (capt.), War 23 (1777).
Marshall, William, War 4, 275, 287; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 19; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 5; I. P., D 25, D 93, D 96, D 185; Saf., 275; War 5, 127.
Marshall, William (Caroline), Aud. Acct. 1780, 227; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 68.
Marstin, Andrew, Norfolk Pets., June 24, 1835 (B4571).
Marston, John (capt.), E 2; E 5.
Marston, John (lt.), B. W.; Heitman, 285; H. D. Dec. 1828, 153.
Marston, John, War 5, ix, 15; H. D. Oct. 1792, 53, 110; H. D. Dec. 1829, 21.
Martain, Edward (n)., H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 14; N. 8, 11.
Martain, John, B. W.
Martain, Samuel, I. P., D 45.
Marterson, Thomas, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 9.
Martial, John, War 4, 274.
Martiall, John, I. P., D 86.
Martiate, John, I. P., D 80.
Martin, ——— (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 124.
Martin, Aaron (Prince William m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 167.
Martin, Alexander (Augusta m.), H. D. Oct. 1781, 12, 55.
Martin, Alexander, Aud. Acct. XV, 220, 225; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 145; B. W.; C. J. 1786-7, 180; E 11; E 13; Pen.; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 27; War 5, 123; War 8, 15; War 20, 87.
Martin, Azariah (Amherst m.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 321; Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 108.
Martin, Boston, C. S., 85.
Martin, Brice (capt. Henry m.), War 23 (1778).
Martin, Caleb, War 4, 286.
Martin, Charles (comm. W. Augusta), War 23 (1778).
Martin, Charles, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 20; C. Nw. 2, 847; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 19; I. P., D 191; Pitts., 15; War 5, 126.
Martin, David, Aud. Acct. XV, 571; B. W.
Martin, Dudley, B. W.; Pitts., 12; War 20, 15.
Martin, Edward, Rom., 39.
Martin, Elijah, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 19; I. P., D 16, D 172.
Martin, Francis, War 4, 278.
Martin, ———, C. J. 1789-91, 46.
Martin, George, C. J. 1787-9, 91; E 13; Pen.; War 4, 265; War 5, 133.
Martin, Henry, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 534.
Martin, Gideon, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 683.
Martin, Henry, Pitts., 27.
Martin, Hudson (lt.), Heitman, 286; R. C.; B. W.
Martin, Hudson (p. m.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 8, 121; Aud. Acct. 1780, 273, 326; Aud. Acct. VII, 218; Aud. Acct. VIII, 83, 320.
Martin, Hudson (en.) (Nelson), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 176.
Martin, Hudson, Aud. Acct. VIII, 14; War 4, 49, 51, 52.
Martin, Hugh, I. P., D 48, D 88, D 169; War 4, 50.
Martin, Hugh (surg.), R. C.
Martin, Hugh (surg. mate), Heitman, 286; R. C.
Martin, Jacob, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 549.
Martin, James (capt. King William m.), War 23 (1777).
Martin, James (surg.), R. C.
Martin, James, Aud. Acct. 1780, 266; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 653; B. W.; G. Va. H., 183; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 8; Pitts., 6, 44; War 4, 266, 285; War 5, 123, 127.

Martin, Jer'l, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 683.
Martin, Job (Kanawha), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 157.
Martin, John (capt. Albemarle m.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 133.
Martin, John (capt.), C. J. 1782-3, 215; I. P., D 83, D 164.
Martin, John (capt.) (Lincoln), Kentucky Pets., Nov. 12, 1791 (B1007).
Martin, John (lt.), B. W.
Martin, John, B. W.; C. S., 64; Aud. Acct. XII, 328; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 356, 514, 524; I. P., D 41, D 48, D 83, D 85, D 88, D 106, D 111, D 166; Pitts., 24; Rom., 19, 34; Saf., 258, 285; War 4, 269, 271, 272, 279, 284, 287; War 5, 123, 124.
Martin, John (Caroline), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 2.
Martin, John (Lee), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 159.
Martin, John, sr. (Goochland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 141.
Martin, Joseph (capt.), War 23 (1777); H. D. Oct. 1795, 52.
Martin, Joseph (capt. Washington m.), H. D. Oct. 1778, 85.
Martin, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XXX, 73; Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 62; Aud. Acct. 1780, 141, 180; I. P., D 143, D 162; R. C.
Martin, Joseph (Henry), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 71.
Martin, Josiah, B. W.; War 4, 277.
Martin, Mathias, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 4.
Martin, Matthew, Saf., 265.
Martin, Murty, Rom., 19.
Martin, Nathaniel, Rom., 28.
Martin, Nicholas, Pitts., 36.
Martin, Patrick, B. W.; War 4, 271.
Martin, Pierre, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 19; I. P., D 4, D 18; Aud. Acct. XXII, 266; War 5, 129.
Martin, Rawleigh, Pitts., 14, 23.
Martin, Rawling, War 4, 284.
Martin, Rawly, B. W.
Martin, Robert (Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 445.
Martin, Robert, B. W.; Saf., 285; War 4, 267, 286.
Martin, Samuel, I. P., D 48, D 66, D 88, D 112, D 169, D 189; Pitts., 37; Rom., 28.
Martin, Scott, War 4, 272.
Martin, Soloman, Aud. Acct. XXII, 318; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 365; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 19; I. P., D 3, D 17; War 5, 129.
Martin, Thomas (capt. Washington m.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 128.
Martin, Thomas (capt.), C. J. 1782-3, 252; Heitman, 286.
Martin, Thomas (lt.), Ar. C. L., 32; Aud. Acct. VII, 203; B. W.; E 6; H. D. May 1780; Rev. Mss., Col. Jas. Wood.
Martin, Thomas, Ar. C. L., 39; B. W.; Rom., 18; War 4, 12, 49, 280.
Martin, Uriah, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 143.
Martin, William (asst. comm.) (Harrison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 151.
Martin, William (Harrison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 151.
Martin, William (Nelson), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 176.
Martin, William, B. W.; C. J. 1786-7, 207; E 8; E 13; I. P., D 88, D 95; Pitts., 26; Pen.; Saf., 274, 284; War 4, 264, 265, 268, 279, 289; War 5, 127, 130; War 22, 67.
Martin, William, jr., I. P., D 48.
Martin, Williamson, War 4, 278.
Martin, Zachariah (Halifax), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 145.
Martshall, William, War 4, 264.
Marvel, John, Saf., 275.
Mase, Jesse (n.), Aud. Acct. XXX, 147.
Masemore, ———, Pitts., 13b.
Masey, Philip, I. P., D 52.
Masey, Will, War 4, 281.
Mash, Thomas, B. W.; War 4, 270, 274.
Maskill, Thomas, War 4, 263.
Mason, ——— (col.), H. D. Dec. 1813, 28.
Mason, ——— (capt. Southampton batt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 43.
Mason, ——— (capt. 4th Va. regt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 74, 92.
Mason, Abel (n.), War 5, 133.
Mason, Charles, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 19; I. P., D 5.
Mason, Christopher, War 4, 275.
Mason, Daniel, B. W.
Mason, David (col.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 4, 36; Aud. Acct. 1780, 179; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 45; B. W.; C. J. 1776-7, 333; H. D. Oct. 1776, 52; H. D. May 1778, 10; Heitman, 287.
Mason, David (capt.), B. W.; C. J. 1776-7, 146; C. J. 1779-80, 6; Saf., 266; Heitman, 287.
Mason, David (lt.), C. J. 1783-4-5, 76.
Mason, David, War 4, 52; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 9; Saf., 257.
Mason, George (col.), C. of S. 1776, 76.
Mason, George (capt. m.), C. J. 1776-7, 291.

Mason, George, Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 65.
Mason, George, jr. (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 108.
Mason, James (col.) (Brunswick), Aud. Acct. 1779, 179.
Mason, James (lt.-col.) (Brunswick), C. J. 1777-8, 219.
Mason, James (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 150; B. W.; C. of S. 1776, 67; C. J. 1776-7, 142, 342.
Mason, James (capt. Sussex m.), C. J. 1776-7, 86, 145.
Mason, James (capt. 15th Va. regt.), Heitman, 287.
Mason, James, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 12; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 8; R. C.; War 4, 52, 279.
Mason, James, jr., B. W.
Mason, John (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 542; Aud. Acct. XXV, 270; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 192; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 14; N. 8, 10; War 5, 127.
Mason, John, B. W.; Pitts., 18; War 4, 278, 286.
Mason, Littleberry (p. m. 15th Va. regt.), Heitman, 287.
Mason, Littleburry, War 4, 52.
Mason, Littlebury (p. m.), B. W.
Mason, Micajah, I. P., D 129.
Mason, Nathaniel (capt.) (Sussex), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 59.
Mason, Nathaniel (capt.), B. W.; Heitman, 287.
Mason, Peter, Aud. Acct. XXII, 109; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 235; C. J. 1786-7, 189; E 11; E 13; Pen.; War 8, 15; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 28.
Mason, Peter (Lunenburg), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 79.
Mason, Peter, jr., H. D. May 1783, 44.
Mason, Philip, I. P., D 37.
Mason, Samuel (capt. Ohio m.), H. D. Oct. 1778, 84.
Mason, Samuel, I. P., D 179; Pitts., 17; Saf., 277.
Mason, Smith (Spotsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 199.
Mason, Thomas, B. W.; C. J. 1776-7, 25; Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782, (A8115); Pitts., 7, 10, 11, 53; War 5, 125.
Mason, William (maj. Sussex m.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 274.
Mason, William (capt. Fairfax m.), War 23 (1778).
Mason, William (fifer Lancaster m.), War 23 (1777).
Mason, William (n.), B. W.; War 5, 133.
Mason, William, War 4, 284.
Mass, Samuel (New Kent), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 177.
Massenberg, William (n.), H. D. Oct. 1797, 22.
Massenburg, Alexander (master n.), B. W.
Massenburg, Alexander (mid n.), N. 8, 20.
Massenburg, Alexander (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 7.
Massenburg, Alexander, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 13.
Massenburg, John (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 14; N. 8, 9.
Massenburg, Josiah (en. Warwick m.), Va. Gaz., Sept. 16, 1775, 3.
Massenburg, Nicholas (lt.), B. W.; Heitman, 287; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 99.
Massenburg, William (n.), H. D. Oct. 1795, 16, 60.
Massey, ——— (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 6
Massey, Anthony, War 4, 279
Massey, Caleb, B. W.; War 4, 281.
Massey, Dade, War 5, 129.
Massey, Dale, B. W.
Massey, Edmund, Saf., 266.
Massey, Jacob, War 4, 266.
Massey, John (cornet), Heitman, 288; B. W.
Massey, John, B. W.; War 4, 274.
Massey, Marshall, Aud. Acct. XV, 573.
Massey, Peter (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 15; N. 8, 13.
Massey, Peter, I. P., D 122.
Massey, Robert, Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 11.
Massey, Taliaferro, B. W.; R. C.; War 5, 132.
Massey, Theoderick, B. W.; War 5, 123.
Massey, Thomas, B. W.; War 4, 51, 275, 281.
Massie, ——— (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 2, 74; C. of S. 1776, 19.
Massie, Charles, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 550.
Massie, John, I. P., D 47; War 4, 288.
Massie, Nathaniel (capt. Goochland m.), War 23 (1777).
Massie, Peter, War 4, 280.
Massie, Thomas (maj.), B. W.; Heitman, 288.
Massie, Thomas (maj.) (Nelson), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 176.

Massie, Thomas (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 59; Saf., 289; C. J. 1776-7, 108.
Massie, Thomas (capt. New Kent m.), Va. Gaz., Sept. 16 1775, 3.
Massie, Thomas, C. S., 64.
Massie, William, B. W.
Massour, Reuben, I. P., D 90.
Massy, Toliver, C. S., 77.
Master, Elliston (n.), Aud. Acct. XXX, 168.
Masters, Edward, H. D. Oct. 1778, 115.
Masters, James, H. D. Oct. 1778, 115.
Masters, John, B. W.; C. S., 64; R. C.; War 4, 274, 277.
Masters, Richard, Pitts., 37.
Masters, Thomas, War 4, 277.
Masterson, Caleb, I. P., D 48, D 95, D 144, D 169, D 186.
Masterson, James, Aud. Acct. XXII, 21; I. P., D 48, D 95, D 169, D 186.
Masterson, Thomas (mid. n.), B. W.
Masterton, Thomas (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 7; N. 8, 33.
Mastison, Charles, I. P., D 39.
Mastison, James, I. P., D 71.
Mastison, William, Rom., 32.
Maston, Thomas (capt. Washington m.), War 23 (1778).
Mataye, Louis, I. P., D 1.
Matean, Gero, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 24; R. C.
Matheney, William, War 4, 288.
Mathews, ———, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 627; Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 49.
Mathews, ——— (col.), H. D. May 1780, 11.
Mathews, ——— (maj.) (Greenbrier), H. D. Dec. 1813, 75.
Mathews, ——— (capt.), C. of S. 1776, 27.
Mathews, Barnabas, War 4, 288.
Mathews, Daniel, Saf., 276.
Mathews, Edward, Aud. Acct. XXII, 178, 192; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 18; I. P., D 112, D 116.
Mathews, Edward, jr., War 4, 287.
Mathews, George (col.), B. W.; H. D. May 1780, 59; H. D. May 1781, 29; H. D. Oct. 1783, 25; Heitman, 288.
Mathews, James, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 559.
Mathews, James (Isle of Wight), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 155.
Mathews, John, G. Va. H., 176; Saf., 264, 279; War 20, 31.
Mathews, Jonathan, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 570.
Mathews, Mesback (Mesbeck), R. C.; War 4, 284.
Mathews, Philip (Prince Edward), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 188.
Mathews, Richard (capt.), C. J. 1776-7, 43.
Mathews, Richard, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 462.
Mathews, Sampson (col.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 213.
Mathews, Thomas (col.), H. D. May 1780, 22.
Mathews, Thomas, C. S., 52; War 4, 284.
Mathews, William, B. W.; G. Va. H., 176.
Mathias, Griffith, B. W.; War 4, 283.
Matson, James, Pitts., 53.
Matson, Ralph, I. P., D 111; Pitts., 36.
Mattey, (alias Mattock), Francis (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 32.
Matthew, Benjamin, War 4, 275.
Matthew, Thomas, War 4, 371.
Matthew, Wilson (en.), J. C. May 1776, 22.
Matthews, ——— (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 22.
Matthews, ——— (capt.) (Gloucester), Accts. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 27.
Matthews, ——— (capt. Princess Anne batt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 43, 61.
Matthews, ———, C. J. 1787-9, 13; War 8, 15.
Matthews, Benjamin, B. W.; Saf., 267.
Matthews, Beverly, H. D. Oct. 1778, 115.
Matthews, Daniel, B. W.
Matthews, Edward (lt. Gloucester m.), Va. Gaz., Oct. 21, 1775.
Matthews, Edward, I. P., D 22, D 155, D 159; War 5, 127.
Matthews, George (col.), Ar. C. L., 9, 24, 30, 37; C. J. 1781, 30; H. D. May 1783, 40.
Matthews, George (lt.-col.), J. C. 1775-6, 94.
Matthews, George (capt.), J. C. 1775-6, 101.
Matthews, George (Accomac), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 35.
Matthews, George, Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 37; War 4, 12, 49, 263.
Matthews, Isaac (Preston), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 190.
Matthews, James, C. S., 12.
Matthews, John, C. S., 64; E 11.
Matthews, Joseph (Nelson), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 176.
Matthews, Nehemiah, C. S., 28.

Matthews, Owen, H. D. Oct. 1777, 66; E 13; Pen.; Misc. Pets. 1791 (Nov. 24, 1777).
Matthews, Paul, Pitts., 37.
Matthews, Richard (capt. Gloucester m.), Va. Gaz., Oct. 21, 1775.
Matthews, Richard (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 35.
Matthews, Richard, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 412; Saf., 258.
Matthews, Robert (capt. Gloucester m.), Va. Gaz., Oct. 21, 1775.
Matthews, Robert F., War 4, 265.
Matthews, Sampson, Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 37, 89.
Matthews, Sampson (col.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 7, 53, 149, 219; C. J. 1781, 128.
Matthews, Samuel (Campbell), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 123.
Matthews, Thomas (col.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 266.
Matthews, Thomas (maj.), H. D. Oct. 1778, 14; Aud. Acct. 1779, 196, 249.
Matthews, Thomas (capt.) (Isle of Wight and Surry), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 77.
Matthews, Thomas (capt.), C. J. 1776-7, 146; Heitman, 288.
Matthews, Thomas, H. D. Oct. 1777, 30; Pitts., 6, 10; R. C.; War 4, 50; War 5, 15.
Matthews, William, B. W.; Pitts., 6; Saf., 279; War 4, 267, 275, 281; War 5, 132.
Matthias, Griffy, Saf., 275.
Matthias, Henry, Saf., 268.
Matthis, Elijah, Rom., 34.
Mattingby, James, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 8; R. C.
Mattingley, John (Prince William), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 93.
Mattingly, James (Fairfax), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 55.
Mattingly, John, Saf., 257, 264; War 4, 265.
Mattock, Zachh., War 4, 278.
Mattocks, Jacob, War 4, 264.
Mattocks, Wilson, I. P., D 127.
Mattonly, James, C. S., 85.
Mattonly, John, C. S., 85.
Mattox, Jacob, Aud. Acct. XII, 261.
Mattox, John, B. W.
Mattox, ——— (Buckingham), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 51; Aud. Acct. 1780, 299.
Mattox, Thomas, War 4, 277.
Mattox, Wilson, I. P., D 180.
Mattron, John, C. S., 85.
Maud, Matthew (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 244.
Maughan, George (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 297; War 5, 126; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 15.
Maughon, George (n.), Aud. Acct. XXIX, 383; B. W.; N. 8, 14.
Mauley, John, R. C.
Maulnax, John (Augusta m.), Aud. Acct. XII, 217.
Maund, Malachi (capt.), War 23 (1777).
Maupin, Daniel (Albemarle), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 108.
Maupin, David, War 4, 284.
Maupin, Gabriel (capt.), B. W.
Maupin, Gabriel (keeper of pub. mag.), H. D. Oct. 1778, 62; H. D. May 1784, 59; James City Pets., June 11, 1784 (B534); Aud. Acct. 1780, 12; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 47.
Maupin, Gabriel, H. D. May 1784, 50; War 5, 15.
Maupin, Thomas, War 4, 268.
Maupin, William (Albemarle), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 108.
Maurice, Anthony, R. C.
Maurisette, M., H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 19; I. P., D 7.
Mauron, Peter, I. P., D 20.
Maurony, William, I. P., D 152.
Maury, Abraham (adj.), C. J. 1776-7, 18.
Maury, Abraham (lt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 473; B. W.; Heitman, 288.
Maury, Abraham (lt.) (Spotsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 199.
Maury, Abraham, Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 41; War 4, 50.
Maury, William (Amherst m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 271.
Maw, Patrick, Aud. Acct. XXII, 245.
Mawes, Joseph (Montgomery m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 426.
Maxey, Bt. St., I. P., D 17.
Maxey, John (Powhatan), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 187.
Maxfield, Alexander, Pitts., 1.
Maxfield, Thomas, Pitts., 1.
Maxie, Jesse, I. P., D 74.
Maxwell, Andrew, I. P., D 101.
Maxwell, David, I. P., D 40, D 181.
Maxwell, James (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 192; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 58.
Maxwell, James (capt. n.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 192; B. W.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 8; R. C.
Maxwell, James (capt.) (supt. ship yards), Aud. Acct. 1779, 32; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 144; Aud. Acct. 1780, 20, 281.
Maxwell, Thomas, Aud. Acct. X, 15.

Maxwell, William, B. W.; R. C.; War 5, 124.
Maxwer, William, Aud. Acct. XXII, 79.
May, ——— (York), Aud. Acct. 1779, 12; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 48.
May, Benjamin (King and Queen), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 181.
May, Charles (lt.-col. Amherst m.), War 23 (1777).
May, Charles, Aud. Acct. XXIX, 233.
May, Coleman, B. W.; War 4, 282.
May, David, War 4, 273.
May, Edmund, War 4, 288.
May, George, Aud. Acct. XV, 518; G. Va. H., 177; Saf., 279.
May, Humphrey, B. W.; I. P., D 70, D 77, D 180.
May, ———, King William Pets., Nov. 6, 1779 (A1146).
May, James, War 5, 127.
May, Jesse, I. P., D 81; War 4, 286.
May, John (en.) (Buckingham), C. J. 1777-8, 20.
May, John (en.), C. J. 1777-8, 221; R. C.
May, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 515; B. W.; H. D. Dec. 1827, 101; R. C.; War 4, 277.
May, Peter (capt.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 299; Aud. Acct. XII, 87; Aud. Acct. XIIIA, 303.
May, Richard (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 103.
May, Richard (capt. Botetourt m.), War 23 (1778).
May, Thomas (Caroline), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 49.
May, Thomas, B. W.; R. C.; War 4, 279.
May, William, B. W.; R. C.; War 4, 277; War 5, 127.
May, William (n.), N. 8, 12.
Mayberry, Henry, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 681.
Mayborn, James (capt.), Heitman, 289.
Mayden, Robert, War 5, 127, 132.
Mayer, Michael (Rockingham), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 195.
Mayes, Joseph, Pen.
Mayes, William, War 4, 269.
Mayfeild, Henry, War 4, 275.
Mayfeild, John, War 4, 275.
Mayfeild, William, War 4, 280.
Mayfield, Elijah, War 5, 128; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 353; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 18.
Mayfield, Elisha, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 353; I. P., D 54; War 5, 128.
Mayfield, Henry, B. W.
Mayfield, Isaac, Aud. Acct. XXII, 251; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 361; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 18; I. P., D 54; War 5, 128.
Mayfield, Isham, R. C.
Mayfield, James, Aud. Acct. XXII, 192, 260; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 361; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 18; I. P., D 28, D 54; War 5, 128.
Mayfield, John, B. W.
Mayfield, Lewis (capt.), R. C.
Mayfield, Lewis, War 5, 132.
Mayfield, Micajah, B. W.; C. of Nw. 2, 847; Aud. Acct. XXII, 183, 341; Aud. Acct. XXX, 279; I. P., D 23, D 53, D 54, D 107, D 114, D 187; R. C.; War 5, 128.
Mayho, Stephen, War 4, 288.
Maynard, Ambrose, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 558; War 5, 130.
Maynard, Joseph, War 4, 266.
Maynard, Nathaniel, War 5, 124.
Maynard, Robert, Chas. C. M., 5.
Maynard, William, War 4, 283.
Mayner, Henry, War 4, 285.
Maynes, William (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 15; N. 8, 16.
Maynor, Henry, B. W.
Maynord, Nathaniel, B. W.
Mayo, Benjamin (Fluvanna), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 58.
Mayo, James (Albemarle m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 257.
Mayo, John, Cum. C. of S., 19.
Mayo, Stephen (Fluvanna), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 134.
Mayo, William (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 179, 230; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 70.
Mays, James, I. P., D 92, D 153, D 189; War 4, 274.
Mays, Matthew, I. P., D 136; War 4, 273.
Mays, William, Aud. Acct. XXII, 76.
Mays, William (n.), E 1; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 14; N. 8, 12; R. C.
Mayse, Charles (Amherst), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 111.
Mayse, Daniel, Aud. Acct. XV, 579.
Mazaret, John (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 6.
Maze, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XV, 606; C. J. 1787-9, 250; E 13; War 8, 13; War 20, 22.
Meacham, ———, E 11; War 8, 15.
Meacham, Elijah, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 9; R. C.
Meacham, Elijah (Montgomery), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 84.
Meacham, Henry, B. W.; War 4, 279; War 20, 98.
Meacham, Ichabod, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 9; R. C.

Meacham, William, B. W.; War 4, 277.
Meacham, Barnet, War 4, 265.
Meacham, ———, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 393.
Meacon, Thomas, War 4, 280.
Meacum, Thomas, C. S., 64.
Mead, Duncan (fifer), Saf., 259.
Mead, Everard, War 4, 51.
Mead, John (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 40.
Mead, John, B. W.; Rom., 17; War 4, 51, 278, 287.
Mead, Mahlon, B. W.; War 4, 274.
Mead, Minor, War 4, 276.
Mead, Richard K., War 4, 51.
Mead, Thornton, B. W.; War 4, 270.
Mead, Thornton (Louisa), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 78.
Mead, William, Rom., 17.
Meade, Andrew, War 23 (1777).
Meade, Edward, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 445.
Meade, Everard (maj.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 165; B. W.; Heitman, 290.
Meade, Everard (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 49; Saf., 271.
Meade, Everard, Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 38.
Meade, John (en.), Heitman, 290.
Meade, John, Saf., 263; War 4, 265, 276.
Meade, Nicholas (recruiting off.), H. D. Oct. 1778, 51.
Meade, Richard (col.), C. J. 1781, 6.
Meade, Richard (capt.), C. of S. 1776, 23; H. D. May 1777, 8.
Meade, Richard, Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 1.
Meade, Richard Kidder (lt.-col.), B. W.; Heitman, 290; H. D. 1776, 54; H. D. May 1783, 41.
Meade, Richard Kidder (capt.) (Amelia), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 14.
Meade, Richard Kidder (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 4; C. J. 1776-7, 89.
Meade, William (en.), B. W.; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 98; Heitman, 290.
Meade, William (Logan), S. of W. Pen. 2, 162.
Meade, William, War 4, 270.
Meader, Jesse, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 534.
Meader, Martin, B. W.
Meaders, Isam, C. J. 1783-4-5, 98.
Meaders, Joel, C. J. 1783-4-5, 98.
Meadlock, Isam, I. P., D 143.
Meador, Vincent, War 4, 280.
Meadow, Benjamin (Bedford), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 115.
Meadow, Josiah (Giles), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 140.
Meadow, Thomas, B. W.; C. J. 1783-4-5, 178.
Meadow, William, C. J. 1783-4-5, 178.
Meadows, Benjamin, Aud. Acct. XXII, 78.
Meadows, Francis, B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1790, 61; Rockingham Pets., Nov. 15, 1790.
Meadows, Francis (Monroe), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 83.
Meadows, Isham, War 5, 127.
Meadows, Israel, B. W.; War 4, 289.
Meadows, Jacob (Giles), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 140.
Meadows, James (Rockingham), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 195.
Meadows, James, War 4, 285.
Meadows, Joel, War 5, 127.
Meadows, John, War 5, 127.
Meadows, Josiah, Aud. Acct. XXII, 332; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 19; I. P., D 52; R. C.; War 5, 130.
Meadows, Thomas, War 5, 130.
Meadows, William, War 5, 130.
Meaghon, Matthias, B. W.
Meaks, Jeremiah, Pitts., 59.
Meale, Samuel (n.), Aud. Acct. XXVII, 45.
Meals, John, H. D. May 1780, 60.
Meals, Samuel (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 117; B. W.
Meals, Samuel, War 5, 126.
Meanley, Archer, C. S., 12.
Meanley, James (Goochland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 141.
Meanley, William, War 4, 287.
Meanly, Archer, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 558.
Meanly, Archibald, War 4, 287.
Meanly, John (lt.), B. W.
Meanly, John, C. S., 52.
Meanly, John (King and Queen), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 74.
Meanly, Robert, B. W.
Means, Francis, Pitts., 41.
Means, John, Saf., 258; B. W.; War 4, 275.
Means, Patrick, Pitts., 31.
Means, William, B. W.; War 4, 281.
Mear, Patrick, Aud. Acct. XV, 482.
Mears, Alexander (capt. Montgomery m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 426.
Mears, Bartholomew (n.), B. W.; N. 8, 6.
Mears, Coventon, War 4, 284.
Mears, Hillary (Accomac), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 107.
Mears, Littleton, R. C.
Meason, Philip, I. P., D 41.

Meason, Samuel, I. P., D 41.
Meax, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 539.
Mecafaty, Adam, Pitts., 2.
Mecan, Isaac, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 612.
Mecaly, John, Pitts., 12.
Mecauly, Edward, Pitts., 56.
Mechem, Colin, H. D. Nov. 1816, 32.
Mechen, Jeremiah, B. W.
Meckes, Aaron, Rom., 17.
Medcalf, John, War 4, 284.
Medley, William, Saf., 274; War 4, 281; War 22, 3.
Medlock, Charles, Aud. Acct. XV, 551.
Medlock, Isham, H. D. Oct. 1798, 6.
Meek, Jacob, Pitts., 17.
Meeke, John, C. S., 36.
Meeks, Austin (Fluvanna), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 58.
Meeks, Bassell, Rom., 31.
Meeks, Jacob., Rom., 32.
Meeks, Jeremiah, Rom., 31.
Meeks, John (Louisa), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 78.
Meeks, John, C. S., 36; War 4, 263.
Meelman, Adam, Rom., 27.
Meers, Bartholomew (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 240; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 8.
Meers, Bartholomew, War 5, 131.
Meers, Littleton, War 4, 286.
Megee, William, I. P., D 32.
Megginson, William (capt.), B. W.
Megiah, John, War 4, 275.
Meginly, John, Pitts., 55.
Meginly, Samuel, Pitts., 2.
Meginn, Edward, Pitts., 58.
Mekins, Isaac, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 612.
Melcher, John, B. W.; War 4, 276.
Meldrum, John, H. D. Dec. 1801, 8.
Melhos, John, I. P., D 134.
Meliney, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 573.
Melions, William, C. S., 52.
Mellingin, John, War 4, 275.
Melone, John, C. S., 12; Pen.; Saf., 259; War 4, 286.
Melone, Lewis, War 4, 278.
Melormeck, Joseph, I. P., D 168.
Melson, Charles (Bedford), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 42.
Melson, Levin (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 289; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 8; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 6; War 5, 131.
Melton, Charles, B. W.; C. S., 12; Saf., 287; War 4, 263.
Melton, Hardy, War 5, vi, 125.
Melton, Isham, B. W.; War 5, 126.
Melton, James, B. W.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 8; War 5, 126.
Melton, John, B. W.; War 5, 126.
Melton, Pearce W. (Fluvanna), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 134.
Melton, Richard (Albemarle m.), C. of S. 1776, 81.
Melton, Thomas, B. W.
Melton, William, War 4, 273.
Melvin, John, Saf., 264.
Memeritt, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XXII, 317.
Mendom, Robert, Aud. Acct. 1779, 174; War 20, 30.
Menefee, Jaratt, I. P., D 150.
Meneley, John, War 4, 264.
Mener, Isaac (n.), War 5, 133.
Menesnit, Daniel, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 527
Menifee, Henry, War 4, 286.
Menzies, George (en.), B. W.; Heitman, 291; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 99.
Menzies, George, War 4, 51.
Mercer, ——— (lt.), C. of S. 1776, 21.
Mercer, Henry (en.), Heitman, 291.
Mercer, Hugh (brig.-gen.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 198; Aud. Acct. XI, 30; Aud. Acct. XV, 245; Aud. Acct. XXII, 179; B. W.; C. J. 1789-91. 423; Heitman, 291; Pen.; R. C.; War 8, 14.
Mercer, Hugh (col.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 92, 110.
Mercer, Hugh, Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 62.
Mercer, Isaac (lt. n.), N. 8, 28.
Mercer, Isaac (n.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 88; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 6; N 8, 11.
Mercer, James (col.), C. J. 1781, 231.
Mercer, James (com. of Fredb'g mnfty.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 19.
Mercer, James, Aud. Acct. XXII, 386; Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 40, 85.
Mercer, John F. (col.), B. W.
Mercer, John F. (capt.), Saf., 276.
Mercer, John F. (lt.), C. J. 1776-7, 28.
Mercer, John Francis (maj.), Heitman, 291.
Mercer, John Francis (adj.), C. of S. 1776, 2.
Mercer, John Francis, H. D. Oct. 1792, 45, 193.
Mercer, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 343, 535.
Merchant, George, Rom., 37.
Merchant, Thomas, C. S., 36.
Mercier, Herbert, B. W.
Mercier, John B., B. W.
Mercier, Julian, B. W.
Meredith, ——— (col.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 61, 120.

Meredith, Daniel, I. P., D 31.
Meredith, David, War 4, 281
Meredith, Elisha, C J. 1776-7, 65.
Meredith, Elisha (q. m.), War 23 (1777).
Meredith, James (Hanover), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 148.
Meredith, Samuel (col.), J. C. May 1776, 66; C. J. 1776-7, 23.
Meredith, Samuel, J. C. May 1776, 11; H. D. 1776, 52.
Meredith, William (capt.), Ar. C. L., 15, 16; Aud. Acct. XII, 270; B. W.; R. C.
Meredith, William (q. m.), C. of S. 1776, 71; C. J. 1776-7, 118; War 23, 1776.
Meredith, William (q. m. Norfolk m.), Ex. Coms. 1776.
Meredith, William (off.), H. D. May 1784, 48, 66.
Meredith, William, R. C.
Merewether, James (lt. n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 9.
Merewether, Thomas (maj.), Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 186.
Merewether, Thomas (capt. n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 9.
Merewether, William, War 5, 132.
Merewither, David, War 4, 12, 49.
Merewither, James (en.), C. J. 1777-8, 28.
Merewither, James, War 4, 12.
Merewither, Nicholas, War 4, 51.
Mergan, Thomas, Aud. Accts. 1780-81, 16.
Merical, John, Pitts., 22.
Merick, John, Saf., 282.
Meridith, William, War 4, 12, 49.
Mering, Christopher, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 30.
Meritt, Archilaus, War 4, 268.
Meritt, Samuel, War 4, 266.
Meriweather, James (lt.), Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 95.
Meriweather, Valentine (lt.), R. C.
Meriwether, David (lt.), Ar. C. L., 12; B. W.; Heitman, 292.
Meriwether, James (lt.), Aud. Acct. XV, 422; Heitman, 292; B. W.; C. J. 1776-7, 344.
Meriwether, James, Aud. Acct. XV, 506, 507; Aud. Acct. XXV, 309; H. D. Dec. 1829, 31; I. P., D 99; Jefferson Pets., Nov. 4, 1789 (B213); War 5, 15.
Meriwether, Nicholas (en.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 80.
Meriwether, Nicholas, War 4, 276.
Meriwether, Thomas (col.), C. J. 1783-4-5, 121.
Meriwether, Thomas (lt.-col.), Aud. Acct. XV, 410.
Meriwether, Thomas (maj.), Aud. Acct. VII, 169; Aud. Acct. XII, 238; Heitman, 292; H. D. Dec. 1829, 31.
Meriwether, Thomas (capt.), C. J. 1776-7, 301.
Meriwether, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 515; C. J. 1777-8, 21; War 5, 15.
Meriwether, Thomas (n.), Misc. Pets. 1791 (1777).
Meriwether, William (lt.), B. W.
Meriwether, William, Aud. Acct. XV, 438; I. P., D 191.
Merkley, James, I. P., D 171.
Merret, Major, B. W.
Merrick, John, B. W.; War 4, 288, 290.
Merrick, William, R. C.
Merriman, Francis, Aud. Acct. 1780, 277; B. W.
Merrit, Archalaus, B. W.
Merrit, Samuel, B. W.
Merritt, Archelaus, War 5, 130.
Merritt, Major (Bedford), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 8, 42.
Merritt, Major, War 4, 282.
Merritt, Peter, War 4, 290.
Merritt, Ramsey, War 4, 279.
Merritt, Rowsey (Rowsy), B. W.; Saf., 286.
Merritt, Samuel, C. S. 64; War 4, 271.
Merritt, Samuel (Botetourt), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 44.
Merritt, Tapley, War 4, 267.
Merriweather, David (lt.), Ar. C. L., 28.
Merriweather, David, Ar. C. L., 40.
Merriweather, David Wood (lt.), C. J. 1776-7, 323.
Merriweather, James (lt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 219.
Merriweather, James, C. of Nw. 2, 841.
Merriweather, William, C. of Nw. 2, 841.
Merriwether, James (capt.), E 2.
Merriwether, James (lt.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 9; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 100.
Merriwether, James (lt. n.), N 8, 31.
Merriwether, Thomas (maj.), H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 100.
Merriwether, Thomas (capt.), C. J. 1776-7, 356.
Merriwether, Thomas (capt. n.), N 8, 4, 31.

Merriwether, Thomas (lt. n.), N 8, 1, 20, 31.
Merriwether, William, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 19.
Merry, David (lt.), C. J. 1776-7, 321.
Merry, John (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 15; N 8, 19.
Merry, Philip (Fauquier), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 133.
Merryman, Francis, B. W.; Saf., 273; War 4, 267.
Merryman, Thomas (Cumberland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 53.
Merryman, Thomas, B. W.; Saf., 273; War 4, 285.
Merryman, William, G. Va. H., 182.
Mershon, Nathaniel, I. P., D 191; R. C.
Mershorn, Nathaniel, C. of Nw. 2, 847.
Merton, John (capt.), H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 9.
Meruny, Thomas, Saf., 287.
Meryman, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 532.
Meryman, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 572.
Messenger, Abner (Preston), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 190.
Meshaw, Joseph, War 5, 123.
Messaw, Joseph, B. W.
Messeares, Francis (lt. n.), N 8, 12.
Messer, Conrad, Pitts., 31.
Messeures, Francis (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 6.
Metcham, Collen, Shenandoah Pets., Dec. 18, 1801 and Nov. 19, 1816.
Metcalf, Gordon (n.), Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 210; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 9; B. W.; N 8, 19.
Metcalf, Gordon, War 5, 133.
Metcalf, Thomas, B. W.
Metcalf, Waller (n.), N 8, 19.
Metcalf, Walter (n.), B. W.; War 5, 133.
Metcalf, William (lt.), R. C.
Metcalf, William, Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 26.
Methany, William (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 112.
Metheny, Luke, Saf., 287.
Methias, Henry, War 4, 266.
Metris, Isaac, Pitts., 49.
Metthany, Daniel, War 4, 275.
Miars, Thomas, C. S., 64.
Miars, Thomas (n.), War 5, 134.
Michael, Lewis D., War 5, 129.
Michael, Chaney, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 12.
Michael, Conrod, War 4, 288.
Michael, Coulter, J. C. May 1776, 25.
Michael, Miles, War 5, 127.
Michael, St., War 5, 129.
Michail, Conrad, B. W.
Micham, John, B. W.
Michaux, Jacob, H. D. Dec. 1826, 86; H. D. Dec. 1827, 65; Patrick Pets., Dec. 20, 1826.
Michaux, Joseph (capt.), B. W.
Michaux, Joseph (capt. 14th Va. regt.), Heitman, 292.
Michaux, Joseph (capt.) (Charlotte), C. J. 1776-7, 348.
Michaux, Joseph, War 4, 49.
Michea, George, B. W.; War 5, 127.
Michel, Chany, B. W.
Michell, John, Saf., 282.
Michell, William (capt.), C. J. 1776-7, 9.
Michie, George, B. W.
Micken, Joseph, C. S., 85.
Micking, Edward (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 251.
Micom, Thomas, War 4, 275.
Micon, Henry (en.), B. W.; Heitman, 292; Saf., 279.
Micon, Henry (en.) (King George), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 73.
Micon, Henry, War 4, 52.
Midcalf, Thomas, War 4, 281.
Middlebrook, John, B. W.; War 4, 285.
Middleton, Alexander (surg.), C. J. 1776-7, 20, 120, 135.
Middleton, Basil (surg.), B. W.; Heitman, 292.
Middleton, Basil, War 4, 12, 49.
Middleton, John, B. W.
Middleton, John (Harrison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 151.
Middleton, John (Bedford), Aud. Acct. XV, 376.
Middleton, Riley, B. W.; War 4, 281.
Middleton, Samuel, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 524; Rom., 18; Saf., 260; War 4, 277.
Middleton, William (cornet), Heitman, 293; Saf., 288.
Middleton, William (drummer), War 23 (1777).
Midkiff, John (Patrick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 182.
Midson, John, H. D. Oct. 1791, 91, 185; Misc. Pets. 1791 (Nov. 8, 1791); Saf., 264.
Mierkeffer, Michael, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 4.
Miers, Henry, Pitts., 35; Rom., 15.
Miers, Jacob, Rom., 15.
Miers, Stephen, Rom., 16.
Migginson, William (capt.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 31, 18.
Migni, Bernard, I. P., D 1.

Milam, Benjamin (Bedford m.), H. D. Oct. 1782, 22, 53.
Milam, John, War 4, 286.
Milam, William (en. Bedford m.), H. D. Oct. 1782, 53.
Milam, William (Bedford m.), H. D. Oct. 1782, 22.
Milbanks, William, War 5, 130.
Milbourn, William, Aud. Acct. XXII, 291.
Milby, James, H. D. Oct. 1777, 41; James City Pets., Nov. 24, 1777, (B499).
Milby, Salathiel, B. W.; War 4, 286.
Mildes, John, I. P., D 95.
Milen, Samuel, I. P., D 37.
Milery, Nathan, Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B5473).
Miles, Charles (Culpeper), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 128.
Miles, Jacob, H. D. May 1777, 66.
Miles, James, B. W.; War 4, 289; War 5, 123.
Miles, Joab, E 13.
Miles, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 531, 533; B. W.
Miles, John (Prince Edward), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 92.
Miles, John, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 5; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 9; R. C.; War 4, 266, 289.
Miles, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XV, 495; Aud. Acct. XXII, 631; Dinwiddie Pets., Dec. 12, 1806 (A4923); E 11; Pen.; War 8, 15; C. J. 1786-7, 197; H. D. May 1777, 8; H. D. May 1778, 18, 27.
Miles, Joseph, alias Jacob (Sussex), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 23.
Miles, M., I. P., D 120.
Miles, Michael (adj.), Aud. Acct. XXII, 365.
Miles, Michael, Aud. Acct. XXII, 177; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 353; C. of Nw. 2, 841; I. P., D 126, D 146, D 175, D 195.
Miles, Northam (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 15.
Miles, Richard, B. W.
Miles, Thomas (Amherst), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 111.
Miles, William (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 288; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 15; R. C.; War 5, 131.
Miles, William, B. W.; War 4, 266.
Milhell, Frederick, I. P., D 198.
Milhousen, Abram, War 4, 283.
Miligan, John, War 4, 263.
Mill, James, B. W.
Mill, Joel, I. P., D 55.
Millam, Rush (Kanawha), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 157.
Millan, Rush, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 682.
Millar, Abraham, C. of Nw. 2, 847; I. P., D 10.
Millar, Andrew, I. P., D 83.
Millar, Henry (Kentucky m.), Ex. Coms. 1780.
Millar, Javan (lt.), B. W.
Millar, Samuel, I. P., D 100.
Millar, William, I. P., D 156, D 157.
Millbank, William, Aud. Acct. 1779, 274.
Millen, John, War 5, 15.
Millener, Henry, B. W.
Millener, Robert (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 240; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 6; War 5, 16.
Miller, ——— (lt.), C. J. 1781-2, 237.
Miller, ———, Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 104.
Miller, ———, Aud. Acct. XV, 528; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 257; C. J. 1789-91, 133, 222; E 11; War 8, 15.
Miller, Abraham, Aud. Acct. XXII, 244, 246; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 353, 364; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 18; I. P., D 2, D 6, D 22, D 63, D 64, D 67, D 74, D 116, D 117, D 159.
Miller, Abram, Aud. Acct. XXII, 308; War 5, 128, 129.
Miller, Alexander, Pitts., 2.
Miller, Andrew, I. P., D 60, D 82, D 84; Pitts., 37.
Miller, Anthony (lt.), Hampshire Pets., Dec., 7, 1798 (A7805).
Miller, Arthur, War 4, 269.
Miller, Charles, I. P., D 92, D 122, D 124.
Miller, Christian (Shenandoah), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 197.
Miller, Daniel, B. W.; Aud. Acct. 136; Frederick Pets., Dec. 6, 1833 (A6540); H. D. Dec. 1833, 29, 186; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 9; Pitts., 13, 43; R. C.; War 4, 274, 285.
Miller, Daniel (Frederick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 60.
Miller, Daniel (Montgomery), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 173.
Miller, David (lt.), Ar. C. L., 12, 30; Aud. Acct. XII, 281; B. W.; Heitman, 293.
Miller, David, Ar. C. L., 40; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 12; Pitts., 44; War 4, 12, 49; War 5, vi, 126.
Miller, Dudley, War 4, 283.
Miller, Edward, War 4, 285.

Miller, Francis, B. W.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 9; R. C.; War 5, 124.
Miller, Haney, War 4, 279.
Miller, Henry, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 229; Aud. Acct. XV, 584; I. P., D 56, D 75, D 161; Pitts., 53; Rom., 12; War 4, 271.
Miller, Henry (Fauquier m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 24.
Miller, Isaac, I. P., D 152; Pitts., 29; Saf., 269.
Miller, Jacob, Aud. Acct. XII, 136; Aud. Acct. XV, 178; E 11; H. D. Oct. 1782, 34; War 4, 266; War 8, 14; War 20, 82.
Miller, Jacob (Bedford m.), H. D. Oct. 1782, 41.
Miller, Jacob (Halifax m.), Ex. Coms. 1781.
Miller, James, B. W.; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 474; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 235; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 12; I. P., D 34, D 38; War 4, 287; War 5, 123, 125, 134.
Miller, James (lt.), Pitts., 1.
Miller, James (n.), N 8, 35.
Miller, James (Patrick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 89.
Miller, Javan (lt.), Ar. C. L., 36; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 9; Heitman, 294; R. C.
Miller, Javan (en.), Misc. Pets. 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779); Ar. C. L., 31.
Miller, Javan, Ar. C. L. 41; War 4, 12.
Miller, Javan, War 4, 50, 271.
Miller, John (capt.), C. J., 1776-7, 303.
Miller, John (lt.), C. J., 1776-7, 357.
Miller, John (Morgan), S of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 174.
Miller, John, Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B5473); Aud. Acct. XXII, 214; B. W.; C. J., 1787-9, 199; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 19; I. P., D 12; Pen.; Pitts., 26, 35; Rom., 7, 27; Saf., 278; War 4, 264, 271, 277, 279 287; War 5, 128.
Miller, Joseph, Pitts., 41.
Miller, Joshua, War 4, 276.
Miller, Lewis (Shenandoah), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 98.
Miller, Ludwick, B. W.; Saf., 287; War 4, 275.
Miller, Marks, War 4, 274.
Miller, Mathias (capt.), War 23 (1778).
Miller, Michael, I. P., D 184; Rom., 8, 10, 11.
Miller, Moses, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 681.
Miller, Nathan, I. P., D 163.
Miller, Nathaniel, War 4, 265, 266, 269.
Miller, Nicholas, Pitts., 35, 44; Rom., 20.
Miller, Peter (Monongalia), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 171.
Miller, Peter, Rom., 4.
Miller, Richard, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 318.
Miller, Robert (capt. Orange m.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 121.
Miller, Robert (lt. n.), N 8, 6.
Miller, Robert, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 12; Pitts., 30; War 4, 275; Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B5473).
Miller, Samuel, I. P., D 41, D 97; Pitts., 41.
Miller, Simon, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 682.
Miller, Thomas (lt.), H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 100; Ar. C. L., 29; Aud. Acct. VII, 247; Rev. Mss., Col. Jas. Wood; Heitman, 294.
Miller, Thomas, Ar. C. L. 40; E 6; Saf., 258, 259, 287; War 4, 12, 50.
Miller, William (capt.), B. W.
Miller, William (capt. Goochland m.), Aud. Acct. VII, 9.
Miller, William (lt.), Ar. C. L., 15; Heitman, 294; I. P., D 130.
Miller, William (Southampton m.), C. of S., 1776, 5.
Miller, William (Rockbridge), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 193.
Miller, William, B. W.; I. P., D 81; Pitts., 17, 26; Rom., 13; War 4, 12, 49; War 5, 133.
Miller, William (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 15; N 8, 15.
Millerons, Henry, B. W.
Millerson, William, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 195.
Millholland, Jonathan, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 4.
Milligan, John, B. W.; War 4, 270.
Milligan, John (Ohio), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 180.
Millihorn, Thomas, War 4, 280.
Milliner, Henry, War 4, 286.
Milliner, Robert (lt. n.), B. W.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 8; N 8, 33; R. C.
Milliner, Robert, H. D. Dec. 1835, 74.
Milliner, Robert (n.), Aud. Acct. XXIX, 8.
Millings, Charles, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 4.
Millington, Nathan, Saf., 268.
Millinton, John, Aud. Acct. VII, 62.
Million, Christopher, War 4, 265.
Million, John, R. C.

Millions, Henry, War 4, 279.
Millions, William, War 4, 272.
Millirons, William, War 4, 281.
Millison, William, B. W.
Millon, Elisha, War 4, 282.
Millow, John, War 4, 286.
Mills, ——— (capt. Spotsylvania m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 399.
Mills, ——— (lt. Botetourt m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 401.
Mills, ——— (Gloucester), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 43.
Mills, Adam, Rom., 4.
Mills, Anthony, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 29, 198; B. W.; War 5, 124.
Mills, Charles, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 231; War 4, 278.
Mills, Edward, Pitts., 15.
Mills, Francis (Rockbridge), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 97.
Mills, Francis, B. W.; War 4, 271.
Mills, George (Prince William), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 189.
Mills, Isem, I. P., D 138.
Mills, Jacob, Rom., 4.
Mills, James, War 4, 273, 275.
Mills, John (lt.), Ar. C. L., 13; B. W.; Heitman, 295.
Mills, John (lt.) (Ohio), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 214.
Mills, John (en.), Ar. C. L., 34; Aud. Acct. VII, 215; E 8; Saf., 284; Heitman, 295.
Mills, John, Ar. C. L., 42; B. W.; Pitts., 15, 33; War 4, 12, 50, 266, 267.
Mills, John (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 31.
Mills, John (n.), War 5, 134.
Mills, John, jr. (Botetourt m.), H. D. May 1777, 69.
Mills, Moses, B. W.; War 4, 282.
Mills, Nathan, War 4, 269.
Mills, Nicholas, B. W.; Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A8115); War 5, 123.
Mills, Robert, Saf., 257.
Mills, Southard, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 8; R. C.; War 5, 131.
Mills, Southey, R. C.; War 4, 282.
Mills, Thomas (Ohio), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 180.
Mills, Wyatt, War 4, 281.
Milner, Thomas, War 4, 278.
Milner, William, War 4, 280.
Miloy, John, R. (Harrison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 68.
Milson, Teackle, E 4.
Milstead, ———, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 77; War 20, 36.
Milstead, Leonard, R. C.
Milton, Charles, B. W.; War 4, 280.
Milton, Daniel, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 19.
Milton, Hardy, B. W.
Milton, John, War 4, 289.
Milton, Thomas, War 4, 275.
Milvan, Mathew (n.), N 8, 39.
Miner, Garrd., Aud. Acct. XVIII, 463.
Miner, Threesweless (Bedford), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 115.
Miner, William (Bedford), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 115.
Mines, Peter (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 40.
Mines, Peter, B. W.; War 4, 277.
Minge, David (capt.) (Charles City), Aud. Acct. 1779, 162.
Minnaham, Morris, Saf., 288.
Minnes, Francis, Heitman, 295.
Minnes, Holman (capt.), B. W.
Minnis, Benjamin, B. W.
Minnis, Callohill (maj.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 282.
Minnis, Callohill (capt.), Ar. C. L. 9, 16, 26, 38; Aud. Acct. XIII A, ii; B. W.; Heitman, 295.
Minnis, Callohill, War 4, 12, 51.
Minnis, Callohill, jr. (lt. York m.), Va. Gaz., Sept. 16, 1775, 3.
Minnis, Francis (maj.), H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 9; R. C.
Minnis, Francis (capt.), Ar. C. L. 27, 28; B. W.; C. J., 1781-2, 236.
Minnis, Francis (lt.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 231.
Minnis, Francis, War 4, 12, 50.
Minnis, Holman (capt.), Ar. C. L. 10, 16, 27, 34, 38.
Minnis, Holman (lt.), Heitman, 295.
Minnis, Holman, Aud. Acct. XII, 252; War 4, 12, 51; Misc. Pets. 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779).
Minnis, John, B. W.; War 4, 267.
Minny, ——— (negro pilot), J. C. May 1776, 49.
Minor, Dabney, Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A8115).
Minor, Garrat (maj. Louisa m.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 205; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 48.
Minor, Jacob, C. S., 12, 28; War 4, 264.
Minor, John (capt. Monongalia m.), War 23 (1777).
Minor, John, Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A8115); War 4, 289.
Minor, Larkin, C. S., 12, 28; War 4, 264.
Minor, Nicholas (n.), Ex. Coms., 1776.
Minor, Peter (capt.), B. W.; Heitman, 296.
Minor, Peter, War 4, 52.

Minor, Thomas (capt.), B. W.
Minor, Thomas (capt.) (Spotsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 215; Spots. Recs., 221.
Minor, Thomas (lt.), C. J. 1776-7, 402; C. J., 1777-8, 71, 221; Heitman, 296.
Minor, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXII, 78; C. J., 1776-7, 325; War 5, 15.
Minor, Vivion (capt. Caroline m.), C. J., 1776-7, 130.
Minor, William, Aud. Acct. XXX, 30.
Minter, Barker, B. W.; C. S., 52; War 4, 280.
Minter, James (n.), B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 14; N 8, 8; R. C.; War 5, 134.
Minton, ———, C. J., 1787-9, 545.
Minton, Ebenezer, B. W.; War 4, 281.
Minton, John, B. W.; C. S., 12; Pen.; War 4, 263, 276.
Mintor, John, Pitts., 16.
Mipe, Bernard, Aud. Acct. XXII, 329, 348; I. P., D 120, D 145.
Mippey, Bonnard, I. P., D 24.
Mires, Michael, Aud. Acct. XV, 578.
Mires, William, War 23 (1778).
Mishwonger, John, Saf., 282.
Miskell, John, War 5, 133.
Miskell, Jonathan, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 52; B. W.; War 5, 133.
Misonthe, T. (capt.), G. Va. H., 181.
Missickner, Reuben, I. P., D 103.
Missie, Bernard, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 18; War 5, 129.
Mitchal, Washington, Aud. Acct. 1779, 222.
Mitcham, Colin, H. D. Dec. 1801, 27, 34.
Mitcham, John, War 4, 283.
Mitchel, James, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 14.
Mitchel, John, H. D. Dec. 1817, 95.
Mitchel, Reaps, Com.-in-Chf.'s Gd., 216.
Mitchel, Robert, E 4.
Mitchell, Thomas (n.), Aud. Acct. XV, 441.
Mitchell, ——— (capt.) (York), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 27.
Mitchell, ——— (capt.), C. of S., 1776, 15.
Mitchell, Archelaus, B. W.; War 4, 285.
Mitchell, Archelaus (Amherst), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 39.
Mitchell, Archibald, Saf., 278.
Mitchell, David, B. W.; I. P., D 48, D 71, D 169; War 4, 267; Goochland Pets., Oct. 7, 1780 (A7033).
Mitchell, Edmund, War 4, 263.
Mitchell, Edward, Aud. Acct. XXII, 19; I. P., D 44; Pitts., 2.
Mitchell, Frederick, I. P., D 36.
Mitchell, George, War 4, 268, 272, 277.
Mitchell, Henry, Aud. Acct. XXX, 269.
Mitchell, Henry (Franklin), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 136.
Mitchell, Henry, War 4, 272, 278.
Mitchell, James (a m.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 125.
Mitchell, James, B. W.; Saf., 278; War 4, 283; War 5, 123.
Mitchell, Jesse, War 4, 280.
Mitchell, John (Bedford), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 115.
Mitchell, John (Lewis), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 161.
Mitchell, John (fifer) (Montgomery), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 173.
Mitchell, John (Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 445.
Mitchell, John, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 25; B. W.; I. P., D 35, D 89, D 95, D 144, D 153, D 192; Saf., 262, 268, 286; War 4, 264, 285, 287; War 5, 133.
Mitchell, John, sr., I. P., D 72.
Mitchell, John, jr., I. P., D 72.
Mitchell, Joseph (capt.), B. W.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 9; R. C.; Rom., 23; Heitman, 296.
Mitchell, Joseph (en.), C. J., 1776-7, 361.
Mitchell, Joseph (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 15; N 8, 15, 19.
Mitchell, Joseph, War 4, 51.
Mitchell, Mark, B. W.; War 4, 266.
Mitchell, Nathaniel (maj.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 113; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 14; Aud. Acct. VIII, 69; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 31, 18.
Mitchell, Oliver, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 571; War 4, 268.
Mitchell, Peter (n.), N 8, 39.
Mitchell, Peter, Saf., 256.
Mitchell, Ralph, B. W.; War 4, 263, 280.
Mitchell, Reaps, B. W.; Saf., 270; War 4, 268.
Mitchell, Reps, R. C.
Mitchell, Reuben, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 474.
Michell, Richard (mid n.), B. W.
Mitchell, Richard (n.), Aud. Acct. XXVII, 6; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 78; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 6; N 8, 15; R. C.; War 5, 131, 134.
Mitchell, Robert (capt.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 28; C. J., 1781, 108.
Mitchell, Robert (Lunenburg), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 79.

Mitchell, Robert 2nd (Lunenburg), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 79.
Mitchell, Robert, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 539; B. W.; Saf., 259; War 4, 269, 282.
Mitchell, Robert (drummer), Rom., 15.
Mitchell, Robert (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 14.
Mitchell, Ross (n.), R. C.
Mitchell, Samuel (Bedford), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 115.
Mitchell, Samuel, Aud. Acct. XXII, 76; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 8; R. C.
Mitchell, ——— (York), Aud. Acct. 1779, 221.
Mitchell, Stephen, (q. m.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 43; C. J., 1776-7, 104.
Mitchell, Stephen (q. m.) (York), War 23 (1777).
Mitchell, Stephen, H. D. Oct. 1796, 40; R. C.; War 4, 277.
Mitchell, Thomas (Frederick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 138.
Mitchell, Thomas (Charlotte), Charlotte Pets., Dec. 17, 1811 (A4018); S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 51; H. D. Dec. 1811, 44, 56.
Mitchell, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXII, 77; B. W.; C. S., 52; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 8; R. C.; Saf., 261, 269; War 4, 265, 276, 284; War 5, 125.
Mitchell, Thomas (n.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 23; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 47; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 428; B. W.; N 8, 13, 14, 39; R. C.; War 5, 125, 134.
Mitchell, William (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 96, 108; B. W.; C. of S., 1776, 72; C. J., 1776-7, 304; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 9; R. C.
Mitchell, William (capt. n.), C. J. 1776-7, 48, 64; N 8, 1, 3, 31.
Mitchell, William (q. m.) (York), H. D. Oct. 1780, 23, 29; York Pets., Nov. 21, 1780.
Mitchell, William (q. m.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 45, 73; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 2, 23; C. J., 1776-7, 344.
Mitchell, William (surveyor of York garrison), C. J., 1777-8, 201.
Mitchell, William (Spotsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 100.
Mitchell, William, Aud. Acct. XV, 555; Aud. Acct. XXII, 78; B. W.; C. J., 1776-7, 321; C. J., 1783-4-5, 267; I. P., D 34, D 38, D 128, D 149, D 163, D 167; R. C.; Saf., 286; War 4, 267, 274; War 5, 123, 125, 131.
Mitchell, William (n.), B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 9.
Mitchell, Wyatt, War 5, 123.
Mitts, Adams, Rom., 10.
Mitts, Jacob, Rom., 10.
Mitts, John, Rom., 38.
Mobb, ———, Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 68.
Mobb, Philip, War 20, 37.
Mobb, Philip (Louisa), Aud. Acct. 1780, 227; War 20, 49.
Moderwill, Robert, G. Va. H., 177.
Moffet, William, B. W.
Moffett, ———, War 20, 23.
Moffett, George (col.), C. J., 1782-3, 167.
Moffett, George (capt.), J. C. May 1776, 28.
Moffett, John, War 4, 288.
Moffett, William, Saf., 278; War 4, 282.
Moffit, Jesse (Fauquier), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 133.
Mogan, Charles, War 4, 271.
Mohan, James, Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 152.
Mohorn, John, War 4, 282.
Mohorn, Mathias, E 3.
Moirs, John, I. P., D 68.
Moison, James, I. P., D 48.
Molburne, Daniel, War 5, 134.
Molden, Mote, I. P., D 160.
Moles, Jacob, War 4, 288.
Moles, Jeremiah (Patrick), H. D. Dec. 1821, 49; Patrick Pets., Dec. 3, 1824.
Moles, Jeremiah, H. D. Dec. 1824, 15.
Moley, Michael, Pitts., 55.
Molin, James, Aud. Acct. XXX, 246.
Molin, Michael, Aud. Acct. XXX, 246.
Molin, Nicholas, War 4, 269.
Molinex, Archibald, War 5, 130.
Molloy, James, Saf., 263.
Molly, James, War 4, 276.
Molton, Benjamin, I. P., D 32, D 144.
Molton, William, I. P., D 69; War 4, 274.
Momerel, Joseph, I. P., D 17.
Momuel, Joseph, War 5, 129.
Monahon, Michael, Rom., 34.
Monathaw, Samuel, G. Va. H., 182.
Monburn, Timothy B. (n.), War 5, 16.
Monday, Edward, B. W.; War 4, 269, 270.
Monday, Samuel, C. S., 64.
Monear, David, I. P., D 56.
Monet, J. B., H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 19; I. P., D 7.
Money, Francois, I. P., D 1.
Money, Thomas M. (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 33.
Monghon, George (n.), R. C.
Monghon, Matthew, War 5, 130.
Monk, Joseph, B. W.; H. D. Dec. 1817, 57, 95; War 4, 263, 271.

Monk, Joseph (Chesterfield), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 51.
Monks, John, Rom., 4, 10, 11; War 4, 279.
Monly, George, Aud. Acct. 1780, 249.
Monohon, Michael, Saf., 271.
Monre, James (lt.-col.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 13.
Monro, George, Ar. C. L., 42.
Monro, George (surg.), B. W.
Monro, Peter, War 4, 273.
Monroe, Alexander, War 4, 278; B. W.; Saf., 286.
Monroe, Andrew, Saf., 277.
Monroe, George (surg. mate), Aud. Acct. 1780, 54; Heitman, 296.
Monroe, George (Fauquier), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 133.
Monroe, George, R. C.; War 4, 50, 278.
Monroe, James (lt.-col.), B. W.
Monroe, James (maj.), Heitman, 296.
Monroe, James, C. of Nw. 2, 847; H. D. May 1783, 22, 68, 87; R. C.; War 4, 50.
Monroe, James I. (lt.), C. J., 1776-7, 28.
Monroe, John (lt.), Heitman, 296.
Monroe, Spence (cadet), C. of S., 1776, 73.
Monroe, William (Frederick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 138.
Monroe, William, R. C.; War 5, 127.
Monroney, Silvester, I. P., D 16, D 19, D 185.
Monroney, William, I. P., D 16, D 19, D 185.
Monrony, Silvister, War 5, 125.
Monrony, William, War 5, 125.
Montagu, James (col.), Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 165.
Montague, James (col.) (Middlesex), Aud. Acct. 1779, 72.
Montague, Peter (Orange), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 119; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 88.
Montague, Peter, War 4, 276.
Montague, Rice D. (Montgomery), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 173.
Montague, Richard (lt. n.), B. W.; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 100.
Montague, Richard (lt.), R. C.
Montague, Richard (n.), Aud. Acct. XV, 441; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 627; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 6; N 8, 13, 34, 39; War 5, 15.
Montague, Richard (Middlesex), H. D. Dec. 1821, 21.
Montague, Richard, H. D. Nov. 1816, 34.
Montague, Thomas (Cumberland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 129.
Montgomery, ——— (col.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 85.
Montgomery, Alexander (Washington m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 121.
Montgomery, Alexander, I. P., D 12; War 4, 269.
Montgomery, Alexander, jr., I. P., D 12.
Montgomery, Hugh, B. W.; I. P., D 164; R. C.; War 4, 273.
Montgomery, Hugh (Isle of Wight), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 72.
Montgomery, Humphrey, Saf., 285; War 4, 283.
Montgomery, James (capt. Montgomery m.), Aud. Acct. VII, 152.
Montgomery, James (capt. Washington m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 121; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 52.
Montgomery, James (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 46; Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 178; Aud. Acct. X, 13.
Montgomery, James (lt.), Heitman, 297; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 9; I. P., D 57.
Montgomery, James (en.), I. P., D 3.
Montgomery, James, C. of Nw. 2, 841; I. P., D 17; War 5, 15, 126.
Montgomery, John (col.), Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 65.
Montgomery, John (lt.-col.), Heitman, 297.
Montgomery, John (capt.), War 23 (1777).
Montgomery, John (capt. Kentucky m.), War 23 (1778).
Montgomery, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 341; B. W.; C. of Nw. 2, 847; H. D. Oct. 1796, 157; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 18; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 9; I. P., D 23, D 45, D 107, D 114; R. C.; War 5, ix, 16.
Montgomery, King, Aud. Acct. XXII, 427.
Montgomery, Michael (Washington m.), Ex. Coms., 1776.
Montgomery, Richard (Washington), S. of W. 1835, Pen, 2, 205.
Montgomery, Samuel, Aud. Acct. 1779, 220; Aud. Acct. 1780, 80; War 20, 24.
Montgomery, Thomas (lt.), I. P., D 83.
Montgomery, Thomas, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 9; I. P., D 82, D 162.
Montgomery, William, Aud. Acct. XXII, 316; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 18; I. P., D 2, D 10, D 21, D 83, D 142; R. C.; War 4, 277; War 5, 129.
Month, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 517.

Montjoy, Thomas, Aud. Acct. 1780, 89.
Montrange, ———, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 24.
Montray, Anthony, I. P., D 6; Aud. Acct. XXII, 308.
Montroy, Anthony, Aud. Acct. XXII, 244; I. P., D 10, D 21, D 22, D 158; War 5, 128, 129.
Moody, ——— (Surry), Aud. Acct. 1779, 9; C. J., 1786-7, 320.
Moody, Andrew, War 4, 276.
Moody, Blanks (Pittsylvania m.), H. D. Oct. 1784, 40, 45.
Moody, Blanks, Aud. Acct. XXII, 638; C. J., 1786-7, 133; E 11; E 13; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 27; Pen.; War 4, 282.
Moody, ——— (Berkeley), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 296; Aud. Acct. VII, 103.
Moody, Edmund (Albemarle m.), C. of S. 1776, 81.
Moody, Edward (capt), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 17, 55; C. J. 1777-8, 49; Heitman, 297.
Moody, Edward (lt.), C. J. 1776-7, 40, 79.
Moody, Edward, Misc. Pets., 1791 (Nov. 22, 1777).
Moody, Elijah, B. W.; War 4, 281.
Moody, George, Saf., 272.
Moody, Isaac, H. D. Dec. 1829, 112.
Moody, Isaiah (capt.), Fauquier Pets., Jan. 28, 1830 (A5822).
Moody, Isaiah, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 9; R. C.
Moody, James (capt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 245; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 31, 18; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 98.
Moody, James (lt.), C. J. 1777-8, 221.
Moody, James (lt. n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 9; N 1, 8, 30, 31.
Moody, James, I. P., D 70; Pitts., 16; War 5, 15.
Moody, Jeremiah, War 4, 288.
Moody, ——— (Essex), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 91.
Moody, John (capt.), H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 9.
Moody, Josiah, War 5, 126.
Moody, Lewis, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 618.
Moody, Richard, C. S., 85.
Moody, Samuel, E 13; H. D. Oct. 1777, 70; Misc. Pets., 1791 (Dec. 9, 1777); Pen.
Moody, Thomas, War 5, 15.
Moody, William (Fluvanna), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 58.
Moody, William, B. W.; H. D. Dec. 1812, 49, 78; War 4, 272, 281; War 5, 130.
Moody, William 2nd. (Rockbridge), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 96.
Moon, ——— (capt. Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 207.
Moon, Archelaus (lt.), Heitman, 297.
Moon, Archibald (capt.), B. W.
Moon, Archilaus, War 4, 51.
Moon, Archillus, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 608.
Moon, Gideon, H. D. Oct. 1777, 21; Mecklenburg Pets., Nov. 11, 1777 (B2722).
Moon, Jacob, Aud. Acct. 1780, 308.
Moon, Jacob (lt.), B. W.; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 99.
Moon, Jacob (p. m.), Heitman, 297.
Moon, Jacob (recruiting off.), Aud. Acct. 1780-1 (7), 6.
Moon, Jacob, R. C.
Moon, William (n.), War 5, 125; Aud. Acct. XV, 544; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 223; Aud. Acct. XXV, 57; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 207; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 15; N 8, 17.
Mooney, Isaac, B. W.
Mooney, John, I. P., D 88, D 106.
Mooney, Martin, B. W.
Mooney, Martin (Albemarle), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 37.
Mooney, Richard (Albemarle), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 37.
Mooney, Thomas, Pitts., 53; Rom., 20.
Moony, Isaac, War 4, 275.
Moony, John, Rom., 19.
Moony, Nicholas, War 4, 279.
Moony, Richard, C. S., 64; War 4, 267.
Moor, Alexander, B. W.
Moor, John (Botetourt m.), H. D. May 1777, 69.
Moor, John, G. Va. H., 181; I. P., D 122.
Moor, Robert, I. P., D 122.
Moor, Samuel, I. P., D 49.
Moor, Thomas, G. Va. H., 181; I. P., D 49.
Moor, William, I. P., D 143.
Moore, ———, Aud. Acct. 1779, 104.
Moore, Adderson, C. S., 28.
Moore, Alexander (lt.), Heitman, 298.
Moore, Alexander (mid. n.), B. W.
Moore, Alexander, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 230; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 375; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 3; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 8; Pitts., 53, 59; War 4, 52; War 5, 15.
Moore, Alexander (Spotsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 199; Spots. Recs., 533.
Moore, Alexander (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 242; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 157; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 6; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 101; War 5, 15.
Moore, Amos L. (Goochland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 141.

Moore, Andrew (lt.), Heitman, 298.
Moore, Andrew, B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1794, 69; War 4, 52.
Moore, Aug. (col.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 9.
Moore, Barnes, B. W.
Moore, Bernard, War 5, 125.
Moore, Burrass, H. D. Oct. 1779, 76.
Moore, Burren, Saf., 269.
Moore, Burruss, B. W.
Moore, Cato (lt.), H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 9; Heitman, 298; R. C.
Moore, Cato, H. D. Oct. 1786, 92; War 4, 50.
Moore, Charles (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 349; War 5, 126.
Moore, Cleon (capt.), Fairfax Pets., June 12, 1784 (A5462); Heitman, 298.
Moore, Cleon, H. D. May 1784, 53; War 4, 50.
Moore, Daniel, B. W.; Pitts., 52, 56.
Moore, David, War 4, 269, 288.
Moore, Dunford (n.), B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 14; N 8, 8.
Moore, Dunford, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 9.
Moore, Edward (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 14; N 8, 8; R. C.
Moore, Fleming, C. S., 28; E 4; War 4, 263.
Moore, Francis (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 312; Aud. Acct. 1780, 322.
Moore, Francis, Saf., 275.
Moore, Frederick, C. S., 52.
Moore, George, Aud. Acct. 1780, 146; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 28; C. S., 52; I. P., D 35; Saf., 286; War 4, 263, 277; War 5, 127.
Moore, Henley (comm.), War 23 (1778).
Moore, Henley, War 5, 130.
Moore, Henly, B. W.
Moore, Isaac, War 4, 271.
Moore, Jacob (en.), B. W.; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 99.
Moore, James, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 358; B. W.; Pitts., 48; War 4, 288; War 5, 133; War 23 (1778).
Moore, James Francis (comm. gen.), Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 58; Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 165.
Moore, James Francis (dep. comm. gen.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 324.
Moore, Jeremiah, War 4, 263.
Moore, Jesse, War 4, 275.
Moore, Jesse (Surry), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 101.
Moore, Jessey, C. S., 85.
Moore, Joel, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 305.
Moore, John (lt. n.), B. W.
Moore, John (master n.), N 8, 13, 14.
Moore, John (lt.), B. W.
Moore, John (en.), B. W.; Heitman, 298.
Moore, John, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 315; Aud. Acct. 1780, 226; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 67; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 362, 443; B. W.; C. of Nw. 2, 842, 847; H. D. May 1777, 44; H. D. May 1780, 53, 63; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 18, 19; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 13; I. P., D 25, D 63, D 64, D 117, D 126, D 130, D 174, D 175, D 184; Pitts., 42; War 4, 51, 52, 273, 279, 285, 288; War 5, 127, 130, 131, 133.
Moore, John (q. m.), Heitman, 298.
Moore, John (n.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 321; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 23, 271; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 6; N 8, 21; R. C.; War 5, 126.
Moore, Joseph (comm.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 107.
Moore, Joseph (comm. Prince Edward and Charlotte m.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 13.
Moore, Joseph (comm. Prince Edward m.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 259.
Moore, Joseph (q. m.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 138.
Moore, Joseph, I. P., D 12, D 104, D 163; War 5, 132.
Moore, Levi, B. W.; War 4, 284.
Moore, Lewis, B. W.
Moore, Lott (n.), Aud. Acct. XV, 514; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 569; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 15; N 8, 13; War 5, vi, 125.
Moore, Mark or Chs., C. S., 36.
Moore, Mark, War 4, 277.
Moore, Martin, I. P., D 198.
Moore, Mathew, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 9; R. C.; War 4, 283.
Moore, Merritt (en.), C. J. 1776-7, 15.
Moore, Merritt (lt.), Heitman, 299.
Moore, Michael, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 3; Rom., 11; War 4, 273.
Moore, Nicholas, B. W.
Moore, Patrick, War 5, 125.
Moore, Peter (capt.), Heitman, 299; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 10; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 98; R. C.
Moore, Peter, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 46; Aud. Acct. VIII, 10; B. W.; R. C.; War 4, 268, 283; War 5, 15, 124.
Moore, Ralph, War 4, 269.
Moore, Reuben (lt.) (Culpeper), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 128.
Moore, Richard, B. W.; War 4, 278.
Moore, Robert (Bedford), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 115.

Moore, Robert, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 515; I. P., D 124, D 163; War 4, 277.
Moore, Samuel, Aud. Acct. 1780, 207, 266; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 58; Pitts., 6; War 4, 282; War 5, 126.
Moore, Simon, War 4, 273.
Moore, Stephen, War 4, 268, 284; B. W.
Moore, Stephen (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 289; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 14; N 8, 6; War 5, 131.
Moore, Limeford (n.), N 8, 39.
Moore, Thomas (col.), C. J., 1781-2, 217.
Moore, Thomas (capt.), Aud. Acct. XII, 96; I. P., D 80; Heitman, 299.
Moore, Thomas (lt.), B. W.
Moore, Thomas (Accomac), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 35.
Moore, Thomas (Campbell), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 123.
Moore, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XII, 326; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 650; B. W.; C. of Nw. 2, 847; E 9; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 19; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 9; I. P., D 25, D 61, D 86, D 164; R. C.; Saf., 283; War 4, 50, 264, 286; War 5, 123, 127.
Moore, William (capt. Elizabeth City m.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 204.
Moore, William (lt.), Heitman, 299.
Moore, William (lt.) (Botetourt), H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 99.
Moore, William (en.), Saf., 278.
Moore, ——— (Lunenburg), Aud. Acct. 1780, 149.
Moore, William (capt.) (Rockbridge), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 193.
Moore, William (Washington), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 23.
Moore, William, Aud. Acct. XXII, 76, 244, 469; Aud. Acct. 1780, 194; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 53; B. W.; C. J., 1787-9, 110; C. J., 1789-91, 136; E 11; E 13; H. D. Oct. 1781, 55; H. D. Oct. 1790, 113; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 12; I. P., D 22, D 104, D 124, D 159, D 198; Pen.; Pitts., 19; R. C.; War 4, 49, 51, 263, 269, 271, 287; War 5, 126, 128, 132; War 8, 15; War 20, 89.
Moore, William D. (Chesterfield), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 51.
Moore, William Daniel, War 4, 283; B. W.
Moorehead, Charles, B. W.
Mooring, Christopher, War 4, 277.
Moorman, Charles, H. D. Oct. 1788, 10, 14.
Moran, Peter, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 19.
Morce, George, War 4, 270.
Morcer, Richard, Pitts., 9.
Morcerly, Conrad, Pitts., 7.
Mordack, Edward, Pitts., 36.
Mordecai, Moses, C. J., 1776-7, 124.
More, Edward, Rom., 28.
More, John, Pitts., 18.
More, Joseph, I. P., D 40.
More, Martin, I. P., D 60.
More, Moses, I. P., D 45.
More, Peter (capt.), B. W.
More, Peter, B. W.; War 4, 276.
More, Samuel, I. P., D 9.
More, Simon, I. P., D 9.
More, Thomas, Pitts., 16.
More, William, I. P., D 35, D 40.
Morecock, Edward (capt. Charles City m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 142.
Morecock, Edward, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 559.
Morecocke, Tom, Chas., C. M. 3.
Morehead, Charles, War 4, 276.
Morehead, Daniel (Loudoun m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 401.
Morehead, William, Aud. Acct. XV, 595.
Moreland, John, G. Va. H., 177; Saf., 279; War 4, 268.
Moreland, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 681.
Morelin, Daniel, Aud. Acct. XV, 475.
Moreman, J., Aud. Acct. XXX, 136.
Moreton, Hezekiah, Ar. C. L., 39.
Moreton, James (lt.), B. W.
Morgan, ——— (lt.-col.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 61.
Morgan, ——— (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 62.
Morgan, ———, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 230; War 20, 27.
Morgan, ———, Aud. Acct. XV, 385; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 5; E 11; H. D. Oct. 1791, 116; Misc. Pets., 1791 (Nov. 12, 1791); War 20, 35.
Morgan, ——— (Caroline), Aud. Acct. 1779, 241; War 20, 47; C. J., 1787-9, 79.
Morgan, Abraham, Pitts., 30.
Morgan, Andrew, B. W.; War 5, 125.
Morgan, Benjamin (Monroe), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 172.
Morgan, Charles (capt. Montgomery m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 359.
Morgan, Charles, Aud. Acct. XV, 482; B. W.; C. of Nw. 2, 842; C. S. 36; E 8; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 18; I. P., D 5, D 22, D 116, D 159; Pitts., 7, 11; Saf., 262, 284; War 4, 264, 277, 285; War 5, 125.
Morgan, Charles, jr., Pitts., 18.

Morgan, Daniel (brig. gen.), Heitman, 299; H. D. May 1781, 21.
Morgan, Daniel (col.), H. D. 1776, 52; Saf., 256.
Morgan, Daniel (capt.), Rom., 17.
Morgan, Daniel, H. D. 1776, 48; War 4, 12, 49.
Morgan, David, War 4, 267.
Morgan, Evan, Pitts., 19.
Morgan, Evan (Monongalia), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 171.
Morgan, Francis, Aud. Acct. XXII, 184; Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 49; War 8, 15.
Morgan, Haynes (col.), B. W.; C. J. 1777-8, 15; H. D. May 1777, 61; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 8.
Morgan, Haynes (lt.-col.), J. C. May 1776, 11; **H. D. 1776, 106**; C. J., 1776-7, 57; War 23 (1777).
Morgan, Haynes (maj.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 123.
Morgan, Haynes, War 5, 16.
Morgan, Isaac, Rom., 31.
Morgan, Jackquill (Monongalia), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 171.
Morgan, James, B. W.; E 13; Pen.; Pitts., 39; Saf., 273; War 4, 267.
Morgan, James (n.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 193; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 15; N 8, 14.
Morgan, Jeremiah (en.), B. W.
Morgan, **John (adj.), H.** D. 1834, Doc. 35, 9; **R. C.**
Morgan, John (en.), B. W.; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 98; I. P., D 166; Heitman, 300.
Morgan, John, Aud. Acct. 1780, 90; Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 165; Aud. Acct. XV, 410; Aud. Acct. XXII, 19; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 40; B. W.; C. J., 1786-7, 96; E 11; E 13; G. Va. H., 182; H. D. Oct. 1780, 39, 47; H. D. Oct. 1781, 32, 45, 67; I. P., D 68, D 71, D 95, D 198; Pen.; Pitts., 16; Saf., 262; War 4, 52, 289; War 8, 13; War 20, 55.
Morgan, John (Caroline), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 5.
Morgan, John (Mathews), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 168; Mathews Pets., Dec. 12, 1798 (B2673).
Morgan, John (Mecklenburg), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 169.
Morgan, Jonah, Aud. Acct. XIIIA, 273.
Morgan, Jonas, B. W.; War 4, 289.
Morgan, M., Rom., 20.
Morgan, Morgan, I. P., D 68; Pitts., 20.
Morgan, Patrick, Pitts., 39.
Morgan, Randall, Saf., 261.
Morgan, Richard, War 4, 288.
Morgan, Simon (capt.), Ar. C. L., 10, 26, 34, 38; Aud. Acct. VII, 214; B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1782, 44; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 28; Heitman, 300.
Morgan, Simon (en.), C. J., 1776-7, 79.
Morgan, Simon, H. D. Oct. 1782, 34; War 4, 12, 50.
Morgan, Spencer (en.), Ar. C. L., 24, 34; Aud. Acct. VIII, 129; B. W.; Heitman, 300.
Morgan, Spencer, War 4, 51, 268.
Morgan, ———, Aud. Acct. VIII, 274.
Morgan, Thomas, Aud. Acct. 1780, 121; War 4, 268.
Morgan, William (Albemarle), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 2.
Morgan, William (Mathews), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 168.
Morgan, William (Prince Edward), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 188.
Morgan, William (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 15; N 8, 17.
Morgan, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 28; War 5, vi, 126; B. W.; C. S., 52; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 16; War 4, 270.
Morgan, Zack, Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 290.
Morgan, Zach (capt.), Pitts., 19.
Morgan, Zackwell (col.), Aud. Acct. XV, 309.
Morgan, Zackquill (cn'ty. lt. Monongalia), C. J., 1776-7, 341; C. J., 1777-8, 264.
Morgin, John, War 4, 273.
Morin, John (Loudoun m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 308.
Morison, Joseph, I. P., D 45.
Morison, Samuel, I. P., D 72.
Morland, William, War 4, 282.
Morrew, Robert, War 4, 50.
Morril, Joseph, Rom., 35.
Morris, ——— (Chesterfield), Aud. Acct. 1779, 177.
Morris, ———, King William Pets., Nov. 6, 1779 (A1146).
Morris, Amos (Monongalia), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 171.
Morris, Andrew, War 4, 271.
Morris, Anthony, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 34.
Morris, Archibald, Pitts., 45; Rom., 24.
Morris, Austin, Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A8115).
Morris, Caless, I. P., D 124.
Morris, Callis, I. P., D 137.
Morris, Charles, C. S., 36.

Morris, Charles (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 14; N 8, 10; R. C.
Morris, Claiborne, War 5, 127.
Morris, Clairbourne (King William), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 158.
Morris, Claybourne, B. W.
Morris, Christopher (pilot n.), H. D. Oct. 1796, 78, 122; H. D. Oct. 1797, 22.
Morris, Christopher (n.), R. C.; N 8, 10.
Morris, Edmund, War 4, 289.
Morris, Elisha, Rom., 25.
Morris, Francis, C. S., 12; War 4, 263.
Morris, George, Aud. Acct. XXII, 329; Pitts., 31; Rom., 24.
Morris, Gibson, War 4, 278.
Morris, Grayson, B. W.
Morris, Groves, I. P., D 183; War 5, 129.
Morris, Henry (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 33.
Morris, Henry, Aud. Acct. 1780, 16, 81, 121; Rom., 5; War 5, 124, 133.
Morris, Isaac, B. W.; Saf., 266; War 4, 271.
Morris, Ishmael, War 4, 274.
Morris, Jacob, Aud. Acct. XXII, 347; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 18; I. P., D 60, D 120, D 146, D 194.
Morris, James, Aud. Acct. XXII, 317, 325; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 18; I. P., D 17, D 53, D 57, D 198; War 4, 269, 288; War 5, 124, 129.
Morris, ——— (Henrico), Aud. Acct. 1779, 228.
Morris, Jesse, I. P., D 124, D 149.
Morris, Job, I. P., D 55.
Morris, John (capt.) (Kanawha), H. D. 1797, 37.
Morris, John (Louisa), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 164.
Morris, John (Westmoreland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 105.
Morris, John, Aud. Acct. 1780, 219; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 64; Aud. Acct. XXII, 349; Aud. Acct. XXIV, 40; B. W.; E 11; E 13; G. Va. H., 190; H. D. May 1783, 31, 44; I. P., D 146; Pen.; Saf., 264; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 27; War 4, 271, 273, 285, 286, 288; War 5, vi, 123, 126, 128; War 8, 15.
Morris, Jonathan, Pitts., 33.
Morris, Joseph (maj.), R. C.
Morris, Keller, I. P., D 87.
Morris, Lester, War 4, 273.
Morris, Lewis, C. S., 36.
Morris, Micajah, War 4, 270.
Morris, Michael, I. P., D 60.
Morris, Moses, B. W.; War 5, 124.
Morris, Nathaniel (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 190.
Morris, Nathaniel, War 4, 265.
Morris, Nathaniel G. (maj.), Aud. Acct. VII, 264.
Morris, Nathaniel G. (capt. Goochland m.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 221.
Morris, Nathaniel G. (capt.), B. W.; Heitman, 301.
Morris, Nathaniel G., Aud. Acct. XVIII, 549; War 4, 50.
Morris, Nathaniel Garsden, H. D. May 1780, 30.
Morris, Patrick, Aud. Acct. XXII, 332.
Morris, Reubin, War 4, 278.
Morris, Richard (col., comm. gen.), Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 165.
Morris, Richard (col.), C. J., 1781, 4, 220.
Morris, Richard (col., comm.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 209, J. C., May 1776-7, 384.
Morris, Richard (comm.), Aud. Acct. VII, 201; H. D. Oct. 1778; 83; Aud. Acct. 1779, 191.
Morris, Richard (p. m.), J. C., May 1776, 23.
Morris, Robert, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 651; B. W.; War 5, 124.
Morris, Samuel, B. W.; H. D. Dec. 1809, 21; War 5, vi.
Morris, Saunders, War 5, 124.
Morris, Thomas, B. W.; I. P., D 124; R. C.; Saf., 274; War 4, 264, 269, 276, 277; War 22, 54.
Morris, William, Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A8115); H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 19; I. P., D 25, D 35, D 36; Pitts., 45; Rom., 24; Saf., 264, 274; War 4, 275, 281, 285; War 22, 36.
Morrison, Anthony (n.), B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 15; N 8, 21.
Morrison, Anthony (n.) (Lancaster), H. D. Dec. 1821, 98.
Morrison, Anthony, H. D. Dec. 1821, 41; H. D. Dec. 1832, 76; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 9; Lancaster Pets., Dec. 14, 1821 (B1253), Dec. 14, 1832 (B 1257)..
Morrison, Ayres, I. P., D 40.
Morrison, Edward (Fauquier), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 133.
Morrison, Hugh, B. W.; I. P., D 36, D 181.
Morrison, James (capt.), Rom., 27.
Morrison, James, War 4, 274.
Morrison, John (Louisa), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 164.

Morrison, John (lt.), I. P., D 169.
Morrison, John, Ohio Pets., Nov. 15, 1790 (B5048); Aud. Acct. XXII, 21; E 8; I. P., D 48, D 166; Saf., 284; War 4, 273, 284, 285.
Morrison, Patrick, Rom., 27.
Morrison, Richard (Northumberland m.), War 23 (1777).
Morrison, Thomas, War 4, 280.
Morrison, William (lt.), Aud. Acct. XII, 86.
Morrison, William, B. W.; I. P., D 71, D 149; War 4, 273, 275.
Morrison, William (Kentucky m.), Ex. Coms. 1780.
Morriss, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 570; B. W.; War 4, 266.
Morriss, John (Buckingham m.), Ex. Coms. 1781.
Morriss, Moses, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 443.
Morriss, Reuben, B. W.
Morriss, Samuel, Frederick Pets., Dec. 9, 1809 (A6411).
Morriss, Thomas, War 4, 264.
Morriss, William (Halifax m.), Ex. Coms. 1781.
Morro, George, War 4, 265.
Morrough, George, B. W.
Morrow, James, Aud. Acct. XXIV, 5; I. P., D 88, D 91.
Morrow, John (col.) (Berkeley), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 154, 298.
Morrow, Ralph, Saf., 282.
Morrow, Robert (capt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 192; B. W.
Morrow, William, Rom., 22; I. P., D 49, D 80, D 86.
Morse, Ebenezer (Westmoreland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 104.
Morsham, William, G. Va. H., 186.
Morten, John, H. D. Oct. 1781, 15.
Mortimer, James (Grayson), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 142.
Mortimer, James (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 15; N 8, 14.
Morton, ——— (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 2, 74, 92, 117; C. of S., 1776, 73.
Morton, ——— (capt.) (Prince Edward), H. D. Dec. 1811, 56.
Morton, Benjamin (lt.), H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 8; R. C.
Morton, Benjamin, I. P., D 198.
Morton, Edmund (lt. n.), N 8, 34; B. W.; Misc. Pets. 1791 (Nov. 21, 1778); N 8, 4.
Morton, Edward (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 7; N 8, 23.
Morton, Edward (Pendleton), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 183.
Morton, Gerard, Saf., 274; War 22, 14.
Morton, Jacob (comm.), Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 154.
Morton, Jacob (Fayette), Kentucky Pets., May 26, 1784 (B975b).
Morton, James (lt.), Ar. C. L., 8, 31; B. W.; Heitman, 302.
Morton, James (lt.) (Prince Edward), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 214.
Morton, James, Ar. C. L., 40; Misc. Pets. 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779); War 4, 12, 49.
Morton, Jarot, H. D. Oct. 1777, 7, 20.
Morton, Jarott, Orange Pets., Oct. 30, 1777 (B5454).
Morton, John (capt.) (Prince Edward), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 47; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 135.
Morton, John (capt.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 239; B. W.; Heitman, 302.
Morton, John (comm.) (Prince Edward), C. J., 1783-4-5, 320.
Morton, John, Aud. Acct. XI, 99; H. D. Oct. 1781, 62; War 4, 51.
Morton, John (comm. Louisa m.), War 23 (1777).
Morton, Joseph, War 4, 263.
Morton, Josiah (capt. Charlotte m.), War 23 (1777).
Morton, Hezekiah (capt.), Ar. C. L., 11; C. J. 1781-2, 237.
Morton, Hezekiah (capt.) (Prince Edward), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 214.
Morton, Hezekiah (lt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 238; B. W.; Ex. Papers, April 1782; Heitman, 302.
Morton, Hezekiah (lt.) (Prince Edward), C. J., 1777-8, 47.
Morton, Hezekiah, War 4, 12, 50.
Morton, John (lt.-col.) (Prince Edward), C. J., 1777-8, 202.
Morton, Richard, I. P., D 97.
Morton, Thomas, War 5, 133; I. P., D 155.
Morton, William (capt. Charlotte m.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 82; H. D. Oct. 1791, 194.
Morton, William, Aud. Acct. 1780, 14; I. P., D 130, D 198; War 5, 130.
Morton, William H., War 4, 276.
Mosby, Charles, B. W.
Mosby, John, War 4, 279.
Mosby, Joseph, I. P., D 128; R. C.; War 4, 270.
Mosby, Littlebery (capt.), B. W.; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 101.
Mosby, Littlebury (col.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 55, 56; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 71.

Mosby, Littlebury (adj.) (Amelia m.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 120; C. of S., 1776, 75.
Mosby, Littlebury (adj. York garrison), C. J., 1776-7, 69.
Mosby, Littlebury (Cum. C. of S.), Cum. C. of S., 19.
Mosby, Robert (lt.), B. W.; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 100.
Mosby, Robert (capt.) (Louisa), Aud. Acct. 1779, 214.
Mosby, Robert, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 550; I. P., D 102.
Mosby, Samuel, B. W.
Mosby, Wade (capt.) (Powhatan), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 187.
Mosby, William (maj.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 183; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 47; Henrico Pets., Nov. 20, 1781 (A8920); R. C.
Mosby, William (capt.), B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1792, 76.
Mosby, William (en. Henrico m.), Acct. Com. Sfty., 1775-6, 43.
Mosby, William, B. W.; War 4, 269.
Moseby, ——— (capt. Henrico m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 425.
Moseby, ——— (en. Henrico m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 57.
Moseby, Hezekiah, Aud. Acct. XV, 561.
Moseby, John (Rockingham m.), Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 214.
Moseby, Littlebury (col.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 98; Aud. Acct. 1780, 234.
Moseby, William (maj.), Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 137; H. D. May 1780, 30.
Moseby, William (capt.), Aud. Acct. XV, 526.
Moseby, William, War 4, 272.
Moseley, ———, E 11; War 8, 15; War 20, 97.
Moseley, ———, Aud. Acct. XXII, 554; E 11.
Moseley, Abram, War 4, 268.
Moseley, Benjamin (lt.), Ar. C. L., 15, 32; Aud. Acct. XII, 279; Heitman, 302.
Moseley, Benjamin (lt. 5th Va. regt.), Heitman, 302; Misc. Pets. 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779).
Moseley, Benjamin, War 4, 12; Ar. C. L., 41.
Moseley, Edward (capt.) (Chesterfield), Aud. Acct. 1779, 157; Aud. Acct. XV, 561.
Moseley, Edward, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 149.
Moseley, Edward Hack (col.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 75.
Moseley, George, War 4, 278.
Moseley, James (Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. XXII, 156.
Moseley, John (capt. Albemarle m.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 51.
Moseley, John (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 166.
Moseley, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 688.
Moseley, Leonard, C. J., 1783-4-5, 357; H. D. Dec. 1818, 41.
Moseley, Leonard (Kentucky), H. D. Dec. 1818, 150.
Moseley, Rhodun (lt.), B. W.
Moseley, William (maj.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 55; B. W.
Moseley, William (capt. 7th Va. regt.), Heitman, 302.
Moseley, William (capt. 5th Va. regt.), Misc. Pets. 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779).
Mosely, Arthur (Powhatan), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 187.
Mosely, Benjamin (lt.), Ar. C. L., 8, 12, 17.
Mosely, Benjamin, War 4, 12, 49.
Mosely, George, B. W.
Mosely, Jacob, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 608.
Mosely, James, War 4, 267.
Mosely, John (capt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 122.
Mosely, John, Pitts., 4.
Mosely, Peter (Chesterfield), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 127.
Mosely, Robert (lt.), I. P., D 100.
Mosely, Robert, Pitts., 5.
Mosely, Samuel, War 4, 272.
Mosely, Thomas, Saf., 282.
Mosely, William, War 4, 49.
Moser (or Masser), John (Smythe), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 203.
Moses, Benjamin, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34. 16.
Moses, Ezekiel, War 4, 270.
Moses, John, B. W.
Mosley, Benjamin (lt.), B. W.
Mosley, Hezekiah (Powhatan), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 187.
Mosley, William (maj.), B. W.
Moss, ——— (capt.) (York), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 27.
Moss, Amos, War 4, 268.
Moss, Benjamin (comm.), Aud. Acct. XXII, 382.
Moss, Charles, War 4, 288.
Moss, Edmund (lt.), B. W.
Moss, Edmund, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 159.
Moss, Francis (n.), War 5, 134; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 14; N 8, 8.
Moss, Henry (capt.), Ar. C. L., 11, 39; B. W.; Heitman, 302.

Moss, Henry (lt.), Ar. C. L., 29; Misc. Pets. 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779).
Moss, Henry (en.), Saf., 271.
Moss, Henry, War 4, 12, 50, 266; B. W.
Moss, James (Prince Edward), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 188.
Moss, James, War 4, 272, 288.
Moss, John (capt.), H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 8; R. C.
Moss, John (comm.), Misc. Pets., 1791 (June 17, 1783).
Moss, John (agent clothier), H. D. May 1783, 61.
Moss, John, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 327; Aud. Acct. XXV, 165; B. W.; C. J., 1783-4-5, 95; Saf., 273; War 4, 52, 269, 285; War 5, vi, 126.
Moss, John (n.), Aud. Acct. XXII, 3.
Moss, Joseph (Hanover m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 453.
Moss, Joshua, War 4, 271.
Moss, Julias, War 5, 134; B. W.
Moss, Starke (n.), B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 6.
Moss, Starkey (n.), N 8, 8.
Moss, Starkey, War 5, 133.
Moss, Thomas (armourer), H. D. May 1783, 28; Fauquier Pets., Dec. 12, 1798 (A5725).
Moss, Thomas, Saf., 276.
Moss, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 572.
Mossan, Samuel, I. P., D 37.
Mossom, David (capt.), B. W.; C. J., 1777-8, 49.
Motcalf, George (n.), B. W.
Motherlin, Adam, I. P., D 135.
Mothershead, Nathaniel, B. W.; War 4, 272.
Motley, David, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 16.
Motley, Joseph, War 4, 287.
Motlow, William, War 5, 130.
Mott, James (n.), War 5, 126; Aud. Acct. XV, 610; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 394; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 115; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 15; N 8, 15.
Mott, John, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 10.
Mott, Richard, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 285.
Mott, Thomas (n.), Aud. Acct. XXII, 514; Aud. Acct. XXX, 63; B. W.; War 5, 130.
Moulding, Thomas, War 5, 123.
Moulson, John, War 4, 274.
Moulson, William, C. S., 77.
Mounce, Absalom (en.), I. P., D 104.
Mounce, Absalom, I. P., D 40.
Mount, Ezekial (Loudoun), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 163.
Mount, Joseph, Pitts., 18.
Mount, Matthew, B. W.; War 4, 277.
Mountague, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 532.
Mountcastle, Henry, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 559.
Mountfield, Thomas, Rom., 19.
Mountjoy, Alvin (lt.), Heitman, 303.
Mountjoy, Alvin, C. J., 1776-7, 29; War 4, 49.
Mountjoy, John (capt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 211; B. W.; Heitman, 303.
Mountjoy, John (capt. Caroline m.), C. J., 1776-7, 130.
Mountjoy, John (capt.) (Stafford), C. J., 1776-7, 316.
Mountjoy, John (lt.), Misc. Pets. 1779 (Dec. 3, 1784).
Mountjoy, John, H. D. Oct. 1785, 85; War 4, 49.
Mountjoy, McAlvin, B. W.
Mountjoy, Thomas (col.), Aud. Acct. VII, 227.
Mountjoy, Thomas (capt.), C. J., 1782-3, 73.
Mountjoy, Thomas (recruiting off.), (Stafford), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 46; H. D. Oct. 1785, 84; Stafford Pets., Dec. 1, 1784.
Mountjoy, Thomas, Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 4; C. J., 1781-3, 238.
Mountjoy, William (lt.), H. D. May 1783, 58; Misc. Pets. 1791 (June 16, 1783).
Mountjoy, William (p. m.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 117; Saf., 276; Heitman, 303; H. D. Oct. 1783, 39; H. D. May 1784, 58.
Mountjoy, William, Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 99; H. D. May 1784, 39; War 4, 50; Misc. Pets. 1779 (June 5, 1784).
Mounts, ——— (Frederick), Aud. Acct. 1780, 12.
Mounts, Absalom, I. P., D 181.
Moxley, George, B. W.; War 4, 276; War 5, 127.
Moxley, John, War 4, 287.
Moxley, Rhodom (lt.), Heitman, 303.
Moxley, Rodham, War 4, 52, 282.
Moxley, Rodom (lt.), Misc. Pets. 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779).
Moyers, Jacob, I. P., D 49, D 170.
Mozingo, George (Rappahannock), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 192.
Mozingo, George, War 4, 278.
Muckleroy, John, Pitts., 56.
Muckleroy, Patt. (en.), Pitts., 7.
Muckleroy, William, Pitts., 57.
Mucklewaine, Tunis (Lewis), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 161.

Mudd, Richard, Saf., 256.
Muhlenberg, Peter (brig.-gen.), B. W.; Heitman, 304; R. C.; War 4, 12, 50.
Muhlenburg, Peter (col.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 79; J. C. 1775-6, 93.
Muier, John (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 6.
Muir, F. (capt.), B. W.
Muir, Francis (capt.), Dinwiddie Pets., Nov. 21, 1788 (A4848).
Muir, Francis (capt., p. m.), Aud. Acct. VII, 200; Saf., 287.
Muir, Francis (lt.), Heitman, 304.
Muir, Francis, War 4, 50.
Muir, James, War 4, 264.
Muir, John (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 411; Aud. Acct. XXX, 285; B. W.; War 5, 127.
Muir, Robert (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 140.
Muire, James, B. W.; War 5, 124.
Mulberry, John, C. J., 1777-8, 23.
Mulby, William, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 19; I. P., D 5.
Mulens, Anthony, B. W.
Muley, James (n.), Aud. Acct. XXII, 99.
Mullan, Daniel, Saf., 264.
Mullen, John, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 9.
Mullen, Thomas (capt.) (New Kent), Aud. Acct. 1779, 158.
Mulligan, John, War 4, 275.
Mullikin, John, B. W.
Mullin, Anthony, War 4, 271.
Mullin, David, War 4, 272.
Mullin, John (Caroline), Aud. Acct. 1780, 282.
Mullin, John, Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 54; B. W.
Mullin, Patrick, Rom., 24.
Mullin, Samuel, War 5, 131.
Mullin, Thomas (capt.), Gov. Lettr. Bk. 1782, 213.
Mullings, James, H. D. Dec. 1829, 16; Charlotte Pets., Dec. 11, 1829 (A4034).
Mullins, David, B. W.
Mullins, John, H. D. Oct. 1790, 39, 99; R. C.; War 4, 273; Halifax Pets., Nov. 5, 1790 (A7561).
Mullins, Stephen, B. W.; War 5, 133.
Mullins, William, H. D. May 1783, 35; War 4, 288.
Mullok, William (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 15; N 8, 11.
Mumford, Edward (capt. m.), H. D. Oct. 1786, 51.
Mumford, Edward (capt.) (Powhatan), Aud. Acct. 1779, 157.
Mumilley, Joseph, I. P., D 3.
Mummilly, Joseph, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 19.
Munday, Aaron (Loudoun), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 163.
Munday, Benjamin, Aud. Acct. XV, 487.
Munday, Edmund, Aud. Acct. XV, 493.
Munday, Hail, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 474.
Munday, Harrison, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 607.
Munday, Jeremiah, War 4, 270.
Munday, Jonathan (Albemarle), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 108.
Munday, Samuel (Albemarle), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 37.
Munday, Samuel, War 4, 268.
Munden, Edward, B. W.
Mundin, James, War 4, 276.
Mundin, Thomas, B. W.
Mundle, John, I. P., D 51, D 109, D 139.
Mundy (or Murry), Richard, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 27.
Munford, Edward (Amelia m.), H. D. Oct. 1786, 113.
Munford, Robert (cól.) (Mecklenburg), Aud. Acct. 1779, 139, 239; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 36.
Munford, Robert (col.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 75.
Munford, Robert (lt.), C. J., 1777-8, 50.
Munford, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXII, 75.
Munford, Thomas B. (q. m. Amelia m.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 114.
Munford, William (capt. Amelia m.), War 23 (1777).
Munford, William G. (maj. Charles City m.), War 23 (1777).
Munford, William Green, R. C.
Munipower, Nicholas, B. W.; War 4, 275.
Munipower, Peter, I. P., D 185.
Munreny, William, I. P., D 171.
Munro, George, War 4, 12.
Munro, John, War 4, 267.
Munroe, John (col.), Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 44.
Munroe, John, B. W.; Saf., 277.
Munroe, Spencer (Loudoun), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 163.
Munroe, William, R. C.
Munroe, William H. (Fairfax), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 132.
Munroney, Sylvester, Aud. Acct. XXII, 275; I. P., D 171.
Munroney, William, Aud. Acct. XXII, 275; I. P., D 61, D 92.

Munrony, Sylvester, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 19.
Munrony, William, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 19.
Murdagh, James (capt.) (Nansemond,) Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 43.
Murdaugh, ——— (capt.), C. of S., 1776, 43.
Murdaugh, ———, Aud. Acct. VII, 191.
Murden, Edward (n), Aud Acct. XXVIIA, 306; War 5, 133.
Murden, Peter, B. W.
Murdock, ———, E 11; War 8, 14; War 20, 74.
Murdock, Edward, Aud. Acct. XV, 595; I. P., D 47.
Murdock, John (Washington), S. of W. 1835, Pen, 2, 104.
Murdock, John, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 180; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 331.
Murdock, Thomas (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen, 2, 32.
Murdon (Musdon), John (guide), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 60.
Murepherry, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 573.
Murfee, John, R. C.
Murfee, George (Isle of Wight), S. of W. 1835, Pen, 2, 72.
Murfrey, John, B. W.; Saf., 263.
Murfrey, Samuel, Saf., 263.
Murlat, Abraham, B. W.
Murley, William, Pitts., 37.
Murphew, James, C. J., 1786-7, 84; War 5, 133.
Murphey, Anthony, War 4, 286.
Murphey, Butler, R. C.
Murphey, Charles (Orange), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 88.
Murphey, Charles, War 4, 286.
Murphey, James, Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 181; Aud. Acct. XI, 102; Aud. Acct. XV, 301; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 30; E 13; H. D. Oct. 1780, 17; B. W.
Murphey, John (Fauquier), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 133; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 167.
Murphey, Lewis, G. Va. H., 177; H. D. Oct. 1778, 115; War 4, 283.
Murphey, Martin, E 11; E 13; H. D. Oct. 1784, 11, 13; Misc. Pets. 1779 (Nov. 4, 1784).
Murphey, Patrick, B. W.
Murphey, Patrick (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 15; N 8, 11.
Murphey, Samuel, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 16.
Murphy, ———, Aud. Acct. 1779, 211.
Murphy, Anthony, War 4, 286.
Murphy, Butler, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 9; War 4, 278.
Murphy, Charles, B. W.; War 4, 268.
Murphy, Dennis, Pitts., 21.
Murphy, Freeman, C. S., 12.
Murphy, Gabriel, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 12; Pitts., 31; R. C.; War 4, 263, 277.
Murphy, George, War 4, 278.
Murphy, James, E 11; Pen.; Rom., 13; Saf., 281; War 4, 268, 270, 272; War 8, 14; War 20, 61.
Murphy, James (Wythe), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 24.
Murphy, John, C. of Nw. 2, 847; H. D. Dec. 1827, 129; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 19; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 9; I. P., D 191; War 4, 273, 274, 280, 285; War 5, 125.
Murphy, John Manning, B. W.
Murphy, L. Andrew, C. S., 64.
Murphy, Leander, B. W.; Saf., 257, 264; War 4, 263, 271.
Murphy, Lemuel, B. W.
Murphy, Lewis, Saf., 279.
Murphy, Martin, Aud. Acct, XXII, 616; Aud. Acct. XXV, 325; B. W.; C. J., 1786-7, 77; Pen.; Saf., 269; War 4, 270, 271; War 5, 124.
Murphy, Martin (Wythe), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 24.
Murphy, Michael, B. W.; C. S., 64; E 8; Saf., 261, 284; War 4, 264, 266.
Murphy, Owen, B. W.; War 4, 267.
Murphy, Patrick, War 4, 267.
Murphy, Richard (Buckingham m.), H. D. Dec. 1810, 18; Buckingham Pets., Dec. 11, 1810 (A2965).
Murphy, Robert, Rom., 12.
Murphy, Samuel, B. W.; Pitts., 16; War 4, 267, 273.
Murphy, Stephen (Kentucky m.), Ex. Coms., 1780.
Murphy, Thomas, Rom., 28.
Murphy, ———, Aud. Acct. VII, 32.
Murphy, William, B. W.
Murrah, Ambrose, War 4, 287.
Murrah, George, B. W.; War 4, 269.
Murrah, James, I. P., D 71.
Murram, Joseph, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 19; I. P., D 3.
Murran, George, Saf., 275.
Murray, ——— (lt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 91.
Murray, ——— (Monongalia), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 193.
Murray, Abraham (col.), C. J., 1782-3, 31.
Murray, Charles, B. W.
Murray, Daniel (comm.), Aud. Acct. XV, 402.

Murray, Daniel, B. W.; R. C.; Saf., 282.
Murray, David (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 289; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 6; N 8, 6, 34; War 5, 131.
Murray, Duncan, B. W.; War 5, 123.
Murray, Edward, Aud. Acct. XXII, 328; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 352; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 18; I. P., D 183; Pitts., 47; War 5, 129.
Murray, Francis, War 5, 132.
Murray, Gabriel, War 4, 281 .
Murray, George, B. W.; War 5, 124.
Murray, James, B. W.; Pitts., 27; Saf., 279; War 4, 279, 288; War 5, 130.
Murray, John (col.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 166.
Murray, John (maj.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 37, 80.
Murray, John, Pitts., 2.
Murray, Matthew, I. P., D 22, D 158; War 5, 128.
Murray, Michael, War 4, 273, 276.
Murray, Ralph, B. W.; War 4, 271.
Murray, Richard, Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 165; Aud. Acct. VII, 121; B. W.; C. J., 1786-7, 144; E 13; H. D. Oct. 1780, 29, 31; Pen.; War 4, 266; War 8, 14.
Murray, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXII, 331; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 19; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 9; I. P., D 52; War 5, 130.
Murray, William (lt.), C. J., 1776-7, 91; Saf., 289.
Murray, William, Aud. Acct. 1780, 219; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 64; B. W.; H. D. May 1784, 25; Misc. Pets. 1779 (May 28, 1784); War 4, 51, 277, 280.
Murrell, Samuel (Albemarle), Aud. Acct. 1779, 221.
Murrell, Thomas, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 162.
Murrell, William, War 4, 284.
Murrey, ———, Aud. Acct. VII, 128.
Murrey, Edward, I. P., D 24, D 25.
Murrey, James, G. Va. H., 177.
Murrey, Richard, C. J., 1786-7, 142.
Murrin, John, H. D. Dec. 1805, 29.
Murrough, Lewis, C. S., 36.
Murrow, James, Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 37.
Murrow, John, War 4, 286.
Murry, Abraham (lt.), Heitman, 305.
Murry, Abram, Aud. Acct. XXII, 356.
Murry, Charles (Fairfax), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 55.
Murry, Edward, C. of Nw. 2, 847.
Murry, Enoch, Aud. Acct. XV, 595.
Murry, John (capt.), H. D. May 1777, 44.
Murry, Leonard, Aud. Acct. XV, 579.
Murry, Mathew, Aud. Acct. XXII, 245; B. W.
Murry, Reuben, Aud. Acct. XV, 595.
Murry, Richard (Frederick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 60.
Murry, Richard, Aud. Acct. XV, 531; E 11; Saf., 275.
Murs, William, Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 104.
Murshen, Nathanial, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 19.
Murtle, Benjamin (Culpeper), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 128.
Muse, George, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 444; B. W.; C. S., 36; Saf., 275; War 4, 268, 281.
Muse, Jesse (mid. n.), N 8, 33.
Muse, Jesse (n.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 32; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 600; Aud. Acct. XXV, 154; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc, 33, 6; N 8, 17; War 5, 132.
Muse, Joseph, E 11.
Muse, Richard (lt.), B. W; Heitman, 305.
Muse, Richard, Aud. Acct. 1779, 276; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 9; War 4, 50.
Muse, Richard (Westmoreland), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 37.
Muse, Samuel, War 4, 267.
Muse, Walker (capt.), B. W.
Musgrave, James, C. J., 1789-91, 491.
Musgrave, William, B. W.
Musgrove, ——— (York), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 179.
Musgrove, ———, Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 137; Aud. Acct. VII, 45.
Musgrove, James, C. J., 1787-9, 39; E 13; Pen.
Musgrove, William, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 277; E 27; R. C.; War 4, 265; War 5, 124.
Mush, ———, War 20, 33; H. D. Oct. 1779, 86; King William Pets., Nov. 6, 1779 (A1146).
Mush, Robert, B. W.; Saf., 266; War 4, 269, 270.
Mushon, Nathaniel, War 5, 125.
Musick, John, War 4, 269.
Mussin, James, War 4, 276.
Mustack, ———, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 19.
Mustain, Avery (Pittsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 185.
Musteen, William, War 4, 289.
Mutchan, John (Augusta m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 19.
Muter, ——— (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 71.

Muter, George (col.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 29, 308; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 3; B. W.; R. C.
Muter, George (lt. col.), H. D. Oct. 1777, 30.
Muter, George (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 93; C. of S., 1776, 85.
Muter, George (capt. n.), C. J., 1776-7, 79; C. of S., 1776, 76; N 8, 10.
Muter, George (master n.), N 8, 1.
Muter, George, War 5, 15.
Muterspaw, Philip (Rockbridge), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 193.
Mutlow, William, B. W.
Myar, John, Pitts., 44.
Myars, Frederick, Pitts., 34.
Myars, Henry, Pitts., 44.
Myars, John, Rom., 38.
Myers, Andrew (Berkeley m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 333.
Myers, Casper, War 4, 272; B. W.
Myers, Charles, Rom., 4.
Myers, Christopher (lt.), B. W.; Heitman, 305.
Myers, Christopher, War 4, 52.
Myers, Frederick, Saf., 288.
Myers, John, Rom., 20.
Myers, Michael, I. P., D 153.
Myers, Samuel, War 4, 273.
Myers, William, C. S., 36; C. of Nw. 2, 847.
Mynor, Richard, Pitts., 11.
Myres, Lewis, Pitts., 34.
Myrick, Owen, War 4, 264.

N.

Nagle, Charles (adj.), Heitman, 306.
Nagle, William, Shenandoah Pets., Dec. 13, 1808.
Nail, John (en.), B. W.
Nailer, George (Hanover m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 453.
Nailor, John, R. C.; H. D. Oct. 1788, 32; H. D. Oct. 1790, 14, 17.
Nailor, Samuel, Aud. Acct. 1780, 219; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 64.
Nall, Robert, Aud. Acct. XII, 214.
Nall, William (lt. col.), Aud. Acct. XV, 244.
Nall, William (Buckingham), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 178.
Nalle, William (capt.), War 23 (1777).
Nalle, William, Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 37.
Nan, John, Chas. C. M. 4.
Nance, John, Chas. C. M. 5.
Nance, Frederick, B. W., War 4, 293; Saf., 263.
Nance, Massie (Henrico), Aud. Acct. 1779, 17.
Nance, Zachariah, B. W.; War 4, 293.
Nance, William W. (Spotsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen., 2, 199.
Nanimaker, Lewis, War 4, 291.
Nanny, William, Aud. Acct. XXII, 18.
Napier, James, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 33.
Napier, John, I. P., D 89.
Napier, Richard (capt. Fluvana m.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 76; War 23 (1777).
Napier, Richard (capt.), War 23 (1777).
Napier, Thomas (col. Fluvanna m.), C. J. 1777-8, 64.
Napier, Thomas, C. J. 1783-4-5, 14.
Napier, William P. (Caroline), S. of W. 1835, Pen., 2, 124.
Napper, James, B. W.
Napper, John, I. P., D 48, D 95.
Napper, Moses, War 4, 293; B. W.
Narvel, Aquilla, Saf., 257.
Narvell, Aquilla, Saf., 264.
Nase, Henry, Rom., 8.
Nash, Francis, War 5, 141.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 19; I. P., D 13, D 92.
Nash, James, War 5, 141; R. C.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 9
Nash, John (col.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 151; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 30.
Nash, John (capt. Norfolk m.), War 23 (1777).
Nash, John (cnty. lt. Prince Edward), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 463.
Nash, John (Northampton), S. of W. 1835, Pen., 2, 86.
Nash, John, War 4, 291; War 5, 141.
Nash, Phillip, War 4, 291.
Nash, Reubin, War 5, 141.
Nash, Tarpley, Saf., 274.
Nash, Thomas (lt. col. Norfolk m.), War 23 (1777).
Nash, Thomas, Misc. Pets., 1791 (Nov. 7, 1791); B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1791, 83, 154.
Nash, William, War 5, 142; B. W.
Nason, James, I. P., D 48.
Nathan, Simon, Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 71.
Naval, Robert, I. P., D 82.
Nave, Conrod, War 5, 142; Aud. Acct. XXII, 332; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 19; I. P., D 52.
Navillo, Joseph (capt.), Rom., 4.
Nawter, Benjamin, B. W.
Nay, Jacob, War 4, 291; R. C.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 9.
Nay, John (Harrison), S. of W. 1835, Pen., 2, 151.

Naylor, Ralph, Rom., 4.
Nead, William, Pitts., 11.
Neadly, Bartholomew, Pitts., 52.
Neal, Charles, War 4, 295; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 12.
Neal, Christopher, Aud. Acct. XV, 595.
Neal, Fardrendo, G. Va. H., 191.
Neal, Ferdinand, War 4, 15.
Neal, Ferdinand (cornet), Heitman, 306.
Neal, George, I. P., D 43, D 50, D 131.
Neal, James (capt.) (Wood), S. of W. 1835, Pen., 2, 105.
Neal, James (capt.), R. C.; B. W.; Heitman, 306.
Neal, James, Harrison Pets. 1779 (A 8438.); Pitts., 22.
Neal, John, I. P., D 13, D 188; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 19; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 681; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 84.
Neal, Joseph, Pitts., 32, 54, 57; Saf., 285.
Neal, ———, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 571.
Neal, Presley (mid. n.), B. W.; N. 8, 18., Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 323.
Neal, Richard, War 5, 142.
Neal, William, War 4, 296; C. S. 13; Aud. Acct. XV, 501; B. W.; I. P., D 82, D 124; R. C.; Saf., 266.
Neale, Charles, B. W.
Neale, James, War 4, 53.
Neale, Micajah, War 4, 292.
Neale, Presley (n), N 8, 15.
Neale, Richard, B. W.
Neale, Richard (capt. Northumberland m.), War 23 (1777).
Neale, William, I. P., D 83.
Neale, Zaphaniah, War 4, 292.
Neall, James (Monongalia m.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 173.
Neall, John (Pittsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen., 2, 185.
Nealy, James, Pitts., 58.
Neaves, Daniel, War 4, 294.
Neaville, John (lt.-col.), H. D. 1776, 54; C. J. 1776-7, 333.
Neaville, John, J. C. May 1776, 48.
Nebleck, James, I. P., D 185.
Nebleck, William, I. P., D 169.
Neblick, William, I. P., D 152.
Neblock, Em., I. P., D 166.
Neblock, John, I. P., D 166.
Nedinger, Nicholas, I. P., D 31.
Nedley, Bartholomew, Saf., 281.
Needam, Isaac, War 4, 291.
Needham, Isaac, B. W.
Needham, John, Saf., 283; Rom., 30.
Needum, Isaac, C. S., 13.
Neeham, France (n.), Ex. Com. 1776.
Neel, James (capt.), B. W.
Neel, Richard, H. D. Dec. 1828, 38; Monroe Pets., Dec. 3, 1828 (B3471).
Neel, (Nuel), William (Giles), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 140.
Neely, Hugh, Rom., 32.
Neely, Isaac, I. P., D 181.
Neely, James, Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 37.
Neely, James, jr., Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 37.
Neely, James W., I. P., D 40.
Neely, John (Lewis), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 161.
Neighbours, Francis, Aud. Acct. 1779, 25.
Neighbours, Nathaniel, War 4, 295; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 229.
Neil, Charles, War 4, 291.
Neil, Daniel, War 4, 292; Ex. Com. May 1777.
Neil, John, War 5, 141; I. P., D 58; R. C.
Neil, John (n.), N 8, 39.
Neil, Nicholas, War 4, 291, 292; B. W.
Neil, Presley, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 13.
Neil, Priesley (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 7; N. 8, 13.
Neil, Richard, War 4, 292.
Neil, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XV, 479.
Neil, William, War 4, 293; I. P., D 137.
Neill, William (capt. Washington m.), Ex. Com. 1776.
Neily, Alexander, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 669.
Nekum, Peter, C. S., 13.
Nellims, Meredith (n.), N. 8, 14.
Nellums, Meredith (n.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 319
Nelmes, Meredith (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 297.
Nelms, Charles (Bedford), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 115.
Nelms, Charles, War 4, 292; B. W.
Nelms, Meredith (n.), War 5, 141; Aud. Acct. XV, 514; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 157.
Nelms, Meredith, B. W.
Nelson, ——— (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 84; H. D. 1776, 45.
Nelson, Alexander (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 40.
Nelson, Alexander, War 4, 295, 296.
Nelson, Ambrose (capt.), Aud. Acct. XII, 212.

Nelson, Edward, I. P., D 71.
Nelson, Elijah, War 5, 142.
Nelson, Enoch, I. P., D 23, D 107, D 114, D 173, D 174, D 187; C. of Nw. 2, 847.
Nelson, Enock, War 5, 141; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 19.
Nelson, George, War 4, 294; B. W.
Nelson, Hugh (lt.-col.), Va. Gaz., Sept. 16, 1775, 3.
Nelson, J. (maj.), H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 101.
Nelson, James (Orange), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 181.
Nelson, James (Albemarle m.), Aud. Acct. XVII, 362.
Nelson, James, B. W.; Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A 8115); Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 34; War 4, 295.
Nelson, John (maj.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 48, 67, 160, 322; Aud. Acct. 1780, 26; Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 144; H. D. May 1779, 64; H. D. Oct. 1792, 113; R. C.
Nelson, John (maj.) (York), C. J. 1777-8, 205.
Nelson, John (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 124; Ar. C. L. 11, 27, 33, 39; Heitman, 307; J. C. May 1776, 45; Mecklenburg Pets., Dec. 7, 1826 (B2810); Heitman, 307; Misc. Pets., 1779 (Dec. 4, 1784); C. J. 1776-7, 90, 144; H. D. Oct. 1784, 58; H. D. Oct. 1792, 25; C. of S. 1776, 84. War 4, 15, 53; B. W.
Nelson, John (lt.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 231; Misc. Pets., 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779).
Nelson, John, Aud. Acct. XII, 264; Aud. Acct. XV, 482; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 524; B. W.; Hanover Pets., Nov. 15, 1786 (A8130); H. D. May 1777, 44; H. D. Oct. 1786, 42; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 19; I. P., D 173, D 174; Pitts., 28; Rom., 21, 28; Saf., 265, 286.
Nelson. John (Rockbridge m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 98.
Nelson, John (Mecklenburg), H. D. Dec. 1820, 23.
Nelson, Johnson, War 4, 294.
Nelson, Levin (n.), N. 8, 6.
Nelson, Moses, I. P., D 127; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 19; Aud. Acct. XXII, 317; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 303; War 5, 142.
Nelson, Provost, War 4, 293; B. W.
Nelson, Provost, jr., War 4, 295.
Nelson, Roger (lt.), B. W.
Nelson, Roger, War 4, 53.
Nelson, Robert, War 4, 294; B. W.
Nelson, Thomas, jr. (gen.), York Pets., June 8, 1784; C. J. 1777-8, 62; H. D. Dec. 1830, 267; H. D. Dec. 1831, 120; Heitman, 307.
Nelson, Thomas (capt.), B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 31, 18; Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 66; C. of S. 1776, 77.
Nelson, Thomas (lt.), Heitman, 307.
Nelson, Thomas, jr. (cnty.-lt. York), C. J. 1777-8, 41.
Nelson, William (col.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 228; Aud. Acct. VIII, 49.
Nelson, Wm. (lt.-col.), Hanover Pets., Nov. 20, 1783 (A 8119); B. W.; Heitman, 307; H. D. Oct. 1783, 75.
Nelson, William (maj.), C. J. 1776-7, 53, 143; C. J. 1775-6, 94.
Nelson, William (capt.) (Westmoreland), War 23 (1777).
Nelson, William (lt.), B. W.; R. C.; Heitman, 307; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 101; C. J. 1776-7, 29.
Nelson, William (lt.), C. J. 1777-8, 61.
Nelson, William (n.), N 8, 15.
Nelson, William (member brd. of war), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 268; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 68.
Nelson, William (supt. public mag.), Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 68.
Nelson, William, Pitts., 31; War 4, 53.
Nemare, James M., C. S. 29.
Nemo, James, G. Va. H., 182.
Nemore, Robert, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 682.
Nequale, John, C. S. 13.
Nessell, Ephraim (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 15.
Nessels, Ephraim (n.), N. 8, 11.
Nestler, Charles, I. P., D 51.
Netherland, John, Cumb. C. of S., 19.
Netherland, John, Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 81.
Nettis, Abraham, B. W.
Nettle, Abraham, E 11; Aud. Acct. XXV, 190.
Nettles, Abraham, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 28; H. D. Oct. 1780, 11, 18; H. D. Oct. 1781, 10, 46; Greenbrier Pets., Nov. 20, 1790 (A7257); C. J. 1783-4-5, 213.
Nettles, Abraham (Greenbrier), H. D. Oct. 1790, 77.
Nettles, Abram, Aud. Acct. VII, 165; War 4, 293.
Nettles, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 78.
Nettles, Vicarias, War 4, 293.
Nettles, William, War 4, 293.
Neusam, James, War 4, 291.
Neusum, Crawford, War 4, 291.

Neves, Daniel, War 4, 294.
Nevil, Denis, Pitts., 39.
Nevil, ——— (Amherst), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 132.
Nevil, John (capt.), C. J. 1776-7, 14.
Nevil, Reubin (Reuben), Aud. Acct. 1780, 224; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 66; H. D., Oct. 1779, 76.
Nevill, James (Amherst), C. J. 1776-7, 81.
Nevill, James, Aud. Acct. 1780, 124.
Nevill, John (col.), Ar. C. L., 9, 15, 24, 31, 37; B. W.
Nevill, John (maj.), C. of S. 1776, 35; Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 114
Nevill, John (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 6, 62.
Nevill, John, War 4, 15, 53.
Nevill, Joseph (col.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 73; C. J. 1782-3, 213.
Nevill, Joseph, Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 22.
Nevill, Presley (capt.), Ar. C. L., 10, 16, 26, 35, 38.
Nevill, Presley, War 4, 53.
Nevill, Reuben, H. D. May 1780, 73.
Neville, George (cornet), Heitman, 308.
Neville, John (col.), Heitman, 308; R. C.
Neville, John (Randolph), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 191.
Neville, Joseph (brig.-gen.), Heitman, 308.
Neville, Presley (col.), H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 102.
Neville, Presley (lt.-col.), Heitman, 308; B. W.
Neville, Presly, War 4, 15.
Nevills, George, War 4, 293; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 516.
Nevines, Thomas, Saf., 256.
Nevis, Daniel, War 4, 293.
New, ——— (Charles City), Aud. Acct. 1779, 192.
New, Jacob, War 4, 294.
New, Jessey, War 4, 291.
New, Jesse, B. W.
New, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 558.
New, Thomas (King William), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 75.
New, Thomas, War 4, 291; G. Va. H., 187.
New, William (Halifax), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 145.
Newberry, Thomas, Pitts., 48.
Newbill, Zachariah (n.), N. 8, 39.
Newby, Elisha, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 652.
Newby, Jesse, War 4, 291; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 652; B. W.
Newby, John, War 5, 141; B. W.
Newby, Leroy, War 5, 142; B. W.
Newby, Levi (Chesterfield), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 127.
Newby, Thomas (Chesterfield), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 127.
Newby, Thomas, War 5, 141; B. W.
Newby, William (n.), B. W.; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 193; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 635; Aud. Acct. XXV, 268; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 78.
Newcom, Solomon, B. W.
Newcomb, James, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 16.
Newcomb, Joseph, War 4, 292; B. W.
Newcomb, Julius, War 4, 293.
Newcomb, Richard, B. W.
Newcomb, Thomas, War 5, 143; B. W.
Newcome, Daniel, Rom., 32.
Newcum, George, War 4, 294.
Newcun, Solomon, War 4, 292.
Newell, ——— (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 2.
Newell, Ben., C. S., 29.
Newell, Ephraim (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 15.
Newell, Hugh, Pitts., 16.
Newell, Hugh, jr., Pitts., 17.
Newell, James (comm. Montgomery m.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 43.
Newell, James, Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 18.
Newell, James, jr. (capt.), War 23 (1777).
Newell, John, Saf., 267; War 4, 292; B. W.; Pitts., 17; R. C.
Newell, Samuel (lt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 228; Heitman, 308.
Newell, Samuel, H. D. May 1777, 36, 50; R. C.
Newell, Thomas (Prince George), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 189.
Newell, William, R. C.; B. W.; Pitts., 17.
Newells, George, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 515.
Newhouse, Anthony (n.), N. 8, 11; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 15.
Newkirk, Elias, Pitts., 50.
Newkirk, Tobias, I. P., D 43, D 50, D 113.
Newland, Jacob, Pitts., 7, 8, 9.
Newland, John, War 4, 295; R. C.; Rom., 21.
Newlin, Mathew, War 4, 294; B. W.
Newly, William (n.), War 5, 142.
Newman, Abner (Shenandoah), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 98.
Newman, Abner, H. D. Oct. 1778, 8.
Newman, Edmond, War 4, 293; H. D. Oct. 1778, 115.

Newman, Edward, War 5, 141; B. W.; C. S., 29.
Newman, Francis, War 4, 294.
Newman, George (Orange), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 181.
Newman, George, War 4, 295; B. W.
Newman, James, H. D. Oct. 1778, 8; R. C.
Newman, John (Hampshire), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 10.
Newman, John, War 4, 292; War 20, 49; H. D. May 1780, 26, 31; Aud. Acct. 1780, 217.
Newman, Joseph, War 4, 292, 293; B. W.
Newman, Morris, H. D. Oct. 1793, 14.
Newman, Owen, B. W.; Pitts., 27; War 4, 291.
Newman, Thomas, B. W.; R. C.; H. D. Oct. 1778, 8; War 4, 292; War 5, 141; C. S., 29.
Newman, Walter, C. S. 13; War 4, 295.
Newman, William, War 4, 292; G. Va. H., 192.
Newsom, Crafford, B. W.
Newsom, James, B. W.
Newsome, William (Southampton), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 198.
Newsum, Carter, War 4, 294.
Newsum, Craford, War 4, 294.
Newsum, Crawford, R. C.
Newsum, Daniel, War 4, 294.
Newsum, James, War 4, 294.
Newsum, Nathaniel (capt.) (Sussex), Aud. Acct. 1779, 194.
Newton, Benjamin, Saf., 266.
Newton, Edward, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 5.
Newton, George, War 4, 293.
Newton, Henry (Pittsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 185.
Newton, John (n.), N. 8, 22; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 15.
Newton, Joseph (Frederick m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 98.
Newton, Joseph, War 4, 293.
Newton, Peter, War 5, 142; Aud. Acct. XXII, 342; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 352; C. of Nw. 2, 848; I. P., D 23, D 60, D 107, D 114, D 187; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 19.
Newton, Peyton, Aud. Acct. XII, 346.
Newton, Thomas (col.), C. J. 1781-2, 11; C. J. 1782-3, 154.
Newton, Thomas (com. for defense of Chesapeake Bay), H. D. Oct. 1786, 113.
Newton, Thomas (comm.), Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 164.
Newton, Thomas, B. W.; War 4, 293; War 5, 142.
Newton, Thomas, jr. (col.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 245.
Newton, William, War 5, 142; B. W.; R. C.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 12; C. S., 29.
Neyland, Thomas, Saf., 256.
Nibb, John, Chas. C. M., 3.
Niblet, Abel, War 4, 295.
Niblock, John, I. P., D 48.
Niblock, William, I. P., D 48, D 88.
Niccolls, ———, War 20, 15.
Nicely, Samuel K. (Amherst), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 111.
Nicholas, ——— (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 1, 2; J. C. May 1776, 56.
Nicholas, Daniel, War 4, 292.
Nicholas, George (lt.-col.), Heitman, 309.
Nicholas, George (maj.), H. D. 1776, 54; Saf., 273.
Nicholas, George (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 15.
Nicholas, George, War 4, 53.
Nicholas, James (Botetourt m.), H. D. May 1777, 69.
Nicholas, James (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 15; N. 8, 10; Saf., 259.
Nicholas, John (col. Buckingham), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 120; H. D. Dec. 1819, 42.
Nicholas, John (lt.-col.), Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 136; H. D. May 1780, 30.
Nicholas, John (capt.), C. J. 1777-8, 21; B. W.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 13; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 101; Aud. Acct. XII, 271; R. C.
Nicholas, John (capt. Buckingham), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 210.
Nicholas, John (lt.), Heitman, 309.
Nicholas, John (off.) (Albemarle), H. D. Dec. 1819, 17.
Nicholas, John, Com.-in-Chf.'s Gd., 220; Nicholas Pets., Jan. 6, 1836 (B4127); H. D. Dec. 1835, 64; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 688; War 5, 16; Pitts., 46.
Nicholas, John, jr. (lt.), Pitts., 8.
Nicholas, Leavin (Lewis), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 161.
Nicholas, Nathaniel (n.), Ex. Coms., 1776.
Nicholas, Nathaniel, Rom., 18.
Nicholas, Philip, I. P., D 189; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 364.
Nicholas, Samuel, I. P., D 93.
Nicholas, Solomon, R. C.
Nicholas, Vaban, Pitts., 46.
Nicholas, Valentine, War 5, 143.

Nicholas, William, War 4, 293; Rom., 17.
Nicholls, ———, Aud. Acct. VII, 317.
Nicholls, James, Saf., 258.
Nicholls, Richard (Wood), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 207.
Nicholls, Thomas, B. W.; War 5, 142.
Nicholls, William, Aud. Acct. 1780, 219; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 64; R. C.
Nicholls, Zephaniah (Lewis), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 161.
Nichols, Charles (Pittsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 90.
Nichols, Charles, B. W.; War 4, 292, 295.
Nichols, Francis, Saf., 271.
Nichols, James (n.), N. 8, 10; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 15.
Nichols, Jesse, Saf., 267.
Nichols, John, War 4, 291; B. W.; R. C.
Nichols, Joseph (guide), Pitts., 59.
Nichols, Nathaniel (n.), N. 8, 10; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 15.
Nichols, Richard (n.), N. 8, 10; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 15.
Nichols, Thos. (guide), Pitts., 59.
Nichols, William, Aud. Acct. 1779, 42.
Nicholson, Henry (cornet), B. W.
Nicholson, Henry, B. W.; War 5, 16.
Nicholson, James (capt.), War 23, 1777.
Nicholson, James (capt. Norfolk m.), War 23, 1777.
Nicholson, Jesse (Norfolk), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 178.
Nicholson, Jesse, B. W.; War 4, 294.
Nicholson, John (capt. n.), B. W.
Nicholson, John, Saf., 276; G. Va. H., 176; War 4, 293.
Nicholson, John (n.), War 5, 143; Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 306.
Nicholson, Robert (surg.), B. W.
Nicholson, T. (capt.), G. Va. H., 181.
Nicholson, Thomas, B. W.; War 4, 295.
Nicholson, William, B. W.
Nicholson, William (n.), Ex. Coms., 1776; N. 8, 35.
Nickelbum, John (n.), N. 8, 39.
Nicken, Edward (n.), War 5, 141, 143; E 1.
Nicken, Hezekiah (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 15; War 5, 143.
Nicken, James (n.), N. 8, 21.
Nicken, Nathaniel (n.), B. W.; War 5, 143.
Nicken, Richard (Lancaster), H. D. Dec. 1819, 32; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 159.
Nicken, Richard (free negro) (Lancaster), H. D. Dec. 1819, 53; Lancaster Pets., Dec. 14, 1814 (B1252).
Nicken, Richard (n.), War 5, 141.
Nicken, William, War 5, 141.
Nickens, Edward (n.), N. 8, 21.
Nickens, Hezekiah (n.), B. W.
Nickens, James (Stafford), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 102.
Nickens, James (n.), B. W.
Nickens, John (n.), Aud. Acct. XXIX, 78.
Nickens, Nathaniel (n.), R. C.
Nickens, Richard (n.), B. W.
Nickens, Robert, War 4, 294.
Nickens, William, B. W.
Nickin, Hezekiah (n.), N. 8, 21.
Nicking, Edward (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 61, 297; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 350; B. W.
Nicking, James (n.), Aud. Acct. XV, 441; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 297; Aud. Acct. XXV, 167; Aud. Acct. XXX, 299; N 8, 14; B. W.
Nickins, James (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 15; R. C.
Nickins, Nathaniel (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 15; N. 8, 15.
Nickins, Richard (n.), N. 8, 15; Aud. Acct. XV, 464; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 506; Aud. Acct. XXV, 268.
Nicks, Edward, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 683.
Nick's, James (n.), War 5, 141.
Nicolls, John, War 4, 293.
Nicolson, Henry (cornet), Aud. Acct. 1779, 242; Aud. Acct. 1780, 56.
Nicolson, Joseph, Acct. Com. Sfty., 1775-6, 37.
Nicolson, Joshua (capt. Southampton m.), War 23 (1777).
Nicolson, Robert (surg.), Aud. Acct. XI, 9; Aud. Acct. XV, 425; H. D. May 1783, 61, 80.
Niel, William (Washington m.), Ex. Coms. 1776.
Niendum, Robert, War 4, 286.
Nigh, Andrew, Pitts., 37.
Night, Andrew, War 4, 292.
Nightengale, Matthew (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 537.
Nightingale, Matthew (n.), N 8, 29; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 28; Aud. Acct. XXX, 5; B. W.; R. C.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 9; War 5, 142.
Nighton, William, War 4, 291.
Niles, Robert (Chesterfield), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 127.
Nilson, Edward, I. P., D 68.
Nimrod, Hitt., I. P., D 95.
Niper, George, War 4, 295.

Nipper, George (Hardy), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 70.
Niptroth, William, C. S., 29.
Nisbet, James, Aud. Acct. XV, 528.
Nisewanger, Jacob, Rom., 15.
Nisewanger, John (capt. Frederick m.), War 23 (1777).
Nisewanger, John (lt.), Rom., 15.
Nisewanger, John, Pitts., 36.
Nitingale, Matthew, War 4, 293.
Nitt, John (n.), H. D. Oct. 1795, 39, 74.
Nix, Francis, Saf., 258.
Nixon, Absolom, R. C.
Nixon, Andrew (capt), Aud. Acct. VII, 219; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 101; B. W.
Nixon, Andrew (rough rider), C. J. 1776-7, 291.
Nixon, Andrew, G. Va. H., 185; War 4, 15, 53.
Nixon, Henry (en.), Heitman, 310.
Nixon, Henry, War 5, 143.
Nixon, John, War 4, 292, 293, 295; B. W.
Nixs, George, War 4, 292.
Nixson, Henry, I. P., D 14.
Noah, Elijah, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 681.
Nobbs, Mark, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 19.
Noble, Mark (Marke), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 651; Aud. Acct. XXII, 317; War 5, 142; I. P., D 17.
Nobles, Mark, I. P., D 3.
Nobles, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XXX, 133.
Nock, George, War 4, 294; B. W.
Nock, William, War 4, 294; B. W.
Nocks, George, War 5, 141.
Noe, Bazil, Aud. Acct. 1779, 4.
Noel, Archilles (Achillis), B. W.; War 5, 142.
Noel, John (en.), Heitman, 310.
Noell, James, E 4; C. S., 29.
Noell, Richard, War 4, 291; B. W.
Nokes, Benjamin, I. P., D 104.
Noland, James, Saf., 261, 269.
Noland, Jonathan, Pitts., 38.
Noland, Pierce, War 4, 53.
Noland, Prince (lt.), B. W.
Nolane, James, Pitts., 55.
Nolin, James, Pitts., 52; I. P., D 181.
Nolins, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXII, 79.
Nonnully, Alexander, War 4, 291.
Nonnully, John, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 225.
Norman, John, Saf., 279.
Norman, Thomas (Culpeper), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 128.
Norman, Thomas, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 9; R. C.; War 5, 141.
Norman, William (n.), N. 8, 14; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 61, 293; Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 8; B. W.; War 5, 141; E 1.
Norman, William, R. C.; War 4, 292, 294.
Normomstea, ———, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 24.
Norras, William, C. S., 29.
Norris, Bezenel, War 4, 293.
Norris, Bezeled, B. W.
Norris, Christopher (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 15.
Norris, Cornelius, Rom., 34.
Norris, George, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 460; R. C.
Norris, John (Lewis), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 161.
Norris, Martin (lt.), B. W.
Norris, Martin, War 5, 16, 143.
Norris, Thomas (en.), H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 9; B. W.
Norris, Wililam, War 4, 291, 295; R. C.
Norriss, Bezeal, War 4, 295.
North, Benjamin, Rom. 29.
North, Bolling (n.), N. 8, 17; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 15.
North, Richard, Aud. Acct. XXII, 444.
North, Thomas (Charlotte), S. of W. 1835; Pen. 2, 126.
North, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 532, 608.
North, William (n.), Aud. Acct. XV, 227.
Northam, Custis, War 4, 294, 295.
Northam, Major, War 4, 294.
Northam, Miles (n.), B. W.; Aud. Acct. XXV, 290; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 9.
Northam, Miles, War 5, 142.
Northan, Miles, H. D. Dec. 1829, 15, 104; Norfolk Pets., Dec. 10, 1829 (B4530).
Northcatt, Francis, War 4, 293.
Northrup, Joseph (n.), War 5, 143.
Northrup, Stephen (n.), War 5, 143.
Norton, Anthony, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 515.
Norton, Boston, C. S., 13.
Norton, John H., Acct. Com. Sfty., 1775-6, 103.
Norton, Miles (n.), E 1.
Norton, Thomas, War 4, 295.
Norton, William, War 4, 292.
Norvel, Isham, War 4, 292.
Norvell, Aquilla, B. W.
Norvell, George (cornet), B. W.
Norvell, George, G. Va. H., 187; R. C.
Norvell, Henry Holdcraft, B. W.; War 4, 291.

Norvell, Holdcraft, R. C.
Norvell, Hugh, War 4, 292; B. W.
Norvell, John, B. W.; I. P., D 48.
Norvell, Lipscomb (lt.), Ar. C. L., 13; B. W.; Heitman, 311; Misc. Pets. 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779).
Norvell, Lipscomb, War 4, 15, 53.
Norvell, Thomas, I. P., D 42.
Norvell, William, I. P., D 40.
Norvill, Simon, War 4, 292.
Norwood, E. (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 214.
Norwood, ——— (Richmond), Aud. Acct. 1780, 9.
Norwood, Joseph, War 4, 291; Aud. Acct. XV, 491; B. W.
Notts, James, I. P., D 48.
Nourse, James, I. P., D 48.
Nourse, Joseph, R. C.
Nowel, Batt., C. S., 13.
Nowell, George (Albemarle), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 37.
Nowell, Henry H. (Campbell), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 48.
Nowell, Lipscomb (lt.), Ar. C. L., 30.
Nowell, Lipscomb, Ar. C. L., 41.
Nowlin, John, Rom., 33.
Nowman, Nimrod (Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 347.
Noylap, William, I. P., D 65.
Nuby, Leroy, War 5, 141.
Nuce, William, War 4, 292.
Nucomb, Joseph, B. W.
Nugent, Gariot, Pitts., 18.
Nugent, John, Saf., 262.
Nulin, Jacob (lt.), I. P., D 49.
Null, Jacob, B. W.
Nunamaker, John, War 4, 294; B. W.
Nunely, Obe., War 5, 141.
Nunimaker, Lewis, War 5, 141.
Nunley, John, C. S., 13.
Nunn, James, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 12; B. W.; War 4, 292.
Nunn, Moses, R. C.; War 4, 292.
Nunn, Richard, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 12.
Nunn, Thomas (King & Queen), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 158.
Nunnall, Joseph, Aud. Acct. 1780, 245.
Nunnally, Daniel, War 5, 143.
Nunnally, John, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 3; B. W.; Saf., 266.
Nunnally, Joseph, H. D. Oct. 1779, 98; B. W.
Nunnally, Obediah, B. W.; Aud. Acct. XXII, 74.
Nunnally, Robert, B. W.
Nunnally, William (Dinwiddie), S. of W. 1835, Pen., 2, 130.
Nunnaly, Daniel, B. W.
Nunnelee, Edward, War 4, 291.
Nunnelly, Dyer, Aud. Acct. XXII, 76.
Nunnelly, Henry, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 651.
Nunnelly, John, War 4, 291.
Nunnelly, Joseph, War 4, 295.
Nunnelly, Moses, Aud. Acct. XXII, 77.
Nunnelly, Sampson, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 652.
Nunnemaker, Lewis, B. W.
Nunnuly, John, War 4, 293.
Nuss, William, Saf., 287.
Nut, Thomas (n.), N 8, 14.
Nutall, Iverson (n.), Aud. Acct. XV, 516; War 5, 141.
Nutchell, William, I. P., D 168.
Nuter, Philip, I. P., D 111.
Nutt, James (capt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 7.
Nutt, John, I. P., D 95; B. W.
Nutt, Thomas (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 537; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 28; B. W.; War, 5, 141.
Nutt, William (capt. Northumberland m.), War 23 (1777).
Nutt, William (en.), War 23 (1777).
Nuttal, Iverson (n.), B. W.
Nuttal, John (n.), War 5, 143.
Nuttall, Iverson (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 7; N. 8, 13, 14, 39; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 357.
Nuttall, John, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 13.
Nuttall, John (n.), N. 8, 39; B. W.; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 78.
Nuttall, Nathaniel, Aud. Acct. 1780, 8.
Nutten, Christopher (Harrison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 151.
Nuttles, Mathias, War 4, 295.
Nycewanger, Peter, Pitts., 45.

O.

Oakley, Erasmus, B. W.
Oakley, George, B. W.; War 5, vi, 148.
Oakley, John (Henrico m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 57.
Oakley, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 214; C. of Nw. 2, 848; H. D. Oct. 1791, 113; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 19; I. P., D 63, D 64, D 116, D 117, D 184; Misc. Pets. 1791 (Nov. 12, 1791); R. C.; War 5, 148.
Oakly, John, H. D. Oct. 1791, 265; I. P., D 22, D 159.
Oakman, William, B. W.; Saf., 281; War 4, 299.
Oast, George, B. W.; War 4, 297; War 5, 148.
Oast, James, B. W.; Saf., 267; War 5, 149.
Oasts, James, War 4, 300.

Oater, Samuel, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 19.
Oats, William (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 289; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 8; War 5, 149.
Oats, William, War 4, 297, 299.
Obanion, Benjamin, War 4, 298.
Obanion, Thomas, B. W.
Obannan, John (capt. Fauquier m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 166.
O'Bannon, Aaron, Saf., 271; War 4, 300.
O'Bannon, Thomas (Fauquier), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 133.
Obannon, Thomas, War 4, 299.
Obanyon, Thomas, Rom., 10.
Obayon, Thomas, Rom., 11.
Oberry, Henry, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 12; R. C.
Obery, Henry, B. W.
Obican, T., H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 3.
Obram, John, War 5, 148.
O'Brian, Christopher, Saf., 287.
O'Brian, James, B. W.; Saf., 287; War 4, 299.
Obrian, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 246; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 361.
Obrian, Mathew, Aud. Acct. XXII, 3.
Obriel, Manns, Aud. Acct. XXII, 467.
Obrien, ——— (Charlotte), Aud. Acct. 1779, 9.
O'Brien, John, I. P., D 22, D 159.
Obryan, Adam, Rom., 4, 10.
O'Bryan, James, Saf., 259.
O'Conner, Timothy, Aud. Acct. 1780, 20; C. J. 1786-7, 144, 167; C. J. 1787-9, 552; E 13; Pen.; S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 28; War 20, 47; B. W.
O'Daniel, John (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 15.
Odel, Lewis, Aud. Acct. XXII, 318.
Odel, Samuel, Rom., 30.
Odell, Jeremiah (Nicholas), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 177.
Odell, Lewis, Rom., 13.
Odell, Reuben, B. W.
Odell, Samuel, Rom., 13.
Oden, Thomas, I. P., D 65, D 108, D 185.
Odet, Louis, I. P., D 17.
Odett, Lewis, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 20.
Odett, Louis, I. P., D 1.
Odit, Louis, War 5, 148.
Odle, Reuben, War 4, 299.
Odoffer, John, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 4.
O'Farrell, Dennis, C. J. 1789-91, 47; H. D. Dec. 1812, 52.
O'Ferrall, Dennis (Shenandoah), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 21.
O'Ferrell, Dennis, C. J. 1786-7, 506; E 13; Pen.
Officer, James, Aud. Acct. XXII, 454.
Offlir, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXIX, 193.
Ofin, James, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 20.
O'finn, James, I. P., D 3.
Oflin, Thomas, War 4, 298.
Ogan, ——— (Frederick), Aud. Acct. 1780, 303.
Ogan, Thomas, B. W.; Saf., 259; War 4, 299.
Ogden, Mathias, B. W.
Ogden, Matthew, War 4, 298.
Ogden, Samuel, Ohio Pets., Nov. 15, 1790 (B 5048).
Ogelsby, William, Hanover Pets, May 24, 1782 (A8115).
Ogen, ——— (Frederick), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 208.
Ogilby, John (lt.), Saf., 271.
Ogilby, John, War 4, 54.
Ogilby, William (lt.), Heitman, 312.
Ogin, Thomas, Rockingham Pets., Dec. 7, 1813.
Ogle, ——— (capt. Ohio m), H. D. Oct. 1778, 84.
Ogle, ———, Aud. Acct. 1779, 163; C. J. 1789-91, 117, 274; E 17.
Ogle, Jacob (en.), H. D. Dec. 1821, 39.
Ogle, Jacob, Ohio Pets, Dec. 13, 1821 (B 5162); Pen.; War 20, 29.
Ogle, James, War 4, 300.
Ogle, Joseph (capt.), H. D. Dec. 1821, 39.
Ogle, Joseph (capt. Ohio m.), H. D. Oct. 1778, 93; Ohio Pets., Dec. 13, 1821 (B 5162).
Ogle, Joseph (lt.), Pitts., 48.
Ogle, Thomas, Pitts., 49, 51.
Ogle, William (en.), Pitts., 9, 10.
Ogle, William, Aud. Acct. XXII, 463; Pitts., 5.
Ogleby, George, Saf., 257.
Ogleby, John (lt.), Heitman, 312.
Ogleby, Thomas, H. D. Oct. 1778, 115.
Oglesby, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 443; War 4, 297.
Oglesby, Robert, B. W.; Saf., 285; War 4, 299.
O'Hara, ———, H. D., Oct. 1780, 35.
O'Hara, Daniel, Misc. Pets., 1791 (Dec. 2, 1780).
O'Hara, Patrick, Saf., 270.
Oharral, ——— (Botetourt), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 107.
Oharro, Michael, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 19; War 5, 148.
Oharron, Michael, I. P., D 191.
O'Harrow, Michael, C. of Nw. 2, 848; War 5, 148.

Oins, George, I. P., D 31.
O'Kelley, William D. (en.), Ar. C. L., 31.
O'Kelly, Thomas D. (lt.), Ar. C. L., 36.
Olar, Henry, R. C.
Olar, John, R. C.
Olbridge, James, War 4, 298.
Old, Charles, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 444.
Old, Robert, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 4.
Old, Willoughby (lt. Princess Ann m.); War 23 (1777).
Oldam, Thomas, I. P., D 32.
Olden, Thomas, I. P., D 105.
Oldham, Caleb, R. C.
Oldham, Conway (capt.), Ar. C. L., 36; B. W.; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 102.
Oldham, Conway (lt.), Ar. C. L., 35, 36; Aud. Acct. VII, 247; Heitman, 312; Misc. Pets. 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779).
Oldham, Conway, War 4, 54.
Oldham, George (lt.), H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 102; B. W.; Heitman, 312.
Oldham, George, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 9; War 4, 54.
Oldham, Isaac (Lunenburg), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 165.
Oldham, Isaac, Brunswick Pets., Dec. 20, 1826 (A 2824); H. D. Dec. 1821, 28, 108; H. D. Dec. 1826, 49, 122; R. C.; War 5, 149.
Oldham, Joseph, Rom., 33.
Oldham, Samuel (n.), Aud. Acct. XXII, 416; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 207; E 1; War 5, 149.
Oldham, William (en.), Rom., 21.
Oldham, William, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 13; I. P., D 47; R. C.
Oldmond, Tarlton, Saf., 267.
Oldner, Joshua (n.), R. C.
Oldrid, William, Saf., 258.
Oldridge, Daniel, Aud. Acct. XXX, 191.
Oldridge, William, I. P., D 103.
Oldsby, William, Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 32.
Olever, Asa, Aud. Acct. XXII, 485.
Olfin, Thomas, B. W.
Olford, Charles, I. P., D 49.
Oliphant, Benjamin, B. W.
Olive, David, War 5, 148.
Olive, John, Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 54; War 5, 149.
Oliver, Alva (Halifax), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 145.
Oliver, Andrew, I. P., D 124, D 144, D 157.
Oliver, Benjamin, C. S., 14.
Oliver, Douglas, I. P., D 35.
Oliver, Drury (lt.), Heitman, 313; War 4, 54.
Oliver, James (Frederick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 60.
Oliver, James, Saf., 288; War 4, 298, 300.
Oliver, John (Caroline), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 124.
Oliver, John, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 19; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 4, 12; I. P., D 13; War 4, 298, 299; War 5, 148.
Oliver, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 572.
Oliver, Lewis, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 19; I. P., D 16, D 172; War 5, 149.
Oliver, Moses, B. W.; War 4, 297.
Oliver, Nicholas, B. W.
Oliver, Robert, G. Va. H., 186; War 4, 298.
Oliver, Thomas, C. S., 14.
Oliver, Turner, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 483; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 20; I. P., D 16, D 19, D 113, D 171; War 5, 148.
Oliver, William (capt.), B. W.
Oliver, William (lt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 218; Heitman, 313.
Oliver, William, B. W.; C. S., 14; G. Va. H., 176; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 13; Saf., 276; War 4, 298, 299; War 5, 17, 148.
Oliver, Willis, Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B 5473).
Olivis, Emanuel, War 5, 149.
Oll, Frederick, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 4.
Olliver, Thomas, War 4, 299.
Olphin, Thomas, R. C.
Olsey, David, I. P., D 60.
Olvason, John, Saf., 262.
Olvis, Emanuel, B. W.
Omehundro, James, War 4, 299.
Omenate, John, B. W.
Omohundro, James (Charlotte), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 126.
Oncall, John, War 8, 16.
O'Neal, Barnett, Aud. Acct. XV, 595.
Oneal, Farrell, War 4, 298.
O'Neal, Ferdinand (capt.), B. W.; Saf., 288.
O'Neal, Ferdinand, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 12.
Oneal, George, War 4, 298.
Oneal, Henry, Rom., 23.
O'Neal, John, Aud. Acct. XI, 23; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 197, 549; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 137; B. W.; E 11; G. Va. H., 182; Pitts., 6, 10; War 4, 298; War 5, 149; War 20, 56.
O'Neal, Luke, Saf., 287.
Oneal, Roger, Pitts., 57.
Oneal, Terrell, War 4, 297.
O'Neal, William, Aud. Acct. 1780, 55; B. W.; C. S., 14; War 4, 298; War 5, 148.

O'Neale, Constantia (Jackson), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 155.
Oneel, Patrick, War 4, 297.
Oneil, Constant, Pitts., 12.
O'Neil, Ferdinand, War 4, 54.
O'Neil, William, Comm.-in-Ch'f's Gd., 222.
O'Neile, Farrell, B. W.
O'Neill, Robert, I. P., D 78.
Oneley, Charles, Aud. Acct. XXII, 325; War 5, 149.
Oney, Joseph (Giles), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 140.
Oney, William (Soutnampton), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 198.
Onge, St., I. P., D 1.
Onions, John, War 4, 299.
Onions, Selby, B. W.; War 4, 298.
Onions, William, War 4, 298.
Onley, Major, War 4, 299.
Onoley, Charles, I. P., D 57.
Onsley, Thomas, I. P., D 104.
Onsley, William, I. P., D 104; Rom., 34.
Onslin, Charles, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 363; War 5, 148.
Onslow, Charles, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 19.
Opie, George H. (n.), War 5, 149.
Opie, George Heale (lt.), C. J. 1777-8, 50.
Oram, Henry (Loudoun), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 77.
Oram. Henry, War 4, 297.
Orange, Joshua, War 4, 297.
Orange, Lewis, War 4, 299.
Orban, Philip, I. P., D 21.
Orben, Philip, I. P., D 2, D 6.
Orbin, Philip, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 374; Aud. Acct. XXII, 244; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 193; I. P., D 10, D 22, D 158; War 5, 148.
Orby, Samuel, I. P., D 43, D 50.
Ord, Robert, Saf., 265.
Orders, John (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 15; N. 8, 11.
Ore, James, War 4, 297.
Ore, John, Saf., 268.
Ore, Samuel, War 4, 297.
Ore, William, War 4, 299.
O'Rear, Daniel, R. C.
Oreer, Daniel, C. of Nw. 2, 848.
Oreer, Jesse, C. of Nw. 2, 848.
Oreer, John, C. of Nw. 2, 842.
Oreer, William, C. of Nw. 2, 848.
Orford, Samuel, I. P., D 198.
Organ, Cornelius, B. W.; War 4, 298.
Organ, David, G. Va. H., 186; War 4, 298.
Organ, Thomas (Rockingham), H. D. Dec. 1813, 37, 48.
Organ, Thomas, Saf., 258.
Orish, James, War 4, 297.
Orpwood, John, War 5, 149.
Orr, ——— (Frederick), Aud. Acct. 1780, 303.
Orr, James, War 5, 148.
Orr, Samuel, War 4, 298; War 5, 148.
Orr, William, E 13; Pen.; Pitts., 24; Saf., 281; War 4, 299.
Orrell, Joseph, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 218.
Orrell, Gregory, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 9; R. C.
Orrell, Joseph, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 9; R. C.
Orrell, Thomas, R. C.
Orrill, Gregory, C. S., 14; War 4, 297.
Orrill, John (n.), N. 8, 11.
Orrill, Joseph, C. S., 14; War 4, 297.
Orsborn, Elisha, C. S., 14.
Orton, John, War 5, 149.
Orzlin, James, G. Va. H., 181.
Osborn, Benjamin, I. P., D 39, D 138.
Osborn, Elisha, B. W.
Osborn, Elijah, Rom., 29.
Osborn, George, Pitts., 57.
Osborn, James, I. P., D 179.
Osborn, Thomas, C. S., 14.
Osborne, ———, Aud. Acct. 1780, 312.
Osborne, Ebenezer, B. W.
Osborne, Samuel, I. P., D 93; War 4, 297.
Osbourne, Clairbourne (Charlotte), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 126.
Osburn, Ebenezer, C. of Nw. 2, 848.
Osburn, Samuel, B. W.; Saf., 283.
Osburne, George, B. W.
Osgriffin, William, War 4, 297.
O'Shea, Joseph, I. P., D 157.
Osling, Samuel, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 560.
Osman, Josiah, Pitts., 55.
Otey, John, Aud. Acct. XXV, 231.
Otterback, John, C. S., 14.
Otty, William, War 4, 298.
Oudit, Lewis, I. P., D 3.
Oundsley, Charles, C. of Nw. 2, 848.
Ounsler, Frederick, I. P., D 96.
Our, Searchman (Hardy), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 149.
Ousler, Charles, I. P., D 107.
Ousley, Anthony, I. P., D 104.
Ousley, Charles, I. P., D 23, D 53, D 114.
Ousley, Daniel, I. P., D 104.
Ousley, John, I. P., D 104.
Ousley, Thomas, B. W.; I. P., D 104.
Ously, John, Saf., 260.
Outten, Abraham (comm.) (Accomac), C. J. 1777-8, 153.
Overall, Nathaniel, B. W.
Overall, William, Rom., 13.

Overhall, John, I. P., D 56.
Overlin, William, War 4, 297.
Overline, William, E 8; Saf., 284.
Overly, Henry (Wythe), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 24.
Overstreet, ——— (Lancaster), Aud. Acct. 1779, 142; C. J. 1789-91, 286; War 20, 28.
Overstreet, Bennoni, War 4, 298.
Overstreet, Benoni (capt. m.), Cumberland Pets., Nov. 11, 1791 (A 4691).
Overstreet, Benoni, B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1791, 110, 265.
Overstreet, John (capt.), B. W.
Overstreet, John (n.), Pen.; War 5, 149.
Overstreet, John, B. W.; C. J. 1786-7, 165; E 13; War 4, 297.
Overstreet, Thomas (Bedford), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 115.
Overstreet, Thomas, C. S., 14; War 4, 297.
Overstreet, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 28.
Overthrow, Samuel (n.), N. 8, 39.
Overton, Clough, G. Va. H., 177; War 4, 298.
Overton, James, Aud. Acct. VII, 40; War 4, 299.
Overton, Jo (capt.), C. J. 1781-2, 237.
Overton, John (capt.), Ar. C. L., 9, 26, 28, 38; Aud. Acct. VII, 28, 169; Aud. Acct. 1780, 301; Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 186; Heitman, 315.
Overton, John (adj.), Accts. Comm. Sfty., 1775-6, 1, 83; C. of S. 1776, 11.
Overton, John, C. J. 1776-7, 118; War 4, 16, 54.
Overton, John, jr. (capt. 10th Va. regt.), Misc. Pets. 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779.
Overton, John, jr. (Norfolk m.), Ex. Coms. 1776.
Overton, Richard, I. P., D 162.
Overton, Samuel (comm.), H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 9; R. C.; C. J. 1783-4-5, 148.
Overton, Samuel, Aud. Acct. XV, 540; C. of S. 1776, 15.
Overton, Thomas (capt.), B. W.; Heitman, 315.
Overton, Thomas, B. W.; War 4, 16, 54.
Overton, William, War 4, 298.
Owen, ———, Aud. Acct. XXII, 631; C. J. 1786-7, 460; E 11.
Owen, Charles, War 5, 148.
Owen, David (Albemarle), H. D. Oct. 1789, 44, 50.
Owen, Ephraim (n.), N. 8, 39.
Owen, Henry, Aud. Acct. XXII, 79.
Owen, Herbert, B. W.; War 4, 299.
Owen, Jesse (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 260.
Owen, Jesse (Prince Edwd. m.), Aud. Acct. VII, 8.
Owen, John (n.), War 5, 149.
Owen, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 444; Aud. Acct. 1779, 196; H. D. May 1777, 49; I. P., D 167; War 5, 148.
Owen, Richard M. (lt.), B. W.
Owen, Robert, Aud. Acct. XXII, 79.
Owen, Thomas, E 13.
Owen, Vincent, B. W.
Owen, William, Aud. Acct. XXII, 78; H. D. May 1777, 49.
Owens, Arthur, I. P., D 74.
Owens, Charles (Prince Wm.), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 93.
Owens, Charles, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 571; Aud. Acct. 1780, 219; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 64; B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1778, 115.
Owens, Christopher, B. W.; War 4, 298.
Owens, David (Ind. interp.), Aud. Acct. XXII, 314.
Owens, Ephraim, B. W.; War 4, 297.
Owens, Evan (n.), N. 8, 39.
Owens, Evan, War 4, 299.
Owens, Evan Owens, B. W.
Owens, Fielding, Aud. Acct. XV, 595.
Owens, George, I. P., D 9, D 94.
Owens, James, C. S., 14; Pitts., 54, 60; Rom., 33.
Owens, John, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 309; I. P., D 167; War 4, 298.
Owens, Joseph, R. C.
Owens, Joshua, Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 63; War 4, 299.
Owens, Martin, Pitts., 27.
Owens, Raleigh, War 4, 298.
Owens, Samuel, B. W.; War 4, 297, 299.
Owens, Thomas, I. P., D 9; Pen.
Owens, Vincent, B. W.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 9; R. C.; War 5, 148.
Owens, William (n.), N. 8, 39.
Owens, William, Aud. Acct. XV, 595; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 681; B. W.; Saf., 281, 282; War 4, 298, 299.
Owin, Charles, War 4, 298.
Owing, Christopher, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 612.
Owins, George, R. C.
Owins, William (lt.), C. J. 1777-8, 168.
Owland, ——— (Frederick), Aud. Acct. 1779, 265; Aud. Acct. 1780, 303.
Owls, Robert, B. W.; War 4, 297.
Owsley, Jonathan, Saf., 261.

Owsley, Thomas, Saf., 261.
Oxer, Samuel, H. D. Oct. 1795, 22, 54; H. D. Oct. 1796, 56; H. D. Dec. 1802, 28.
Oxer, Samuel, Henrico Pets., Nov. 17, 1795 (A 9072).
Oxter, Samuel, Aud. Acct. XXII, 331; War 5, 149; I. P., D 52.
Ozborne, Elijah, War 4, 298.
Ozburn, Ebenezer, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 20; I. P., D 3.
Ozburn, Samuel, E 9.
Ozburne, George, War 4, 299.
Ozlen, Samuel, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 532.

P.

Pable, Andrew, Saf., 265.
Pace, Jesse (Goochland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 63.
Pace, Jesse, War 4, 305.
Pace, Joel, C. S., 15; War 4, 317.
Pace, Leonard, War 4, 317.
Pace, Newsum (Henry), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 154.
Pace, Newsum, War 4, 311.
Pace, Robert (Goochland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 141.
Pace, William, Comm.-in-Chf's Gd., 222; R. C.
Pace, Williamson, B. W.; War 4, 306.
Packer, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 460.
Packet, Richard, B. W.
Packett, Richard, War 5, 154.
Packett, William, War 5, 152.
Paddock, Ebenezer, Pitts., 41.
Paddock, Jonathan, Pitts., 42.
Paddock, Jonathan (listed Rogers), Pitts., 43.
Paddock, William, Pitts., 42.
Padox, Jonathan, Pitts., 40.
Pagan, David, C. of Nw. 2, 848; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 20; I. P., D 91, D 191; War 5, 153.
Pagar, George, Pitts., 24.
Page, Benjamin, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 550.
Page, Carter (capt.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 199; Heitman, 315; H. D. May 1784, 20; H. D. Oct. 1796, 86.
Page, Carter, Misc. Pets. 1779 (1784); War 4, 55.
Page, James (Goochland m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 141.
Page, John, Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 40; B. W.; Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B 5473).
Page, Leonard, War 4, 307.
Page, Robert, C. S., 65; Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B 5473); War 4, 304.
Page, Robert C., Aud. Acct. VIII, 210.
Page, William (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 15; N 8, 13.
Page, William, H. D. Oct. 1778, 115.
Pagett, Frederick (Bedford), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 209.
Pagett, Frederick, War 4, 313.
Pagget, Frederick (Bedford), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 115.
Paggett, Abram, War 4, 304.
Paguin, Francis, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 20; I. P., D 20.
Paido, James, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 131.
Pailer, ———, H. D. Oct. 1779, 99.
Pain, Benjamin Clark, Rom., 35.
Pain, Charles, War 4, 305.
Pain, George, War 4, 307.
Pain, Jacob, Saf., 267.
Pain, John, B. W.
Paine, Jacob, Aud. Acct. 1780, 184; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 48; Brunswick Pets., Dec. 16, 1806 (A 2878).
Paine, William, I. P., D 25.
Paines, Daniel (col.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 321.
Paint, Louis le., War 5, 156.
Painter, ———, Aud. Acct. XXII, 551; E 11.
Painter, George, B. W.; G. Va. H., 192.
Painter, Henry (Nelson), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 84.
Painter, John, Rom., 13.
Painter, Philip, I. P., D 129.
Painter, Samuel, War 4, 310.
Paintree, John, C. of Nw. 2, 848.
Pair, James, B. W.
Paire, George, B. W.; War 4, 314.
Paley, James, I. P., D 91.
Palm, Christian, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 4.
Palman, William, B. W.
Palmer, Benjamin (Lancaster), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 76.
Palmer, Benjamin, R. C.; War 5, 152, 153.
Palmer, Charles, B. W.; War 5, 156.
Palmer, Daniel, B. W.
Palmer, David, War 5, 153.
Palmer, Edmund, Rom., 35.
Palmer, Elisha (Halifax), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 145.
Palmer, Henry, Saf., 272.
Palmer, James (Rockingham), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 195.
Palmer, Jeffrey (Jeffery), Saf., 265; War 4, 309; B. W.
Palmer, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 682; War 4, 308.
Palmer, Martin, C. S., 53; War 4, 301.
Palmer, Pledge, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 694.

Palmer, Thomas (n.), Aud. Acct. XV, 604; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 695; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 207; War 5, 154.
Palmer, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XV, 513; B. W.; C. S., 37; War 4, 303, 313.
Palmer, William, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 386; B. W.; Comm.-in-Chf's Gd., 222; C. J. 1786-7, 175; H. D. Dec. 1813, 69; Pen.; Saf., 258; War 4, 307, 308.
Palmier, John, B. W.
Palmore, Charles, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 533.
Palsey, Thomas, War 4, 378.
Pamplin, James (capt. Amherst m.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 203.
Pancake, John, Aud. Acct. XV, 605.
Pancake, Joseph, Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 188; War 4, 310.
Pancake, Joseph, sr., Rom., 7.
Pancake, Joseph, jr., Rom., 7.
Pancras, Francis, I. P., D 18, D 20.
Pancras, Joseph, I. P., D 18, D 20.
Pangrass, Francis, Aud. Acct. XXII, 265, 266; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 62.
Panker, Edward, I. P., D 24.
Pankey, Stephen, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 652.
Pannell, David (capt.), B. W.
Pannell, David (capt. King William m.), War 23 (1777).
Pannell, David, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 14.
Pannifer, Elias, Rom., 5.
Pannill, David (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 247; H. D. 1834, Doc. 38, 10.
Pannill, David, War 5, 17.
Panter, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XXII, 309; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 361; I. P., D 10, D 21; War 5, 155.
Panter, Philip, I. P., D 92.
Panther, Joseph, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 20.
Papin, ———, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 24.
Papin, John, I. P., D 20.
Pappeno, Peter, I. P., D 198.
Paradice, Merit (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 15.
Paradise, Merritt (Merrit) (n.), N 8, 6; Aud. Acct. XXV, 289.
Paradise, Messele (n.), War 5, 156.
Paradise, Morrell (n.), B. W.
Paramore, Elijah, Aud. Acct. XV, 567.
Paramore, W. (capt.), B. W.
Parault, Peter, Aud. Acct. XXII, 314.
Parchment, Peter, B. W.; C. J. 1783-4-5, 265; C. J. 1789-91, 117; E 11; Pen.; Saf., 281; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 28; War 4, 303.
Pardo, James, C. S., 15.
Parens, William, Rom., 7.
Parham, Ephraim (lt.), Aud. Acct. XI, 25.
Parham, John, R. C.
Parham, William (capt.) (Brunswick) H. D. Oct. 1777, 22.
Parham, William, R. C.
Parish, Booker, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 549.
Parish, Charles, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 558.
Parish, Frederick (Dinwiddie), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 130.
Parish, Frederick, H. D. Dec. 1830, 36.
Parish, Henry, B. W.; War 4, 316.
Parish, John (Brunswick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 119.
Parish, John (n.), War 5, 155.
Parish, John, Aud. Acct. XXX, 288.
Parish, Jolly, C. J. 1777-8, 254.
Parish, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 680.
Parish, Moses (Mecklenburg), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 81.
Parish, Moses, B. W.; War 4, 315.
Parish, Nathaniel, G. Va. H., 182; War 4, 310.
Parish, Peter, B. W.; Saf., 287; War 4, 308.
Parish, Waddle, War 4, 315.
Parish, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 559; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 16; War 4, 302, 310, 315.
Parisienne, Baptiste, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 20; I. P., D 70.
Park, ——— (capt.) (Hampshire), H. D. Dec. 1813, 75.
Park, John, I. P., D 112.
Parker, ——— (capt.), Accs. Comm. Sfty., 1775-6, 1, 2.
Parker, Alexander (capt.), Ar. C. L., 26, 29, 37; Aud. Acct. VIII, 230; B. W.; E 7; H. D. Oct. 1783, 25, 29.
Parker, Alexander (lt.), Heitman, 316; Saf., 274.
Parker, Alexander (q. m.), Heitman, 316.
Parker, Alexander (q. m.) (Spotsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 100.
Parker, Alexander, War 4, 17, 55, 56.
Parker, Anderson, War 4, 315; B. W.
Parker, Benjamin, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 570; C. S., 65.
Parker, Caleb, B. W.; War 4, 315.
Parker, Charles, War 4, 312.
Parker, David, Saf., 264; War 4, 311.
Parker, Edward, Aud. Acct. XV, 481; C. of Nw. 2, 842; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 20; I. P., D 120, D 121, D 145; War 4, 312; War 5, 156.

Parker, Elijah (Nansemond), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 175.
Parker, George (n.), War 5, 157.
Parker, J. (col.), H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 105.
Parker, James (lt.), Heitman, 317.
Parker, James (Hampshire), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 147.
Parker, James, C. S., 65; Pitts., 38.
Parker, Jeremiah (Jeremy), B. W.; War 4, 305; Saf., 273.
Parker, Jesse (Cumberland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 129.
Parker, Jesse, B. W.; R. C.
Parker, John, Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 151; B. W.; C. S., 15; C. J. 1783-4-5, 344; Pen.; Saf., 270; War 4, 315.
Parker, Joseph (capt. Isle of Wight m.), Accts. Comm. Sfty., 1775-6, 43.
Parker, Joseph (Fauquier), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 56.
Parker, Joseph (Shenandoah), H. D. Dec. 1823, 17.
Parker, Joseph, B. W.; Comm.-in-Chf's Gd., 223; War 4, 308.
Parker, Josiah (col.) (Isle of Wight); B. W.; Heitman, 317; H. D. May 1778, 23; H. D. Oct. 1783, 16, 22; Misc. Pets. 1791 (Nov. 12, 1783).
Parker, Josiah (maj.), C. J. 1775-6, 94; C. J. 1776-7, 123.
Parker, Josiah (capt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty., 1775-6, 4, 61.
Parker, Josiah, Accts. Comm. Sfty., 1775-6, 33; Aud. Acct. XXX, 250; War 4, 55.
Parker, Levin, B. W.; War 4, 308.
Parker, Nicholas (lt.), H. D. Oct. 1777, 58; H. D. Oct. 1778, 33, 38; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 102; War 4, 56.
Parker, Nicholas, jr. (lt.), B. W.; Heitman, 317.
Parker, Peter, Saf., 282.
Parker, Richard (col.), B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1780, 31; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 10; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 102; Heitman, 317.
Parker, Richard (lt. col.), Saf., 270.
Parker, Richard (brig. maj.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 83.
Parker, Richard (capt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 19; C. of S. 1776, 72.
Parker, Richard (lt.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 136; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 1, 11, 82.
Parker, Richard (lt. n.), B. W.; N. 8, 7.
Parker, Richard (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 295; Aud. Acct. XXX, 213; Aud. Acct. 1780, 22; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 7; War 5, 17.
Parker, Richard, I. P., D 78, D 97; War 4, 55.
Parker, Richard, sr., Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 128.
Parker, Robert (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 15; R. C.
Parker, Robert, B. W.; Essex Pets., Dec. 6, 1827 (A 4501); H. D. Dec. 1827, 19, 69; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 16; War 5, 153.
Parker, T. (capt.), C. J. 1781-2, 238.
Parker, Thomas (capt.), Ar. C. L., 10, 11, 16, 26, 32, 38, 39; B. W.; C. J. 1781-2, 243.
Parker, Thomas (lt.), Ar. C. L., 29; Aud. Acct. VII, 201; Aud. Acct. VIII, 230; H. D. May 1780, 59; Heitman, 317, 318.
Parker, Thomas (en.), Saf., 274.
Parker, Thomas (mid. n.), B. W.; N. 8, 7; R. C.
Parker, Thomas (Caroline), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 49.
Parker, Thomas (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 7.
Parker, Thomas, B. W.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 10; Saf., 275; War 4, 17, 55, 56, 303, 308, 316.
Parker, Warren, B. W.; War 4, 306.
Parker, Watt, War 4, 302.
Parker, Watts, B. W.
Parker, William (lt.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 203; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 279.
Parker, William (lt. n.), N. 8, 12.
Parker, William (mid. n.), N. 8, 12.
Parker, William (n.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 283; E 1; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 16; N. 8, 30, 33, 34.
Parker, William, B. W.; C. S., 53; War 4, 307.
Parker, William H. (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 183; Aud. Acct. XXV, 137, 242; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 7; War 5, 17.
Parker, William Harwar (n.), Aud Acct. XVIII, 3; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 10; H. D. Oct. 1792, 41.
Parker, William Harwar (lt. n.), B. W.
Parker, Windsor (lt.), C. J. 1776-7, 323.
Parker, Wyat, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 301; B. W.; War 5, vi, 153.
Parkerson, George, Rom., 29.
Parkerson, Joseph (Isle of Wight), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 12.

Parkes, Hugh, Pitts., 9.
Parkes, Joseph, I. P., D 133.
Parkinson, Ezekiel (Chesterfield), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 127.
Parkinson, Joseph (Isle of Wight), H. D. Dec. 1821, 46.
Parkinson, Thomas (Isle of Wight), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 12.
Parkison, Peter, Pitts., 20.
Parks, Bernard, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 220.
Parks, Daniel, C. S., 65; War 4, 302.
Parks, George, Pitts., 52, 57.
Parks, Henry, B. W.; War 5, 153.
Parks, Hugh, Pitts., 10.
Parks, James (lt.), H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 104.
Parks, James, B. W.; Pitts., 16, 28, 48; Saf., 264.
Parks, Joseph, I. P., D 109.
Parks, Robert, Pitts., 2.
Parks, Samuel, B. W.
Parks, Solomon (Accomac), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 35.
Parks, Solomon, B. W., H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 10; R. C.
Parks, William, War 4, 57.
Parkson, John (fifer), Saf., 264.
Parlor, James, E 1; Saf., 284; War 4, 302.
Parmer, Elijah, Aud. Acct. XXII, 75.
Parmer, John, War 5, 152.
Parmer, Pledg, C. S., 15.
Parmer, William, Aud. Acct. XIIIA, 234; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 65; Aud. Acct. XXII, 423; E 11; E 13; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 28; War 8, 16; War 20, 85.
Parnel, Benjamin, B. W.
Parnel, Joseph, B. W.
Parnell, Joseph (Isle of Wight), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 72.
Parnell, Joseph, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 16; War 4, 314.
Paroalt, Peter, War 5, 156.
Paroult, Peter, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 20.
Parr, George, War 4, 305.
Parr, James, B. W.; War 4, 307.
Parr, William, I. P., D 124.
Parramore, Thomas (lt.), Heitman, 318.
Parramore, Thomas, War 4, 55.
Parrell, Hugh (Frederick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 138.
Parret, George, R. C.
Parret, Joseph (lt.), R. C.
Parris, David, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 461.
Parris, John, Saf., 265.
Parrish, Frederick, H. D. Dec. 1830, 127.
Parrish, Henry, Saf., 270.
Parrish, Humphrey (capt. Goochland m.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 221.
Parrish, Humphrey, Goochland Pets., Oct. 7, 1780 (A 7033).
Parrish, James, War 4, 306.
Parrish, John, (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 436; B. W.; R. C.
Parrish, Jolley, Goochland Pets., Nov. 7, 1780 (A 7032).
Parrish, Mark (n.), B. W.; R. C.
Parrish, Nelson, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 550.
Parrish, Peter, B. W.
Parrish, William (n.), B. W.; R. C.
Parrish, William, C. S., 15.
Parrott, Elijah (Halifax m.), Ex. Coms. 1781.
Parrott, George, Rom., 29; War 5, 153.
Parrott, Henry, Rom., 29.
Parrott, Jacob (lt.), Heitman, 318.
Parrott, James, B. W.; War 5, 155.
Parrott, John, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 12; Saf., 286.
Parrott, Joseph, B. W.
Parrott, Lewis (Halifax), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 145.
Parrott, Ludford (Halifax m.), Ex. Coms. 1781.
Parrott, Samuel, Rom., 29.
Parry, Moses, War 4, 311.
Parsley, Joel, War 4, 304; War 5, 154.
Parsley, Joseph, C. S., 80.
Parsmon, Thomas, C. S., 37.
Parson, Charles, Rom., 8.
Parsons, ——— (cadet), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 1.
Parsons, Adijah, R. C.; War 5, 154.
Parsons, Baldwin, Rom., 4.
Parsons, George, B. W.; Rom., 8; War 4, 307.
Parsons, James (capt.), Rom., 4.
Parsons, James, Hampshire Pets., Nov. 6, 1776 (A 7749); H. D. 1776, 44; War 4, 315.
Parsons, Jerry, C. S., 80.
Parsons, John (Rockbridge), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 193.
Parsons, John, I. P., D 85.
Parsons, Joseph (Jackson), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 155.
Parsons, Joseph, H. D. Dec. 1833, 229.
Parsons, Samuel, Aud. Acct. VIII, 143.
Parsons, Thomas (lt.), B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 31, 18.
Parsons, Thomas, B. W.; Saf., 265; War 4, 303.

Parsons, William (capt.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 35; B. W.; Heitman, 319.
Parsons, William (cadet), C. J. 1776-7, 18; Saf., 289.
Parsons, William, War 4, 17, 56.
Parsons, Williby, War 5, 157; B. W.
Parsons, Woodson, War 4, 302.
Partlow, Benjamin (Rappahannock), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 192.
Partlow, David (Fred'bg gun factory), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 118.
Partridge, Samuel (n.), N. 8, 21.
Partwood, Page, Aud. Acct. XXII, 341.
Pasgoe, John, Saf., 258.
Paskill, George, B. W.; War 4, 315.
Pasley, Joel, B. W.
Pasley, Thomas, B. W.; War 4, 309.
Pasteur, Blovet (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 246; War 5, 154.
Pasteur, John (capt. n.), N. 8, 4, 23.
Pasteur, William (sur.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 60.
Pasture, Blevet, Aud. Acct. XXII, 78.
Pasture, Blovet (n.), Aud. Acct. XV, 594.
Pasture, Bluit (n.), B. W.
Pasture, John (capt. n.), B. W.
Pasture, John (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 7.
Pasture, Robert (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 376.
Pate, Anthony, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 681, 682.
Pate, Charles, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 682.
Pate, Jeremiah (lt.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 149.
Pate, Mathew, B. W.; War 5, 153.
Pate, Matthew (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 16; N. 8, 30.
Paterson, John (mid. n.), N. 8, 35.
Paterson, John, Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 331.
Patilto, James, War 4, 301.
Patilto, William, War 4, 301.
Patmon, Watson, War 4, 308.
Patmon, William, War 5, 153.
Paton, Elverton, I. P., D 150.
Paton, Ephraim, I. P., D 167.
Paton, Philip, I. P., D 148.
Patrick, Thomas, War 4, 302.
Patrick, William (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 112.
Patridge, Richard, Rom., 31.
Patridge, Samuel (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 16.
Patridge, Richard, Saf., 270.
Patron, Jonathan, War 5, 155.
Pattelo, David, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 515.
Patten, Alexander, Saf., 277; War 4, 304.
Patten, George, Saf., 276.
Patten, James (capt.), I. P., D 189.
Patten, James (lt.), I. P., D 9.
Patten, James, C. of Nw. 2, 848; I. P., D 9, D 94.
Patten, John (maj.), R. C.
Patten, Philip, I. P., D 140.
Patterson, Benjamin (en.), Heitman, 320.
Patterson, Benjamin (cadet), Accts. Comm. Sfty., 1775-6, 1; Saf., 289.
Patterson, Ezekiel, I. P., D 46, D 180.
Patterson, Henry, War 22, 41.
Patterson, Israel, War 4, 305.
Patterson, James, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 180; War 4, 315.
Patterson, John (mid. n.), B. W.
Patterson, John (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 7.
Patterson, John, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 20; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 10; I. P., D 54, D 127, D 162; Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B 5473); War 5, 155.
Patterson, Littlebury, War 4, 309.
Patterson, Matthew, Aud. Acct. XV, 504; I. P., D 89.
Patterson, Nelson, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 534.
Patterson, Perry, Saf., 274.
Patterson, Philip, B. W.; War 4, 312.
Patterson, Poindexter (Campbell), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 123.
Patterson, Poindexter, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 693.
Patterson, Robert (capt.), I. P., D 48, D 95, D 166.
Patterson, Robert, C. of Nw. 2, 842.
Patterson, Samuel, Saf., 287.
Patterson, Thomas (capt.) (Buckingham), H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 103.
Patterson, Thomas (capt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 46; Saf., 288; C. J. 1776-7, 136.
Patterson, Tilman (Tilmon), War 4, 309; War 5, 157.
Patterson, William (lt.), Heitman, 320.
Patterson, William, Aud. Acct. XV, 289; Aud. Acct. XXII, 260; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 20; I. P., D 28; Pitts., 11; War 5, 155.
Patteson, ——— (capt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 11, 83; C. of S. 1776, 7.
Patteson, David (Chesterfield m.), H. D. Oct. 1785, 43.

Patteson, David (cadet), C. J. 1776-7, 142.
Patteson, Edward, War 4, 316.
Patteson, Jacob, War 4, 308.
Patteson, John (capt.) (Buckingham), Aud. Acct. 1779, 134.
Patteson, John, Buckingham Pets., Jany. 9, 1845 (A 2959); War 5, 152.
Patteson, Joseph (capt. Augusta m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 44.
Patteson, Richard, War 4, 311.
Patteson, Robert (capt.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 159.
Patteson, Samuel (comm.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 141.
Patteson, Thomas (capt.), B. W.
Patteson, Tilman (capt. Fauquier m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 332.
Patteson, Tilman, War 5, 153.
Patticrew, Matt, War 4, 306.
Pattiford, Drewry, B. W.
Pattiford, Elias, B. W.
Pattillo, James, B. W.
Pattilto, James, War 4, 306.
Pattin, William, War 4, 310; War 5, 153.
Patton, Alexander (Fauquier), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 56.
Patton, Alexander, B. W.
Patton, Benjamin, Aud. Acct. XXX, 110.
Patton, George, G. Va. H., 176; War 4, 303.
Patton, Henry (capt. Montgomery m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 426.
Patton, John (Harrison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 151.
Patton, John, B. W.
Patton, Matthew, Aud. Acct. XV, 605.
Patton, Philip, I. P., D 143.
Patton, William, B. W.; I. P., D 82, D 143.
Patty, John, I. P., D 78.
Paugh, Michael, Rom., 8.
Paugh, Nicholas, Rom., 8, 10, 11.
Paul, Aaron, Saf., 259, 263; War 4, 302.
Paul, Edward, B. W.; E 9; Saf., 283; War 4, 302.
Paul, Jacob, Pitts., 2.
Paul, James, I. P., D 83, D 84; Pitts., 45; Rom., 25.
Paul, John, C. of Nw. 2, 848; Elizabeth City Pets., March 8, 1781 (A 5244).
Paul, Robert, Aud. Acct. XXX, 138.
Paulett, Jesse (en.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 80; B. W.
Paulett, Jesse, War 4, 56, 311.
Paulett, Richard (lt.), B. W.; C. J. 1776-7, 323.
Paulett, Richard, War 4, 56.
Pauling, Henry (capt. Botetourt m.), War 23 (1777).
Paull, John, I. P., D 44.
Paullett, Richard (lt.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 80.
Papin, Joseph, B. W.
Papin, M., I. P., D 5.
Pavory, Herbert, War 4, 312.
Paxton, ——— (capt. Rockbridge m.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 155.
Paxton, Samuel (Rockbridge), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 193.
Paxton, William (capt. Rockbridge m.), War 23 (1778).
Paxton, William (Rockbridge), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 193.
Payler, William, B. W.; War 4, 307.
Paylor, David, War 4, 312.
Payn, Samuel, I. P., D 13.
Payn, William, I. P., D 13.
Payne, ——— (capt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 26.
Payne, Adam, Aud. Acct. XXII, 245; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 20; I. P., D 22, D 159; War 5, 155.
Payne, Anthony, B. W.; War 4, 309.
Payne, Augustine (Fauquier), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 133.
Payne, Berryman (lt. n.), Aud. Acct. XXII, 469.
Payne, Charles, B. W.
Payne, Daniel, R. C.
Payne, Edmund, Aud. Acct. XXII, 553.
Payne, Francis, Aud. Acct. XV, 532.
Payne, George (Hampshire), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 66.
Payne, George, C. S., 80.
Payne, Henry (lt.), Aud. Acct. XV, 499.
Payne, Jacob, B. W.; H. D. Dec. 1805, 31; War 4, 307.
Payne, James, Aud. Acct. XXX, 297.
Payne, John (Spotsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 100; Spots. Recs., 534.
Payne, John (master n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 31, 18.
Payne, John (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 309; Aud. Acct. XXX, 125; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 16; War 5, 154.
Payne, John, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 12; Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B 5473); War 4, 308.
Payne, Joseph (lt.), B. W.
Payne, Joseph (en.), Aud. Acct. VII, 216; H. D. May 1780, 59; Heitman, 321.
Payne, Joseph (en.) (Bath), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 41.

Payne, Joseph, War 4, 56.
Payne, Joshua, War 4, 304.
Payne, Josias (lt.), B. W.
Payne, Josias (en.), Ar. C. L., 14.
Payne, Josias (q. m.), Aud. Acct. VII, 319.
Payne, Josias, Ar. C. L., 42; War 4, 310.
Payne, Josias, jr., B. W.
Payne, Joseph, War 4, 17.
Payne, ———, Aud. Acct. VII, 303.
Payne, Merriman (Merryman) (lt. n.), Aud. Acct. XV, 462; Aud. Acct. XXV, 155; B. W.; C. J. 1776-7, 356; N. 8, 5, 12, 33.
Payne, Merriman (Merryman) (n.), Aud. Acct. XXX, 92; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 7; War 5, 17; N. 8, 11.
Payne, Nathaniel, R. C.; War 4, 315.
Payne, Nicholas, C. J. 1783-4-5, 14; H. D. Oct. 1783, 75.
Payne, Richard, Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B 5473); War 4, 308.
Payne, Samuel, War 5, 153.
Payne, Tarlton (Tarleton) (capt.), Ar. C. L., 10, 16, 26, 34, 38; B. W.; Heitman, 321.
Payne, Tarlton (en.), C. J. 1776-7, 31.
Payne, Tarlton, War 4, 17, 56.
Payne, Thomas (capt.), Ar. C. L., 11, 39; B. W.; C. J. 1781-2, 237; Ex. Papers, April, 1782.
Payne, Thomas (lt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 222; H. D. May 1780, 59; Heitman, 321; Ar. C. L., 32.
Payne, Thomas, War 4, 17, 55.
Payne, William (capt.) (Fauquier), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 133.
Payne, William (capt.), C. J. 1776-7, 367; H. D. Oct. 1784, 31, 45; Aud. Acct. XI, 100.
Payne, William (lt.), B. W.
Payne, William (lt. n.), Misc. Pets. 1779 (Nov. 20, 1784); N. 8, 1, 30, 31; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 9.
Payne, William (Fauquier), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 133.
Payne, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 550; C. S., 53; C. J. 1777-8, 21; G. Va. H., 190; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 20; War 4, 305, 316; War 5, 17, 153.
Payner, William (lt.), H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 105.
Payton, David, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 68.
Payton, Henry (Cabell), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 121.
Payton, John, War 5, 158.
Pea, George (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 16; N. 8, 15.
Pea, Thomas, B. W.
Peace, Ignatius, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 219.
Peace, John, C. S., 37; War 4, 301, 310, 311.
Peace, Samuel, B. W.; War 5, 152.
Peachey, William (col.) (Richmond), C. J. 1782-3, 47.
Peachey, William (col.), C. J. 1775-6, 93.
Peachy, Leroy (col.) (Richmond), Aud. Acct. 1779, 62.
Peachy, William (col.), Heitman, 322.
Peacock, Edwin, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 695.
Peacock, Joshua, War 4, 314.
Peacock, Richard (lt.) (Spotsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 199.
Peage, Thomas (Botetourt m.), H. D. May 1777, 69.
Peaisons, Julius, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 539.
Peak, Jesse, I. P., D 188.
Peak, John, I. P., D 93.
Peak, Patrick, I. P., D 93.
Peak, William, B. W.; E 13.
Peake, James, B. W.; War 4, 314.
Peake, Jesse, War 4, 308.
Peake, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 571.
Peake, Thomas, Pitts., 43.
Peake, William (lt.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 260.
Peake, William (Spotsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 22.
Peake, William, C. J. 1787-9, 512; C. J. 1789-91, 21; G. Va. H., 191; Pen.
Peake, William H., R. C.
Pear, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 571.
Pearce, Benjamin, R. C.
Pearce, Edward, C. S., 37.
Pearce, Jethro, R. C.
Pearce, John, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 9; R. C.; Saf., 267.
Pearce, John, jr., H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 9; R. C.
Pearce, Thomas, B. W.
Pearce, Wiliam (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 184.
Pearce, William (drummer), Saf., 267.
Peariman, Thomas, War 4, 306.
Pearle, Richard, Saf., 287.
Pearman, ——— (Henrico), Aud. Acct. 1779, 228; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 228; War 20, 44.
Pearman, Grief, War 4, 314.
Pearman, Harrison, B. W.; War 4, 305.
Pearman, Jesse, War 4, 301.

Pearman, John, C. S., 37; War 4, 305.
Pearman, Thomas, B. W.
Pearman, William, C. J. May 1776, 82.
Pearmon, Harrison, Chas. C. M., 4.
Pearnhoun, Thomas, C. S., 53.
Pears, Thomas, B. W.
Pearsefull, John, Pitts., 5.
Pearson, Charles, C. J. 1776-7, 66; R. C.; Rom., 17.
Pearson, Joel, War 4, 307.
Pearson, John, Saf., 283.
Pearson, Marshac, R. C.
Pearson, Meshack, War 4, 312.
Pearson, Moses (Pittsylvania m.), H. D. Oct. 1777, 62.
Pearson, Moses, Aud. Acct. 1779, 207; H. D. Oct. 1777, 99.
Pearson, Shadrack, B. W.; War 4, 313.
Pearson, Thomas (capt.), B. W.
Pearson, Thomas (lt.), Ar. C. L., 11, 17, 33; Heitman, 322.
Pearson, Thomas, Ar. C. L., 40; B. W.; War 4, 55, 306.
Pearson, William, War 4, 309.
Pearson, Williams, War 4, 309.
Peart, Griffin (maj.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 15.
Peart, Griffin (capt.), War 23 (1777).
Peasley, Thomas, War 4, 317.
Peaters, John, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 20.
Peaton, Solomon, Aud. Acct. XXII, 94.
Peaton, Solomon (n.), Aud. Acct. XXXI, 357; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 16; N. 8, 15, 18.
Peatons, Solomon (n.), War 5, 157.
Peatow, Solomon (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 158.
Peatt, Benjamin, B. W.
Peay, Elias, B. W.; War 4, 314.
Peay, George, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 474.
Peay, Thomas, B. W.; King Wm. Pets., Nov. 6, 1779 (A1146); War 4, 314.
Pebbles, Andrew (King and Queen), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 74.
Pebbles, Andrew, B. W.; War 4, 301.
Peck, George, Pitts., 7; War 4, 305.
Peck, Jersey, I. P., D 60.
Peck, Joseph (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 40.
Peck, Peter (Mason), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 167.
Pediford, Edward, B. W.
Pediford, Henry, War 4, 303.
Pee, Thomas, Aud. Acct. 1780, 318.
Peebles, Andrew, War 4, 316.
Peebles, Joseph (capt.), War 23 (1777).
Peed, Andrew (Gloucester), R. C.
Peed, John (n.), H. D. Oct. 1777, 21.
Peed, William, War 4, 317.
Peede, Andrew (Gloucester), R. C.
Peede, Thomas, R. C.
Peede, William, R. C.
Peek, Jessee, B. W.
Peek or Peak, Richard (Charlotte), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 126.
Peers, Thomas, B. W.; War 4, 303.
Peers, Valentine (maj.), B. W.; R. C.
Peers, Valentine (capt. n.), N. 8, 2, 31; C. of S. 1776, 41; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 9.
Peers, William, B. W.; R. C.; War 4, 316.
Peery, William, R. C.
Peery, William O., R. C.
Pegman, Jesse, Aud. Acct. XV, 595.
Pegman, Mathew, B. W.
Pegram, Edward (capt. Dinwiddie m.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 88.
Pegrin, Baker, War 4, 306.
Peid, Andrew, War 4, 317.
Peirce, Edward (Botetourt), Aud. Acct. 1780, 80.
Peirce, Francis, War 4, 306.
Peirce, John (n.), War 5, 154.
Peirce, Lovall, War 5, 152.
Peirce, Pennel, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 12.
Peirce, Thomas (n.), War 5, 154.
Peirce, Thomas, War 4, 313.
Peirce, William (maj.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 273.
Peirce, William, War 4, 17, 56.
Peircehouse, Thomas, War 4, 302.
Pelarut, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 612.
Pelham, ——— (capt.) (Brunswick), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 104; Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1779, 125.
Pelham, ——— (capt.), C. of S. 1776, 67.
Pelham, Charles (maj.), Ar. C. L., 9, 15, 25, 34, 37; Aud. Acct. X, 21; B. W.
Pelham, Charles (maj. 2nd Va. regt.), Heitman, 324.
Pelham, Charles (capt.), Misc. Pets. 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779).
Pelham, Charles, War 4, 17, 55.
Pelham, John, B. W.
Pelham, Paul (q. m.), C. J. 1777-8, 80.
Pelham, Peter (capt. Buckingham m.), C. J. 1776-7, 71.

Pelham, Peter (capt. Pittsylvania m.), C. J. 1776-7, 94.
Pelham, Peter (q. m. Brunswick m.), War 23 (1777).
Pelham, William (sur.), Aud. Acct. XI, 9; B. W.; Heitman, 324; H. D. May 1784, 28, 33.
Pelham, William (sur. mate), H. D. Oct. 1784, 46; Misc. Pets. 1779 (May 31, 1784).
Pelham, William, War 4, 56.
Pelkia, Pierre, R. C.
Pell, John, War 4, 305.
Pell, Joseph (sur. n.), H. D. Oct. 1791, 6.
Pell, Joseph, War 5, 17.
Pell, Joseph S. (sur. n.), B. W.
Pell, Simon (sur. n.), N. 8, 22.
Pell, Simon (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 7.
Pellicic, Francois, I. P., D 1.
Pellot, Charles, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 20.
Pelter, Joseph, I. P., D 25.
Peltier, Alfonse, R. C.
Peltier, Joseph, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 20; I. P., D 20.
Peltier, Michael, R. C.
Pelton, Benjamin, I. P., D 92.
Pemberton, Bennett, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 12; War 4, 314.
Pemberton, David, War 4, 309.
Pemberton, Henry (en.), Aud. Acct. XII, 87.
Pemberton, Henry, War 4, 307.
Pemberton, John (Charlotte m.), Aud. Acct. XI, 103.
Pemberton, Reuben, B. W.; War 5, vi, 154.
Pemberton, Thomas (capt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 164; Aud. Acct. X, 32; Aud. Acct. XII, 252; Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 1-84; B. W.; H. D. May 1784, 14.
Pemberton, Thomas (capt.) (Goochland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 211.
Pemberton, Thomas (lt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 301; G. Va. H., 186; Heitman, 324.
Pemberton, Thomas, War 4, 17, 55.
Pemberton, William, C. S., 15, 65; War 4, 304; War 5, 156.
Pence, John, sr. (Rockingham), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 195.
Pendall, Thomas, War 4, 301.
Pender, Henry, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 16.
Pendleton, ——— (capt.), C. J. 1781-2, 238.
Pendleton, Alexander, I. P., D 170.
Pendleton, Edmund (capt.), Aud. Acct., VII, 19.
Pendleton, Edmund (capt. Caroline m.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 288; Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 123.
Pendleton, Edmund, Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 32; H. D. May 1777, 17.
Pendleton, Henry, Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A 8115).
Pendleton, James (col. Culpeper m.), C. J. 1777-8, 102.
Pendleton, James (capt.), Ar. C. L., 14; Aud. Acct. XII, 267; B. W.; H. D. Dec. 1817, 95; Heitman, 324.
Pendleton, James, War 4, 17, 55.
Pendleton, James, Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A 8115).
Pendleton, Micajah (Nelson), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 176.
Pendleton, Micajah, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 688.
Pendleton, Nathaniel (capt.), Ar. C. L., 25, 30, 37; Aud. Acct. VII, 203; B. W.; C. J. 1782-3, 260; H. D. Oct. 1780, 39; Heitman, 324.
Pendleton, Nathaniel, H. D. Oct. 1780, 45; War 4, 56.
Pendleton, Nathaniel, jr. (lt.), H. D. May 1780, 59.
Pendleton, Philip, Spots. Recs., 530.
Pendleton, Reuben, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 694.
Pendleton, Richard, G. Va. H., 189.
Pendley, Alexander, I. P., D 198.
Pendry, Robert, War 4, 304.
Penery, Robert, Saf., 282.
Penett, Joshua, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 20.
Penex, James, I. P., D 77.
Peninger, Christian, War 4, 307.
Penington, Isaac, I. P., D 77.
Penir, Jesse, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 20.
Penkston, Shadrack, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 570.
Penlow, Samuel, War 4, 308.
Penn, Abraham (capt.), C. J. 1776-7, 38; H. D. Oct. 1777, 99.
Penn, Abraham (p. m.), Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 102.
Penn, Abraham (cnty. lt. Henry), Henry Pets., Oct. 28, 1791 (A 9932).
Penn, Abram (capt.), War 23 (1777).
Penn, Gabriel (p. m. Buckingham batt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 34, 61.
Penn, Gabriel, H. D. Dec. 1833, 183; H. D. Dec. 1833-4, 43.
Penn, John (n.), War 5, 154.
Penn, Simon, War 4, 308.

Penn, William (capt.), Heitman, 324.
Penn, William (lt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 125; B. W.; C. J. 1776-7, 81; C. of S. 1776, 85; J. C. May 1776, 46; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 103.
Penn, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 694; War 4, 57.
Pennell, David (capt.), C. J. 1777-8, 168.
Pennell, Pierce, Aud. Acct. X, 308.
Pennell, Thomas, Saf., 272.
Pennewit, Jacob, Rom., 30.
Penney, John, B. W.
Pennington, Henry, Aud. Acct. XXII, 18.
Pennington, John, War 4, 315.
Pennington, Phil, Aud. Acct. XXII, 18.
Pennry, Robert, B. W.; War 4, 314.
Penny, Christian (Berkeley), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 296.
Penny, John, War 5, 152.
Pennybaker, ———, Aud. Acct. VII, 248.
Pennybaker, Conrad, B. W.
Penor, Jesse, War 5, 155.
Pentecost, Dorsey (capt.), War 23 (1777).
Pentecost, William, C. J. 1786-7, 288.
Penticost, Dorsey (cnty. lt. W. Augusta), H. D. Oct. 1777, 75.
Penticost, William, Aud. Acct. XI, 123; Aud. Acct. XV, 237; B. W.; E 11; E 13; Pen.; War 8, 16; War 20, 74.
Pentiscoste, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 28.
Penton, Alexander, I. P., D 68.
Peoples, George, Pitts., 7.
Pepenhalst, George (n.), N. 8, 11.
Pepin, Banister (n), Aud. Acct. XXII, 441; War 5, 156.
Pepin, Jean, I. P., D 20.
Pepin, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 259; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 20; I. P., D 11; War 5, 155.
Pepin, Peter, I. P., D 11; War 5, 155.
Pepper, John, R. C.
Pepper, William (Harrison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 151.
Perault, Michael (capt.), Heitman, 324; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 9.
Perault, Michael, Aud. Acct. XXII, 343; C. of Nw. 2, 841; I. P., D 5; War 5, 17.
Perdew, Isham, H. D. Dec. 1833, 25.
Perie, William, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 20; I. P., D 54.
Peries, Lewis, Aud. Acct. XXII, 330.
Periman, Benoni, B. W.
Periman, Philip, B. W.
Perin, Joseph, War 4, 302.
Perkenson, Noel, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 444.
Perkerson, James, B. W.
Perkins, ——— (capt.) (Pittsylvania), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 120; C. of S. 1776, 66; H. D. May 1777, 75.
Perkins, ——— (en.), C. of S. 1776, 39.
Perkins, Archelaus (lt.), Ar. C. L., 13; B. W.
Perkins, Archelaus (lt.) (Goochland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 211.
Perkins, Archelaus (en.), Ar. C. L., 32; Heitman, 325.
Perkins, Archelaus, Ar. C. L., 42; War 4, 57.
Perkins, Archilas, War 4, 311.
Perkins, Archibald, War 4, 17.
Perkins, Dardin, War 4, 57.
Perkins, Elias (Greenbrier), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 143.
Perkins, Ezekial (Louisa), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 164.
Perkins, Harden (lt. 6th Va. regt.), Heitman, 325.
Perkins, Harden (en.), Saf., 289.
Perkins, Joseph, B. W.
Perkins, Joshua (n.), B. W.
Perkins, Joshua, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 12; Saf., 263.
Perkins, Nathaniel (lt. New Kent m.), War 23 (1777).
Perkins, Nimrod (drummer) (Accomac), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 107.
Perkins, Nimrod (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 288; B. W.; War 5, 156.
Perkins, Peter (col.), Aud. Acct VIII, 158.
Perkins, Peter (lt.-col Pittsylvania m.), C. J. 1777-8, 26.
Perkins, Peter (maj. Pittsylvania m.), C. J. 1777-8, 133.
Perkins, Peter (capt. Pittsylvania m.), C. of S. 1776, 77.
Perkins, Peter (capt.), C. J. 1776-7, 39; War 23 (1777 and 1778).
Perkins, Samuel, I. P., D 25; War 4, 309.
Perkinson, Ezekiel, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 652; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 57; War 4, 309.
Perkinson, James (Dinwiddie), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 53.
Perkinson, James, War 4, 310.
Perkinton, William, B. W.
Perrault, Michael, I. P., D 176; War 5, 17.
Perrell, William, I. P., D 40.

Perriman, Benoni, War 4, 305.
Perriman, Daniel, B. W.; War 4, 306.
Perrin, ———, Aud. Acct. 1779, 15.
Perrin, John, B. W.; War 4, 312.
Perrin, John, jr., War 23 (1777).
Perry, ——— (lt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 27.
Perry, Benjamin, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 559.
Perry, Gregory, War 4, 303, 308.
Perry, Heldey, B. W.
Perry, Henry, B. W.; Comm.-in-Chf.'s Gd., 224; War 4, 304.
Perry, John (cornet), B. W.
Perry, John, H. D. Dec. 1812, 1541; I. P., D 167; War 4, 305, 313.
Perry, Joseph, Pitts., 47.
Perry, Joshua (Augusta m.), Aud. Acct. XIIIA, 123.
Perry, Littlebury, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 558.
Perry Moses (Frederick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 60.
Perry, Peter, War 4, 312.
Perry, Richard, I. P., D 101, D 192.
Perry, Robert, Ex. Papers, Dec. 1783; War 4, 304.
Perry, Samuel, Pitts., 2.
Perry, Simon (Caroline), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 49.
Perry, William, B. W.; C. S., 80; War 4, 303, 304.
Perryman, Phill., War 5, 153.
Persinger, Henry (Lewis), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 161.
Persinger, Jacob (Alleghany), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 109.
Persinger, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 386.
Perty, George, Rom., 23.
Peter, Richard (n.), E 1.
Peter, Samuel, Misc. Pets. 1791 (Nov. 30, 1777).
Peter (negro) (n.), War 5, 157.
Peters, ——— (York), Aud. Acct. 1780, 20.
Peters, Anthony, Aud. Acct. 1780, 218; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 64; B. W.; War 5, 157.
Peters, Christian (Monroe), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 172.
Peters, Edmund (lt.), C. J. 1776-7, 357.
Peters, James (Nelson), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 84.
Peters, James (n.), B. W.; N. 8, 8; War 5, 158.
Peters, James, War 4, 301.
Peters, Jesse, War 4, 304.
Peters, John (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 3.
Peters, John (Giles) (en.), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 140.
Peters, John (Hampshire), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 147.
Peters, John, C. of Nw. 2, 848; I. P., D 3; Pitts., 53, 57; War 4, 306.
Peters, Jonas, Pitts., 35; War 4, 312.
Peters, Samuel (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 16; N. 8, 15.
Peters, Samuel, War 4, 309.
Peters, Thomas, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 10; B. W.; E 3; War 5, 153.
Peters, William, Pitts., 15.
Peterson, Conrad, B. W.; War 4, 310, 311.
Peterson, Field, Aud. Acct. XXII, 74.
Peterson, Henry (Culpeper m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 459.
Peterson, Israel, B. W.; Saf., 288.
Peterson, John, C. J. 1786-7, 204; E 13; Pen.; War 4, 316.
Peterson, John (Halifax m.), Ex. Coms. 1781.
Peterson, Thomas (Brooke), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 118.
Peterson, William (capt. Brunswick m.), War 23 (1777).
Petit, George, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 275; E 11; H. D. Oct. 1778, 23, 33, 37.
Petit, William (lt.), C. J. 1777-8, 50.
Petitt, George, Aud. Acct. 1779, 63.
Petkipool, Colwell, War 4, 310.
Petre, Alexander (guide), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 38.
Petre, Alexander, Aud. Acct. XII, 254; War 4, 301, 302.
Petre, Philip, Aud. Acct. XV, 605.
Petree, Alexander, C. S., 15.
Petrie, Alexander, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 276; Aud. Acct. 1780, 55; B. W.
Petry, John, C. S., 80.
Pett, John, War 5, 17.
Pettegrew, John (lt. n.), B. W.
Pettegrew, John (n.), War 5, 17.
Pettepool, Calwell, B. W.
Petter, Joseph, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 20.
Pettier, Alfonse, B. W.
Pettier, Joseph, B. W.
Pettier,Michael, B. W.
Pettiford, Drewry, War 4, 155.
Pettiford, Elias, War 5, 155.
Pettigrew, Abel, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 10.
Pettigrew, John (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 240.
Pettigrew, Gaven (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 287.
Pettigrew, John (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 7.

Pettigrew, Richard, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 10.
Pettis, John (Spotsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 199; Spots. Recs., 525.
Pettis, John, War 4, 301.
Pettit, Benjamin (lt.), I. P., D 143.
Pettit, Benjamin, I. P., D 74.
Pettit, George, C. S., 15; C. J. 1786-7, 466; H. D. May 1784, 53; Pen.; War 20, 26.
Pettit, James (Campbell), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 123.
Pettit, James, B. W.
Pettitt, Benjamin (lt.), I. P., D 167.
Pettitt, George (Surry), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 23.
Pettitt, George, Aud. Acct. XXII, 519; E 13.
Pettitt, James, War 5, 154.
Pettitt, Peter, War 4, 316.
Pettitt, William, War 4, 316.
Pettus, ——— (lt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 1.
Pettus, Dabney, R. C.
Pettus, George, War 4, 304.
Pettus, John (capt.), B. W.; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 103.
Pettus, John (lt. 1st Va. regt.), C. J. 1776-7, 31; Heitman, 326.
Pettus, Samuel, H. D. Oct. 1785, 85.
Pettus, Samuel Overton, (lt.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 80; B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1791, 93; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 103; R. C.
Pettus, Samuel Overton, H. D. Oct. 1785, 109; H. D. Oct. 1791, 59; Misc. Pets. 1791 (Nov. 1, 1791); War 4, 304.
Pettus, Stephen, Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A 8115).
Pettus, Thomas, B. W.; Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A 8115).
Pettus, William (maj.), War 23 (1777).
Pettut, George, War 4, 311.
Petty, William, B. W.; War 4, 316.
Pettygrew, Abel (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 289; B. W.; War 5, 156.
Pettygrew, Edward (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 289; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 10; War 5, 156.
Pettygrew, Gaven (Gavin) (n.) Aud. Acct. XXIX, 10; B. W.; War 5, 156.
Pettygrew, John (lt. n.), N. 8, 32.
Pettygrew, Richard (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 288; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 10; B. W.; War 5, 156.
Pettyjohn, James, War 4, 56, 309.
Pettyjohn, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 683.
Pew, David, B. W.; War 4, 309.
Pew, John, Rom., 24.
Peyton, ——— (col.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 13.
Peyton, ——— (col. and p. m. Prince Wm. batt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 61.
Peyton, ——— (capt.) (Gloucester), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 43.
Peyton, Charles, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 694; B. W.
Peyton, Dade (lt.), B. W.; Heitman, 326.
Peyton, Dade, War 4, 56.
Peyton, Ephraim, I. P., D 82.
Peyton, Francis (col.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 41, 81; Aud. Acct. 1779, 202, 236.
Peyton, Francis (p. m. Prince Wm. m.), C. J. 1776-7, 109.
Peyton, Francis, Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 123; B. W.
Peyton, George (lt.), B. W.
Peyton, George (en.), B. W.; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 104.
Peyton, George, War 4, 56, 306.
Peyton, Henry (maj.), B. W.; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 104; Saf., 288.
Peyton, Henry (capt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 287; Heitman, 326.
Peyton, Henry (lt.), G. Va. H., 190.
Peyton, Henry (cornet), J. C. May 1776, 48.
Peyton, Henry, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 694; Cabell Pets., Dec. 28, 1826, (A 3193) and Dec. 6, 1827 (A 3195); H. D. Dec. 1826, 70, 86; H. D. Dec. 1827, 19, 76; War 4, 57.
Peyton, James, B. W.; R. C.; War 4, 306.
Peyton, John (col.) (Gloucester), Aud. Acct. 1779, 75.
Peyton, Sir John (col. Gloucester m.), Va. Gaz. Oct. 21, 1775.
Peyton, John (capt.) (Prince Wm., Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 74.
Peyton, John (capt.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 255; Aud. Acct. XII, 314; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 11; B. W.; C. J. 1781-2, 220; C. J. 1782-3, 78; Saf., 279.
Peyton, John (capt.), C. J. 1783-4-5, 55.
Peyton, John (lt. 3rd Va. regt.), Heitman, 326.
Peyton, John (comm.), H. D. Oct. 1795, 31.
Peyton, John (clothier gen.), H. D. May 1783, 13, 19; H. D. Oct. 1795, 59.
Peyton, John (off.), H. D. Oct. 1792, 33.

Peyton, John, War 4, 55, 316; War 5, 17.
Peyton, Robert (lt.), B. W.; Heitman, 327.
Peyton, Robert (en.), C. J. 1776-7, 30.
Peyton, Robert, War 4, 56, 307.
Peyton, Solomon (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 314.
Peyton, Thomas (capt. Gloucester m.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 61.
Peyton, Timothy, I. P., D 48.
Peyton, Uriah, C. S., 37.
Peyton, Valentine (capt. Prince Wm. m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 602; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 11.
Peyton, Valentine (capt.), Heitman, 327; Misc. Pets. 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779); B. W.; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 102; Prince Wm. Pets., Oct. 17, 1776; Saf., 277.
Peyton, Valentine (lt.), C. J. 1776-7, 30.
Peyton, Valentine (sur. 3rd batt.), C. of S. 1776, 75; Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 1.
Peyton, Valentine, War 4, 55, 57.
Peyton, William, War 4, 316.
Pharoah, William, Rom., 16.
Phelphs, Josiah, C. of Nw. 2, 848.
Phelps, Anthony, I. P., D 94; D 109.
Phelps, George, B. W.; I. P., D 31, D 94, D 155; Saf., 284; War 4, 302.
Phelps, John, I. P., D 136.
Phelps, Josiah, I. P., D 94.
Phelps, Josias, I. P., D 47.
Pheltie, John, Rom., 31.
Pherrier, Thomas, I. P., D 180.
Phielding, William D. (Jefferson), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 12.
Philbert, Obadiah (Obediah), Saf., 279; War 4, 315.
Philby, George, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 10; R. C.
Philip, Morris, Rom., 30.
Philiphs, John, Pitts., 50.
Philips, ——— (Monongalia), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 124.
Philips, Benjamin, Aud. Acct. 1780, 221; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 65; War Of. Lttr. Bk. 1781, No. 54, 48.
Philips, Charles, War 4, 313, 316.
Philips, Elijah, War 4, 313.
Philips, Henry, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 20; I. P., D 15.
Philips, Hezekiah, C. J. 1776-7, 109.
Philips, Isaac, Pitts., 42, 45.
Philips, Jacob (n.), Aud. Acct. XXIX, 8; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 16; N. 8, 7.
Philips, Jacob, B. W.; War 4, 316.
Philips, James (Charles City m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 142.
Philips, Jenkin, Aud. Acct. XV, 475.
Philips, Jeremiah, Rom., 17.
Philips, John (Halifax), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 65.
Philips, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 532; B. W.; Pitts., 7.
Philips, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 362.
Philips, Larkin, B. W.
Philips, Levi, War 4, 317.
Philips, Matthias (Accomac), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 35.
Philips, Mourning, Henrico Pets., Dec. 17, 1827 (A 9393).
Philips, Newton (Stafford), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 102.
Philips, Newton, B. W.
Philips, Philip, B. W.; Pitts., 1; War 4, 316.
Philips, Richard (en.) (Goochland), C. J. 1776-7, 324.
Philips, Richard, Pitts., 56.
Philips, Ritchie, Pitts., 53.
Philips, Samuel, Pitts., 34.
Philips, Thomas, Aud. Acct. 1780, 37; Saf., 282.
Philips, Timothy, Rom., 38.
Philips, William (Charles City), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 50.
Philips, William (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 288; N. 8, 7.
Philips, William, Pitts., 17.
Philips, William H., R. C.
Philipson, John (n.), N. 8, 39.
Phillips, ———, War 20, 38.
Phillips, Benjamin, B. W.; I. P., D 58; War 4, 311; War 5, 152.
Phillips, Charles, B. W.
Phillips, David, Saf., 259, 261.
Phillips, Elijah, B. W.
Phillips, Ephraim, War 4, 305.
Phillips, George, War 4, 309.
Phillips, Henry, Aud. Acct. XXII, 328; War 5, 156.
Phillips, Jacob, B. W.
Phillips, Jacobs (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 295; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 7; War 5, 156.
Phillips, James (en.), Heitman, 327.
Phillips, James, I. P., D 152.
Phillips, John, B. W.; E 8; I. P., D 58, D 84, D 132, D 180; Saf. 260, 261, 262, 268, 284; War 4, 302, 305, 309, 311, 315.
Phillips, Larkin, War 5, 152.
Phillips, Levin, War 4, 315.
Phillips, Levy, B. W.
Phillips, Matthias, B. W.; War 4, 315.

Phillips, Mourning, B. W.; H. D. Dec. 1827, 80.
Phillips, Newton, War 4, 306.
Phillips, Philip, I. P., D 66; War 4, 302.
Phillips, Richard (capt.) (Louisa), Aud. Acct. 1779, 205.
Phillips, Richard, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 461.
Phillips, Richard, War 4, 309.
Phillips, Robert, I. P., D 167.
Phillips, Samuel (en. 7th Va. regt.), Heitman, 328.
Phillips, Samuel, Saf., 262, 268; War 4, 55.
Phillips, Samuel, War 4, 304.
Phillips, Thomas (lt.), C. J. 1777-8, 50.
Phillips, Thomas (Orange), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 18.
Phillips, Thomas, I. P., D 58; War 4, 303, 309; War 5, 155.
Phillips, William (Frederick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 138.
Phillips, William (n.), B. W.; War 5, 156.
Phillips, William, B. W.; Chas. C. M., 4; War 5, 152, 153.
Pnillpott, Charles (Henry), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 154.
Phipps, Benjamin (Grayson), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 142.
Phipps, George, B. W.; War 5, 152.
Phister, John, I. P., D 31.
Phitzimons, Thomas, R. C.
Piatt, Benjamin, War 4, 312.
Piatter, Brazil (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 176.
Pickens, Aaron, I. P., D 61.
Pickens, Samuel, C. of Nw. 2, 848; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 20.
Pickeren, Spencer M. (n.), B. W.
Pickering, George, B. W.
Picket, Francis, B. W.
Picket, Womack, War 4, 302.
Pickett, ——— (capt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 4.
Pickett, ——— (capt. Culpeper batt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 26.
Pickett, Abraham, H. D. Oct. 1795, 37.
Pickett, Charles, War 4, 314.
Pickett, Francis, E 3; H. D. Dec. 1810, 46, 56; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 12; War 5, 152.
Pickett, George, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 285; B. W.; E 3; War 4, 301; War 5, 152.
Pickett, Jeremiah, B. W.; War 4, 305.
Pickett, Joel, Acct. XVIII, 651.
Pickett, John, B. W.; War 4, 306.
Pickett, Martin (col.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 161.
Pickett, William (maj.) (Fauquier), C. J. 1777-8, 205.
Pickett, William, Aud. Acct. XV, 537; Aud. Acct. 1780, 219.
Pickitt, Charles, War 4, 313.
Pickralasa, Samuel, B. W.
Pickrall, Samuel, War 5, 153.
Pickrell, William (capt.), E 7.
Pickren, Spencer Molson (n.), Aud. Acct. XXX, 5.
Pickren, Spencer Mohom (n.), Aud. Acct. XXVII, 28.
Pickron, Spencer Matrom (n.), War 5, 155.
Piddington, Isaac, I. P., D 70.
Pidgeon, Thomas Leonard, C. S., 80.
Pied, Andrew, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 10.
Pied, William, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 10.
Piencras, Francis, War 5, 155.
Pierce, Daniel, Ohio Pets., Nov. 15, 1790 (B 5048).
Pierce, Edward (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 15.
Pierce, Elias, Pitts., 22.
Pierce, Jethro, War 4, 310.
Pierce, John (comm. of prov.), C. J. 1777-8, 113; C. J. 1781, 207, 231.
Pierce, John (commr.), H. D. Oct. 1796, 44.
Pierce, John (Jefferson), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 73.
Pierce, John (Spotsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 199; Spots. Recs., 529.
Pierce, John (mid. n.), B. W.
Pierce, John (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 23, 593; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 7; N. 8, 16.
Pierce, John, War 4, 312.
Pierce, Joseph, C. S., 80.
Pierce, Loveall, B. W.
Pierce, Pennel, War 4, 316.
Pierce, Thomas (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 144, 435; Aud. Acct. XXV, 131; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 92; B. W.
Pierce, William (maj.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 175.
Pierce, William (capt.), Ar. C. L., 7; C. J. 1777-8, 79.
Pierce, William (aid), Heitman, 329.
Pierce, William, Aud. Acct. XXII, 251; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 360; B. W.; War 5, 155.
Piercefull, John, Rom., 29.
Piercer, James, C. S., 53.
Piercer, William, C. S., 53.
Piercy, Henry (lt.), S. of W. 1835. Pen. 2, 28.

Pierman, Harrison, B. W.
Pierpont, John, Pitts., 20.
Pierre, William (maj.), H. D. Oct. 1777, 133.
Piers, Daniel, Pitts., 2.
Piers, Francis, War 4, 314.
Pierson, Masheck, B. W.
Pierson, Shadrack, H. D. 1834, Doc 35, 9; R. C.
Pigg, George, R. C.
Pigg, John (en.), R. C.
Pigg, John, War 5, 152.
Piggett, William, Aud. Acct. 1780, 56.
Pigh, Richard, War 4, 311.
Pigman, Bean, Rom., 16.
Pigman, Jesse, Pitts., 5.
Pigman, Matthew, H. D. Oct. 1791, 265; War 4, 311.
Pigman, Samuel, Hampshire Pets., Nov. 12, 1791 (A 7789); H. D. Oct. 1791, 116.
Pigman, Zachariah, B. W.; Hampshire Pets., Nov. 12, 1791 (A 7789); H. D. Oct. 1791, 116; Rom., 16.
Pigott, Abram, B. W.; War 4, 307.
Piggott, William, War 4, 314.
Pike, William, B. W.
Piland, James, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 612.
Piland, William, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 227.
Pile, Benjamin, B. W.
Pile, Richard, B. W.; War 4, 307.
Pile, William, War 4, 56.
Piles, Benjamin, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 3.
Piles, Richard, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 3.
Piles, William (lt.), Heitman, 329.
Piles, William, B. W.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 10; R. C.
Piles, Zachariah (Monongalia), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 171.
Pilette, Charles, B. W.
Pilette, Louis, B. W.
Pilette, Michael, B. W.; R. C.
Pilis, William, War 4, 313.
Pilkington, Drury, War 4, 317.
Pilkington, William, War 4, 311.
Pilkinson, Drury, War 4, 303.
Pilkinton, Drury, B. W.
Pilkinton, William, War 4, 306.
Pill, Joseph (sur. n.), Monongalia Pets., Oct. 19, 1791 (B 2994).
Pillars, James, I. P., D 111.
Pillars, Richard, I. P., D 111.
Pillen, Henry, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 4.
Pillett, Charles, I. P., D 7.
Pillion, John, War 4, 311.
Pillions, John, C. S., 53.
Pillow, Jasper, R. C.; War 4, 310.
Pills, Joseph (sur. n.), H. D. Oct. 1791, 50.
Pillus, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 514.
Pilos, Joshua, Rom., 37.
Pinchback, Thomas (capt.), Aud. Acct. XIIIA, 3.
Pinchback, Thomas, B. W.; War 5, 1, 152.
Pincras, Joseph, War 5, 155.
Pindle, Samuel, Pitts., 19.
Pindle, Thomas, Pitts., 20.
Piner, Jesse, Aud. Acct. XXII, 259, 355; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 353; C. of Nw. 2, 848; I. P., D 11, D 20; War 5, 156.
Pines, Lewis, I. P., D 15; Saf., 274; War 5, 156, 157; War 22, 73.
Pinis, John, War 4, 308.
Pinis, Lewis, War 4, 306.
Pinkaman, ———, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 131; War 20, 40.
Pinkard, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 374; War 4, 311.
Pinker, Jacob (capt.), Shenandoah Pets., Nov. 14, 1786.
Pinkstone, Shadrack, B. W.; War 4, 307.
Pinn, John (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 203; Aud. Acct. XXX, 81; B. W.
Pinn, Thomas, G. Va. H., 183.
Pinner, Jesse, Aud. Acct. XXX, 323.
Pipen, Peter, Aud. Acct. XXII, 259.
Pipenbolt, George (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 15; N. 8, 10.
Piper, Benjamin, War 5, 157.
Piper, George, C. S., 37.
Piper, John (lt.), B. W.; C. J. 1777-8, 28; Heitman, 330.
Piper, John (en.), C. J. 1776-7, 323, 367.
Piper, John (Frederick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 138.
Piper, John, H. D. Oct. 1795, 43, 104; R. C.; War 5, 17.
Piper, William, War 5, 153.
Pipin, Bannister (n.), Aud. Acct. XXIX, 302.
Pipin, William, War 5, 158.
Pippen, Bannister (n.), B. W.; N. 8, 8.
Pippen, William (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 15; N. 8, 8.
Pippin, Banister (n.), R. C.
Pippin, Robert (Washington), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 205.
Pique, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 362; Aud. Acct. XXII, 342, 545; B. W.; I. P., D 107, D 114, D 126; War 5, 155.
Pirkinson, William, War 5, 153.

Pitman, Buckner, And. Acct. XV, 486; War 5, 155.
Pitman, George, B. W.; C. J. 1786-7, 358; E 11; Pen.; War 4, 301; War 8, 16.
Pitman, Isaac, B. W.; War 4, 301.
Pitman, John, I. P., D 127.
Pitman, Joseph, C. S., 80; War 4, 301.
Pitman, Thomas, I. P., D 127.
Pitt, John (sur. n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 240; B. W.
Pitt, John (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 7.
Pitt, Lewis, Aud. Acct. XXX, 138.
Pitt, William, B. W.
Pittcock, Stephen, Pitts., 44.
Pittis, Samuel, War 4, 56.
Pittitt, George, War 4, 317.
Pittman, Andrew (Frederick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 138.
Pittman, Buckner, Aud. Acct. XXII, 192; Aud. Acct. XXX, 278; B. W.; C. of Nw. 2, 842; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 20; I. P., D 22, D 63, D 64, D 116, D 118, D 158.
Pittman, Fortunatus (lt.), R. C.
Pittman, Fortunatus, War 4, 309.
Pittman, George (Lancaster), S. of W., 1835, Pen. 2, 13.
Pittman, George, Aud. Acct. XII, 15; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 695; E 13; H. D. Dec. 1803, 40; War 20, 79.
Pittman, Isaac, War 4, 307.
Pittock, Stephen, Pitts., 11.
Pitts, John (Caroline), Aud. Acct. 1779, 259.
Pitts, Bradly, B. W.; War 4, 311.
Pitts, David, B. W.; War 4, 311.
Pitts, John (sur. n.), N. 8, 34.
Pitts, John (n.), Aud. Acct. XXX, 257; N. 8, 6.
Pitts, Major (Northampton), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 178.
Pitts, Major, War 4, 312.
Pitts, William, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 12.
Plague, John, H. D. Dec. 1803, 47.
Plain, Moses, Saf., 260, 261.
Plant, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XXII, 259; I. P., D 5, D 11, D 20; War 5, 155.
Plant, William (Louisa), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 78.
Plant, William, War 4, 311.
Plant, Williamson, R. C.; War 4, 307.
Platner, Daniel, Aud. Acct. XV, 318.
Playl, John (n.), N. 8, 40.
Pleak, John, I. P., D 170.
Pleasant, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 651.
Pleasants, ——— (capt.), Accts. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 2, 6, 74; C. of S. 1776, 7, 79.
Pleasants, Arch. (Goochland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 141.
Pleasants, John (capt.) (Henrico), Accts. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 49.
Pleasants, John (capt. 5th Va. regt.), C. J. 1776-7, 42, 137.
Pleasants, John (comm.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 274.
Pleasants, Robert (Goochland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 141.
Pledger, John (Northampton), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 178.
Plick, John, I. P., D 60.
Plod, John, War 4, 303.
Plodd, John, B. W.
Plowman, Robert, C. S., 37; War 4, 305.
Plumer, Armistead, G. Va. H., 193.
Plumer, John, G. Va. H., 193.
Plumer, Robert, C. S., 53; War 4, 304.
Plumer, William, G. Va. H., 193.
Plummer, Armistead, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 612; B. W.; R. C.; War 4, 305.
Plummer, George (en. Gloucester m.), Va. Gaz., Oct. 21, 1775.
Plummer, George, R. C.; War 4, 302.
Plummer, George William (capt. Gloucester m.), C. J. 1776-7, 43.
Plummer, John, R. C.; War 4, 305.
Plummer, Kemp (lt.), C. J. 1777-8, 50.
Plummer, Robert, R. C.; War 5, 154.
Plummer, William, B. W.; Pitts., 56; R. C.; War 4, 305.
Plunket, James, B. W.
Plunket, Reuben (Caroline), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 5.
Plunket, Reuben, B. W.
Plunket, Thomas (Rockbridge), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 96.
Plunket, Thomas, War 4, 301.
Plunkett, ——— (Berkeley), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 296.
Plunkett, John, B. W.; War 4, 309.
Plunkett, Thomas, H. D. Nov. 1816, 135.
Plunkit, Reubin, War 4, 306.
Plunkitt, Jesse, Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B 5473).
Pluto (negro) (n.), B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1793, 43; H. D. Oct. 1796, 71; N. 8, 10; War 5, 153.
Poage, Charles, Pitts., 18.
Poak, Charles, Pitts., 5.
Pocencom, Nimrod, I. P., D 171.

Pocoe, Rawman (Caroline m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 57.
Poe, Andrew, Pitts., 46, 47.
Poe, Edward, Rom., 24.
Poe, Jesse, B. W.; Saf., 275.
Poe, John, B. W.; War 4, 308.
Poe, Samuel, Aud. Acct. XI, 97; Aud. Acct. XXII, 418; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 410; C. J. 1787-9, 121; E 11; E 13; Pen.; War 8, 16.
Poe, Thomas, B. W.
Poe, Virgil, B. W.; C. J. 1786-7, 361; Saf., 275; War 4, 308.
Poe, William, B. W.; War 5, 157.
Poge, William (Botetourt), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 117.
Poindexter, Gabriel, War 4, 306.
Poindexter, Jacob, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 539; War 4, 307.
Poindexter, John, War 4, 307.
Poindexter, Jonathan, War 4, 306.
Poindexter, Joseph (capt. Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 118.
Poindexter, Levil, War 4, 305.
Poindexter, Richard, G. Va. H., 186; War 4, 304.
Pointer, ——— (lt.), B. W.
Pointer, Argulus, I. P., D 78.
Pointer, George, I. P., D 85, D 150.
Pointer, Henry, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 539.
Pointer, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 562; I. P., D 124, D 150.
Pointer, Richard (negro) (Greenbrier), H. D. Dec. 1819, 25, 42.
Pointer, Samuel, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 559.
Pointer, Thomas, I. P., D 85.
Pointer, William (lt.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 54, 309; C. J. 1777-8, 321.
Pointer, William (lt. 10th Va. regt.), Misc. Pets., 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779).
Pointer, William (lt. 14th Va. regt.), Heitman, 331.
Pointer, William (surg.), B. W.
Pointer, William, War 4, 55.
Poisal, Jacob, Saf., 281.
Poker, Peter, Rom., 15.
Pole, Peter, Saf., 286.
Polk, Charles (capt.), I. P., D 43, D 92.
Polk, Charles, I. P., D 50.
Polk, Thomas (col., comm.), Aud. Acct. VII, 182.
Polk, Thomas, I. P., D 43, D 50.
Polke, John, Pitts., 36.
Poll, John, War 4, 306.
Poll, Robert (capt. Culpeper m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 450.
Pollard, ——— (capt.), H. D. Oct. 1777, 36.
Pollard, ——— (Hanover), Aud. Acct. 1780, 22.
Pollard, ———, War 20, 38.
Pollard, Absolom, B. W.; War 5, 152.
Pollard, Benjamin (capt.), B. W.; C. J. 1776-7, 309.
Pollard, Benjamin (capt. n.), N. 8, 31; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 9.
Pollard, Benjamin (lt.), Aud. Acct. 1775-6, 102.
Pollard, Benjamin (lt. n.), C. J. 1776-7, 81; N. 8, 1, 3, 10, 31.
Pollard, Benjamin, C. J. 1776-7, 371; Misc. Pets., 1791 (1777).
Pollard, Braxton, Aud. Acct. XII, 324; B. W.; War 5, 152.
Pollard, Chatlen (Franklin), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 137.
Pollard, John (maj. King George m.), C. J. 1777-8, 364.
Pollard, Joseph (King and Queen), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 158.
Pollard, Joseph, Saf., 272.
Pollard, Robert (capt. Culpeper m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 439, 459.
Pollard, Robert (adj. and capt.) (Henrico), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 153.
Pollard, Robert (q. m. Culpeper batt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1776-7, 26.
Pollard, Robert (New Kent), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 177.
Pollard, Samuel, War 5, 157.
Pollard, Thomas (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 7; B. W.; C. J. 1777-8, 285; Misc. Pets., 1791 (Oct. 23, 1778).
Pollard, Thomas (lt.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 650.
Pollard, Thomas (lt. n.), N. 8, 5, 22.
Pollard, Thomas, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 7; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 6; War 4, 315.
Pollard, William, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 231.
Pollards, Ambrose, War 4, 304.
Poller, James, War 5, 155.
Pollett, John, B. W.; War 4, 310.
Pollock, Oliver, Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 75.
Pollock, Thomas, Saf., 256.
Pollock, Thomas, B. W.; War 4, 303.
Polly, Drury, I. P., D 49.
Polly, James (lt.), I. P., D 162.
Polly, James, I. P., D 49.
Polly, Peter, I. P., D 80, D 86.
Polmesser, Peter, I. P., D 56.
Poison, John (maj.), Ar. C. L., 8; E 7.

Polson, John (capt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 274.
Pomeroy, Esau (n.), E 1; Aud. Acct. XV, 399; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 452.
Pomeroy, George, I. P., D 34, D 38, D 112, D 133, D 139.
Pomeroy, Isaac (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 16; N. 8, 16.
Pond, John H. (Southampton), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 198.
Ponnetant, John, War 4, 315.
Poock, Michael, Saf., 282.
Pool, Baxter, B. W.; War 4, 307.
Pool, Edward, B. W.
Pool, Henry, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 231.
Pool, Jacob, Saf., 277.
Pool, John (n.), B. W.
Pool, Peter, B. W.
Pool, Robert, B. W.
Pool, William, C. S., 65.
Poole, Dudley, War 4, 304.
Poole, Edward (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 148.
Poole, Edward, War 5, 154.
Poole, Micajah, War 4, 304.
Poole, Peter, War 4, 312.
Poole, Robert, War 4, 303, 317.
Poole, Thomas, War 4, 304.
Pools, John (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 16.
Poor, John (Nelson), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 84.
Poor, John, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 76, 195; War 4, 316; War 20, 36.
Poor, Joshua, Saf., 286.
Poor, Nehemiah, I. P., D 78.
Poor, Thomas (Goochland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 141; Goochland Pets., Dec. 21, 1808 (A7072).
Poor, Thomas, War 4, 312.
Poore, John, War 4, 316.
Poores, Archer, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 20; I. P., D 3.
Pope, ——— (lt. Lancaster m.), C. of S. 1776, 47.
Pope, Benjamin, I. P., D 94.
Pope, Brittain, War 4, 303.
Pope, Casper, I. P., D 87, D 101.
Pope, Fortunatus, B. W.; War 5, 153.
Pope, John (capt.), C. J. 1776-7, 303.
Pope, John (en.) (Stafford), C. J. 1776-7, 316.
Pope, John (en. 10th Va. regt.), Heitman, 332.
Pope, John, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 4; I. P., D 104; War 4, 56.
Pope, Joseph (n.), Aud. Acct. XV, 545; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 23; Aud. Acct. XXV, 57; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 207; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 16; N. 8, 15; War 5, 154.
Pope, Matthew (sur.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 51, 99; Aud. Acct. 1780, 185; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 48; B. W.; C. J. 1781, 53; H. D. May 1780, 12; H. D. May 1783, 64, 87; H. D. Oct. 1783, 54; Heitman, 332; Misc. Pets. 1791 (Dec. 5, 1783); War 5, 17.
Pope, Momas (n.), N. 8, 39.
Pope, Peter, Aud. Acct. XV, 579; I. P., D 167.
Pope, Thomas (Southampton), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 99.
Pope, Thomas (n.), Aud. Acct. XXII, 451; Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 60; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 5; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 92; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 15; N. 8, 14; War 5, 156.
Pope, Thomas, B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1789, 59, 84; H. D. Oct. 1793, 34, 53; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 12; R. C.; Saf., 266; War 4, 312.
Pope, William (capt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 225; Aud. Acct. 1780, 176; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 44; C. J. 1781, 43.
Pope, William (mid n.), B. W.
Pope, William (n.), Aud. Acct. XV, 516; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 298; Aud. Acct. XXV, 18; Aud. Acct. XXX, 92; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 7, 16; N. 8, 21, 22; War 5, 154.
Pope, William, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 5; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 10; Saf., 257; War 4, 311; War 5, 154.
Popeno, Peter, Pitts., 38.
Popes, Gasper, I. P., D 168.
Popham, John, I. P., D 161.
Poplar, Hack (n.), Aud. Acct. XXX, 92; B. W.; N. 8, 29; War 5, 154.
Poplon, Hack (n.), Aud. Acct. XV, 610.
Poppim, John, I. P., D 40.
Poppimo, John, I. P., D 198.
Porget, Frederick, War 4, 315.
Port, Griffin (capt.), C. J. 1777-8, 49.
Porter, Andrew (col., comm.), C. J. 1783-4-5, 202.
Porter, Benjamin (maj.), B. W.; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 105.
Porter, Benjamin (lt.), C. J. 1776-7, 105.
Porter, Benjamin, War 23, 43.
Porter, Benjamin, jr. (lt. 2nd Va. regt.), Heitman, 333.
Porter, Calvert, B. W.; War 4, 310.
Porter, Daniel, Aud. Acct. 1780, 22; B. W.; H. D. Dec. 1820, 85; War 5, 153.
Porter, David, B. W.; War 4, 308.
Porter, Eben, I. P., D 16, D 19, D 171.

Porter, Ebenezer, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 20; War 5, 152.
Porter, Eli, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 11; R. C.
Porter, Elijah, War 4, 303.
Porter, Elisha, B. W.
Porter, Ely, War 4, 309.
Porter, Hugh, Pitts., 24.
Porter, John (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 30.
Porter, John (Louisa), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 78.
Porter, John (asst. dep. wag. mstr. gen.), H. D. Oct. 1791, 114; H. D. Oct. 1792, 55.
Porter, John, H. D. 1791, 265; I. P., D 56, D 189; Pitts., 47; R. C.; Saf., 271; War 4, 307, 308, 310; War 5, 156.
Porter, Kirby, B. W.
Porter, Nicholas, War 22, 15.
Porter, Robert, Pitts., 24.
Porter, Samuel, H. D. May 1779, 12; H. D. Oct. 1779, 12; I. P., D 33, D 55.
Porter, Thomas (capt.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 80; B. W.
Porter, Thomas (Louisa), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 164.
Porter, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 463; B. W.; War 4, 56, 302; War 22, 10.
Porter, W., jr., C. S., 37.
Porter William (lt.) (Prince Edward), C. J. 1777-8- 47.
Porter, William (lt.), Ar. C. L. 12, 17, 35; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 129; 276; B. W.; C. J. 1777-8, 50; R. C.; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 103; Heitman, 333.
Porter, William, Saf., 271; Ar. C. L., 40; Aud. Acct. 1780, 12; B. W.; E 4; War 4, 55, 56, 310; War 5, 17, 152, 155.
Porter, William M. (Nottoway), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 87.
Porter, William May, B. W.
Porterfield, Charles (col.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 250.
Porterfield, Charles (col., q. m. gen.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 310; Aud. Acct. 1780, 6.
Porterfield, Charles (lt.-col.), B. W.; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 104.
Porterfield, Charles (maj.), H. D. 1776, 32.
Porterfield, Charles (capt.), Saf., 259, 260.
Porterfield, Charles, War 4, 56; War 5, 17.
Porterfield, Robert (capt.) (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 209.
Porterfield, Robert (capt.), Ar. C. L., 11, 16, 27, 29, 39; B. W.; Heitman, 333.
Porterfield, Robert (adj. and lt.), Saf., 256, 258.
Porterfield, Robert (lt.), C. J. 1776-7, 318; Saf., 258.
Porterfield, Robert, H. D. Dec. 1831, 91; War 4, 17, 55.
Portilla, David, War 4, 317.
Portis, Kirby (Kerby), Saf., 266; War 4, 306.
Portlock, John, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 74.
Portlock, William (en.), C. J. 1776-7, 312.
Portner, Thomas, I. P., D 157.
Portner, William, I. P., D 81.
Portwood, Lloyd, I. P., D 65, D 69, D 108, D 130.
Portwood, Loyd, B. W.; War 4, 310.
Portwood, Page, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 352; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 20; I. P., D 23, D 107, D 114; War 5, 156.
Posey, ——— (capt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 6, 84; C. S. 1776, 9.
Posey, Thomas (lt.-col.), Ar. C. L., 9, 37; B. W.
Posey, Thomas (maj.), Ar. C. L., 25, 28; Aud. Acct. VII, 251; Aud. Acct. XII, 264; Heitman, 333.
Posey, Thomas (capt.) (Botetourt), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 54.
Posey, Thomas, War 4, 17, 55.
Posey, William, Saf., 276.
Posey, Zephaniah, B. W.; Saf., 257, 265; War 4, 309.
Poston, Alexander, Rom., 37.
Poston, William, Aud. Acct. XXII, 246; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 361; I. P., D 22, D 159.
Pothyress, Francis, War 4, 308.
Pots, Jonas, Pitts., 17.
Pott, David, B. W.
Potter, James, Aud. Acct. XXII, 260; H. D. Oct. 1795, 39, 75; H. D. Oct. 1796, 31; I. P., D 28; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 19.
Potter, John, War 4, 312.
Potter, Nathaniel, B. W.; War 4, 317.
Potter, William, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 20; I. P., D 15; War 4, 302; War 5, 156.
Pottes, William, C. S., 53.
Potts, David, I. P., D 153; Saf., 261; War 4, 305.
Potts, John, B. W.; I. P., D 46, D 76; Rom., 33; Saf., 261; War 4, 308.
Potts, Jonas, Rom., 31.

Potts, Jonathan, B. W.; Saf., 261, 262; War 4, 305.
Potts, Samuel, War 4, 308.
Potts, Thomas, Rom., 33.
Pou, John, War 5, 156.
Pough, Michael, B. W.; War 4, 311.
Poullison, Cornelius, War 5, 154.
Poulson, John (maj.), Ar. C. L., 25, 35, 37; B. W.; H. D. Dec. 1800, 56.
Poulson, John (capt.), H. D. May 1780, 59; Heitman, 335.
Poulson, John, War 4, 17, 55.
Pound, ——— (Culpeper), Aud. Acct. 1779, 4.
Pound, ——— (Culpeper), Aud. Acct. 1780, 1.
Pound, William (Culpeper), H. D. Dec. 1820, 62; H. D. Dec. 1823, 60.
Pound, William, B. W.; H. D. Dec. 1823, 70; War 5, 152.
Pounston, Richard, Pitts., 34.
Povey, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XV, 523.
Powell, ——— (maj.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 43.
Powell, ——— (York), Aud. Acct. 1780, 29.
Powell, Aaron (Bedford), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 115.
Powell, Aaron, B. W.; War 5, vi, 153.
Powell, Abraham, Rom., 38.
Powell, Andrew, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 556.
Powell, Benjamin (Madison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 166.
Powell, Benjamin (n.), N. 8, 20.
Powell, Benjamin, B. W.; War 4, 314.
Powell, Caleb, War 4, 313.
Powell, Charles (Halifax m.), Ex. Coms. 1781.
Powell, Charles, B. W.; H. D. Dec. 1798, 21; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 9; R. C.; War 4, 305.
Powell, Cojer, I. P., D 109.
Powell, Eleven, B. W.; War 4, 312.
Powell, Elijah, I. P., D 111.
Powell, Francis (mid. n.), B. W.; N. 8, 33; R. C.
Powell, Francis (n.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 122; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 7; N. 8, 10.
Powell, Francis, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 694; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 10; Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B 5473).
Powell, John (lt.-col.) (Henrico), C. J. 1777-8, 215.
Powell, John (Fairfax), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 7.
Powell, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 572; B. W.; Rom. 21; War 4, 310, 312, 316; War 5, 154.
Powell, John, 2d (Fauquier), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 56.
Powell, L. (n.), N. 8, 20.
Powell, Lawrence, War 5, 154.
Powell, Leven (col.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 201.
Powell, Leven (lt.-col.), B. W.; H. D. May 1784, 50, 64.
Powell, Leven (maj.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 4, 6; C. J. 1776-7, 110.
Powell, Leven (lt.), Misc. Pets. 1779 (June 11, 1784); Heitman, 335.
Powell, Leven H. (Loudoun), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 77.
Powell, Levi, Saf., 288.
Powell, Levin, War 4, 55.
Powell, Micajah, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 20; I. P., D 190; War 5, 154.
Powell, Nathaniel, War 4, 312.
Powell, Obe., Aud. Acct. XVIII, 694.
Powell, Peyton (lt.), Ar. C. L., 13; B. W.; Heitman, 335.
Powell, Peyton (en.), Ar. C. L., 30.
Powell, Peyton, Ar. C. L., 41; Misc. Pets. 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779); Saf., 258; War 4, 17, 55, 304.
Powell, Ptolmey, Spots. Recs., 531.
Powell, Richard, B. W.; War 4, 305, 310.
Powell, Robert (maj.), B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1787, 26; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 9, 10; R. C.
Powell, Robert (capt), B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1787, 77; Saf., 278; Fairfax Pets., Nov. 1, 1787 (A 5470).
Powell, Robert (lt. 3rd Va. regt.), Heitman, 335.
Powell, Robert, War 4, 56; War 5, 17.
Powell, Robert, sr. (capt.), B. W.
Powell, Samuel (n.), War 5, 158.
Powell, Seth, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 512.
Powell, Solomon (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 288; B. W.; N. 8, 7; War 5, 156.
Powell, Thomas (lt.), B. W.; Heitman, 335.
Powell, Thomas (sur.), B. W.
Powell, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 19; War 4, 311; War 5, 17.
Powell, William (lt.), B. W.; Saf., 258; Heitman, 335.
Powell, William (en.) (Amherst), C. J. 1776-7, 349.
Powell, William (comm. Prince Edwd. m.), Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 144.
Powell, William, War 4, 55, 309, 311 313, 315.

Powelson, Henry (Hampshire), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 147.
Power, Bernard, War 4, 304.
Power, Edward (capt.) (James City), Aud. Acct. 1779, 197.
Power, John (n.), Ex. Coms. 1776.
Power, John, I. P., D 16, D 171.
Power, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XV, 537.
Power, Robert (cornet), B. W.; Saf., 288.
Power, Robert, War 4, 56, 306.
Powers, Daniel, War 4, 311.
Powers, David, Aud. Acct. XV, 555.
Powers, Jacob (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 15; N. 8, 14, 39; War 5, 157.
Powers, John, B. W.; G. Va. H., 187; War 5, 157.
Powers, Joshua, War 4, 306.
Powers, Julius, G. Va. H., 189; War 4, 310.
Powers, Lewis, B. W.; G. Va. H., 182, 189; War 4, 310; War 5, 154, 157.
Powers, Major, Pitts., 19.
Powers, Nehemiah, Pitts., 19.
Powers, Richard, War 5, 154.
Powers, Robert, G. Va. H., 191.
Powers, Thomas, C. S., 80.
Powers, William (Lewis), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 161.
Powers, William, B. W.; War 4, 304, 307, 308; War 5, 157.
Powle, William, B. W.; War 4, 303.
Poyles, Joshua, Rom., 39.
Poyner, William (lt.), B. W.
Poythress, Francis, B. W.
Poythress, Kirby, R. C.
Poythress, Robert (capt.), R. C.
Poythress, William (lt.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 43; B. W.; C. J. 1776-7, 322; Heitman, 335.
Poythress, William, War 4, 56.
Poyton, Charles, War 4, 311.
Prater, Jonathan (Franklin), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 136.
Prather, Bazel (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 255; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 44.
Prather, Henry (capt.), I. P., D 49.
Prather, Henry, C. of Nw. 2, 848.
Prather, Nathaniel, I. P., D 113.
Praton, Jonathan, C. J. 1783-4-5, 98.
Pratt, John, B. W.; Saf., 282; War 4, 312.
Pratt, Jonathan (Orange), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 181.
Pratt, Sheubel (sur.), H. D. May 1784, 53.
Pratt, Shuball (sur.), B. W.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 10; Heitman, 325.
Pratt, Shubrale, War 4, 56.
Pratt, Stephen, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 463.
Pratt, Thomas, H. D. Dec. 1831, 91.
Pratt, William, War 4, 315.
Pratt, Zorobabel, War 4, 315.
Pratter, David (Augusta m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 19.
Prayl, John (n.), War 5, 158.
Prayle, John, B. W.
Praylor, John, War 5, 157.
Praytor, Archibald, C. S., 53.
Preater, Robert, I. P., D 111.
Prebble, John (Campbell), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 123; Campbell Pets., Dec. 13, 1830 (A 3514).
Preckit, Isaac, Pitts., 19.
Preist, Jeremiah, War 4, 309.
Preist, William, War 4, 308, 309.
Prescot, Thomas, B. W.
Preston, Daniel, Saf., 279.
Preston, David, B. W.; War 4, 308.
Preston, James P. (col.) (Montgomery), S. of W. 1835, Pen 2, 17.
Preston, Joel, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 229; War 4, 312.
Preston, Joseph, I. P., D 60, D 170.
Preston, Joshua (Brunswick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 119.
Preston, Moses, War 4, 308.
Preston, Nathan, B. W.
Preston, Nathaniel, War 4, 302.
Preston, Robert (Fairfax), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 55.
Preston, Robert, B. W.; Comm.-in-Chf's Gd., 229; Saf., 272; War 23, (1777).
Preston, Stephen, War 4, 311.
Preston, William (col.) (Montgomery), C. J. 1779-80, 5.
Preston, William (col.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 46; Aud. Acct. 1780, 124, 162, 312; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 35.
Preston, William (col.) (Fincastle) J. C. May 1776, 67.
Preston, William (cnty. lt. Montgomery), Aud. Acct. 1780, 314.
Preston, William, J. C. May 1776, 21.
Pretty, George, Pitts., 18.
Prewet, John, R. C.
Prewet, Southy, R. C.
Prewett, John (Tazewell), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 203.
Prewett, Joshua, B. W.
Prewett, Solomon, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 10.
Prewit, Bird, War 4, 316.
Prewit, John, War 4, 313, 317.
Prewit, Southey, War 4, 312.
Prewitt, ———, Aud. Acct. 1779, 15.
Prewitt, Elisha, I. P., D 80, D 86.
Prewitt, John, War 4, 315.
Prewitt, Reubin, War 4, 303.
Prewitt, Solomon, R. C.

Price, ———, Aud. Acct. VIII, 307.
Price, Anger, B. W.
Price, Budet, B. W.
Price, Burditt, War 4, 312.
Price, David, B. W.; Ex. Comms. May 1777; Saf., 276; War 4, 305.
Price, Ebenezer (n.), B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 7; N. 8, 18.
Price, Ebenezer, C. S., 65; War 4, 306; War 5, 157.
Price, Edward (n.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 279; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 15; N. 8, 11, 14.
Price, George (capt. 11th Va. regt.), Heitman, 336.
Price, George, B. W.; Rom., 22, 38; War 4, 310.
Price, Hezekiah (lt. Louisa m.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 152.
Price, Humphrey, C. S., 80.
Price, Isaac, B. W.; War 4, 307.
Price, Jacob (Greenbrier), H. D. Oct. 1790, 77; Greenbrier Pets., Nov. 20, 1790 (A 7257); S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 9, 143.
Price, Jacob, B. W.; E 11; H. D. May 1784, 34, 56; War 4, 310.
Price, James (capt.), B. W.; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 104.
Price, James (lt.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 18, 271; Aud. Acct. 1780, 39; War 23 (1777).
Price, James, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 170; C. S., 53; I. P., D 85.
Price, Jesse, C. S., 65.
Price, John (capt. Hanover m.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 215.
Price, John (lt.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 191.
Price, John (Henry), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 154.
Price, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 460; B. W.; I. P., D 35, D 36, D 124, D 188; Saf., 272; War 4, 309, 312.
Price, Joseph, War 4, 307; War 22, 6.
Price, M. Richard, War 4, 306.
Price, Meredith, I. P., D 111.
Price, Moses, Aud. Acct. XXX, 110.
Price, Randolph (lt. Surry m.), War 23 (1778).
Price, Richard (Monongalia), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 171.
Price, Richard, Saf., 272; War 4, 312.
Price, Samuel, C. S., 15.
Price, Thomas (capt.) (Hanover), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 148.
Price, Thomas (capt. Washington m.), Ex. Comms. 1776.
Price, Thomas (lt. Norfolk m.), Ex. Comms., 1776.
Price, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 694; B. W.; J. C. May 1776, 33; Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A 8115); H. D. Oct. 1790, 7; Pitts., 20; Saf., 285; War 4, 310, 316; War 20, 22.
Price, Tobias (Surry), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 201.
Price, William (maj.), B. W.
Price, William (lt.) (Henrico), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 212.
Price, William (lt.), B. W.
Price, William, Comm.-in-Chf.'s Gd., 230; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 460; War 4, 302, 311.
Price, Zachariah, War 4, 301.
Prichard, James, C. S., 37.
Prichard, Rees, War 4, 57.
Prichard, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 362; C. of Nw. 2, 842.
Prichet, George, War 4, 303.
Prichett, James, C. S., 65.
Prichett, John, War 4, 306.
Prichett, Thomas, C. S., 15.
Pricket, Isaiah, Pitts., 22.
Pricket, Jacob, Pitts., 19.
Pricket, Jacob, jr., Pitts., 19.
Pricket, Josiah, Pitts., 19.
Prickett, Thomas, War 5 ,152.
Priddy, Elijah, Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A 8115).
Priddy, Henry, Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A 8115).
Priddy, James, Aud. Acct. XV, 492; Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A 8115).
Priddy, John, Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A 8115).
Priddy, Richard, B. W.; War 4, 312.
Priddy, Thomas, Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A 8115).
Pride, Habakkuk, Aud. Acct. 1780, 287.
Pride, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 444.
Pride, Thomas, War 4, 306.
Pride, William (lt.), B. W.; Heitman, 336.
Pride, William, War 4, 56, 314.
Priest, Josiah, I. P., D 63, D 117.
Priest, Peter, Aud. Acct. XXX, 278; C. of Nw. 2, 848; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 20; I. P., D 22, D 63, D 116, D 117; War 5, 155.
Prim, James, Saf., 276.
Primm, James, B. W.; G. Va. H., 176; Saf., 276; War 4, 313.
Primm, Josiah, War 5, 156.
Prince, ———, H. D. Dec. 1813, 75.

Prince, Cutlip, Rom., 13.
Prince, Joseph (Sussex), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 202.
Prince, Sylvanus (capt.) (James City), Aud. Acct. 1779, 225.
Prince, Sylvanus (capt.), War 23 (1777).
Pringle, John, I. P., D 58, D 164.
Pringle, Samuel, Lewis Pets., Jany. 14, 1835 (B 1430).
Prior, James, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 549.
Prior, John (maj.), C. J. 1781, 205.
Prior, John, Aud. Acct. XV, 518; Aud. Acct. XXII, 76; War 4, 317.
Prior, William, War 4, 309.
Prise, John, I. P., D 166.
Pritchard, ——— (Fairfax), Aud. Acct. 1780, 305.
Pritchard, George (Harrison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 69.
Pritchard, George (n.), E 1.
Pritchard, George, B. W.
Pritchard, Isaac, I. P., D 80; Pitts., 6.
Pritchard, James, B. W.; War 4, 306.
Pritchard, Rees (en.) (Hampshire), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 66.
Pritchard, Rees (en. 8th Va. regt.), Heitman, 337.
Pritchard, Thomas, B. W.; Pitts., 14, 23; War 4, 313.
Pritchard, William, Aud. Acct. XXII, 519; I. P., D 63.
Prichart, George (n.), Aud. Acct. XXX, 163.
Pritcher, William, War 5, 155.
Pritchet, George, War 4, 305.
Pritchet, Peter, B. W.
Pritchet, William, I. P., D 22, D 64.
Pritchett, Andrew, Comm.-in-Chf.'s Gd., 230.
Pritchett, George (n.), War 5, 153.
Pritchett, Isaac, Aud. Acct. XV, 595; I. P., D 189.
Pritchett, James, War 4, 315.
Pritchett, John, B. W.
Pritchett, Peter, War 4, 309.
Pritchett, Thomas, B. W.; War 4, 313.
Pritchett, William (Spotsylvania), Spots. Recs., 534.
Pritchett, William, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 20; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 10; I. P., D 116, D 117, D 159; R. C.
Private, John S,. Aud. Acct. XVIII, 474.
Probat, Monson (n.), B. W.
Proby, Minson, B. W.; G. Va. H., 186; War 4, 313.
Proby, Paul (q. m. Portsmouth), Aud. Acct. 1779 (fly leaf); Aud. Acct. 1779, 32.
Prock, Mathias, Aud. Acct. XXII, 329; I. P., D 24, D 183; War 5, 156.
Procter, John, War 4, 301.
Procter, Nicholas, I. P., D 42.
Proctor, Christopher, War 4, 314.
Proctor, Isaac, B. W.; R. C.; Saf., 265.
Proctor, John, C. J. 1786-7, 359; E 13; Pen.; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 28; War 4, 304.
Proctor, Joseph, I. P., D 42, D 60, D 130, D 138, D 156, D 181.
Proctor, Nicholas, E 4; I. P., D 124, D 138.
Proctor, Page, I. P., D 124, D 138, D 163.
Proctor, Reuben, I. P., D 42, D 124, D 138, D 181.
Procure, Thomas (n.), Aud. Acct. XXVII, 5; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 15; N. 8, 14, 39; War 5, 156.
Prosser, John (lt.), C. J. 1777-8, 278.
Prosser, John (n.), Aud. Acct. XXII, 441; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 253; B. W.; E 1; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 15; N. 8, 8, 14; War 4, 156.
Prosser, John, R. C.
Prosser, Jonathan, Aud. Acct. 1779, 64.
Province, John William, Pitts., 35.
Province, Joseph, I. P., D 189.
Prowty, Jonathan, G. Va. H., 189.
Pruden, Henry, B. W.; R. C.
Pruder, Henry, War 4, 307.
Prudon, Henry, Saf., 263.
Prueitt, William, C. S., 65.
Pruet, Josiah, I. P., D 116.
Pruett, Ambrose, C. S., 15.
Pruett, Josiah, Aud. Acct. XXII, 245.
Pruett, Joshua, I. P., D 22.
Pruett, Obe., Aud. Acct. XVIII, 550.
Pruett, William, Aud. Acct. XII, 264; War 4, 301.
Pruit, Elisha, I. P., D 49.
Pruit, Robert, I. P., D 49.
Pruitt, Joseph, I. P., D 184.
Pruitt, Joshua, I. P., D 159.
Pruitt, Josiah, C. of Nw. 2, 848; War 5, 155.
Pryce, William, Rom., 5.
Pryeall, Jacob (capt.), I. P., D 190.
Pryer, John (capt.), Aud. Acct. XII, 279; War 4, 17.
Pryor, Christopher (comm.), Aud. Acct. XXX, 307.

Pryor, John (maj.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 195; C. J. 1781, 209.
Pryor, John (capt.), C. J. 1781-2, 56.
Pryor, John (lt.), B. W.; Ar. C. L., 8, 15; Aud. Acct. VII, 172.
Pryor, John (aid), Heitman, 337.
Pryor, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 695; War 4, 55.
Pryor, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 99.
Pryor, William (Amherst), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 111.
Pryor, William, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 9; R. C.; Saf., 267; War 4, 317.
Puce, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 462.
Puckelt, Jacob (Campbell), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 123.
Pucket, Josiah, C. S., 80.
Pucket, Richard, War 4, 302.
Puckett, Josiah, B. W.; War 4, 313.
Puckett, Page, C. S., 15.
Puckett, Thomas, War 4, 315.
Puckett, Womack, Aud. Acct. XII, 259; War 4, 312.
Puckitt, Nathaniel (Chesterfield), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 127.
Pugh, ——— (Richmond), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 24.
Pugh, David, Saf., 260.
Pugh, Jacob, jr., Aud. Acct. 1779, 177.
Pugh, John (Nelson), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 176.
Pugh, James (Prince Edwd.), S. of W.; 1835, Pen. 2, 176.
Pugh, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 356.
Pugh, Joseph (lt.), B. W.
Pugh, Josiah (Mathews), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 168.
Pugh, Lewis, B. W.; Saf., 265; War 4, 304.
Pugh, Richard (Franklin), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 58.
Pugh, Richard, C. S., 80.
Pugh, Willis (en. 15th Va. regt.), Heitman, 338.
Puir, John, I. P., D 113.
Pule, Coleburn, War 4, 313.
Pulford, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 315, 342; C. of Nw. 2, 848; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 20; I. P., D 23, D 107, D 114, D 187; War 5, 155.
Pulham, John, War 4, 303.
Pulleam, Mosby (Henrico), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 153.
Pullen, George, B. W.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 10; R. C.; War 4, 308.
Pullen, Henry, B. W.; Comm.-in-Chf's Gd., 230; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 10; R. C.
Pullen, James, R. C.
Pullen, Lindsey, R. C.
Pullen, Thomas (Bedford), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 115.
Pullen, William (lt.-col.), H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 105.
Pullen, William (lt.), B. W.
Pullen, William, B. W.
Puller, John, B. W.; War 4, 313.
Puller, Joseph, War 4, 302.
Puller, Ledford, Saf., 270.
Pulley, William, B. W.; War 4, 310.
Pulliam, John (Halifax m.), Ex. Comms. 1781.
Pulliam, Thomas (Culpeper), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 128.
Pullin, Everard, War 4, 308.
Pullin, Henry, War 4, 303.
Pullin, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 681.
Pullin, William, War 4, 310.
Pullock, James, War 4, 314.
Pullum, Zach., Aud. Acct. XXII, 449.
Pully, Frederick, War 4, 316.
Pummel, Francis, War 4, 314.
Pumroy, Esaw (n.), War 5, 153.
Punch, Patrick, B. W.; War 4, 314.
Puncras, Francis, I. P., D 4.
Puncras, Joseph, I. P., D 4.
Puncrass, Francis, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 20; R. C.
Puncrass, Joseph, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 20.
Punley, William, War 5, 152.
Punter, Henry, B. W.; War 4, 302.
Pupin, M., H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 20.
Puque, William, I. P., D 23.
Purcason, Lairry, War 5, 154.
Purcel, Dennis, I. P., D 47.
Purcel, Thomas, H. D. Oct. 1778, 115.
Purcell, Charles (n.), Aud. Acct. XV, 572; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 506; Aud. Acct. XXV, 268; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 78.
Purcell, Charles, War 5, vi.
Purcell, George (lt.), B. W.
Purcell, George (en. 13th Va. regt.), Heitman, 338.
Purcell, George (Culpeper), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 6.
Purcell, George, War 4, 57.
Purcell, Henry, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 9; R. C.; Saf., 261; War 4, 308, 317.
Purcell, James, I. P., D 47; War 4, 310.
Purcell, John, B. W.; War 4, 305.
Purcell, Jonathan, Rom., 10, 11.
Purcell, Natt, War 4, 308.
Purcell, Peter, War 4, 308.
Purcell, Thomas, B. W.; I. P., D 47; War 4, 313.

Purcell, William, B. W.; C. of Nw. 2, 848; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 20; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 9, 10; I. P., D 22; R. C.; War 5, 154.
Purcill, Charles (n.), War 5, 154.
Purcill, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 362.
Purcley, Thomas (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 15; N. 8, 10.
Purdom, Thomas, War 4, 303.
Purdour, Thomas (Shenandoah), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 98.
Purdue, Josiah, C. J. 1776-7, 139.
Purdy, Jonathan (Ohio), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 180.
Purdy, Robert, Pitts., 2.
Purgett, Henry (Hampshire), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 147.
Puricar, William, War 4, 307.
Purkins, Christopher, War 4, 310.
Purkins, Elias, War 4, 307.
Purkins, Joseph, War 4, 304.
Purkinson, James, C. S., 65.
Purkinson, Neil, War 5, 153.
Purley, Thomas, I. P., D 66.
Purley, William, I. P., D 116.
Purnal, William, I. P., D 150.
Purnell, William, I. P., D 181.
Purrell, William, War 4, 302.
Pursell, Robert, B. W.; War 5, 157.
Pursely, Larance, B. W.
Pursley, Edward, Rom., 5.
Pursley, James, I. P., D 110; Ohio Pets., Nov. 15, 1790 (B 5048).
Pursley, Jonathan, Rom., 5.
Pursley, William, B. W.; I. P., D 117, D 184.
Pursur, William (n.), B. W.
Purtill, George, I. P., D 180.
Purver, William, War 4, 307.
Purvis, George (Nelson), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 176.
Purvis, James (capt.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 80; Aud. Acct. XII, 312.
Purvis, James, H. D. Oct. 1784, 49, 50.
Purvis, James (lt. Va. conv. gds.), Heitman, 338.
Purvis, James (en. 1st Va. regt.), Misc. Pets. 1779 (Dec. 1, 1784).
Purvis, James, War 4, 55, 57.
Purvis, William, B. W.
Puryear, Jesse, B. W.; War 4, 305.
Puryear, John, War 4, 312.
Puryear, Reuben (Buckingham), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 46.
Puryear, Reuben, B. W.; War 4, 301.
Puryear, Thomas, B. W.; War 4, 303.
Putty, William (Mecklenburg), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 81.
Pyatt, Benjamin, B. W.
Pyatte, Jacob (lt.), Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 94.
Pye at Fye, John, War 4, 314.
Pyeatte, Jacob (comm.), Aud. Acct. XV, 481.
Pyeatte, Jacob, Aud. Acct. XV, 484.
Pyett, Ebenezer (Henry m.), Aud. Acct. XII, 204.
Pyle, William (lt.), H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 104.
Pyle, William (lt.), B. W.

Q.

Quail, Henry, B. W.
Quail, John, B. W.; War 4, 320.
Quail, William (lt.), B. W.
Quaintance, John, Saf., 259.
Quale, John, War 4, 320.
Quarles, ——— (lt. n.), C. of S. 1776, 29.
Quarles, Abner, B. W.; War 4, 320.
Quarles, Harry (capt.), C. J. 1777-8, 49.
Quarles, Henry (capt.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 14; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 14, 325; B. W.; C. J. 1777-8, 204; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 106.
Quarles, Henry (lt.), C. J., 1776-7, 333; Heitman, 339.
Quarles, Henry, War 4, 59; War 5, 18.
Quarles, James (maj.), Aud. Acct. VII, 190; Aud. Acct. XII, 119; Aud. Acct. XV, 439; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 286; Aud. Acct. 1780, 14, 55, 187; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 50; B. W.
Quarles, James (capt.), Aud. Acct. XII, 280; C. J. 1776-7, 411; C. J. 1777-8, 221; Heitman, 339.
Quarles, James (lt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 95; C. J. 1776-7, 301. 221; Heitman, 339.
Quarles, James (lt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 95; C. J. 1776-7, 301.
Quarles, James (lt. n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 9; N. 8, 2, 3, 31.
Quarles, James (p. m.), R. C.
Quarles, James (cnty. lt. Bedford), C. J. 1776-7, 85.
Quarles, James (n.), Misc. Pets. 1791 (1777).
Quarles, James, Misc. Pets., 1791 (Nov. 22, 1777); War 4, 320; War 5, 18.
Quarles, James G., War 5, 166.
Quarles, John (col.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 43; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 194, 275; Aud. Acct. 1780, 64, 210; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 61; Aud. Acct. VII, 14.

Quarles, John (capt.), Aud. Acct. XV, 478; Heitman, 339; Norfolk Pets., Nov. 16, 1789 (B 4283); R. C.
Quarles, John (capt. Bedford m.), H. D. Oct. 1777, 22.
Quarles, John (lt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 184; Aud. Acct. 1780, 63; B. W.; C. J. 1777-8, 281; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 105.
Quarles, John (cnty. lt. Bedford), H. D. Oct. 1778, 23, 51.
Quarles, John, H. D. Oct. 1791, 113, 185; Misc. Pets., 1791 (Nov. 12, 1791); War 5, 18.
Quarles, Moses, B. W.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 10; R. C.; War 4, 320.
Quarles, Nathaniel (en.), H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 10.
Quarles, Nathaniel, Aud. Acct. 1780, 188; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 49; B. W.; R. C.; Saf., 268; War 4, 320.
Quarles, Robert (lt.), B. W.
Quarles, Robert (en.), Ar. C. L., 14, 28.
Quarles, Robert, Ar. C. L., 42; War 4, 18.
Quarles, Thomas (lt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 184; Aud. Acct. XII, 280; B. W.; Heitman, 339; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 105.
Quarles, Thomas (en.), C. J. 1777-8, 45.
Quarles, Thomas, War 5, 18.
Quarles, W. P. (lt.), C. J. 1781-2, 237.
Quarles, Wharton (lt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 212; B. W.; Heitman, 339; H. D. Dec. 1829, 47; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 105; R. C.
Quarles, Wharton, B. W.; War 5, 18.
Quarles, Will (en.), Aud. Acct. VII, 268.
Quarles, William (lt.), Ar. C. L., 36.
Quarles, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 444; War 4, 18.
Quarles, William P. (lt.), Ar. C. L., 13.
Quarles, William P. (en.), Ar. C. L., 28; Heitman, 339.
Quarles, William P., Ar. C. L., 42; B. W.
Queen, John (Loudoun m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 401.
Queen, John, War 4, 320.
Quibeo, Paul, I. P., D 159.
Quibo, Paul, Aud. Acct. XXII, 244; War 5, 166.
Quick, John (Loudoun), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 77.
Quick, John, Pitts., 57.
Quick, Thomas (maj.), C. of Nw. 2, 839.
Quick, Thomas (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 326, 329.
Quicknell, Adam (Alleghany), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 109.
Quigg, Daniel, War 4, 320.
Quiggins, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 539.
Quiggs, Daniel, B. W.
Quigly, Patrick, Rom., 19.
Quillen, Robert, Aud. Acct. XII, 251; E 13; Pen.; War 4, 320; War 8, 16; War 20, 56.
Quillin, Robert, B. W.
Quillion, Robert, C. J. 1786-7, 416.
Quillon, Robert, E 11.
Quimbey, John, I. P., D 61.
Quimbey, Samuel, I. P., D 124.
Quin, James, Saf., 274; War 22, 70.
Quinbey, Samuel, I. P., D 70.
Quinlain, Joseph, War 4, 59.
Quinlan, Josh (sur.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 211.
Quinlan, Joseph (sur.), B. W.; Heitman, 339; R. C.
Quinley, William, B. W.; War 4, 320.
Quinn, James, War 4, 320.
Quinn, John (Pittsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 90.
Quinn, John, B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1790, 47, 71; Saf., 259, 266; War 4, 320.
Quinn, Patrick, War 4, 320.
Quinn, Richard, War 4, 320.
Quint, John, Saf., 257, 265.
Quirk, Edward, Aud. Acct. XXII, 419.
Quirk, Thomas (maj.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 215; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 9; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 105.
Quirk, Thomas (capt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 162; Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 54; I. P., D 12.
Quirk, Thomas (lt.), Heitman, 339.
Quirk, Thomas (Washington), C. J. 1777-8, 299.
Quirk, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXIX, 33; War 4, 59; War 5, ix, 18.
Quitten, Robert, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 220.
Quittermus. James, I. P., D 109.
Qurtermons, Samuel, I. P., D 155.

R.

Rabey, Cader, B. W.; I. P., D 3; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 21.
Raby, Cader, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 10.
Race, Andrew, Saf., 279.
Radcliffe, William (Lewis), S of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 161.
Radeer, Conrad (Rockingham), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 195.
Radeer, Henry (Rockingham), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 195.

Rader, Michael (Jackson), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 155.
Rader, Samuel, B. W.
Radford, Andrew, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 443.
Radford, Milner, War 4, 322.
Radford, Reuben, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 396.
Radford, William, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 16; R. C.; War 4, 337.
Rady, Daniel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 28.
Rafferty, Richard, War 4, 332.
Ragan, Bartholomew (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 40.
Ragan, Bartholomew, Saf., 286.
Ragan, Daniel (lt.), H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 10; R. C.
Ragan, Daniel (en.), Heitman, 339.
Ragan, Daniel, Aud. Acct. 1780, 218; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 64.
Ragan, John (en. Spotsylvania m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 262.
Ragan, John (Caroline m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 453.
Ragan, Richard (capt. Rockingham m.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 141.
Ragan, William, War 4, 324.
Rager, Anthony, Aud. Acct. XXV, 139.
Rager, Leonard, War 4, 334.
Ragford, John, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 201.
Ragford, Morris, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 201.
Ragin, Brice, Saf., 271.
Ragin, Daniel (en.), Saf., 270.
Ragin, Philip, Saf., 270.
Ragland, David, H. D. Dec. 1800, 24.
Ragland, Dudley (Goochland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 141.
Ragland, Dudley, War 4, 329.
Ragland, Edmund, War 4, 333.
Ragland, Evan, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 28.
Ragland, Finch (Goochland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 141.
Ragland, Finch, Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A 8115).
Ragland, Gideon, Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A 8115).
Ragland, John (Buckingham), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 120.
Ragland, John, Hanover Pets., May 24, 1702 (A 8115); War 4, 324, 332.
Ragland, Pettus, Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A 8115); War 4, 327.
Ragland, Pettus, jr., Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A 8115).
Ragland, Shelton, Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A 8115).
Ragland, Thomas, Charlotte Pets., Dec. 13, 1800 (A 4010).
Ragon, Brice, Saf., 282.
Ragsdale, ——— (capt. King William m.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 26.
Ragsdale, ——— (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 4.
Ragsdale, Drury (capt. King William m.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 30.
Ragsdale, Drury (capt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 177; Aud. Acct. XII, 253; Aud. Acct. 1780, 14; Ar. C. L., 14; B. W.; Heitman, 339.
Ragsdale, Drury, War 4, 19, 60.
Ragsdale, Edward (lt.), C. J. 1776-7, 323.
Ragsdale, Godfrey, Aud. Acct. XXII, 78; War 5, 168.
Ragsdale, Godfrey (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 16; N. 8, 35.
Ragsdale, John, B. W.; War 4, 330.
Ragsdale, Peter, C. S., 30; War 4, 322.
Ragsdale, William (Prince George), Misc. Papers 1838 (April 21 1838).
Ragsdale, William, War 4, 323.
Raiborne, George, B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1796, 77; H. D. Oct. 1797, 22.
Raiden, William, Aud. Acct. XXII, 77.
Railey, Jacob, War 5, 172.
Railey, James (n.), War 5, 172.
Railey, John, War 4, 325.
Raily, James (n.), Aud. Acct. XXIX, 103.
Raine, Nathaniel, R. C.
Raines, Giles (lt. King William m.), C. J. 1776-7, 301.
Raines, Henry, War 4, 323.
Raines, James, War 4, 323, 325.
Raines, John (capt. Prince George m.), War 23 (1777).
Raines, John (Loudoun m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 98.
Raines, John (Spotsylvania), m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 462.
Raines, John, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 169; R. C.
Raines, William (n.), Ex. Coms. 1776.
Raines, William, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 187.
Rainey, Peter, H. D. Dec. 1819, 31.
Rainhead, David, H. D. Oct. 1788, 37.
Rainis, Nathaniel, War 4, 327.
Rainis, Thomas, War 4, 327.
Rains, Bailey, War 4, 332.
Rains, Giles (lt.), Heitman, 339.
Rains, Henry, B. W.; Saf. 288; War 4, 335.
Rains, James, B. W.; Saf. 288.

Rains, John (Lewis), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 161.
Rains, John (Monroe), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 83.
Rains, John, B. W.; H. D. Dec. 1833, 43; R. C.; War 4, 325, 331.
Rains, Robert, B. W.; War 4, 332.
Rakestraw, Robert (comm.) (Halifax), Aud. Acct. 1779, 183.
Rakestraw, Robert (q. m.), C. J. 1776-7, 57; C. of S. 1776, 83.
Raleigh, William (Accomac), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 36.
Raleigh, William, B. W.
Ralls, George (capt. n.), R. C.
Ralls, George (n.), H. D. Oct. 1785, 20.
Ralls, Nathaniel, B. W.
Ralph, Ephraim (lt.), B. W.; Heitman, 339.
Ralston, John, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 199; War 4, 332.
Ralston, Joseph, B. W.
Ralston, William, Pitts., 2.
Ramble, Samuel, B. W.; Ex. Coms. May 1777; War 4, 326.
Rambourg, John (n.), N 8, 39.
Ramey, John, War 4, 329.
Ramilla, Joseph, War 4, 333.
Ramille, Joseph, War 4, 334.
Ramsay, Allen, B. W.
Ramsay, Andrew, Pitts., 22, 49.
Ramsay, Charles, Pitts., 39.
Ramsay, J——— (lt.), R. C.
Ramsay, James, Aud. Acct. XXII, 275; H. D. Oct. 1794, 69; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 20; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 3, 16; Pitts., 55; R. C.
Ramsay, John (surg.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 80; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 42; B. W.; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 107; Heitman, 339; Misc. Pets., 1791 (Nov. 12, 1791).
Ramsay, John, Pitts., 38; R. C.; Aud. Acct. 1780, 291.
Ramsay, Joseph (lt.), B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 11.
Ramsay, ———, E 27.
Ramsay, William (surg.), H. D. Dec. 1835, 94.
Ramsbottom, Isaac, Aud. Acct. XIIIA, 9; Aud. Acct. 1780, 225; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 67; H. D. May 1780, 11, 15; War 4, 324.
Ramsey, Alexander, B. W.
Ramsey, Francis, B. W.; C. S., 17; War 4, 328.
Ramsey, James, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 483; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 193; B. W.; C. of Nw. 2, 848; I. P., D 22, D 63, D 116, D 117, D 159, D 184; War 4, 324; War 5, 170, 171.
Ramsey, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 514; B. W.; War 5, 19.
Ramsey, John (surg.), H. D. Oct. 1791, 117, 227.
Ramsey, Joseph (lt.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 103.
Ramsey, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XXIX, 250; War 5, 19.
Ramsey, Samuel, War 4, 335.
Ramsey, Thomas, Saf., 275; War 4, 327.
Ramsey, William (surg.), B. W.
Ramsey, William (surg. mate), R. C.
Ramsey, William, War 4, 325.
Ramsey, Willis (Shenandoah), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 21.
Rand, Thomas, War 4, 330.
Rand Walter, Saf., 264; War 4, 327.
Randal, Benjamin (n.), N 8, 22.
Randal, Robert, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 21.
Randall, Aaron, I. P., D 95.
Randall, Ben. ——— (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 16.
Randall, Edward, B. W.
Randall, Jacob (en.) (Hardy), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 149.
Randall, James (Harrison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 151.
Randall, John, B. W.
Randall, Nathaniel, Rom., 5.
Randall, Thomas (lt.), Heitman, 340.
Randall, William, jr. (en.), Heitman, 340.
Randel, Robert, I. P., D 171.
Randle, William, Pitts., 43; Rom., 20.
Randol, William, E 4.
Randolph, ——— (capt. Amelia m.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 25.
Randolph, ——— (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 4.
Randolph, Adams, B. W.
Randolph, Benjamin (n.), Ex. Coms. 1776.
Randolph, Beverley (col.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 269.
Randolph, Beverley (col. Cumberland m.), C. J. 1777-8, 23.
Randolph, Charles (lt.), Heitman, 340.
Randolph, Edmund (aid.), Heitman, 340.
Randolph, George, Aud. Acct. XV, 532.
Randolph, Harrison (en.), C. J. 1776-7, 51.
Randolph, Harrison, War 4, 60.
Randolph, Henry, B. W.; R. C.; War 4, 327.
Randolph, James, War 4, 332.

Randolph, John (maj.), R. C.
Randolph, John, B. W.; G. Va. H., 181; Rom., 32; War 4, 326.
Randolph, Joseph, C. S., 17; War 4, 337.
Randolph, Nathaniel (comm.), Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 110.
Randolph, Peter (capt.), H. D. Dec. 1831, 104.
Randolph, Peyton (maj.), C. J. 1777-8, 69.
Randolph, Richard (col.), C. J. 1782-3, 137.
Randolph, Richard (Curles), C. J. 1779-80, 22.
Randolph, Robert (lt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 209; C. J. 1776-7, 29; Heitman, 340; H. D. May 1780, 59.
Randolph, Robert, B. W.; War 4, 60.
Randolph, Samson, G. Va. H. 181.
Randolph, Thomas (p. m. Amelia m.) War 23 (1777), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 34.
Randolph, Thomas, I. P., D 92.
Randolph, Thomas I. (p. m. Amelia), C. J. 1776-7, 42.
Randolph, Thomas M. (col.) (Goochland), Aud. Acct. 1779, 64.
Randolph, Thomas M., Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 57.
Randolph, Thomas Mann (col.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 253.
Randolph, Thompson, I. P., D 96.
Randolph, William (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 32.
Randolph, William, War 4, 329.
Rane, Thomas, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 5.
Raner, John, Pen.
Raney, Nathaniel (Dinwiddie), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 130.
Range, James, B. W.
Ranger, Joseph (Charles City), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 125.
Ranger, Joseph (n.), B. W.; N 8, 14; War 5, 173.
Ranger, J. B., H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 20.
Ranken, Solomon, Pitts., 54.
Rankin, N. (en.), Ex. Papers, April 1782.
Rankin, Robert (lt.), Ar. C. L., 34; B. W.; Heitman, 340.
Rankin, Robert, Saf. 269; B. W.
Rankin, Solomon, Pitts., 59.
Rankin, William (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 16; N 8, 11.
Rankin, William, B. W.; War 4, 324, 332.
Rankins, Benjamin, B. W.; War 4, 323.
Rankins, James, B. W.; Saf., 281.
Rankins, Joseph, G. Va. H., 182.
Rankins, Robert (lt.), Ar. C. L., 13; Aud. Acct. VIII, 326.
Rankins, Robert (en.), Misc., Pets., 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779).
Rankins, Robert, Ar. C. L., 41; War 4, 19, 60, 322.
Rankins, William, War 4, 325.
Rannals, Waitman, Rom., 33.
Ranney, Stephen (surg.), Heitman, 340.
Rannolds, James, B. W.
Ransdale, Edward, War 4, 331.
Ransdale, Thomas (lt.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 44.
Ransdell, Edward, Saf., 262.
Ransdell, Thomas (capt.), B. W.; Heitman, 340.
Ransdell, Thomas (lt.), Ar. C. L., 30; Saf., 262, 267.
Ransdell, Thomas, War 4, 19, 60.
Ransom, Augustine (n.), War 5, 173.
Ransom, Thomas (n.), B. W.; War 5, 173.
Ransome, Henry, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 533, 534.
Ranson, James, War 5, 169.
Ranson, Thomas (en., Gloucester m.), War 23 (1777).
Ransone, James (en.), C. J. 1777-8, 278.
Ransone, Robert, B. W.; G. Va. H., 193; War 4, 326.
Ransone, Thomas (lt.) (Gloucester), C. J. 1776-7, 390.
Ransone, Thomas (lt.), B. W.; C. J. 1777-8, 221.
Ransone, Thomas (n.), R. C.
Raper, Henry, Aud. Acct. XXII, 259; I. P., D 22, D 159; War 5, 170.
Rapham, Baptist, I. P., D 21.
Rappa, Baptist, Aud. Acct. XXII, 308; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 360; I. P., D 10; War 5, 171.
Rardon, John, Pitts., 18.
Rassner, John, War 4, 325.
Ratcliff, Benjamin, Rom., 7.
Ratcliff, Daniel, I. P., D 49.
Ratcliff, Edward, Rom., 7.
Ratcliff, Francis, B. W.
Ratcliff, Stephen, Rom., 7.
Ratcliff, William, Rom., 7.
Rates, William, Aud. Acct. XXII, 547.
Rath, Frederick, Aud. Acct. XXII, 192, 345; Aud. Acct. XXX, 278; B. W.; I. P., D 120, D 126, D 146; War 5, 170.
Rather, Daniel, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 608.

Ratison, ——— (Botetourt), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 295.
Ratliff, Francis, War 4, 323.
Rattray, Alexander, Saf., 287.
Ravenscroft, Francis (Hampshire), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 66.
Ravenscroft, Francis, B. W.; Saf., 287; War 4, 337.
Ravenscroft, James, Pitts., 18.
Ravenscroft, Rt., Pitts., 24.
Ravenscroft, Thomas (lt.), Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 94; Aud. Acct. XV, 465; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 31, 18; H. D. 1833-4; Doc. 32, 11.
Ravenscroft, Thomas, B. W.; Pitts., 16; Saf., 281; War 4, 324.
Rawden, John, C. S., 54.
Rawley, James (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 288; War 5, 171.
Rawley, John, War 4, 333.
Rawley, William, War 4, 330.
Rawlings, Edward, I. P., D 51, D 109.
Rawlings, Howell, E 13; Pen.; War 4, 336.
Rawlings, Isaac (lt.), R. C.
Rawlings, ——— (King George), Aud. Acct. 1779, 2, 180.
Rawlings, Moses (col.), B. W.; R. C.
Rawlings, Moses, I. P., D 16.
Rawlings, Richard, War 4, 325.
Rawlings, Reuben (King George), Aud. Acct. 1779, 2.
Rawlings, ———, Aud. Acct. 1779, 1; C. J. 1789-91, 91, 230, 254.
Rawlings, Stephen, Aud. Acct. XXX, 246; I. P., D 51, D 131.
Rawlings, Thomas, B. W.
Rawlings, Moses, B. W.
Rawlings, Reuben, C. S., 30.
Rawlings, ———, C. J. 1787-9, 621.
Rawlings, Thomas, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 12.
Rawls, John, R. C.
Rawls, Kenag (Fauquier), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 133.
Rawls, Moses, R. C.
Rawson, Enoch, War 4, 323.
Rawson, Joseph, B. W.
Ray, Andre (surg.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 11.
Ray, Andrew (surg.), B. W.; C. J. 1787-9, 149.
Ray, Benjamin (Franklin), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 137.
Ray, David, B. W.; Saf., 260.
Ray, James (capt.), I. P., D 14.
Ray, James (Franklin), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 137.
Ray, James, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 682.
Ray, John, I. P., D 56, D 110.
Ray, Joseph, I. P., D 60, D 76.
Ray, Richard (Essex), H. D. Oct. 1784, 26.
Ray, Thomas (capt.), B. W.; R. C.
Ray, Thomas, B. W.; War 4, 331.
Ray, William, C. of Nw. 2, 848; War 4, 328.
Rayburn, George (fifer) (Richmond), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 94.
Raynard, John, War 4, 334.
Raynes, Lawrence (Rockingham), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 195.
Raynolds, Martin, Rom., 1.
Raynor, John, B. W.
Reacer, John, Rom., 16.
Read, ——— (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 162.
Read, Abraham (Nansemond), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 175.
Read, Alexander, B. W.
Read, Allen, War 4, 327.
Read, Andrew, War 4, 322.
Read, Bernaby (n.), Ex. Coms.. 1776.
Read, Clement (lt.), Heitman, 341.
Read, Clement, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 160; War 5, 19.
Read, Daniel (n.), N 8, 11.
Read, Edmund (capt. Charlotte m.), Charlotte Pets., Dec. 12, 1829 (A4033).
Read, Edmund (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 177; Aud. Acct. 1780, 276; Aud. Acct. VII, 173; Aud. Acct. VIII, 22; B. W.; C. J. 1781, 63, 198; Heitman, 341; H. D. Oct. 1784, 40, 48.
Read, Edmund (Accomac), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 107.
Read, Edmund, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 37; H. D. Dec. 1829, 18; War 5, ix, 19.
Read, Francis (mid. n.), N 8, 8.
Read, George, War 4, 335.
Read, Givin (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 172.
Read, Hank (capt. Culpeper m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 459.
Read, Henry, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 12; War 4, 325.
Read, Hugh, Pitts., 53.
Read, Isaac (col.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 138; B. W.; Heitman, 341; War 20, 60.
Read, James (col.), Heitman, 341.
Read, James, War 4, 324.
Read, John (lt.), B. W.; Heitman, 341.
Read, John (Harrison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 151.
Read, John, B. W.; I. P., D 75; Saf. 259; War 4, 323, 328.

Read, John (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 16; N 8, 10.
Read, John R. (surg.), War 23 (1777).
Read, Nathan (capt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 165; Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 186.
Read, Peter, Saf., 258.
Read, Robert (Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. XI, 164.
Read, ———, War 8, 17; War 20, 41.
Read, Thomas (col. Charlotte m.), Aud. Acct. VII, 89; C. J. 1781, 45, 119.
Read, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXII, 140; B. W.; War 5, 171.
Read, Wiatt, B. W.
Read, William, B. W.; G. Va. H., 193; War 4, 325, 327.
Readcross, John, War 5, 170.
Reade, ——— (lt.-col.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 5.
Reade, ——— (surg.), Acct. Com. Sfty., 1775-6, 120.
Reade, Clement (cnty. lt. Lunenburg), H. D. Oct. 1777, 21.
Reade, Edmund (capt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 151, 240; Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 178.
Reade, Isaac (col.), C. J. 1776-7, 90.
Reade, Isaac (lt.-col.), J. C. 1775-6, 93.
Reade, Thomas (col.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 120; Aud. Acct. 1780, 162; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 36.
Reader, Nicholas, Montgomery Pets., Dec. 2, 1824 (B3638); H. D. Dec. 1824, 14.
Reader, Shadrack, Saf., 258.
Readey, Lawrence, I. P., D 56.
Reading, George, I. P., D 79.
Reading, Robert, Aud. Acct. XI, 252; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 34; Aud. Acct. XXII, 570; Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 57; C. J. 1786-7, 165; E 11; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 28; War 5, 172; War 8, 17; War 20, 78; Pen.
Reading, William, C. J. 1787-9, 203; E 13; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 28; Pen.
Readon, George, Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 54.
Readon, Robert, Aud. Acct. 1780, 83; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 1.
Ready, Dennis (Giles), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 61.
Ready, Dennis, War 4, 323.
Ready, Isaac, H. D. Oct. 1782, 14.
Ready, ——— (Bedford m.), H. D. Oct. 1782, 43.
Reagan, Daniel, B. W.; War 4, 61; Rom., 31.
Reagan, Phillip, War 4, 327.
Reagan, Thomas, Pitts., 18.
Reagan, William (Smythe), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 203.
Reagin, Dennis (Berkeley), Aud. Acct. VIII, 98.
Reagor, Jacob, Pitts., 25, 36.
Real, Gasper, War 4, 331.
Realiner, Lewis, Rom., 13.
Reams, Frederick, Aud. Acct. XXII, 74.
Reap, Michael, Rom., 13.
Reardan, John (Rockbridge), H. D. Nov. 1816, 34.
Reardon, Daniel, B. W.; War 4, 332.
Reardon, George, B. W.; War 5, 168.
Reardon, John (Rockbridge), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 96.
Reardon, John, C. J. 1783-4-5, 331; Saf., 273; Pen.; War 4, 331.
Reardon, Yelverton, Saf., 257.
Rease, Randolf, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 59.
Reasinder, ———, Aud. Acct. VII, 103.
Reason, John, War 4, 331.
Reason, Reuben (Reubin), B. W.; War 4, 337.
Reasoner, ——— (Berkeley), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 296.
Reasons, William, B. W.; War 4, 328.
Reasor, John, Rom., 38.
Reaves, James (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 306; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 16; R. C.; War 5, 170.
Reaves, Samuel, E 8; Saf., 284.
Reaves, Thomas, War 4, 323.
Reaves, William, War 5, 170.
Reburn, John, Pitts., 42.
Reburn, William, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 357.
Records, Philip, Pitts., 46.
Recter, John, I. P., D 21.
Rector, James, War 5, 172.
Rector, Jesse, War 5, 173.
Rector, John, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 20.
Rector, Maximilian, B. W.; War 4, 327.
Redcross, John, B. W.
Redd, John (lt.) (Henry), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 154.
Redd, John (n.), H. D. Oct. 1794, 43.
Redd, Thomas (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 25.
Redden, George, I. P., D 87.
Reddin, James, B. W.
Redding, William, War 5, 171.

Reddins, Robert, B. W.
Reddy, Dennis, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 12.
Redfall, Nathaniel, Pitts., 43.
Redford, Milner, War 4, 326.
Redin, John, War 4, 325.
Reding, Robert, E 13.
Redley, Peter, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 10.
Redman, Aaron, Saf., 260, 261; War 4, 323.
Redman, Jeremiah, War 4, 323.
Redman, John (Hardy), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 70.
Redman, John, Pitts., 18.
Redman, Martin, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 16.
Redman, Michael, Saf., 259.
Redman, Richard (Hardy), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 70.
Redman, Richard, C. S., 54; War 4, 332.
Redman, Solomon, War 4, 336.
Redman, Stuart (Westmoreland m.), War 23 (1777).
Redman, Vincent, Aud. Acct. 1780, 8.
Redmon, Aaron, B. W.
Redmon, Solomon, B. W.
Redmund, John, War 4, 330.
Redwood, John, Chas. C. M., 3; B. W.; Saf., 266; War 4, 329.
Reece, John, Rom., 25.
Reed, Alexander, I. P., D 135.
Reed, Andrew, I. P., D 45, D 109, D 131.
Reed, Christopher, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 28.
Reed, D. Sharner, War 4, 328.
Reed, Epa (lt.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 54.
Reed, Francis (mid. n.), B. W.
Reed, Henry, B. W.
Reed, Jacob (capt.) (Loudoun), Aud. Acct. 1779, 117.
Reed, Jesse, I. P., D 131.
Reed, John (n.), N 8, 17.
Reed, John H., B. W.
Reed, Joseph, I. P., D 135.
Reed, Lewis, War 4, 337.
Reed, Nathan (capt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 169.
Reed, Spencer, I. P., D 65, D 108.
Reed, Thomas, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 57; Saf., 277.
Reed, William, I. P., D 52; Saf., 271.
Reeder, Nicholas, H. D. Dec. 1810, 16, 49.
Reeder, Shadrach, Aud. Acct. 1779, 201.
Reeder, Shadrack (Loudoun), Aud. Acct. 1779, 116.
Reedy, Shadrack, R. C.; War 4, 337.

Reel, Henry, War 4, 336.
Reel, Thomas, I. P., D 16, D 171.
Rees, Azor, I. P., D 49.
Rees, Joel, I. P., D 49; Pitts., 21.
Rees, ——— (Dinwiddie), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 202.
Reese, John, Pitts., 45.
Reese, Randell, Saf., 266.
Reeves, Henry (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 150.
Reeves, James (n.), N 8, 14.
Reeves, Richard, H. D. Oct. 1777, 11; Rom., 23.
Regan, Bartholomew, War 4, 323.
Regan, Daniel, War 4, 324.
Regan, John, War 4, 323.
Regar, Philip (Lewis), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 161.
Reid, Alexander, B. W.; R. C.; War 4, 329.
Reid, Andrew, Pitts., 45.
Reid, Benjamin, Aud. Acct. XXII, 78.
Reid, Charles (cadet), C. J. 1776-7, 78.
Reid, Francis, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 10.
Reid, George (lt. Williamsburg m.), C. J. 1777-8, 63.
Reid, George (q. m.), Aud. Acct. X, 85.
Reid, George, Aud. Acct. 1779, 30.
Reid, Hugh, Pitts., 56.
Reid, John (en.), Jefferson Pets., Dec. 25, 1798 (B219).
Reid, John (off.), H. D. Dec. 1798, 39, 65.
Reid, John, Saf., 171; War 4, 332; War 5, 171.
Reid, John K. (surg.), C. of S. 1776, 71.
Reid, Nathan (capt.) (Bedford), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 209.
Reid, Nathan (capt.), Ar. C. L., 8, 25, 28, 37; B. W.; C. J. 1781-2, 237; Heitman, 343; Misc. Pets., 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779); Ex. Papers, April 1782.
Reid, Nathan, War 4, 19, 60.
Reid, William, I. P., D 31.
Reilly, Barney (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 16; N 8, 11.
Reily, Daniel, War 4, 329.
Reily, Edward, War 4, 322.
Reily, Francis, Pitts., 13.
Reily, James, I. P., D 66.
Reily, John, War 4, 323.
Reily, Philip, Pitts., 54.
Rein, Alexander, War 5, 169.
Rein, Joseph, War 5, 169.
Reinhart, Daniel, H. D. Oct. 1793, 100.
Reins, Giles, War 4, 60.

Reins, John, B. W.
Reives, James (n.), N 8, 39.
Reley, John, Aud. Acct. 1780, 163; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 35.
Relph, Ephraim (lt.), Saf., 280.
Relph, Ephraim, War 4, 61, 336.
Renford, Robert, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 559.
Renhart, Daniel (Washington), Washington Pets., Oct. 26, 1793.
Renhart, Daniel, H. D. Oct. 1792, 15.
Renken, Thomas (capt. Augusta m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 318.
Renner, John (capt.), H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 107.
Rennick, James, Rom., 8.
Rennolds, William, Pitts., 27.
Renolds, James (Nansemond), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 175.
Rense, John, Pitts., 43.
Rent, Richard (en. Hampshire), C. J. 1776-7, 125.
Rentfro, James, I. P., D 124, D 163.
Rentfro, William (capt. Botetourt m.), War 23 (1778).
Repeto, John, E 4.
Resallen, William, Pitts., 51.
Resuer, John, B. W.
Retherford, Robert, War 4, 333.
Reubids, Francis, War 5, 171.
Reubids, James, War 5, 171.
Reuchart, Thomas (Preston), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 190.
Reuder, Lewis, I. P., D 16.
Revear, Wyatt (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 16.
Revears, Wiatt (n.), N 8, 39.
Reveir, Wyatt (n.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 68.
Revel, Holiday (Southampton), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 99.
Revell, Holiday (Southampton), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 198.
Revell, Holladay, B. W.
Revell, John (n.), B. W.; N 8, 8; R. C.
Revelle, Holliday, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 12.
Revely, Francis (capt.), R. C.
Revere, Wyatt (n.), Aud. Acct. XXII, 508; B. W.
Reverie, Wyatt (n.), Aud. Acct. XXXI, 358.
Reviere, William, War 5, 172.
Revine, Wyatt (n.), Aud. Acct. XV, 570.
Rexrode, Zachariah (Pendleton), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 183.
Rey, Andre (surg.), War 5, 19.
Rey, Andrew (surg.), C. J. 1786-7, 265.
Rey, Andrew, War 5, 20.
Reynold, Jesse, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 12.
Reynold, John (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 7.
Reynold, John, War 5, 169.
Reynold, William, War 5, 19.
Reynolds, Aaron, B. W.; I. P., D 72; Saf., 276.
Reynolds, Alexander (Bedford), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 115.
Reynolds, Aron, War 4, 327.
Reynolds, Arthur, Aud. Acct. XI, 108; Aud. Acct. XIIIA, 70; Aud. Acct. XXII, 396; E 4; E 11; War 4, 322; War 8, 17; War 20, 62.
Reynolds, Benjamin, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 76.
Reynolds, Barnard, B. W.
Reynolds, Bernard. (Russell), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 196.
Reynolds, Bernard, War 5, 169.
Reynolds, Charles, I. P., D 143, D 167, D 168.
Reynolds, James, E 9; Saf., 283; War 4, 322.
Reynolds, James (n.), N 8, 35.
Reynolds, Jeremiah, Rom., 21.
Reynolds, Jesse (Bedford), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 115.
Reynolds, Jesse, B. W.
Reynolds, John (capt.), 1776-7, 302.
Reynolds, John (lt.), H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 106.
Reynolds, John (lt. n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 9; N 8, 4, 31.
Reynolds, John (en.), B. W.
Reynolds, John (surg. n.), B. W.; N 8, 29.
Reynolds, John (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 31.
Reynolds, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 681, 682; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 10; Pitts., 48; R. C.; War 4, 331.
Reynolds, Miles, Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 54.
Reynolds, Pat., Aud. Acct. XVIII, 693.
Reynolds, Robert, Saf., 288; War 5, 168.
Reynolds, Thomas, I. P., D 26.
Reynolds, Waitman, Saf., 287; War 4, 333.
Reynolds, William (comm.), H. D. May 1783, 55.
Reynolds, William (q. m.), C. J. 1776-7, 357, 364; C. J. 1777-8, 16.
Reynolds, William (Caroline), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 124.

Reynolds, William, Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 89; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 524; Aud. Acct. 1779, 255; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 278; H. D. May 1783, 33; H. D. Oct. 1785, 84; H. D. Oct. 1786, 38; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 10; R. C.; War 5, vi, 20, 168, 169, 172; Pitts., 26.
Reynon, John, War 5, 168.
Rhea, ——— (lt.), C. J. 1781-2, 238.
Rhea, David, War 4, 323.
Rhea, John (en.), Heitman, 344.
Rhea, John, War 4, 322.
Rhea, Matthew (lt.), Ar. C. L., 12, 34; B. W.; Heitman, 344; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 106; Misc. Pets. 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779).
Rhea, Matthew (q. m.), Aud. Acct. VII, 247.
Rhea, Matthew, Ar. C. L., 40; War 4, 19, 60.
Rhea, Phillips, War 4, 327.
Rheam, Sherwood, War 4, 327.
Rhine, Lazarus, B. W.
Rhoades, Jacob, G. Va. H., 193.
Rhoades, William, War 5, 172.
Rhoads, Jacob, E 8.
Rhoads, William, B. W.
Rhodes, Elijah, B. W.
Rhodes, George (Fluvanna), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 58.
Rhodes, Jacob, Pitts., 58; Saf., 284; War 4, 331, 332.
Rhodes, John, C. S., 30; War 4, 330.
Rhodes, Michael, B. W.; War 4, 333.
Rhodes, ———, Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 49.
Rhodes, Thomas (Tyler), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 204.
Rhodes, Thomas, Saf., 287.
Rhodes, William, Saf., 272; War 4, 326.
Rhods, John, B. W.
Riand, James, E 4.
Rice, Alexander (lt.), B. W.
Rice, Alexander, Pitts., 27.
Rice, Bailey (Wood), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 105.
Rice, Bailey, R. C.; War 4, 324.
Rice, Bardell, B. W.
Rice, Benjamin (lt. Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 201; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 118.
Rice, Bevel, I. P., D 28.
Rice, Charles, I. P., D 128.
Rice, David, B. W.; Comm.-in-Chf.'s Gd., 238.
Rice, Edmund, Aud. Acct. XV, 527.
Rice, Edward (lt.), Heitman, 344.
Rice, Fisher (capt.) (Culpeper), Aud. Acct. 1779, 165.
Rice, Fisher (capt.), Aud. Acct. XV, 501.
Rice, George (capt.), Aud Acct. 1780, 273; Aud. Acct. VII, 221; B. W.; R. C.; Saf., 264.
Rice, George (lt.), C. J. 1776-7, 15; Heitman, 345.
Rice, George (q. m.), Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 172.
Rice, George, B. W.; War 4, 60, 325.
Rice, ———, Aud. Acct. XV, 167; E 11; War 8, 17; War 20, 86.
Rice, Hezekiah (lt.), Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 29.
Rice, Holeman (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 225; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 67.
Rice, Holman (capt.), B. W.
Rice, Holman, G. Va. H., 190; R. C.; War 4, 60.
Rice, Holmer, War 4, 325.
Rice, Iky, I. P., D 33.
Rice, Isaac, B. W.; War 5, 173.
Rice, James, Aud. Acct. XXII, 260; War 5, 170.
Rice, James Brown, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 356.
Rice, Jesse (Campbell), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 123.
Rice, Joel, War 4, 327.
Rice, John (capt. Rockingham m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 44.
Rice, John, B. W.; I. P., D 12, D 71, D 138; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 20; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 10; Pitts., 34; Rom., 5; War 4, 336
Rice, Nathaniel (lt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 241; Aud. Acct. XII, 285; Heitman, 345.
Rice, Nathaniel, War 5, ix, 19, 168, 246.
Rice, Peter, B. W.; C. S., 17.
Rice, Rasdell, War 4, 329.
Rice, Richard (Henrico m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 425.
Rice, Richard, B. W.; War 4, 323.
Rice, Robert, War 4, 325.
Rice, Samuel, I. P., D 144.
Rice, Thomas, C. J. 1783-4-5, 229; War 5, 171; Saf., 278.
Rice, William, B. W.; I. P., D 9, D 94; War 4, 326, 331, 332, 333; War 5, 169.
Ricer, Bailey, C. S., 54
Rich, Daniel, Saf., 257, 265.
Rich, William, B. W.; War 5, 172.
Richar, Curry, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 24.
Richar, Joseph, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 24.
Richard, John (n.), N 8, 24.

Richard, Lewis (n.), N 8, 14.
Richard, Thomas, B. W.; War 4, 332.
Richards, ——— (capt.) (King and Queen), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 61.
Richards, Ambrose (Madison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 166.
Richards, Boswell (Prince Edward), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 19.
Richards, Boswell, B. W.; War 5, 172.
Richards, Clement, B. W.; Saf., 261, 269; War 4, 336.
Richards, Dick, Aud. Acct. XV, 438; I. P., D 99; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 21; R. C.
Richards, Dicks, War 5, 169.
Richards, Edward (Rockbridge), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 96.
Richards, Edward, B. W.; War 4, 334.
Richards, George (en.), C. J. 1776-7, 323, 374.
Richards, George (Lewis), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 161; Lewis Pets., Jany. 14, 1835 (B1430).
Richards, Godfrey, Rom., 3.
Richards, Isaac (Harrison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 151.
Richards, James, B. W.
Richards, John (capt.), Acct. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 78.
Richards, John (lt.), B. W.
Richards, John (Goochland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 141.
Richards, John (n.) (Spotsylvania), H. D. Dec. 1818, 63.
Richards, John (n.), B. W.; N 8, 26.
Richards, John, Aud. Acct. XXX, 104; B. W.; Spotsylvania Pets., Doc. 23, 1818; R. C.; War 4, 335; War 5, 172.
Richards, Lewis, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 20; R. C.; War 5, 168, 171.
Richards, Lewis (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 16; N 8, 39.
Richards, Philemon (Spotsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 199.
Richards, Pruson, B. W.
Richards, Richard, I. P., D 191; War 4, 330.
Richards, Solomon, C. S., 54.
Richards, Thomas, B. W.; War 4, 326, 330.
Richards, William (capt.) (King and Queen m.), C. J. 1776-7, 42, 104.
Richards, William (capt.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 74.
Richards, William (lt. n.), N 8, 12.
Richards, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 556; B. W.; I. P.; D 32, D 60, D 144, D 157, D 170, D 185; R. C.; War 4, 335.
Richards, William (n.), N 8, 33.
Richardson, ——— (capt.) (King and Queen), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 104.
Richardson, ——— (capt. Hanover m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 453.
Richardson, ——— (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 74.
Richardson, ——— (n.), War 5, 173.
Richardson, Charles, B. W.; War 4, 334.
Richardson, Daniel (capt. Hampshire m.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 161.
Richardson, Daniel (lt.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 215.
Richardson, Daniel (lt. n.), Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 60; B. W.; N 8, 32.
Richardson, Daniel, B. W.; War 5, 19; War 4, 332, 333, 336.
Richardson, Daniel (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 7; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 92; N 8, 16; War 5, 171.
Richardson, Daniel (mid. n.), N 8, 33.
Richardson, George, Henrico Pets., June 11, 1782 (A8939); Pitts., 9; R. C.; Rom., 3.
Richardson, Godfrey, War 4, 325.
Richardson, Holt (col.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 314.
Richardson, Holt (lt.-col), Heitman, 346.
Richardson, Holt (maj.), C. J. 1776-7, 333.
Richardson, Holt (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 6.
Richardson, Isaac (lt.), Heitman, 346.
Richardson, Isaac (Botetourt m.), D. May 1777, 69.
Richardson, James, War 4, 337; War 5, 168.
Richardson, Jesse, I. P., D 40, D 81, D 104.
Richardson, John (Loudoun), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 213.
Richardson, John, Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A 8115); Aud. Acct. XVIII, 534; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 323.
Richardson, John, B. W.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 10; R. C.
Richardson, Joseph, Rom., 5, 17.
Richardson, Mourning, B. W.; War 4, 333.
Richardson, Nightingale, Saf., 286.
Richardson, Randolph (Sussex), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 202.
Richardson, Richard (Franklin), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 137.
Richardson, Richard (Louisa), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 164.
Richardson, Richard, B. W.

Richardson, Robert (Cumberland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 53.
Richardson, Robert, B. W.; Rom., 24; War 4, 322, 335.
Richardson, Thomas (adj.), War 23 (1777).
Richardson, Thomas (Hanover), C. J. 1777-80, 290; Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A8115).
Richardson, Thomas, Aud. Acct. 1780, 311; Pitts., 46; Rom., 32.
Richardson, Turner (capt.), C. J. 1777-8, 49; War 23 (1777).
Richardson, Walker (lt.), C. J. 1776-7, 395.
Richardson, Walker, War 4, 60.
Richardson, William (lt. n.), N 8, 32.
Richardson, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 607; B. W.; I. P., D 40, D 104; War 4, 330; War 5, 169.
Richardson, William (n.), B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 16; N 8, 19; War 5, 172.
Richardson, Zorobabel, B. W.
Richardville, Deroutte de (en.), R. C.
Richerson, ——— (King and Queen), War 20, 45.
Richeson, ——— (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 74
Richeson, Daniel (lt. n.), Aud. Acct. XXII, 451.
Richeson, Godfrey, C. S., 30.
Richeson, Holt (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 52.
Richeson, Holt (col.), H. D. May 1784, 30; B. W.
Richeson, Holt (lt.-col.), H. D. May 1784, 7.
Richeson, Holt (maj.), H. D. 1776, 54; H. D. May 1784, 31.
Richeson, Holt (off.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 220.
Richeson, Holt, War 4, 61.
Richeson, James, B. W.
Richeson, Jesse, I. P., D 163.
Richeson, John, Saf., 284; War 4, 323, 337.
Richeson, Peter, G. Va. H., 181.
Richeson, Walker (lt.), B. W.
Richey, James, C. J. 1776-7, 363; War 5, 169.
Richey, John, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 16.
Richie, James, B. W.
Richie, John, I. P., D 135; War 4, 330.
Richison, Joseph, Pitts., 13b.
Richison, William, Saf., 256.
Richman, John (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 593.
Richmond, John, War 4, 328.
Richmond, William, B. W.; Pitts., 52, 55; War 4, 337.
Rickerds, Thomas, B. W.
Rickett, Will, Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 64.
Ricketts, Nicholas (lt.), B. W.
Ricketts, Stephen, H. D. Oct. 1778, 115.
Ricketts, Thomas, Saf., 281.
Ricketts, William, B. W.
Rickey, John, B. W.
Rickman, ——— (surg., director hosp.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 271.
Rickman, John, War 5, 172.
Rickman, William (surg.), Charles City Pets., Nov. 10, 1783 (A3931); H. D. Oct. 1783, 39, 13, 45; Heitman, 346.
Rickman, William, War 4, 60.
Riddick, Collin (surg.), C. J. 1776-7, 138.
Riddick, Demsey (capt. Nansemond m.), War 23 (1777).
Riddick, Jason (capt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 205; B. W.; Heitman, 346; War 4, 61.
Riddick, Josiah (col. Nansemond m.), H. D. Oct. 1814, 50.
Riddick, Josiah, Aud. Acct. XXV, 308; Nansemond Pets., Dec. 15, 1780 (B 3812); H. D. May 1780, 60; H. D. Oct. 1780, 15, 60; H. D. Oct. 1782, 30.
Riddick, Robert M. (capt. Nansemond m.), War 23 (1777).
Riddick, Willis (col.) (Nansemond), Aud. Acct. 1779, 45; C. J. 1779-80, 3.
Riddick, Willis (col.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 261; C. of S. 1776, 74.
Riddick, Willis (capt.) (Nansemond), H. D. Oct. 1789, 57.
Riddick, Willis (capt.), Ar. C. L., 27, 31; B. W.; Heitman, 342.
Riddick, Willis (lt.), Heitman, 346.
Riddick, Willis, War 4, 61.
Riddle, Archer, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 550; War 4, 326.
Riddle, Cornelius, Aud. Acct. XXII, 315; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 365; I. P., D 21; War 5, 171.
Riddle, George (surg. n.), N 8, 20.
Riddle, George, War 4, 336.
Riddle, John (Goochland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 141.
Riddle, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 550.
Riddle, Melinder, War 4, 333.
Riddle, Richard, Aud. Acct. XI, 234; Aud. Acct. XXII, 254; C. J. 1786-7, 445; E 11; E 13; E 26; Pen.; War 4, 333; War 8, 17.

Riddle, Willender, Saf., 275.
Riddle, William (Fauquier), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 133.
Riddle, William, Aud. Acct. XXII, 630.
Rider, Adam, B. W.; Pitts., 54, 59; War 4, 329.
Rider, John, War 4, 336.
Rider, Michael, Pitts., 56.
Riding, Robert, Pen.
Ridinour, Andrew, R. C.
Ridle, Richard, Saf., 275.
Ridley, ——— (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 74, 117; C. of S. 1776, 55.
Ridley, ——— (surg. mate), Southampton), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 104.
Ridley, John, B. W.; War 4, 334; War 5, 169.
Ridley, Peter, R. C.
Ridley, Thomas (maj.), Aud. Acct. VII, 247; B. W.; Heitman, 346.
Ridley, Thomas (capt.) (Southampton), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 70.
Ridley, Thomas, War 4, 60, 337.
Ridsey, Alexander, B. W.; War 4, 329.
Ried, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 515; Aud. Acct. XXII, 321.
Rieley, James (Frederick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 138.
Rieley, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 246; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 360; I. P., D 22, D 159.
Rieves, George (capt.), C. J. 1776-7, 64.
Riffee, Jacob (Harrison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 151.
Riffey, George (Botetourt), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 117.
Rifle, Jacob, Pitts., 35.
Rifle, Nicholas, Pitts., 34.
Rigdon, John, Aud. Acct. VII, 29.
Riger, Anthony, Aud. Acct. XV, 528.
Rigg, Benjamin, C. J. 1789-91, 450; E 13; Pen.
Rigg, ———, C. J. 1787-9, 353.
Riggan, William, B. W.
Rigger, Anthony, War 4, 61.
Riggin, William (n.), War 5, 173.
Riggins, Benjamin, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 693.
Riggons, William, R. C.
Riggs, George B. (n.), B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 16.
Riggs, Jacob, B. W.; War 4, 325, 335.
Riggs, James, R. C.; War 4, 337.
Riggs, Joseph, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 317; War 5, 171.
Riggs, Joshua, B. W.
Riggs, William (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 289; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 8; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 16; N 8, 6; War 5, 171.
Riggs, William, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 12.
Right, Bazel (Lewis), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 161.
Right, John, Rom., 21.
Right, Thomas, C. S., 30.
Rigley, Elihu, I. P., D 178.
Riker, John, I. P., D 109.
Rilea, Richard, B. W.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 10; R. C.
Riley, Daniel, B. W.
Riley, Edward, Saf., 277; War 4, 333, 336.
Riley, James, War 4, 334.
Riley, John, B. W.; E 8; R. C.; Saf., 278, 284; War 4, 324, 328; War 5, 170.
Riley, Kodah, Aud. Acct. XXII, 79.
Riley, Patrick, I. P., D 3; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 21.
Riley, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 570.
Riley, William (capt.), R. C.
Riley, William, War 4, 334.
Rind, Cornelius, Saf., 263.
Rindel, John, Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B5473).
Rineker, Edward, Saf., 287.
Rineker, Jesse, Saf., 287.
Ringlespauser, Henry, Saf., 288.
Ringo, Burtis, War 5, 168.
Ringo, Brutus, B. W.
Ringo, John, War 4, 329.
Ringoa, Burtis, War 5, 172.
Ringon, Bretis, Aud. Acct. XIIIA, 11.
Rinker, Edward, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 13.
Rinker, Jacob (capt. Shenandoah m.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 59; Aud. Acct. XI, 257; H. D. Oct. 1786, 27, 37.
Rinker, Jacob (lt.), Heitman, 347.
Rinker, Jesse, B. W.; War 4, 331.
Ripley, Andrew, H. D. May 1777, 49.
Ripley, John, B. W.; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 322.
Ripley, Richard (Mathews), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 168.
Rippen, John, War 4, 335.
Rippen, Nathaniel, War 4, 335.
Rippeto, Peter, Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B5473).
Rippeto, William, B. W.
Rippey, Elijah, Saf., 256.
Rippitto, John, C. S., 54.
Rise, Samuel, I. P., D 124.
Risley, Elisha, Pitts., 31.

Rispess, Thomas (maj. Loudoun m.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 312.
Ristall, George, War 4, 330.
Ritacre, Titus, War 4, 333.
Ritchen, James, Aud. Acct. XXII, 386.
Ritcheson, ——— (capt.), C. of S. 1776, 27.
Ritcheson, John, E 8.
Ritcheson, Robert, War 5, 170.
Ritchey, Abraham, B. W.
Ritchey, Abram, War 4, 332.
Ritchey, John, B. W.; E 8.
Ritchey, William (Botetourt m.), H. D. May 1777, 69.
Ritchey, William, B. W.; War 4, 332.
Ritchie, John, B. W.; Saf., 284.
Ritchie, Robert, War 4, 331.
Ritchie, Samuel, Aud. Acct.. XXVII, 361.
Ritter, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 324; I. P., D 10; War 5, 171.
Rival, Holliday, Saf., 268.
Rivell, John (n.), War 5, 173.
Rives, George (capt. Sussex m.), War 23 (1777).
Riviere, Wyatt (n.), B. W.
Roach, Absalom (Orange), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 181.
Roach, Absolom, War 4, 326.
Roach, Berdat Price (Pittsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 214.
Roach, David, War 4, 328.
Roach, Francis, I. P., D 127.
Roach, Henry, Chas. C. M. 4.
Roach, James (Pittsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 185.
Roach, James, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 516; War 4, 334.
Roach, John (Prince William), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 93.
Roach, John, B. W.; War 4, 326.
Roach, Jonathan (Monroe), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 172.
Roach, Jonathan, R. C.; War 4, 326.
Roach, Joseph, Saf., 271; War 4, 334.
Roach, Richard, C. S., 54; E 9; Saf., 283; War 4, 322, 323.
Roach, William, B. W.; Comm.-in-Chf.'s Gd., 240; War 4, 324, 330.
Road, John, Rom., 23.
Roads, Anderson (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 31.
Roads, Andrew, Pitts., 57.
Roads, George, jr., War 4, 334.
Roads, Henry, Rom., 5.
Roads, William, B. W.
Roamma, Polle, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 24.
Roan, Charles, Saf., 271.
Roan, Christopher (lt.), C. J. 1777-8, 50.
Roan, Christopher, War 5, ix.
Roan, John, War 5, 169.
Roan, Major, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 357.
Roan, Thomas (cnty. lt. Essex), C. J. 1777-8, 59.
Roan, William (col. Essex m.), C. J. 1777-8, 59; C. J. 1781, 212.
Roane, Christopher (capt.) (Prince George), H. D. Dec. 1820, 80.
Roane, Christopher (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 38; B. W.; E 2; Heitman, 347.
Roane, Christopher, War 5, 19.
Roane, Thomas (col.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 213.
Roane, William (lt.-col. Essex m.), War 23 (1777).
Roane, William, B. W.; War 5, 169.
Roarer, Henry (Shenandoah), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 197.
Roash, John, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 199.
Robards, William, B. W.
Robarts, Elias, I. P., D 171.
Robbins, John (capt.), B. W.
Robbins, John (lt.), Heitman, 347.
Robbins, William, B. W.; War 5, 169.
Robedo, Jacques, I. P., D 1.
Roberson, George, B. W.
Roberson, Green, B. W.
Roberson, Thomas, Saf., 257.
Robert, Benjamin, War 5, 171.
Robert, Eliah, I. P., D 16.
Robert, John, War 5, 170.
Robert, Joseph, War 5, 170.
Roberts, Abraham (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 16; N 8, 18.
Roberts, Alexander, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 444; War 4, 336.
Roberts, Ambrose (Fluvanna), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 134.
Roberts, Ambrose, B. W.; War 5, 168.
Roberts, Anthony, Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 64; B. W.; War 4, 322; War 5, 168.
Roberts, Azariah, I. P., D 181.
Roberts, Barnard, Saf., 272.
Roberts, Benjamin (capt.), B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 9; Heitman, 347.
Roberts, Benjamin (Culpeper m.), Ex. Papers 1770-1776.
Roberts, Benjamin (Kentucky), H. D. Dec. 1828, 110.
Roberts, Benjamin, Aud. Acct. XXII, 275; I. P., D 16, D 92; H. D. Dec. 1828, 44; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 21; War 4, 335; War 5, 19.
Roberts, Benjamin, jr. (maj. Culpeper m.), C. J. 1777-8, 103.
Roberts, Bernard, War 4, 337.
Roberts, Cyrus (capt.), Heitman, 347; War 4, 61.

Roberts, Cyrus L. (capt.), B. W.
Roberts, Daniel, B. W.; War 4, 330.
Roberts, David, Pitts., 41.
Roberts, ——— (Caroline), Aud. Acct. 1779, 210.
Roberts, Edward, Rom., 8; War 4, 336.
Roberts, Eliab, I. P., D 19; War 5, 168.
Roberts, Elias, Saf., 285.
Roberts, Elisha, I. P., D 104.
Roberts, Evan, C. S., 30; War 4, 326.
Roberts, George, B. W.; War 4, 324.
Roberts, George (n.), War 5, 169.
Roberts, Gerrard, B. W.; War 5, 168.
Roberts, Godfrey (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 16.
Roberts, Godfrey, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 10; R. C.; War 5, 172.
Roberts, Godfry (n.), N 8, 11.
Roberts, Henry, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 10; R. C.; War 4, 337.
Roberts, Hezekiah, B. W.; War 5, 172.
Roberts, Isaac (Cabell), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 121.
Roberts, Izra, War 4, 333.
Roberts, Jacob, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 515.
Roberts, James (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 16; N 8, 7.
Roberts, John (maj.) (Culpeper), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 211; Culpeper Pets., Nov. 19, 1796 (A 4483).
Roberts, John (maj.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 80; B. W.; R. C.
Roberts, John (lt.), I. P., D 15; H. D. Oct. 1785, 38; H. D. Oct. 32, 11; R. C.
Roberts, John (surg.), Aud. Acct. XII, 285; C. J. 1776-7, 135; B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1791, 152; H. D. Oct. 1792, 140; Heitman, 347.
Roberts, John (Culpeper), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 116.
Roberts, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 259; Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 18; B. W.; I. P., D 22, D 135, D 159; H. D. Oct. 1796, 62; Pitts., 32, 35; Saf., 259; War 4, 60, 61, 332; War 5, 19, 169, 170, 173.
Roberts, Joseph, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 21; Saf., 257; War 4, 325.
Roberts, Joseph (Fauquier m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 453.
Roberts, ——— (Albemarle), Aud. Acct. 1780, 294.
Roberts, Mathew, War 5, 172.
Roberts, Michael, Aud. Acct. XXII, 78.
Roberts, Moses, War 4, 334.
Roberts, Mourning, B. W.
Roberts, Obadiah, War 4, 333.
Roberts, Obedience, B. W.; War 4, 326.
Roberts, Philip (n.), N 8, 39.
Roberts, Richard (Brooke), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 45.
Roberts, Richard, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 682; War 4, 334, 336.
Roberts, Robert, War 4, 335.
Roberts, Spencer, War 4, 335.
Roberts, Stephen, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 444.
Roberts, Thomas (surg.), Heitman, 348.
Roberts, Thomas (Cabell), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 121.
Roberts, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXII, 19; B. W.; Saf., 259, 261; War 4, 325.
Roberts, William (maj. Culpeper m.), C. J. 1777-8, 103; War 23 (1777).
Roberts, William (lt.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 9, 11.
Roberts, William (en.), B. W.; Heitman, 348; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 108.
Roberts, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 443, 444; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 179, 239; Aud. Acct. XXXII, 179; B. W.; Saf., 281; War 4, 328, 332, 334, 336; War 5, 19.
Roberts, William (n.), B. W.; N 8, 10, 15; War 5, 173.
Roberts, Wilson (Albemarle), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 108.
Roberts, Wilson, War 4, 326.
Robertson, Benjamin, B. W.; I. P., D 19; Saf., 275; War 4, 335.
Robertson, Berryman, War 5, 168.
Robertson, Cole, H. D. May 1784, 53; War 4, 322.
Robertson, Daniel, I. P., D 82.
Robertson, David, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 533, 651; B. W.; War 4, 327.
Robertson, Edward, Pitts., 48.
Robertson, Edward, jr., Pitts., 49.
Robertson, Elisha, B. W.; War 4, 333.
Robertson, George (Prince William), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 20.
Robertson, George, Aud. Acct. XXII, 75, 77; B. W.; I. P., D 141; War 4, 329; War 5, 169.
Robertson, Hartwell, Pen.
Robertson, Hugh (Buckingham), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 46.
Robertson, Hugh, B. W.; War 4, 326.
Robertson, Isaac (Charlotte), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 126.
Robertson, Isaac, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 10; R. C.; War 4, 333.

Robertson, James (lt.), Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 85; B. W.; I. P., D 159; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 9.
Robertson, James (adj.), Heitman, 348.
Robertson, James (Prince William), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 20.
Robertson, James (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 16; N 8, 11.
Robertson, James, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 533; Aud. Acct. XXII, 20; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 484; Aud. Acct. XXX, 191; B. W.; C. J. 1789-91, 47; C. of Nw. 2, 841; I. P., D 40, D 141; Pen.; Saf., 273; War 4, 329, 334.
Robertson, John (capt.), Pitts., 26.
Robertson, John (lt.), Ar. C. L., 33; Ex. Papers, April 1782; Heitman, 348.
Robertson, John (Charlotte), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 126.
Robertson, John (Henrico), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 71.
Robertson, John (comm.), Aud. Acct. XV, 347.
Robertson, John (asst. comm.), C. J. 1781, 13; H. D. May 1783, 15.
Robertson, John, Aud. Acct. XV, 524, 567; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 445; Aud. Acct. XXII, 321; Aud. Acct. XXX, 110; Aud. Acct. 1780, 327; C. S., 17; G. Va. H., 188; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 20; I. P., D 12, D 103; R. C.; Saf., 257; War 4, 19, 60, 322, 324, 331.
Robertson, Joseph (Northumberland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 87.
Robertson, Joseph, B. W.; War 4, 336.
Robertson, Matthew, I. P., D 40, D 81.
Robertson, Mitchell (Culpeper), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 128.
Robertson, Moardick, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 284.
Robertson, Mordecai, B. W.; War 4, 327; War 5, 169.
Robertson, Nathaniel, Saf., 273; War 4, 335.
Robertson, Norvell, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 533.
Robertson, Peter, Aud. Acct. XXII, 74.
Robertson, Richard (Franklin), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 137.
Robertson, Richard, I. P., D 23, D 187.
Robertson, Robert (capt.), C. J. 1777-8, 304.
Robertson, Samuel, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 534.
Robertson, Simon, Pitts., 31.
Robertson, Stephen, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 535; War 4, 331.
Robertson, Thomas, Saf., 272.
Robertson, Tully (capt.), Heitman, 348.
Robertson, William (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 63.
Robertson, William (lt.), Ar. C. L., 32; B. W.; Heitman, 348.
Robertson, William (lt.) (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 209.
Robertson, William (en.), Heitman, 348.
Robertson, William (adj.), B. W.
Robertson, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 535; Aud. Acct. XXII, 78; C. S., 17; I. P., D 127; War 4, 19, 60, 322, 328.
Robertson, Zachariah, War 4, 322.
Robeson, George, I. P., D 32.
Robeson, John, Saf., 284.
Robeson, Math., I. P., D 32.
Robeson, Richard, I. P., D 114.
Robeson, William, War 5, 171.
Robinett, David, War 4, 325.
Robinett, Joseph, B. W.; War 4, 327.
Robins, ——— (Prince Edward), Aud. Acct. 1779, 93.
Robins, John (maj. Nothampton m.), War 23 (1777).
Robins, John (lt.), Ar. C. L., 32; B. W.; H. D. May 1780, 59.
Robins, John (en.), Aud. Acct. VII, 203.
Robins, John (mid. n.), B. W.
Robins, John (n.), Aud. Acct. XXII, 508; Aud. Acct. XXV, 154; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 78; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 16; N 8, 15, 16.
Robins, John, Pitts., 12; War 4, 19, War 5, 171.
Robins, Nelson, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 612.
Robins, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 516; B. W.; R. C.; War 4, 333.
Robinson, ——— (en.), C. of S. 1776, 25.
Robinson, Andrew, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 54; B. W.; Pitts., 7; War 5, 172.
Robinson, Arch. (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 34.
Robinson, Benjamin (Bedford), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 115.
Robinson, Charles, Aud. Acct. XV, 514; C. J. 1786-7, 462; E 8; E 13; Pen.; Saf., 284; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 28; War 4, 323.
Robinson, Cole (en.), B. W.; Heitman, 348.

Robinson, Cole, B. W.; Misc. Pets. 1779 (June 12, 1784); War 4, 60.
Robinson, Daniel, Saf., 256.
Robinson, Dixon, Com.-in-Chf.'s Gd., 240; War 4, 324.
Robinson, Edward, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 533.
Robinson, George, War 4, 323.
Robinson, Green, War 5, 170.
Robinson, Guin, Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 54.
Robinson, Hartwell, C. J. 1786-7, 196; E 13.
Robinson, Hezekiah, B. W.
Robinson, James (Botetourt m.), H. D. May 1777, 69.
Robinson, James, B. W.; C. J. 1786-7, 506; I. P., D 163, D 167; E 13; H. D. Oct. 1794, 10; H. D. Oct. 1795, 43; Pitts., 36, 46; Pen.; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 28; War 4, 329; War 5, 19.
Robinson, ——— (Gloucester), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 23.
Robinson, John (capt.), C. J. 1776-7, 332.
Robinson, John (lt.), Ar. C. L., 13; B. W.; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 106.
Robinson, John (Cumberland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 129.
Robinson, John (Monroe), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 172.
Robinson, John, Ar. C. L., 41; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 48; Aud. Acct. XXX, 110; E 8; G. Va. H., 192; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 10; I. P., D 46, D 91, D 101, D 102; Pitts., 14, 23; Rom., 19; Saf., 260; War 4, 322, 323, 328, 329, 330; War 5, 171.
Robinson, John (son of Wm.), Rom., 19.
Robinson, John (2d) (Botetourt), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 44.
Robinson, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 572, 683; R. C.
Robinson, Mack, B. W.; Saf., 262.
Robinson, Mark, War 4, 329; War 5, 170.
Robinson, Michael, B. W.
Robinson, Nathaniel, B. W.
Robinson, Nicholas, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 680.
Robinson, Richard, Aud. Acct. XXII, 346; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 21; I. P., D 107; War 5, 171.
Robinson, Robert, Aud. Acct. XXII, 345.
Robinson, ——— (Brunswick), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 168.
Robinson, Step., Aud. Acct. XVIII, 571.
Robinson, Thomas (cadet), C. of S. 1776, 73.
Robinson, Thomas, Saf., 281.
Robinson, Tully (capt.), B. W.
Robinson, W., C. J. 1781-2, 238.
Robinson, William (capt. Princess Anne m.), War 23 (1777).
Robinson, William (capt.), War 23 (1777).
Robinson, William (lt.), Ar. C. L., 13.
Robinson, William (adj.), Aud. Acct. VII, 207; B. W.; H. D. May 1780, 59.
Robinson, William (cadet), C. J. 1776-7, 78.
Robinson, William, Ar. C. L. 41; Aud. Acct. XXII, 317; B. W.; Ex. Papers, Dec. 1783; Pitts., 7; War 4, 323, 326, 330.
Robinson, William, jr., Pitts., 22.
Robison, Benjamin, I. P., D 78.
Robison, James, I. P., D 157.
Robison, Joseph, Saf., 265.
Robison, Makemy, Rom., 7.
Robison, Matthew, I. P., D 157.
Robison, Thomas, Rom., 34.
Robison, William, I. P., D 174; Pitts., 19.
Robnett, Joseph, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 6.
Rochelle, Michael la, B. W.
Rochester, John (capt.) (Westmoreland), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 25; War 23 (1777).
Rock, John, B. W.; E 8; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 3; Pitts., 52, 56; Saf., 284; War 4, 323.
Rock, William, B. W.; War 4, 329.
Rodden, Benjamin, War 4, 327.
Rodden, John, B. W.; War 4, 337.
Roddin, John, War 4, 328.
Roddin, ——— (Essex), Aud. Acct. X, 40.
Rodding, James, War 4, 331.
Roddy, Richard, Pitts., 14, 23.
Rodes, Jacob, B. W.
Rodgers, ——— (capt.) (Halifax), Aud. Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 120.
Rodgers, ——— (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 104.
Rodgers, Andrew (lt.), B. W.
Rodgers, George (capt. n.), B. W.
Rodgers, Henry (capt. n.), B. W.
Rodgers, Henry (n.), Aud. Acct. XXIX, 9; War 5, 171.
Rodgers, James (capt.), I. P., D 97, D 134.
Rodgers, James, Pen.; R. C.
Rodgers, John, C of Nw. 2, 840; I. P., D 185; R. C.

Rodgers, Jonathan, I. P., D 39.
Rodgers, Joseph (lt.), B. W.
Rodgers, Matthew, I. P., D 134.
Rodgers, Peter (capt. Halifax m.), C. J. 1777-8, 85.
Rodgers, Tully, B. W.
Rodgers, William, B. W.; War 4, 330.
Rodman, John, Pitts., 28.
Rodman, Solomon, Rom., 35.
Rodner, Conrod, Pitts., 26.
Roe (Row), John (Harrison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 69.
Roe, John, B. W.
Roe, William (surg. mate n.), B. W.; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 107.
Roe, William, B. W.; Saf., 261, 269; War 4, 328; War 5, 172.
Roebuck, ———, C. J. 1787-9, 11.
Roebuck, William, Aud. Acct. XXX, 63; E 13; Pen.
Roeff, Daniel, War 4, 332.
Roff, William (capt.), Gov. Lett. Bk. 1782, 278.
Roffer, Edward, Aud. Acct. XXII, 19.
Rogan, Hugh, I. P., D 161, D 168.
Roger, Henry, Rom., 5.
Rogers, ——— (capt. Halifax m.), C. of S. 1776, 66.
Rogers, ——— (capt.), C. of S. 1776, 55.
Rogers, Abraham (Brooke), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 118.
Rogers, Andrew (lt.), Heitman, 349.
Rogers, Andrew, War 4, 61.
Rogers, Anthony, I. P., D 104.
Rogers, Aquilla, R. C.
Rogers, Barnard, B. W.; Saf., 260.
Rogers, Barnet (en.), I. P., D 95.
Rogers, Barnitt, War 4, 328.
Rogers, Benjamin (Ohio), H. D. Oct. 1778, 93.
Rogers, Benjamin, H. D. Oct. 1778, 73.
Rogers, Boling (Montgomery), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 84.
Rogers, Bolling, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 10; R. C.; War 4, 336.
Rogers, Bowling, B. W.
Rogers, Cornelius, C. S., 30.
Rogers, David (col.), Hampshire Pets., Dec. 9, 1797 (A7804); Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 80; B. W.; C. J. 1777-8, 173; C. J. 1786-7, 170; H. D. Oct. 1797, 14; H. D. Dec. 1835, 98.
Rogers, David (capt.), Pitts., 41.
Rogers, David (cnty. lt. Ohio), C. J. 1776-7, 354.
Rogers, David, Aud. Acct. XVII, 546; I. P., D 12; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 20; War 5, 20, 170.
Rogers, Drury, Aud. Acct. XXII, 80.
Rogers, Edward (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 40.
Rogers, Edward, War 4, 325.
Rogers, Ezekiel (Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 445.
Rogers, Ezekiel, War 4, 333.
Rogers, Francis, Saf., 286.
Rogers, George (lt. n.), N 8, 3, 20.
Rogers, George (n.), Aud. Acct. XV, 588; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 20.
Rogers, Henry (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 289; N 8, 6.
Rogers, Hosea (King George), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 73.
Rogers, Hosea, R. C.; War 4, 328.
Rogers, Jacob, B. W.; War 4, 335.
Rogers, James (Rockingham), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 195.
Rogers, James, Aud. Acct. 1779, 182; B. W.; C. J. 1786-7, 430; I. P., D 12; E 13; Rom., 5; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 28; War 4, 333.
Rogers, Jeremiah, War 5, 170.
Rogers, John (capt. Northumberland m.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 31; War 23 (1777).
Rogers, John (capt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 57; Aud. Acct. XV, 313; Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 48; Aud. Acct. 1779, 172, 226; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 182; Aud. Acct. 1780, 285; Heitman, 350; H. D. Oct. 1781, 46; H. D. Oct. 1792, 53, 113; H. D. Oct. 1793, 41; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 9; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 107; I. P., D 99.
Rogers, John (capt. q. m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 506.
Rogers, John (capt. n.), B. W.; R. C.
Rogers, John (lt.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 226.
Rogers, John (en.), C. J. 1776-7, 322.
Rogers, John (off.), H. D. Oct. 1792, 53; H. D. Oct. 1793, 41.
Rogers, John, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 130; B. W.; C. J. 1783-4-5, 319; Caroline Pets., Oct. 16, 1792 (A3758 and A3759); G. Va. H., 176; Henrico Pets., Nov. 4, 1793 (A9063); I. P., D 28; Saf., 276; War 4, 327, 329, 336; War 5, ix, 19.
Rogers, Jonathan, Pitts., 29.
Rogers, Joseph (lt.), H. D. May 1780, 59.
Rogers, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 546; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 250; Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 37; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 20; I. P., D 36; Rom., 29; War 5, 170.
Rogers, Lewis, Pitts., 39.
Rogers, Matthew, Pitts., 29, 54.

Rogers, Melvin (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 16; N 8, 15, 19.
Rogers, Michael, Saf., 276.
Rogers, Patrick, Saf., 282.
Rogers, Peter (capt. Halifax m.), H. D. Oct. 1794, 50; War 23 (1777).
Rogers, Peter (capt.), War 23 (1777).
Rogers, Rhodam (Harrison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 151.
Rogers, Richard, War 4, 332.
Rogers, Robert (Buckingham), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 120.
Rogers, Robert, B. W.; War 4, 334, 336.
Rogers, ——— (Henrico), Aud. Acct. 1779, 198.
Rogers, Shadrick, C. S., 17; War 4, 327.
Rogers, Solomon, War 4, 335.
Rogers, Stephen, R. C.; War 4, 329.
Rogers, Thomas, C. S., 15; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 28; War 5, 173.
Rogers, Tully, War 4, 334, 335.
Rogers, Ulysses, H. D. Oct. 1778, 15.
Rogers, William (capt.), Ar. C. L., 26, 32; B. W.; Heitman, 350.
Rogers, William (lt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 222.
Rogers, William (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 167.
Rogers, William, War 4, 60, 336; War 5, 171.
Roke, Hugh, H. D. Oct. 1779, 99.
Roking, William, E 13.
Roland, Burwell, B. W.; War 4, 330.
Roland, William, Saf., 268; War 4, 334.
Rolding, Michael, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 515.
Rolin, Elias, War 4, 323.
Roling, Jesse, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 220.
Rolins, Thomas, B. W.
Rolison, William, I. P., D 173.
Rollens, Richard, C. S., 17.
Roller, Conrad, War 4, 334.
Rolleter, John, B. W.
Rolley, James (n.), R. C.
Rolley, William, War 4, 334.
Rollin, James, H. D. May 1777, 44; War 4, 329.
Rollin, John, War 4, 328.
Rollin, Moses, Wood Pets. Dec. 18, 1823.
Rolling, William, War 4, 333.
Rollings, Charles, War 4, 335.
Rollins, Charles, C. S., 17.
Rollins, Daniel, B. W.
Rollins, Moses (Harrison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 69.
Rollins, Moses, Ex. Coms., May 1777; H. D. Dec. 1812, 33; War 4, 331.
Rollison, William, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 21.
Rolls, Hardy, I. P., D 81.
Rolls, John (Shenandoah), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 98.
Rolls, John, War 4, 323, 329.
Rolls, Nathaniel, War 4, 335.
Rolly, James (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 16; N 8, 7.
Rolson, Timothy, War 4, 329.
Rolstone, David (Rockingham), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 195.
Romaine, Abel, Saf., 260.
Romaine, James, Saf., 260.
Romane, Adam, R. C.
Romans, Adam, H. D. 1835, Doc. 35, 10.
Romans, Adam (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 312; Aud. Acct. XXX, 314; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 16; N 8, 7; R. C.
Romine, Isaac (Frederick m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 98.
Romine, Isaac, I. P., D 58, D 75, D 79.
Romine, John (Harrison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 151.
Ronald, William (p. m.), C. of S. 1776, 12.
Ronald, William (comm.), C. J. 1776-7, 35.
Ronald, William, Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 52.
Ronalds, Jesse, War 4, 328.
Ronan, Denis, Pitts., 39.
Ronemus, Lewis, War 4, 330.
Roney, John (lt.), Ar. C. L., 12; B. W.; Heitman, 350; Misc. Pets. 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779).
Roney, John, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 10; War 4, 60, 328.
Roney, Patrick, War 4, 336.
Roney, Silversterman, I. P., D 124.
Ronten, Richard, War 4, 324.
Rony, John (lt.), Ar. C. L., 30.
Rony, John, Ar. C. L., 40.
Roods, ——— (Charlotte), Aud. Acct. 1780, 13, 188.
Roods, Samuel, War 4, 325.
Rooke, John, E 8; Saf., 284; War 4, 323.
Rooliser, Laurence, Pitts., 29.
Roolison, William, Pitts., 29.
Rooney, John (lt.), R. C.
Roony, Christian, Saf., 263.
Rooper, Jacob, Pitts., 29.
Rootes, Daniel (lt. n.), N 8, 3.
Rootes, George (col.), Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 53; Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 37.

Rootes, John (capt.), Gloucester Pets., Dec. 31, 1798 (A 6972); H. D. Dec. 1798, 25.
Rooxbey, Reuben, War 4, 337.
Roper, Drury, Aud. Acct. XXII, 410.
Rork, Charles (surg.), H. D. Oct. 1794, 23, 54.
Rosamond, Robert, G. Va. H., 191.
Rose, ———, C. J. 1782-3, 73.
Rose, Alexander (capt.), B. W.
Rose, Alexander (lt.), C. of S. 1776, 87; Heitman, 351; Saf., 289.
Rose, Alexander (cadet), C. J. 1776-7, 49.
Rose, Alexander, War 4, 60.
Rose, Archibald (Norfolk), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 86.
Rose, Archibald, Aud. Acct. XII, 223; B. W.; War 5, 168, 169.
Rose, Charles (clk. Amherst. Com. of Sfty.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 62.
Rose, George, B. W.; Saf., 268; War 5, 168; War 4, 332, 337.
Rose, George W. (capt.), R. C.
Rose, Hugh (cnty. lt. Amherst), H. D. Oct. 1786, 90.
Rose, Isaac (Nicholas), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 85.
Rose, Isaac (Stafford), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 102.
Rose, Isaac, B. W.; R. C.; War 4, 329.
Rose, James (Lee), H. D. Dec. 1830, 24; Lee Pets. Dec. 10, 1830 (B1327).
Rose, James, B. W.; C. S., 54; H. D. Dec. 1830, 127; War 4, 336; War 5, 171.
Rose, Jesse, B. W.; Saf., 278; War 4, 327.
Rose, John, War 5, 168.
Rose, Lewis, I. P., D 164, D 188.
Rose, Martin, I. P., D 14, D 112, D 129.
Rose, Matthias, I. P., D 112, D 188.
Rose, ——— (Caroline), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 230.
Rose, ———, Aud. Acct. XV, 591; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 30; C. J. 1786-7, 362; C. J. 1789-91, 454; E 11; War 8, 17.
Rose, Philip (en.), H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 10; R. C.
Rose, Phillip, War 4, 331; War 5, 19.
Rose, Reuben, B. W.; E 13; Pen.
Rose, Richard, War 4, 331.
Rose, Richardson, R. C.
Rose, Robert (surg.), B. W.; G. Va. H., 185; Heitman, 351.
Rose, Robert, B. W.; War 4, 19, 60.
Rose, Thomas, B. W.
Rose, William (ass. q. m. gen.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 30, 81, 221; Aud. Acct. 1780, 180, 207; H. D. Oct. 1785, 84, 122.
Rose, William (q. m.), Aud. Acct. VII, 174.
Rose, William (n.), N 8, 19; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 16; R. C.
Rose, William (armorer), Aud. Acct. XXII, 519.
Rose, William, B. W.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 13; James City Pets., Dec. 10, 1785 (B541); R. C.; Saf., 264; War 4, 326, 327, 334.
Rosebrough, John (Hampshire), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 147.
Rosesteel, Martin, Rom., 33.
Ross, Adam, War 4, 330.
Ross, Ambrose, C. S., 54; I. P., D 40, D 60.
Ross, Charles, War 4, 330.
Ross, David, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 365; B. W.
Ross, Elijah, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 317; B. W.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 10; R. C.; War 5, 172.
Ross, Elijah (n.), B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 16.
Ross, George, C. S., 17.
Ross, Hugh, I. P., D 40.
Ross, Isaac, Saf., 282.
Ross, James, B. W.; I. P., D 12; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 20; Pitts., 31, 53, 57; J. C. 1775-6, 81; War 4, 322, 336.
Ross, Job (Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 445.
Ross, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 683; B. W.; C. J. 1787-9, 187; C. J. 1789-91, 244; E 9; E 13; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 20; Pitts., 13, 15, 23; Pen.; Rom., 17; R. C.; Saf., 283; War 4, 326, 332, 337; War 5, 168.
Ross, John (n.), N 8, 22, 31.
Ross, Jonathan, War 4, 331.
Ross, Joseph (Nansemond), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 175.
Ross, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 293; Aud. Acct. XXII, 355, 519; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 157; C. of Nw. 2, 848; C. S., 17; I. P., D 53, D 57, D 107, D 114; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 21; War 4, 324; War 5, 170, 171.
Ross, Richard, Rom., 21.
Ross, ——— (Culpeper), Aud. Acct. 1779, 176.
Ross, ——— (Essex.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 46.
Ross, ———, Aud. Acct. VII, 97.

Ross, Taff, Pitts., 11.
Ross, Thomas, War 4, 330.
Ross, Valentine (Washington), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 104.
Ross, Valentine, B. W.; War 4, 326.
Ross, William (Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 235.
Ross, William (Botetourt m.), H. D. May 1777, 69.
Ross, William, B. W.; R. C.; War 4, 330, 331, 334.
Rosser, John, B. W.
Rossin, James (Nelson), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 176.
Rossin, Joseph, War 4, 327.
Rossin, Reubin (Culpeper), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 128.
Rosson, John, War 4, 328, 329.
Rosson, Joseph, War 4, 328.
Rosson, William, B. W.
Roster, John, War 5, 169.
Rotes, Daniel (lt. n.), C. J. 1776-7, 89.
Roth, Philip, B. W.
Roubedo, Francis, I. P., D 17.
Rouce, William, War 4, 324.
Rouch, Jonas (Mason), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 167.
Rough, Joseph, E 9.
Rough, Lewis, War 4, 322.
Rougrant, Alexander, War 4, 328.
Roundton, John, G. Va. H., 183.
Roundtree, John, War 5, 171.
Roundtree, Samuel, B. W.; War 4, 330; War 5, 169.
Rounsifer, Richard, Saf., 260.
Rountree, Nathaniel, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 682.
Rountree, William, War 4, 334.
Rourk, Charles (surg.), H. D.; Oct. 1794, 123; H. D. Oct. 1795, 52.
Rourke, David O. (Shenandoah), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 197.
Rouse, Daniel, Pitts., 34.
Rouse, Henry, Rom., 29.
Rouse, Jacob, Culpeper Pets., Oct. 16, 1792 (A4467); H. D. Oct. 1792, 54; Rom., 29.
Rouse, John, Rom., 12.
Rouse, Lewis, Culpeper Pets., Oct. 15, 1792 (A4468); E 18; H. D. Oct. 1792, 46, 75; H. D. Dec. 1805, 33; Pen.
Rouse, Martin, I. P., D 60.
Rouse, Peter (negro) (Bedford), H. D. Dec. 1824, 116.
Rouse, Peter, Rom., 16.
Rousey, Richard, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 474.
Roush, John (capt. Shenandoah m.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 163.
Rout, Lewis, R. C.
Routin, Richard, B. W.
Routon, James (Rockingham), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 195.
Routt, Richard (lt.), B. W.; Heitman, 352; R. C.
Routt, Richard, War 4, 61.
Row, Adam, Pitts., 15.
Row, Anthony, War 4, 324.
Row, Benjamin (capt.) (Nelson), H. D. Oct. 1777, 39.
Row, Benjamin, Misc. Pets., 1791 (Nov. 22, 1777).
Row, James, B. W.; War 5, 169.
Row, Jasper, R. C.
Row, John (Harrison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 69.
Row, John, Pitts., 15; R. C.
Row, Joseph, Saf., 283.
Row, Thomas, War 4, 322.
Row, William, Rom., 10; War 4, 328.
Rowan, Archibald, Aud. Acct. XII, 71; War 8, 17; War 20, 79.
Rowan, Charles, Rom., 28.
Rowe, Adam, I. P., D 100.
Rowe, Benjamin, R. C.
Rowe, George, War 5, 170.
Rowe, Jasper, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 10; R. C.; War 5, 171.
Rowe, John, B. W.; War 4, 326, 329, 330.
Rowe, Kennon, C. S., 30.
Rowe, Lewis, War 4, 335.
Rowe, Thomas (capt. King and Queen m.), War 23 (1777).
Rowe, William, C. S., 30; Rom., 11.
Rowland, ———, C. J. 1787-9, 621; C. J. 1789-91, 128, 254.
Rowland, Burwell, Pen.
Rowland, Isaac, War 4, 334.
Rowland, James (Kentucky m.), Ex. Coms. 1780.
Rowland, James, Aud. Acct. XXII, 386.
Rowland, Martin, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 524.
Rowland, Nathan (Pittsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 19.
Rowland, Nathan, C. J. 1786-7, 158; H. D. Oct. 1784, 17, 20; E 11; E 13; Pen.
Rowland, ———, Aud. Acct. XXII, 551; Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 189; C. J. 1787-9, 621; C. J. 1789-91, 128, 254; E 11.
Rowland, Thomas (capt. Botetourt m.), Botetourt Pets. (A 2187); H. D. May 1777, 69; War 23 (1778).
Rowland, Zacharia, C. J. 1783-4-5, 320.
Rowland, William, B. W.; Pen.

Rowles, William (Fauquier), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 133.
Rowlett, William (Chesterfield), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 127.
Rowley, James (n.), Aud. Acct. XXIX, 8.
Rowling, ———, C. J. 1789-91, 230.
Rowlings, ———, C. J. 1787-9, 58.
Rowlings, ———, C. J. 1787-9, 66.
Rowmas, Adam (n.), B. W.; War 5, 172.
Rowntree, William (Henrico), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 153.
Rowsay, ——— (lt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 43.
Rowsay, William (en. Williamsburg m.), Va. Gaz. Sept. 16, 1775, 3.
Rowsell, Thomas, B. W.; War 4, 329.
Rowser, James, War 4, 335.
Rowsey, James, War 4, 322.
Rowton, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 683.
Rowzell, Henry, War 4, 334.
Roxbury, Reuben (Fairfax), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 55.
Roy, Beverley (capt.), Ar. C. L., 11, 39; B. W.
Roy, Beverley (lt.), Ar. C. L., 30; Heitman, 352.
Roy, Beverly (en.), Saf., 278.
Roy, Beverly, B. W.; War 4, 19, 60.
Roy, Jacob, War 4, 325.
Roy, Julien, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 20; I. P., D 7.
Roy, Thomas (lt.), Heitman, 352.
Royal, Grief, B. W.
Royal, John, C. of S. 1776, 40.
Royall, Francis (Chesterfield), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 127.
Royall, Francis, B. W.
Royall, Francis (n.), War 5, 169.
Royall, Grief (Chesterfield), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 127.
Royall, Grief, War 5, 172.
Royall, John, C. S., 30; 1782-3, 122.
Royall, Joseph (capt.) (Chesterfield), Aud. Acct. 1779, 157.
Royall, William (capt.), B. W.
Royall, William (lt.). Aud. Acct. VIII, 95.
Royall, William (Monroe), H. D. Dec. 1812, 54.
Royl, Joseph, Rom., 3.
Royles, Hardy, I. P., D 90.
Royster, John, B. W.; Chas. C. M. 5; War 4, 324.
Royster, Peter (maj.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 162.
Royster, Peter (capt. Charles City m.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 27.
Royster, Peter (capt.), War 23 (1777).
Royster, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 550.
Royster, William (capt. Goochland m.), H. D. Oct. 1786, 30.
Royster, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 559.
Roystin, Conquest, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 315.
Royston, Counquest, R. C.; War 5, 168.
Royston, John (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 16; N 8, 20.
Royston, Peter (capt. Chas. City m.), War 23 (1777).
Rubey, William, C. of Nw. 2, 842, 848.
Rubido, Francis, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 20; I. P., D 53; War 5, 171.
Rubido, James, Aud. Acct. XXII, 317; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 21; I. P., D 17.
Ruble, Jesse, H. D. Dec. 1799, 21.
Ruble, Owen (capt. Henry m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 196.
Ruck, Benjamin, B. W.
Rucker, Ambrose (capt. Amherst m.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 134.
Rucker, Angus (capt.) (Madison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 213; Madison Pets. Dec. 7, 1826 (B2282) and (B2283).
Rucker, Angus (capt.), B. W.; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 107; Misc. Pets. (Nov. 4, 1779); R. C.
Rucker, Angus (lt.), C. J. 1776-7, 322, 373; C. J. 1777-8, 21; Heitman, 352.
Rucker, Angus, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 10; War 5, 19.
Rucker, Anthony (dep. comm'r), C. J. 1783-4-5, 116.
Rucker, Benjamin, War 22, 2.
Rucker, Elliott (lt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 198; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 35, 10; Heitman, 352.
Rucker, Elliott (en.), C. J. 1776-7, 313; C. J. 1777-8, 28.
Rucker, Elliot, Aud. Acct. XV, 551; C. J. 1776-7, 323; R. C.; War 5, 19.
Rucker, Elsey, War 4, 332.
Rucker, Ephraim (lt.-col. Culpeper m.), C. J. 1777-8, 103.
Rucker, Ephraim (capt. Culpeper m.), War 23 (1777).
Rucker, Ephraim (capt.), War 23 (1776).
Rucker, Ephraim, War 4, 328.
Rucker, John, Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B5473).
Rucker, Joshua, Aud. Acct. XXII, 77.
Rucker, Julius, Aud. Acct. XV, 551; War 4, 327.

Rucker, Lemuel, War 4, 331, 334.
Rucks, Benjamin, Saf., 263.
Rud, Benjamin (n.), War 5, 170.
Rudd, Archer (Halifax), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 145.
Rudd, Benjamin (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 144; Aud. Acct. XXV, 83; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 69; B. W.
Rudd, Hezekiah, War 4, 330.
Rudd, James (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 137; War 5, 170.
Rudd, John (n.), Elizabeth City Pets., Dec. 21, 1808 (A5272); H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 16; N 8, 17; War 5, 173.
Rudd, John, H. D. Dec. 1809, 19.
Ruddell, Cornelius, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 20; I. P., D 2.
Ruddell, Isaac (capt.), C. of Nw. 2, 840.
Rudder, Epaphroditus (lt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 219; B. W.; C. J. 1776-7, 304; C. J. 1777-8, 28; Heitman, 352; H. D. Oct. 1792, 114; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 106.
Rudder, Epaphroditus (adj.), C. J. 1776-7, 106.
Rudder, Epaphroditus, War 4, 19; War 5, 19.
Rudder, John (Halifax), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 145.
Rudder, Samuel, Aud. Acct. XXII, 19.
Ruddle, Cornelius, C. of Nw. 2, 848.
Ruddle, Isaac (capt.), Kentucky Pets., Oct. 26, 1791 (B924); H. D. Oct. 1791, 107.
Ruddle, Isaac (off.), H. D. Oct. 1790, 77.
Rudledge, Samuel, War 5, 170.
Rudolph, ——— (capt.), C. J. 1781, 180.
Rudolph, John, R. C.
Rudolph, Michael (capt.), R. C.; Saf., 288.
Rudulph, John (maj.), B. W.; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 108.
Rudulph, Michael (capt.), B. W.; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 108.
Rudy, Shadrack, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 10.
Rue, Charles, I. P., D 189.
Rue, ———, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 118.
Rue, James, I. P., D 54.
Rue, Richard, I. P., D 47.
Ruffey, George, War 4, 328.
Ruffin, ——— (col.) (Dinwiddie), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 61.
Ruffin, ——— (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 2, 6, 74.
Ruffin, James (lt.), C. J. 1779-80, 15.
Ruffin, James (cornet), C. J. 1779-80, 7.
Ruffin, James, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 403.
Ruffin, John (lt.-col.), C. J. 1776-7, 86; J. C. May 1776, 11.
Ruffin, John, War 4, 326.
Ruffin, Thomas (capt.) (Prince George), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 67.
Ruffin, Thomas (capt.), B. W.; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 106; Heitman, 353; Saf., 289.
Ruggins, John, C. J. 1783-4-5, 229.
Rule, Andrew, I. P., D 68.
Rule, Henry, Rom., 5.
Rulison, William, C. of Nw. 2, 848.
Rumage, David, War 4, 323.
Rumbottom, James (n.), War 23 (1777).
Rumney, William (col. Fairfax m.), C. J. 1777-8, 34; War 23 (1777).
Rumney, William (surg.), B. W.; Heitman, 353; H. D. Dec. 1835, 94; War 4, 61.
Rump, Jacob, Saf., 288.
Rumsay, James, Aud. Acct. XXII, 275.
Run, Matthew (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 16; N 8, 30.
Runion, Isaac (Tazewell m.), H. D. Dec. 1819, 13, 42; Tazewell Pets. Dec. 8, 1819, 42.
Runnals, John, Aud. Acct. XV, 579.
Runnan, Henry, Pitts., 19.
Runnels, Jesse (Bedford), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 115.
Rupert, George, Aud. Acct. XXII, 347; Aud. Acct. XXX, 278; B. W.; I. P., D 120, D 126, D 146, D 175; War 5, 170.
Ruphare, Francis, R. C.
Rurcker, Edward, War 4, 328.
Ruse, Aaron, War 4, 327.
Rush, Benjamin (Madison), H. D. Dec. 1819, 13.
Rush, Benjamin, H. D. Dec. 1819, 33; War 4, 337.
Rush, George, G. Va. H., 192.
Rush, Henry, Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 37; Saf., 272.
Rushare, Francis, I. P., D 3.
Rushell, Elisha, War 4, 335.
Rusk, David, War 4, 335.
Rusk, William, Aud. Acct. XXVIII, 160.
Russ, Jeremiah, War 4, 326.
Russ, John, Rom., 35.
Russel, Andrew (maj.), B. W.
Russel, David, I. P., D 10.
Russel, Samuel, B. W.

Russel, Solomon, B. W.
Russel, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XIIIA, 3; B. W.; War 4, 324.
Russell, ——— (col.), H. D. 1776, 102.
Russell, ——— (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 11, 92; C. of S. 1776, 9.
Russell, ——— (lt.), C. of S. 1776, 19.
Russell, Albert (lt.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 166; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 38; Ar. C. L., 11, 35; B. W.; Ex. Papers, April 1782; Heitman, 353; Misc. Pets. 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779); Rev. Mss., Col. Jas. Wood.
Russell, Albert (en.), C. J. 1776-7, 361.
Russell, Albert, Ar. C. L., 40; E 6; War 4, 19, 60.
Russell, Andrew (capt.) (Loudoun), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 58.
Russell, Andrew (capt.), C. J. 1776-7, 95, 139; C. of S. 1776, 81; Heitman, 353.
Russell, Andrew, C. J. 1777-8, 299; War 4, 61.
Russell, Baptist. Saf., 260.
Russell, Benjamin, I. P., D 172; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 21.
Russell, Charles (capt.), Aud. Acct. X, 281.
Russell, Charles (lt., p. m.), Aud. Acct. VII, 200.
Russell, Charles (lt.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 266; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 107.
Russell, Charles (off.), H. D. Oct. 1791, 90.
Russell, Charles, H. D. Oct. 1791, 289, 318; H. D. Oct. 1792, 55; Prince George Pets., Nov. 8, 1791; War 5, 19.
Russell, David, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 360; Aud. Acct. XXII, 325; I. P., D 21; War 5, 171.
Russell, Elijah, War 4, 337.
Russell, Ephraim, B. W.
Russell, George, Saf., 267, 278.
Russell, Henry, Saf., 274; War 22, 25.
Russell, Ignatius, War 4, 331.
Russell, James, B. W.; War 4, 324; War 5, 169.
Russell, Jeffrey (Jeffry), C. J. 1776-7, 119; R. C.; War 4, 327; B. W.
Russell, John (lt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 185; H. D. Dec. 1820, 80, 141; H. D. Dec. 1821, 140; Heitman, 353; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 107.
Russell, John (Loudoun), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 77.
Russell, John, Aud. Acct. XV, 538; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 617; B. W.; C. S., 54; R. C.; Saf., 79; War 4, 328, 331, 322, 333, 336; War 5, 19, 168, 169.
Russell, John (n.), N 8, 39.
Russell, Joseph, I. P., D 84, D 83; Pitts., 30.
Russell, Matthew, Saf., 267.
Russell, Moses, War 4, 326.
Russell, Nathan (Mecklenburg), Aud. Acct. 1779, 217.
Russell, Nicholas, B. W.; War 4, 327.
Russell, Richard, War 4, 331.
Russell, Robert (Accomac), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 107.
Russell, Robert (Shenandoah), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 197.
Russell, Robert, B. W.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 10; R. C.; War 4, 324.
Russell, Samuel, War 4, 332.
Russell, Samuel (1st) (Rockbridge), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 96.
Russell, Samuel (2nd) (Rockbridge), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 96.
Russell, Solomon (Accomac), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 35.
Russell, Solomon, War 4, 332.
Russell, Stephen, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 652.
Russell, Thomas (capt. Loudoun m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 401.
Russell, Thomas (lt.), C. J. 1776-7, 24.
Russell, Thomas (Berkeley), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 43.
Russell, Thomas (purv'r hosp.), C. J. 1779-80, 3.
Russell, Thomas, Aud. Acct. 1779, 75; B. W.; Heitman, 353; Rom., 20; War 5, 19, 168.
Russell, Thomas (n.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 279; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 16; N 8, 18.
Russell, William (brig.-gen.), R. C.
Russell, William (col. Fincastle m.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 107.
Russell, William (col.), Ar. C. L., 9, 15, 24, 32, 37; B. W.; C. of S. 1776, 79, 80; H. D. 1776, 104; H. D. May 1777, 78; Heitman, 354.
Russell, William (lt.-col.), J. C. May 1776, 48.
Russell, William (lt.-col. Fincastle.), C. of S. 1776, 83.
Russell, William (clk. York Com. of Sfty.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 62.
Russell, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 374; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 193; B. W.; I. P., D 198; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 11; J. C. May 1776, 28; Pitts., 50; Saf., 277; War 4, 19, 60, 333, 336; War 5, 170.
Russey, James, R. C.; War 4, 329.

Russhare, Francis, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 21.
Russill, Robert, War 4, 332.
Russle, William, I. P., D 40.
Rust, Benjamin (lt. n.), B. W.; N 8, 27; R. C.
Rust, Benjamin (mid. n.), N 8, 39.
Rust, Benjamin (n.), Aud. Acct. XV, 441; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 600; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 7; War 5, 19.
Rust, David, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 682.
Rust, George, B. W.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 10; R. C.; War 4, 331.
Rust, John (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 142.
Rust, John (en.), Heitman, 354.
Rust, John (Loudoun), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 14.
Rust, John (Washington), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 205.
Rust, Matthew, War 4, 329.
Rust, Peter, C. J. 1787-9, 19; E 13; Pen.; R. C.; War 4, 327.
Rust, Vincent, B. W.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 10; R. C.; War 4, 331.
Rutherford, Alsalom, C. S., 54; War 4, 327.
Rutherford, Archibald, War 4, 335.
Rutherford, John (Louisa), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 164.
Rutherford, John, I. P., D 168.
Rutherford, Joseph, I. P., D 148.
Rutherford, Julius, B. W.; War 4, 329.
Rutherford, Larkin, Aud. Acct. XXII, 321; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 20; I. P., D 12; War 5, 171.
Rutherford, Randolph, I. P., D 12.
Rutherford, Reuben, Rom., 31.
Rutherford, Robert (Cabell), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 47.
Rutherford, Ruben, Rom., 32.
Rutherford, Thomas, Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 87; Rom., 32; Saf., 277.
Rutledge, Edward (Montgomery), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 173.
Rutledge, George (Botetourt m.), H. D. May 1777, 69.
Rutledge, Joseph, R. C.
Rutledge, Richard, C. J. 1776-7, 139.
Rutledge, Samuel, War 5, vi.
Rutledge, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XV, 572.
Rutlidge, Richard, War 4, 337.
Rutter, Adam, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 35, 10; R. C.; War 4, 326.
Rutter, John, War 5, 170.
Rux, Benjamin, War 4, 326.
Ruykendall, Jacob, Pitts., 9.
Ryal, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 559.
Ryall, William (p. m.), H. D. May 1784, 31.
Ryall, William, Aud. Acct. XXII, 75.
Ryalls, James, B. W.; Saf., 265; War 4, 324.
Ryalls, Samuel, Saf., 265; War 4, 324.
Ryan, Andrew, Aud. Acct. XXII, 344; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 20; I. P., D 197.
Ryan, Cornelius, War 4, 336.
Ryan, Edward, B. W.; War 4, 334.
Ryan, George, B. W.; War 4, 328.
Ryan, James, Rom., 7; Saf., 256.
Ryan, John (Amherst), H. D. Dec. 1821, 21, 98.
Ryan, John (Randolph), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 191.
Ryan, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 573; C. J. 1786-7, 456; E 11; E 13; H. D. Oct. 1784, 26; H. D. Oct. 1791, 83, 106; H. D. Oct. 1792, 33, 75; Misc. Pets. 1779 (Nov. 8, 1784); Pen.; Rom., 7; Saf., 256; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 28; War 4, 331.
Ryan, Lazarus, Aud. Acct. XXII, 246; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 361; H. D. Dec. 1827, 129; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 20; I. P., D 22, D 159; R. C.; War 5, 170.
Ryan, Nathan, H. D. Oct. 1792, 39.
Ryan, Philip (Nelson), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 176.
Ryan, Thomas, Pitts., 48.
Ryan, Whitehead, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 550.
Ryan, William, Pitts., 56; Saf., 285.
Ryanhart, Daniel, Saf., 281.
Rycroft, Thomas, B. W.; Saf., 262, 268; War 4, 325.
Rydman, John (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 256; B. W.; E 1; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 7; N 8, 12; War 5, 169.
Ryels, Joseph, Pitts., 46.
Ryhar, Jered, I. P., D 139.
Ryhar, John, I. P., D 139.
Ryher, John, I. P., D 133.
Ryland, Nicholas N. (lt.) (Harrison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 69.
Ryland, John (Mecklenburg), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 81.
Ryland, John, B. W.; War 4, 328.
Ryley, Christopher, Pitts., 15.
Ryley, John, Pitts., 4; War 4, 330.
Ryley, Philip, Pitts., 55.
Ryley, William, I. P., D 25.
Rylie, Daniel (Washington), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 205.
Rylie, ——— (Rockingham), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 196.

Rymer, George (Pendleton), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 183.
Rynalds, Alexander, Saf., 268.
Rynehcart, Daniel, Pitts., 32.

S.

Sabastian, Benjamin, War 4, 346.
Saberwhite, John, War 4, 352.
Sackett, James (sur. mate), Heitman, 354.
Sacrey, Bartlett, Aud. Acct. XXII, 20.
Sacrey, Isaac, Saf., 275; War 4, 347.
Sacrey, James, Saf., 275; War 4, 347.
Saddler, Robert (Matthews), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 80.
Sadler, Benjamin (Goochland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 9.
Sadler, Benjamin, Aud. Acct. 1780, 118; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 15; H. D. Oct. 1778, 73; War 4, 358.
Sadler, James, C. S., 38; War 4, 344.
Sadler, James Mullings, H. D. Dec. 1829, 82.
Sadler, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 444; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 11; R. C.; Saf., 271; War 4, 347, 353.
Sadler, Richard, R. C.; War 4, 363.
Sadler, Robert, B. W.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 11; War 5, 187.
Sadler, Samuel, C. S., 60.
Sadler, William, B. W.; War 4, 349.
Sadler, James (Amelia), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 38.
Sadowsky, Jacob, I. P., D 49.
Saduskey, Jonathan, B. W.
Sadusky, Jonathan, Rom., 5.
Saffroy, Charles, War 5, 184.
Sage, James, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 48; War 4, 360.
Sage, John, War 4, 342.
Saggett, Richard B., War 5, vi.
Saggott, Richard, War 5, 182.
Sail, John, War 4, 359.
Saile, John, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 4.
Sailor, Martin, B. W.
St. Aubin, ——— (adj.), C. J. 1776-7, 291; H. D. 1776, 83.
St. Aubin, ——— (cadet), C. J. 1776-7, 96.
St. Clair, John, Pitts., 28.
St. Clare, Robert, Pitts., 27.
St. Crane, John, I. P., D 3.
St. Eve, J. B., I. P., D 1.
St. Eve, Jn. Bt., I. P., D 5.
St. John, Isaac, R. C.; War 4, 352.
St. John, Jacob (Charlotte), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 126.
St. John, Jacob, R. C.
St. John, Lewis (Frederick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 60.
St. John, Lewis, War 4, 343.
St. Lawrence, Patrick, War 4, 358.
St. Legar, William, B. W.
St. Leger, William, War 5, 186.
St. Mary, Baptiste, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 21; R. C.
St. Mary, Robert, Aud. Acct. XXII, 314.
St. Michael, ———, Aud. Acct. XXII, 265.
St. Michaels, ———, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 21.
Saintive, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 259; I. P., D 11, D 20.
Sale, John (capt. Amherst m.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 187; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 49.
Sale, John (capt. m.), War 23 (1777).
Sale, John, B. W.; Saf., 287.
Sale, Leonard, Saf., 274; War 22, 12.
Salisbury, Newman, B. W.
Salisbury, Thomas, B. W.; War 4, 360.
Salkie, John (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 16.
Sallady, John Malchi, Pitts., 7.
Sallard, Elephelett, War 5, 183.
Sallard, Eliphalet, B. W.
Saller, James, C. S., 55.
Salimtro, Anthony, G. Va. H., 181.
Salmon, George, B. W.; War 4, 345.
Salmon, Henry, E 18; H. D. Oct. 1792, 45, 143.
Salmon, Jesse, Aud. Acct. XV, 338; Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 224; E 11; H. D. May 1783, 19, 37; Pen.; War 8, 18; War 20, 91.
Salmon, John (Goochland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 142.
Salmon, John, R. C.
Salmond, John, War 4, 346.
Salmons, Francis, War 4, 347.
Salmons, Henry, B. W.; War 4, 351.
Salsbury, Thomas, R. C.
Salsmon, Henry, Rom., 19.
Salter, James (Ohio), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 88.
Salter, James, Saf., 281.
Salter, John, Saf., 277, 278.
Saltsman, Henry, Rom., 11.
Same, William, jr. (lt. 5th Va. regt.), Heitman, 355.
Samme, Nathan (capt.), Ar. C. L., 26.
Sammet, George, I. P., D 14.
Sammet, John, I. P., D 14.
Sammond, John, G. Va. H., 181.
Sammons, Charles, B. W.; War 4, 352.

Sammons, John (Greenbrier), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 143.
Sammons, John, B. W.; War 4, 363; War 5, 183.
Sammons, Reubin, War 4, 362.
Sammons, Samuel, War 4, 350.
Sammons, Thomas, War 4, 362.
Samms, Joseph, War 4, 353.
Sampell, James, B. W.
Sample, ———, C. S., 1.
Sample, Elias, War 4, 349.
Sample, James, War 4, 343.
Sample, Nathaniel, War 4, 364.
Samples, Benjamin, Aud. Acct. XXX, 110.
Sampson, ———, H. D. Oct. 1779, 86; King Wm. Pets., Nov. 6, 1779 (A1146); War 20, 33.
Sampson, George, B. W.; Saf., 268; War 4, 338, 365.
Sampson, Joseph (Page), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 186.
Sampson, Joseph, Saf., 269.
Sampson, Richard, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 608.
Sampson, William, War 5, 187.
Sams, Samuel (Monroe), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 172.
Samuel, Andrew, War 4, 338.
Samuel, Gray (Caroline), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 124.
Samuel, Gray, B. W.; War 5, 185.
Samuel, Henry, War 4, 361.
Samuel, James (Caroline), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 49.
Samuel, James, R. C.; War 4, 338, 362.
Samuel, Jeremiah, B. W.; War 4, 351.
Samuel, William, War 5, 181.
Samuell, Robert, Eliz. City Pets., March 8, 1781 (A 8244).
Samuels, James (capt.), I. P., D 100.
Samuels, James, I. P., D 109.
Sancraint, J. B. (lt.), I. P., D 7.
Sandall, Arman (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 16; N. 8, 14.
Sandedge, Joseph, C. J. 1786-7, 78.
Sanderford, Samuel, B. W.
Sanders, Edward, I. P., D 97.
Sanders, George, C. S., 60.
Sanders, James (Loudoun), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 163.
Sanders, James, B. W.
Sanders, Jesse (Fluvanna), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 134.
Sanders, John (Berkeley m.), Aud. Acct. XIIIA, 231.
Sanders, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 687; C. S., 38.
Sanders, Joseph (lt.), I. P., D 171.
Sanders, Joseph (n.), Aud. Acct. XXX, 125, 176; B. W.; War 5, 182.
Sanders, Presley, B. W.; Saf., 274.
Sanders, Robert, I. P., D 35, D 36; War 5, 187.
Sanders, Thomas, G. Va. H., 187; I. P., D 56.
Sanders, William (master n.), C. of S., 1776, 11.
Sanders, William (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 214.
Sanderson, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 534.
Sanderson, Samuel, B. W.; War 4, 352.
Sanderson, William, Aud. Acct. XV, 528; War 4, 341.
Sandford, ——— (lt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 91; C. of S. 1776, 81.
Sandford, Edward (Richmond), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 94.
Sandford, Edward, War 4, 341.
Sandford, John, B. W.; War 5, 180.
Sandford, Lawrence (capt. n.), N. 8, 3.
Sandford, Lawrence (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 8.
Sandford, Richard, War 4, 339, 353.
Sandford, Thomas (lt.), C. J. 1776-7, 304; C. J. 1777-8, 28.
Sandford, Thomas, B. W.; War 4, 354.
Sandford, William (lt.), C. of S. 1776, 36.
Sandford, William, War 4, 354.
Sandford, ———, Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 11.
Sandidge, Austin, War 4, 64, 348.
Sandidge, James, H. D. May 1783, 11.
Sandidge, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XI, 115; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 147; C. J. 1786-7, 318; C. J. 1787-9, 615; C. J. 1789-91, 47; H. D. Oct. 1778, 7; H. D. Oct. 1792, 132; Pen.; War 8, 18; War 20, 62.
Sandidge, Larkin, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 694.
Sandidge, Putten, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 694.
Sandidge, William, H. D. May 1783, 36.
Sandifer, Samuel, B. W.; War 4, 347.
Sandiger, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 533.
Sandridge, Augustine (q. m. 6th Va. regt.), Heitman, 355.
Sandridge, Austin (lt.), B. W.
Sandridge, Joseph (Louisa), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 14.

Sandridge, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XV, 385; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 147; E 13; War 4, 348.
Sandridge, Larkin, War 4, 340.
Sanduskey, Jonathan, War 4, 354.
Sandusky, Anthony, I. P., D 80, D 86.
Sandusky, James, I. P., D 92.
Sandy, Thomas, B. W.; War 5, 180.
Sandy, William, Aud. Acct. XII, 323; War 5, 180.
Sanford, ——— (Westmoreland), Aud. Acct. 1780, 108.
Sanford, James, Saf., 274.
Sanford, Richard, Saf., 274.
Sanford, Robert, Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B 5473).
Sanford, William (capt.), B. W.; Saf., 274.
Sanford, William (lt. 2nd Va. regt.), Heitman, 356.
Sanford, William, War 4, 63.
Sanlade, Alexander, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 24; I. P., D 27.
Sansom, William, B. W.; War 4, 348.
Sanson, Philip (capt.), Ar. C. L., 11; C. J. 1781-2, 66.
Sanson, William, War 4, 348.
Sansum, ——— (lt.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 2.
Sansum, John, War 4, 362.
Sansum, Philip (lt.-col.), Aud. Acct. XII, 278.
Sansum, Philip (capt.), Ar. C. L., 39; B. W.; C. J. 1781-2, 236.
Sansum, Philip (lt.), Ar. C. L., 28; Aud. Acct. VII, 238; Aud. Acct. 1780, 142; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 25; Heitman, 356.
Sansum, Phillip, War 4, 20, 63.
Sansum, William (Buckingham m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 178.
Santa, William, War 5, 183.
Santee, William, B. W.
Santive, John, War 5, 184.
Sapington, John, Rom., 3.
Sappington, John, War 4, 356.
Sarell or Sorrell, John, H. D. Dec. 1828, 26, 42.
Sargent, James, B. W.
Sarnell, Richard, Aud. Acct. XXII, 332.
Sartine, John, C. of Nw. 2, 848.
Sartine, Page, C. of Nw. 2, 848.
Sass, Richard, War 4, 362.
Satchell, George, B. W.; R. C.
Satchell, William, B. W.; R. C.
Satcher, William (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 16.
Satchett, George, War 4, 356.
Satchett, William, War 4, 356.
Saterwhite, William, War 5, 187.
Sattawhite, William, War 4, 355.
Satterwhite, Francis, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 693.
Satterwhite, John, B. W.
Satterwhite, Robert (Caroline), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 124.
Satterwhite, Robert, B. W.
Satterwhite, William, B. W.
Sattywhite, Abram, H. D. Dec. 1820, 131.
Saucier, John B., B. W.
Saul (negro) (spy), H. D. Oct. 1792, 24, 38.
Saulsberry, Moses (n.), Aud. Acct. XXIX, 9; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 7.
Saulsberry, Moses, War 5, 186.
Saulsman, Philip, Pitts., 51.
Saunders, Aleck, B. W.
Saunders, Alexander, War 5, 181.
Saunders, Almond, War 5, 180.
Saunders, Archer, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 539.
Saunders, Celey (capt. n.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 90, 140; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 38; Aud. Acct. XV, 399; B. W.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 11; N. 8, 1; R. C.; C. J. 1776-7, 25.
Saunders, Celey (n.), C. of S. 1776, 36; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 7.
Saunders, Daniel, B. W.; War 4, 364.
Saunders, David (Bedford), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 115.
Saunders, David, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 122; War 4, 347.
Saunders, George (Caroline), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 124.
Saunders, George, War 4, 338.
Saunders, Jackson, War 5, 186.
Saunders, James, C. J. 1776-7, 76.
Saunders, Jesse, War 4, 346.
Saunders, John (Hanover), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 148.
Saunders, John, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 230; B. W.; C. of Nw. 2, 848; Saf., 273; War 4, 346, 354.
Saunders, John Hyde (chap.), Cumb. C. of S. 19.
Saunders, Jonathan, Aud. Acct. XXII, 315.
Saunders, Joseph (lt. n.), Aud. Acct. XV, 441.
Saunders, Joseph (lt.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 182; B. W.; Heitman, 356; H. D. Dec. 1828, 60; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 9.
Saunders, Joseph (en.), C. J. 1777-8, 25, 28.
Saunders, Joseph (off.), H. D. Oct. 1789, 61.

Saunders, Joseph (Kentucky), H. D. Dec. 1828, 110.
Saunders, Joseph (n.), Aud. Acct. XV, 442; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 298, 394; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 7, 16; N. 8, 13, 14, 39; War 5, 21.
Saunders, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XXII, 330; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 367; I. P., D 15; War 5, 21, 184.
Saunders, Peter (capt. Henry m.), War 23 (1778).
Saunders, Philemon (Franklin), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 137.
Saunders, Philip, Pitts., 5, 11.
Saunders, Pressly, War 4, 343.
Saunders, Reuben, B. W.
Saunders, Richard (Caroline), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 124.
Saunders, Richard (mid. n.), Aud. Acct. XV, 549; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 81; B. W.
Saunders, Richard (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 7; N. 8, 8; War 5, 21, 186.
Saunders, Richard, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 535; R. C.; War 4, 338.
Saunders, Richard C. (n.), Aud. Acct. XXIX, 157.
Saunders, Robert, R. C.
Saunders, Robert H. (ser., en. and lt.) (Henrico), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 153.
Saunders, Robert H. (adj.), H. D. Oct. 1791, 117.
Saunders, Robert H., H. D. Oct. 1791, 265; H. D. Dec. 1826, 75; Misc. Pets., 1791; Nov. 12, 1791; War 5, 21.
Saunders, Robert Hyde (lt.), B. W.; C. J. 1777-8, 278.
Saunders, Robert Hyde (n.), C. J. 1776-7, 305; C. J. 1777-8, 28; Heitman, 356.
Saunders, Silvister, War 4, 338.
Saunders, Saley (n.), War 5, 21.
Saunders, Thomas (Scott), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 196.
Saunders, Thomas, B. W.; R. C.; War 4, 356.
Saunders, William (capt.), Aud. Acct. X, 85; Aud. Acct. 1779, 7, 119, 170; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 12, 168; H. D. Dec. 1829, 21.
Saunders, William (capt. n.), B. W.; C. of S. 1776, 36; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 7; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 110; N. 8, 12; R. C.; C. J. 1776-7, 26, 50.
Saunders, William (lt. n.), N. 8, 1.
Saunders, William (master n.), N. 8, 2.
Saunders, William (Louisa), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 164.
Saunders, William (n.), E 1; War 5, 21.
Saunders, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 463; C. S., 38; C. J. 1776-7, 405; H. D. Dec. 1830, 17; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 11; War 4, 347, 357.
Saunders, Zachariah, B. W.; War 5, 183.
Savage, Bryan, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 21; I. P., D 107.
Savage, Bryant, Aud. Acct. XXII, 345; I. P., D 114.
Savage, Caleb, War 4, 353.
Savage, Dominick, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 21.
Savage, Donah, I. P., D 3.
Savage, George, B. W.; War 4, 356.
Savage, Joseph (sur. mate), B. W.; Heitman, 357; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 110; R. C.
Savage, Joseph, War 4, 20.
Savage, Nathaniel (off.), H. D. Oct. 1792, 41; Aud. Acct. 1779, 255; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 45.
Savage, Nathaniel, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 7; War 5, IX.
Savage, Nathaniel L. (adj.), R. C.
Savage, Nathaniel L., H. D. Dec. 1827, 41; War 5, 21.
Savage, Nathaniel Littleton (lt.), H. D. Oct. 1792, 133.
Savage, Rable (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 312; War 5, 186.
Savage, Richard, B. W.; Rom., 19.
Savage, Samuel, Saf., 287.
Savall, James, E 9.
Savan, Anthony, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 24.
Saveall, James, B. W.; War 4, 339.
Savidge, Achelaus, R. C.
Savidge, Darius, R. C.
Savidge, ———, C. J. 1786-7, 320.
Savidge, Philip, E 13; H. D. Oct. 1777, 70; Misc. Pets. 1791 (Dec. 9, 1777); Pen.
Savoy, John, War 5, 183.
Sawnk, John, I. P., D 37.
Sawyers, James, War 4, 357.
Sawyers, Robert (capt.), H. D. Oct. 1780, 55.
Sawyers, John, Aud. Acct. XV, 579.
Sawyers, Robert, Montgomery Pets., Dec. 6, 1780 (B 3555).
Sawyers, Robert, War 4, 62.
Saxe, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 630.
Saxton, Zedekiah, G. Va. H., 183.
Sayers, Robert (capt.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 126; B. W.; Misc. Pets. 1779 (Dec. 4, 1784).

Sayers, Robert (Montgomery m.), H. D. Oct. 1780, 39.
Sayers, Thomas (en.), Ar. C. L., 32.
Sayers, Thomas, Ar. C. L., 42; War 4, 62.
Saylor, Martin, War 4, 359.
Sayres, John (lt.-col.), Heitman, 357.
Sayres, Robert (capt. 7th Va. regt.), Heitman, 357.
Sayres, Robert (off.), H. D. Oct. 1784, 76.
Sayres, Robert, H. D. Oct. 1784, 57.
Sayres, Selle or Seley (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 32.
Sayres, Thomas (en. 5th Va. regt.), Heitman, 357.
Scaggs, James, I. P., D 135.
Scaggs, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 194.
Scale, John (capt. Fairfax m.), C. J. 1777-8, 274.
Scales, David, Aud. Acct. XXX, 230.
Scandland, John, War 4, 351.
Scandland, William, War 4, 362.
Scandle, William, Saf., 275.
Scans, Peter, B. W.
Scantland, John, B. W.
Scantlin, Jeremiah, War 4, 349.
Scantlin, William, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 160.
Scantling, Jeremiah (Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 376.
Scantling, William, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 59; B. W.; War 5, 186.
Scarborough, ——— (lt.), C. J. 1781-2, 238.
Scarborough, Bloxom (midship.) (Norfolk), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 178.
Scarborough, Brittain, War 4, 350.
Scarborough, Isaac, War 4, 354.
Scarborough, James, C. S., 78.
Scarborough, John (capt.), R. C.
Scarborough, John (lt.), Ar. C. L. 11, 32; B. W.; Rev. Mss., Col. Jas. Wood.
Scarborough, John (en.), Aud. Acct. VII, 207; C. J. 1783-4-5, 234.
Scarborough, John, Ar. C. L., 40; H. D. May 1780, 59; War 4, 20, 64.
Scarborough, Joseph, War 4, 364.
Scarborough, Nicholas (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 16.
Scarborough, Samuel, Aud. Acct. XXV, 325.
Scarburgh, John (lt.), B. W.
Scarsborough, John, E 6.
Scates, David, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 21.
Schim, David, C. J. 1786-7, 204.
Schinn, David, War 5, 187.
Schitz, Matthias, War 4, 361.
Schleker, Frederick, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 4.
Schofield, Robert (n.), Aud. Acct. XV, 572; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 16; N. 8, 14; War 5, 182.
Schofield, William, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 213; H. D. Oct. 1778, 21, 33, 37; War 20, 18.
Scholl, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 386.
Schoolcraft, John (Lewis), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 161.
Schooler, William (Caroline), Aud. Acct. 1780, 90.
Schooler, William, B. W.
Schools, George (King and Queen), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 158.
Schulenger, George, War 20, 27.
Schulinger, ——— (Rockingham), Aud. Acct. 1779, 140.
Schull, Abraham, I. P., D 106.
Schull, Joseph, I. P., D 106.
Schultz, John (Frederick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 139; Frederick Pets., Dec. 3, 1833 (A 6539).
Scidder, Martin, C. S., 55.
Scidmore, Andrew (Nicholas), H. D. Dec. 1818, 19.
Scipper, William, Aud. Acct. XXII, 316; I. P., D 17; War 5, 184.
Scissall, Isaac, Pitts., 18.
Scisson, Robert (Fairfax), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 55.
Schlater, ——— (capt. York m.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 43.
Sclater, William S. (capt. York m.), Va. Gaz. Sept. 16, 1775, 3.
Scoefield, Owen, Saf., 286.
Scofield, Thomas, War 4, 355.
Scofield, William (n.), War 5, 187.
Scofield, William, War 4, 364.
Scoggin, Ephraim, B. W.
Scoggin, John, B. W.
Scoggins, Ephraim, War 4, 352.
Scoggins, John, War 4, 352.
Scotland, James, War 4, 363.
Scott, ——— (col.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 6.
Scott, ——— (lt.-col.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 1, 4, 17.
Scott, ———, Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 42.
Scott, John (Fluvanna), Aud. Acct. VII, 109.
Scott, Abraham, B. W.; War 4, 341.
Scott, Adam, Pitts., 4.
Scott, Alexander (Amherst), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 209.
Scott, Alexander (n.), Ex. Comms. 1776.
Scott, Alexander, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 570; B. W.; Pitts., 8.

Scott, Andrew, H. D. Oct. 1786, 92; Pitts., 50; War 4, 353; War 5, 180.
Scott, Benjamin, Pitts., 40; War 5, 180, 182.
Scott, Cad., War 4, 360.
Scott, Charles (brig.-gen.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 47, 115; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 215; B. W.; H. D. May 1779, 17, 27; H. D. Oct. 1790, 98.
Scott, Charles (off.), C. J. 1775-6, 19; B. W.
Scott Charles, War 4, 20, 62.
Scott, David (capt.) (Monongalia), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 16.
Scott, David (capt.), Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 49; B. W.; Pen.; Pitts., 28; H. D. Oct. 1784, 8, 10; Monongalia Pets., Nov. 2, 1784 (B 2966).
Scott, David, E 13; Pitts., 58; War 4, 64.
Scott, Drury, B. W.; R. C.; War 4, 349.
Scott,Edward, War 5, 180.
Scott, Elisha, I. P., D 61, D 75, D 79.
Scott, Francis (en.), C. J. 1776-7, 407.
Scott, Francis, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 571; G. Va. H., 193; R. C.; War 4, 349.
Scott, George (capt.), H. D. Oct. 1778, 31.
Scott, George, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 682; B. W.; I. P., D 75, D 162, D 128; War 4, 343, 347, 357, 359, 364.
Scott, Henry, B. W.; Saf., 282; War 4, 360.
Scott, Hugh, Pitts., 46, 47.
Scott, Isaac, B. W.; War 5, 187.
Scott, Jacob, Aud. Acct. XII, 13; Pitts., 38.
Scott, James (capt. Culpeper m.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 26.
Scott, James (capt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 4; R. C.
Scott, James (lt.), B. W.
Scott, James (en.), Pitts., 38.
Scott, James (musician) (Monongalia), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 171.
Scott, James, Aud. Acct. XV; B. W.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 13; I. P., D 76, D 198; War 4, 348, 358; War 5, 181.
Scott, Jesse, B. W.; War 5, 186.
Scott, John (capt. Orange m.), War 23 (1777).
Scott, John (capt.), Misc. Pets., 1791, Dec. 5, 1783.
Scott, John (capt.), B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1783, 48; H. D. Oct. 1789, 140.
Scott, John (lt.), Ar. C. L., 13; Aud. Acct. VII, 219; Aud. Acct. XII, 265, 307.
Scott, John (en.) (Amelia), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 38, 209.
Scott, John (en.), Ar. C. L., 28.
Scott, John (Culpeper m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 450.
Scott, John (Montgomery m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 426.
Scott, John (n.), Aud. Acct. XXII, 195; Aud. Acct. XXV, 342; B. W.; E 1; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 17; N. 8, 17, 19; War 5, 186, 188.
Scott, John, Ar. C. L., 42; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 653; Aud. Acct. XXII, 547; B. W.; Ex. Comms. May 1777; G. Va. H., 182; Saf., 276; War 4, 20, 345, 347, 348, 349, 354, 358, 359; War 5, 21, 188.
Scott, John Eppes (lt.), B. W.
Scott, John Eppes (en.) (Brunswick), C. J. 1777-8, 43.
Scott, Joseph (maj.), Pen.
Scott, Joseph (capt.) (Campbell), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 48.
Scott, Joseph (capt.), Ar. C. L., 10, 39; Aud. Acct. VII, 218; Aud. Acct. XI, 131; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 188; B. W.; E 11; H. D. May 1783, 50; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 111; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 29; War 8, 18; War 20, 90.
Scott, Joseph (lt.), C. of S. 1776, 89.
Scott, Joseph (adj.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 1; C. J. 1776-7, 68.
Scott, Joseph (off.), H. D. May 1783, 15.
Scott, Joseph, Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 2; Aud. Acct. XXII, 120; B. W.; C. J. 1787-9, 560; I. P., D 81, D 181; War 4, 20, 62, 64, 65, 359, 363.
Scott, Joseph, jr. (capt.), Ar. C. L., 27, 28; R. C.
Scott, Joseph, jr., B. W.
Scott, Joseph, sr. (capt.), Ar. C. L., 26, 32.
Scott, Levi, I. P., D 79.
Scott, Littlebury, War 4, 345.
Scott, Matthew, B. W.; I. P., D 157; War 4, 351.
Scott, Nicholas, C. S., 38.
Scott, Obediah, C. J. 1783-4-5, 178; War 5, 185.
Scott, Perry, R. C.
Scott, Richard (n.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 322; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 16; N. 8, 15.

Scott, Robert (en.), I. P., D 101.
Scott, Robert, B. W.; War 4, 346.
Scott, Sacker, B. W.; War 4, 355, 357.
Scott, Samuel (capt.), I. P., D 101.
Scott, Samuel (Henrico), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 11.
Scott, Severn (Accomac), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 36.
Scott, Severn, War 4, 355.
Scott, Stephen, B. W.; War 4, 364.
Scott, Tenant (lt. Norfolk m.), War 23 (1778).
Scott, Thomas (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 246; Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 174.
Scott, Thomas (n.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 321; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 16; N. 8, 17.
Scott, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XV, 505; C. S. 18; Pitts., 9, 19, 55; War 4, 355.
Scott, Walter (lt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 174; Aud. Acct. XII, 262; Aud. Acct. 1780, 136; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 23.
Scott, Walter, Aud. Acct. 1779, 33; B. W.; War 5, ix, 21, 181.
Scott, Walter, jr. (capt.), War 23 (1777).
Scott, William (capt.), B. W.; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 109; R. C.
Scott, William (lt.), Rom., 27.
Scott, William (en.), Ar. C. L., 24, 31.
Scott, William (Berkeley), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 43.
Scott, William (Halifax), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 145.
Scott, William (Prince Edward), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 188.
Scott, William (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 295; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 9; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 350; War 5, 186.
Scott, William, Aud. Acct. 1780, 318; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 64; B. W.; C. S., 60; Ex. Papers, Dec. 1783; I. P., D 157; Misc. Pets., 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779); R. C.; War 4, 64, 342, 343, 344, 351, 352; War 5, 22, 180.
Scraggs, Gross (capt.), B. W.
Screws, John, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 276; B. W.
Scriahfield, Josa, Pitts., 4.
Scribbing, William (Fauquier), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 56.
Scroggs, Samuel S., alias Scott Martin (Nelson), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 84.
Scruggs, Gross (capt. 5th Va. regt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 2, 11, 83; C. of S. 1776, 8; C. J. 1776-7, 138.
Scruggs, Gross (capt.) (Bedford), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 45.
Scruggs, Gross, War 4, 64.
Scruggs, Henry (armorer), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 60.
Scruggs, James, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 13.
Scruggs, John, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 13.
Scruggs, Thomas, E 13.
Scruggs, Timothy (Buckingham), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 46.
Scruggs, Timothy, B. W.; War 4, 338.
Scrugs, Samuel, B. W.
Sculley, James, B. W.
Scully, James, War 4, 348.
Scurlock, Alexander, Saf., 264.
Scurry, John (Charlotte m.), Charlotte Pets., Nov. 12, 1791; H. D. Oct. 1791, 115, 194.
Scurry, John, Pen.
Seabourn, George, I. P., D 34, D 38.
Seabourn, John, War 4, 347.
Seabrook, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 558.
Seabrough, Moses, War 4, 338.
Seaburn, Jacob, War 4, 355.
Seaburn, John, B. W.
Seah, James, War 4, 343.
Seal, John, War 4, 340.
Seale, John (capt. Fairfax m.), C. J. 1777-8, 359.
Seales, David, I. P., D 52; War 5, 185.
Seals, David, Aud. Acct. XXII, 332.
Seals, John, C. S., 60.
Seaman, Charles, I. P., D 48, D 166.
Seaman, William, B. W.
Seamer, William, War 4, 347; B. W.
Seamster, John (Halifax), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 9, 145.
Seamster, John, Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 224; C. J. 1786-7, 172; Pen.
Searay, John, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 21; I. P., D 12.
Seare, William, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 21.
Seares, Joseph, E 13.
Searey, Barth. (lt.), I. P., D 68.
Searey, John, I. P., D 68.
Sears, ——— (col.), Misc. Pets. 1791, Dec. 6, 1777.
Sears, ——— (lt.-col.), H. D. Oct. 1777, 73.
Sears, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 79.
Sears, Joseph (Middlesex), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 15.
Sears, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XXIX, 125; B. W.; C. J. 1783-4-5, 236; C. J. 1787-9, 138; Pen.; War 4, 356.

Sears, Thomas (lt.), H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 108; B. W.
Sears, Thomas (en.), Ar. C. L., 14.
Sears, Thomas, War 4, 344, 348.
Sears, William (lt. Gloucester m.), Va. Gaz., Oct. 21, 1775.
Seaton, Augustine (q. m.), Heitman, 360.
Seaton, James, jr., Rom., 19.
Seaton, William, B. W.
Seavedge, Hartwell (Surry), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 201.
Seaward, Joseph (Brunswick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 119.
Seay, Abner, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 534.
Seay, Austin, sr. (Fluvanna), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 135.
Seay, Benjamin, War 5, 185.
Seay, Hezekiah, Saf., 271; War 4, 364.
Seay, Jacob (Nottoway), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 18.
Seay, Jacob, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 443, 444; B. W.; Saf., 273; War 4, 349.
Seay, James (Amelia m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 536.
Seay, James (Hanover), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 148.
Seay, James, Saf., 271.
Seay, Joseph (Campbell), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 123.
Seay, Matthew (Pittsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 185.
Seay, Matthew, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 652; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 10; R. C.
Seay, Reuben, B. W.; War 5, vi, 182.
Seay, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 533.
Seayers, Rubin, War 4, 354.
Seaymer, Burgess, Aud. Acct. XXII, 79.
Seayres, ——— (lt.-col.), H. D. Oct. 1777, 60.
Seayres, ——— (capt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 1, 2.
Seayres, ———, Aud. Acct. 1779, 201; Aud. Acct. XII, 327.
Seayres, Francis, Aud. Acct. XII, 327; War 8, 18; War 20, 83.
Seayres (Seayers), John (col.), Misc. Pets. 1779 (Oct. 23, 1779); H. D. Dec. 1799, 29, 45.
Seayres, John (lt.-col.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 192; B. W.
Seayres, John (capt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 18; C. J. 1776-7, 38.
Seayres, John, War 4, 65.
Seayrs, Thomas, B. W.
Sebastian, Benjamin, B. W.
Sebastion, Martin, War 4, 362.
Sebra, William, Saf., 265.
Sebree, ———, Aud. Acct. 1780, 143; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 27.
Sebree, William (Northumberland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 87.
Sebree, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 557; Orange Pets., March 14, 1781, (B 5473).
Sebrie, William, War 4, 346.
Sebry, William, B. W.
Sedgwick, Benjamin, Rom., 35.
Seduskey, James, Aud. Acct. XXX, 110.
See, John, War 4, 352.
Seeburn, Jacob, B. W.
Seechrist, Charles, Rom., 21.
Seechrist, Frederick, Rom., 16.
Seedar, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 364.
Seeder, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 246; I. P., D 159; War 5, 184.
Seemster, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 205; E 11; E 13; War 4, 360.
Seeper, George, I. P., D 152.
Seet, Daniel, H. D. Dec. 1807, 21.
Seevers, Joseph, Rom., 21.
Segar, Joseph, R. C.
Segrass, James, War 4, 341.
Seifret, George (Frederick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 60.
Seigle, Frederick (sur.), B. W.
Selaven, Dennis, E 8; Saf., 284.
Selby, Taylor, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 16.
Selden, John (capt. Lancaster m.), C. J. 1776-7, 296.
Selden, Joseph (lt.), B. W.; C. J. 1777-8, 28; Heitman, 361.
Selden, Joseph, War 5, 21.
Selden, Joseph, jr. (en. Eliz. City m.), Va. Gaz., Sept. 16, 1775, 3.
Selden, Miles (chap.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 247.
Selden, Samuel (lt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 203; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 350; B. W.; E 11; Pen.; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 29; War 8, 18; War 20, 98; Heitman, 361.
Selden, Samuel, C. J. 1786-7, 206; C. J. 1789-91, 479; E 13; H. D. May 1783, 15; War 4, 20, 62.
Selden, William C. (sur.) (Loudoun), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 163.
Selden, Wilson Cary (sur. n.), B. W.; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 235.
Selden, Wilson Cary, War 5, 21.
Seldon, Samuel (lt.), Ar. C. L., 12, 28, 40.
Self, James, R. C.
Self, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 688.
Self, Larkin (Powhatan), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 90.

Self, Larkin, B. W.; War 4, 352.
Self, Moses (Westmoreland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 105.
Self, Thomas (Northumberland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 179.
Self, Thomas (Russell), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 196.
Self, William, R. C.
Self, Zachariah, R. C.
Sell, George, War 4, 343.
Sellers, Frederick, Rom., 9.
Sellers, John, G. Va. H., 188; I. P., D 58, D 74, D 75, D 79.
Sellers, Michael, B. W.
Sellers, Nathan, I. P., D 58.
Sellers, William, B. W.
Sells, Anthony, Pitts., 6.
Selman, Joseph (Harrison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 69.
Selry, John, I. P., D 35.
Selser, Mathias, H. D. May 1780, 50, 54.
Seneker, Malikiah, C. S. 38.
Senelear, John, I. P., 5 125.
Senf, John Christian (lt.-col.), C. J. 1781, 59; H. D. Oct. 1780, 33.
Senkler, Michael, I. P., D 2.
Sennett, Patrick (Wood), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 207.
Sennett, Richard, R. C.
Sennitt, Richard, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 21.
Seper, Hugh, I. P., D 124.
Sergeant, Jeremiah (Frederick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 61.
Sergeant, Jeremiah, B. W.; War 4, 350.
Sertin, John, I. P., D 144.
Servant, Richard (lt. n.), B. W.; R. C.; C. J. 1777-8, 22.
Servant, Richard (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 175; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 136; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 7.
Servant, Richard, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 600.
Servant, Robert (n.), War 5, 21.
Servant, William, War 4, 346.
Servent, Richard (lt. n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 37.
Servier, ———, Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 141.
Sesson, Richard, War 5, 181.
Settle, Benjamin, War 5, 183.
Settle, Strother (lt.), B. W.
Settle, Strother, War 4, 359.
Settle, Strother G. (capt.), B. W.
Settles, Strother, War 4, 20.
Settrell, James, B. W.
Setzer, John, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 21; R. C.
Sevely, Jacob, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 183.
Severe, Robert, Saf., 260.
Severe, Valentine, War 23 (1777).
Severns, Ebenezer, C. of Nw. 2, 349.
Severns, John, Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 62; C. of Nw. 2, 849; I. P., D 47.
Sevier, ——— (Frederick), Aud. Acct. 1779, 15.
Seward, Carter, War 4, 356.
Seward, William C. (capt. Surry m.), War 23 (1776).
Sewards, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXIX, 124.
Sexten, John, B. W.
Sexton, Bradley, I. P., D 181.
Sexton, John, R. C.; War 4, 354.
Sexton, William, R. C.; War 4, 346.
Seybert, Christian (Wythe), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 208.
Seybert, Christian, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 11; R. C.
Seymour, Gerard (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 33.
Seymour, John, Elizabeth City Pets., March 8, 1781 (A 5244).
Shack, George, B. W.
Shackel, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 457.
Shackelford, Alexander (fifer, King and Queen), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 158.
Shackelford, Alexander, King and and Queen Pets., Dec. 6, 1826 (B1051); War 5, 185.
Shackelford, Benjamin (capt. Gloucester m.), Va. Gaz., Oct. 21, 1775.
Shackelford, Dudley (Spotsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 199.
Shackelford, Henry, R. C.
Shackelford, James, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 688.
Shackelford, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 26.
Shackelford, Leonard (King and Queen), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 158.
Shackelford, Leonard, C. J. 1777-8, 240.
Shackelford, Major, War 4, 359; B. W.
Shackelford, Rice, Aud. Acct. XV, 598.
Shackelford, Richard, Essex Pets., Dec. 13, 1827 (A5402); War 5, 185.
Shackelford, William (lt.), Heitman, 362.
Shackelford, William (Henry), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 154.
Shackelford, William, Aud. Acct. XV, 598; War 4, 64.
Shackelty, George, Saf., 259.
Shackleford, ——— (capt. Gloucester m.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 27.

Shackleford, ———, Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B5473).
Shackleford, Alexander, Aud. Acct. 1780, 278; B. W.; H. D. Dec. 1826, 66.
Shackleford, Benjamin (capt.), C. J. 1776-7, 50.
Shackleford, Dudley, War 4, 351.
Shackleford, George, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 69; War 4, 362.
Shackleford, Henry, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 612; B. W.; Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B5473); War 4, 348.
Shackleford, James, C. S., 18; War 4, 340.
Shackleford, John, C. J. 1787-9, 59; E 11; E 13; Pen.; Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B 5473); S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 29; War 4, 347; War 8, 19.
Shackleford, Leonard, R. C.; War 4, 352.
Shackleford, Richard (Essex), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 54.
Shackleford, Richard, Aud. Acct. 1780, 7; B. W.; C. S., 68; H. D. Dec. 1827, 69; H. D. Dec. 1830, 42; R. C.
Shackleford, Roger, War 4, 341.
Shackleford, William (lt.), B. W.
Shacklett, Edward, B. W.; War 4, 342.
Shadborne, Amos, H. D. Oct. 1778, 115.
Shaddock, John, I. P., D 163.
Shadick, John, I. P., D 67.
Shadock, James, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 474.
Shadock, John, I. P., D 148.
Shadrack, John, I. P., D 162.
Shadwing, Andrew, C. S. 18.
Shafer, Frederick, B. W.
Shaffer, David, I. P., D 183.
Shaffer, Frederick, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 4.
Shaffin, David, War 5, 184.
Shafter, David, Aud. Acct. XXII, 328.
Shain, Timothy, Saf. 259.
Shakely, George, Pitts., 57.
Shakensy, Edward, C. J. 1783-4-5, 205.
Shall, Thomas, C. S. 78.
Shamblin, Thomas, Rom., 35.
Shands, William, sr. (Sussex), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 202.
Shaner, George (Jefferson), S. of W. 1835, Pen, 2. 73.
Shaner, George, B. W.; War 4, 358.
Shaner, Matt, War 4, 356.
Shank, Christian (Morgan), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 174.
Shank, Jacob, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 21.
Shank, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 214; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 409; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 21; I. P., D 10, D 21; War 4, 352; War 5, 184.
Shanks, Benjamin, Pitts., 44.
Shanks, James, B. W.
Shanks, John, B. W.; War 4, 347.
Shannon, David, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 3.
Shannon, Patrick, B. W.; Rom., 16; Saf., 286; War 4, 342, 343.
Shannon, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 682.
Shannon, William (lt.), Heitman, 362.
Shannon, William (q. m.), H. D. Oct. 1789, 60, 74.
Shannon, William (comm.), Misc. Pets. 1791 (Nov. 9, 1791).
Shannon, William, Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 68, 109; Aud. Acct. 1780, 324.
Shannon, William, I. P., D 3, D 48, D 71, D 169, D 198; H. D. May 1783, 15; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 21; Kentucky Pets., Nov. 2, 1790 (B918); War 4, 344.
Sharelock, Robert, Aud. Acct. XV, 514.
Sharlock, James, I. P., D 25; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 21.
Sharman, Robert (fife-major), Saf., 256.
Sharp, John (Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 24.
Sharp, John, sr. (Patrick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 182.
Sharp, John, Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 149; C. S., 31.
Sharp, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 534.
Sharp, Josiah, B. W.
Sharp, Levi, G. Va. H., 192.
Sharp, Linchpeed, Pitts., 10.
Sharp, Linsfield, Pitts., 17.
Sharp, Moses, R. C.; War 4, 364.
Sharp, Richard, C. S. 68; War 4, 338.
Sharp, Samuel, Aud. Acct. XV, 505.
Sharp, Thomas (lt.), Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 138; H. D. Oct. 1780, 9.
Sharp, Thomas, B. W.
Sharp, William, B. W.; War 4, 344.
Sharpe, Benjamin, War 4, 353.
Sharpe, Josiah (Prince Edward), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 188.
Sharpe, Lancefield (capt. Fauquier m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 24, 167.
Sharpe, Lancefield (capt.), Fauquier Pets., Jany. 23, 1836.

Sharpe, Lancefield, H. D. Dec. 1835, 94.
Sharpe, Linchfield (capt.), R. C.
Sharpe, Robert (capt. Albemarle m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 309.
Sharpe, Sam., Rom., 38.
Sharpe, William, Aud. Acct. XXV, 196; War 4, 353.
Sharpless, ——— (surg.), C. of S. 1776, 38.
Sharpless, John (surg. n.), Aud. Acct. XV, 222; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 548; B. W.; N. 8, 12.
Sharpless, John (n.), Aud. Acct. XXIX, 149; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 7; N. 8, 17; War 5, 21.
Sharplin, James, C. S. 31.
Shatteen, Jesse, War 4, 351.
Shaugh, Henry, Saf., 264.
Shaults, Martin (surg.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 132.
Shaver, George, War 4, 356.
Shaver, John, B. W.; Saf., 281.
Shaver, Paul (Lewis), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 161.
Shavers, Shadrach (Stafford), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 102.
Shavin, John, War 4, 356.
Shavour, Michael, I. P., D 140.
Shaw, Charles (Harrison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 151.
Shaw, Henry, War 4, 343.
Shaw, James (dep. comm.), Cumberland Pets. (A4694); H. D. Oct. 1793, 11.
Shaw, James, R. C.; Saf., 281; War 4, 352, 358.
Shaw, John (drummer), Rom., 12.
Shaw, John, Aud. Acct. XII, 230; I. P., D 34, D 38, D 131, D 133, D 139; War 4, 339.
Shaw, John A., B. W.
Shaw, Joseph, Pitts., 48.
Shaw, Mathew, B. W.
Shaw, Mathias, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 3.
Shaw, Samuel, War 5, 187.
Shaw, Thomas, B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1778, 115; I. P., D 131; War 4, 354.
Shaw, William, B. W.; C. J. 1786-7, 269; C. J. 1787-9, 25; C. J. 1789-91, 275; E 13; War 4, 358; War 8, 17.
Shay, Dennis, B. W.; Ex. Papers, Dec. 1783; Saf., 286; War 4, 344.
Shay, Humphrey, Saf., 274.
Shea, Daniel, War 4, 348.
Shea, Dennis, Saf., 277.
Shea, John, B. W.; E 8; Saf., 284; War 4, 339.
Shea, Michael, Saf., 259; War 4, 340.
Sheaman, George (Orange), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 181.
Shear, John, C. S., 38.
Shearen, John, Pitts., 2.
Shearer, John, War 5, 187.
Shearman, Duke, B. W.
Shearman, George, War 4, 348.
Shearman, Martin (n.), Aud. Acct. XV, 516; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 506; Aud. Acct. XXX, 179; B. W.; E 1.
Shearman, D. Maston, War 4, 356.
Shearman, Patrick, War 4, 340.
Shearman, Richard, I. P., D 161; War 4, 346.
Shearman, Robert (fifer), Saf., 257.
Shearman, Robert, B. W.; War 4, 338.
Sheats, John, Aud. Acct. XV, 504.
Sheckard, John, War 4, 340.
Sheckelty, George, Saf., 263.
Shedham, Zachariah, Pitts., 46.
Shee, Michael, Saf., 263.
Sheel, Peter, I. P., D 71.
Sheelds, John (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 143.
Sheerer, Richard, Saf., 277.
Sheerman, Martin (n.), War 5, 182.
Sheers, Thomas (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 251.
Sheet, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 680.
Sheets, Adam, Saf., 261, 269; War 4, 346.
Sheets, Henry, H. D. Dec. 1829, 23, 58.
Shefer, David, I. P., D 24.
Sheffield, Peter, B. W.; War 5, 180.
Sheffield, Rob (n.), Aud. Acct. XXX, 92.
Sheffield, Thomas, B. W.; War 5, 181.
Shehan, Timothy, Saf., 263.
Sheild, John (capt.), York Pets., May 16, 1780.
Sheild, John (lt.), C. J. 1776-7, 306.
Sheilds, Berrey, War 4, 356.
Sheilds, Charles, War 4, 338, 339.
Sheilds, James, War 4, 342, 343.
Sheilds, John (lt. n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 9; N. 8, 31.
Sheilds, John, War 5, 21.
Sheilds, William John, War 5, 181.
Sheis, Michael, War 4, 345.
Shelby, Evan (col.) (Washington m.), C. J. 1777-8, 43.
Shelby, Evan (col.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 85; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 128.
Shelby, Evan (capt.), J. C. May 1776, 28.
Shelby, Evan, C. J. 1776-7, 58.

Shelby, James (capt.), B. W.; C. of Nw. 2, 840.
Shelby, James (off.), H. D. Oct. 1791, 83.
Shelby, John, H. D. Oct. 1791, 153.
Shelby, Joshua, Pitts., 14.
Shelby, Major, H. D. 1776, 102.
Shelden, Thomas, H. D. May 1777, 32, 52.
Sheldon, Peter, War 4, 349.
Sheldon, Peter T., B. W.
Sheldon, Thomas, B. W.; H. D. May 1777, 17; War 4, 347.
Shell, John, B. W.; War 4, 363.
Shell, William, B. W.; War 4, 352.
Shells, Andrew, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 4.
Shells, Josiah, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 572.
Shelor, Daniel (capt.) (Floyd), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 139.
Shelton, Armistead, Aud. Acct. XV, 279.
Shelton, Clough (capt.), Ar. C. L., 26, 33, 38; B. W.
Shelton, Clough (lt.), Heitman, 364.
Shelton, Clough, Aud. Acct. XII, 314; War 4, 20, 62.
Shelton, David (capt. Amherst m.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 134.
Shelton, David, B. W.
Shelton, Elphaz (capt. Henry m.), Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 169.
Shelton, Godfrey, War 4, 341.
Shelton, Henry, War 4, 353.
Shelton, James (capt. Henry m.), War 23 (1777).
Shelton, Joel, B. W.; Saf., 272; War 4, 362.
Shelton, John, War 5, 180.
Shelton, Joseph (Goochland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 142.
Shelton, Joseph, War 4, 346.
Shelton, Medley, R. C.; War 4, 343.
Shelton, Samuel, I. P., D 128.
Shelton, Stephen, C. J. 1783-4-5, 121; War 4, 345.
Shelton, Thomas, B. W.; Saf., 274; War 4, 356.
Shenault, William, H. D. Oct. 1791, 83, 104.
Shepard, Edward, B. W.
Shepard, George, C. of Nw. 2, 849.
Shepard, James, Saf., 276.
Shepard, Peter, C. of Nw. 2, 849.
Shephard, David (col.) (Ohio), Aud. Acct. 1779, 228.
Shephard, David, Pitts., 24.
Shephard, Solomon, War 4, 361.
Shepherd, ———, C. J. 1789-91, 5; Pen.
Shepherd, Abraham (capt.), B. W.
Shepherd, Abraham, I. P., D 85.
Shepherd, David (col. Ohio m.), C. J. 1776-7, 354.
Shepherd, David (cnty. lt. Ohio), C. J. 1777-8, 30; C. J. 1786-7, 459.
Shepherd, David, B. W.
Shepherd, Edward, War 4, 364.
Shepherd, George, Aud. Acct. XV, 429; Aud. Acct. XXII, 329, 346; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 359; War 5, 184; B. W.; I. P., D 24.
Shepherd, Jacob (Bedford), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 115.
Shepherd, James, B. W.
Shepherd, John (Kanawha), H. D. Dec. 1797, 37.
Shepherd, John, War 4, 362, 363.
Shepherd, Moses, Pitts., 24.
Shepherd, Peter, Aud. Acct. XXII, 346; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 21; War 5, 6.
Shepherd, Reubin, War 5, 186.
Shepherd, Solomon (p. m. Princess Anne), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 34, 43.
Shepherd, Solomon, B. W.
Shepherd, Thomas, Rom., 21.
Shepherd, William, Greenbrier Pets., Dec. 19, 1804 (A7292); Aud. Acct. 1779, 220; Aud. Acct. XV, 367; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 653; Aud. Acct. XXII, 440; C. J. 1787-9, 99, 220; E 11; E 13; H. D. Dec. 1804, 34; Pen.; Pitts., 36; War 8, 17; War 20, 12.
Shepherdson, David (Rockbridge), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 194.
Shepler, Conrod, C. S. 55.
Sheppard, Abram, War 4, 63.
Sheppard, David, B. W.; War 4, 349, 352.
Sheppard, Edward, Saf., 284; War 4, 339, 356.
Sheppard, James, War 5, 180.
Sheppard, Joseph (Albemarle), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 37.
Sheppard, Joseph, War 4, 341.
Sheppard, Peter, War 5, 181.
Sheppard, Samuel, War 5, 185.
Sheppard, William, Pen.; War 4, 343.
Shepperd, Edward, E 8.
Shepperd, George, I. P., D 120, D 145.
Shepperd, Jonathan, R. C.
Shepperd, Peter, I. P., D 120, D 145.
Sherewsberry, Dabney, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 683.
Sheridan, Thomas, Saf., 256.
Sherky, Patrick, I. P., D 173.
Sherlock, James, War 5, 185.
Sherlock, William, B. W.
Sherly, James, War 4, 348.

Sherman, Joseph, G. Va. H., 183.
Sherman, Peter, I. P., D 104, D 124, D 141.
Sherman, Robert (Frederick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 61.
Sherman, R., R. C.
Sherrald, James, War 4, 338.
Sherrald, William, Ohio Pets., Nov. 15, 1790 (B5048).
Sherrer, Robert (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 33.
Sherril, James H., C. S., 79.
Sherry, John, Saf., 263.
Sherry, Thomas, Saf., 259.
Shervern, ——— (capt.) (Amelia), C. of S. 1776, 27.
Shervin, ——— (capt.) (Amelia), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 104.
Sherwood, Allen, War 4, 363.
Sherwood, Isaac, C. S., 38.
Sherwood, Richard, War 4, 352.
Shett, William, Saf., 266.
Shibler, Frederick, B. W.; War 4, 361.
Shield, John (capt.), H. D. May 1780, 10, 12; Heitman, 365.
Shield, John (lt. n.), N. 8, 31.
Shield, John (lt.), C. J. 1777-8, 21.
Shields, Charles, Aud. Acct. XI, 263; Aud. Acct. XV, 584; War 8, 18; War 20, 78; E 11.
Shields, James (capt.) (York.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 176; C. J. 1777-8, 57; War 23 (1777).
Shields, James, Aud. Acct. 1780, 100; B. W.; Saf., 286; War 4, 359.
Shields, John (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 27.
Shields, John (lt. n.), N. 8, 4.
Shields, John (fifer), Saf., 256.
Shields, Nicholas, War 4, 357.
Shields, Patrick, I. P., D 75.
Shiels, Berry, War 4, 362.
Shiflet, Blan (Orange), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 181.
Shilby, Joshua, Pitts., 23.
Shillady, George, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 385.
Shilling, Jacob, I. P., D 31.
Shilling, George, Pitts., 16.
Shinalt, Benjamin, War 4, 356.
Shinault, William, Misc. Pets. 1791 (Nov. 7, 1791).
Shiner, William, Aud. Acct. XV, 584.
Shingletaker, Michael, Rom., 27.
Shingleton, William (Harrison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 69.
Shingleton, Will, War 4, 347.
Shinn, Isaac (Harrison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 152.
Shinns, George, Pitts., 39.
Ship, Samuel, War 4, 362.
Ship, Thomas, War 22, 57.
Ship, William, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 21; War 5, 184.
Shipe, Peter, War 4, 361.
Shipherd, John (n.), War 5, 187.
Shipling, Segusmund (lt.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 166.
Shipman, Benjamin, Aud. Acct. XV, 527.
Shipman, Jonathan, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 356.
Shipman, Stephen, War 4, 340.
Shipwash, ———, Aud. Acct. XXII, 27; Aud. Acct. XXV, 79; C. J. 1789-91, 226; War 8, 19.
Shipwash, William, H. D. Oct. 1782, 17, 26; Pen.
Shires, Nicholas, B. W.; War 4, 359.
Shirkey, Patrick, Aud. Acct. XXII, 317; War 5, 184.
Shirley, James, B. W.
Shirow, William, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 64.
Shiveley, George, War 4, 362.
Shiveley, John (Spotsylvania m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 439.
Shively, Jacob, Pitts., 33.
Shively, John, Pitts., 57.
Shivers, Thomas, Saf., 264.
Shobe, John Wm. (Albemarle), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 37.
Shodemate, Samuel, Aud. Acct. XV, 533.
Shoemaker, Leonard, Aud. Acct. XXII, 209; Aud. Acct. XXX, 68; H. D. Oct. 1795, 39, 75; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 21; I. P., D 28; War 5, 184.
Shoemaker, George, War 4, 355, 359.
Shoemaker, Zedekiah, War 4, 350; Misc. Pets. 1791 (Nov. 30, 1777).
Shoemater, William, War 4, 346.
Shofield, Robert (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 18.
Shois, Frederick, War 4, 345.
Shokeny, Edward, War 5, 185.
Sholl, Abram, I. P., D 68.
Sholl, Joseph, I. P., D 69.
Sholls, Godfried, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 4.
Shoolts, Mathias, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 183.
Shoope, John, B. W.
Shoots, Adam, Rom., 21.
Shoots, John, War 4, 338.
Shores, Green, Rom., 19.
Shores, Thomas (Fluvanna), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 134.
Shores, Thomas, Pitts., 24; Rom., 19; Saf., 264; War 4, 342, 346, 357.

Shores, Thomas 2nd (Fluvanna), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 134.
Shorpsher, Abner, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 557.
Short, John (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 17; N 8, 19.
Short, John, War 4, 338.
Short, Jonathan, R. C.
Short, Joshua, R. C.; War 4, 356.
Short, Samuel (Henrico), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 11.
Short, Thomas (capt. Amelia m.), War 23 (1777).
Short, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 650.
Short, William (maj.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 27; Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 172.
Short, William (capt. Surry m.), War 23 (1777).
Shorte, John, C. S., 60.
Shortrige, Samuel, I. P., D 68.
Shoult, Christopher, I. P., D 58.
Shoults, Mathias, I. P., D 132, D 134.
Shoup, Will, B. W.; War 4, 355.
Shouse, Samuel, B. W.; War 4, 354.
Shout, Reubin, War 4, 339.
Shover, Philip, Pitts., 7.
Shrauls, Peter, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 4.
Shreeves, William, B. W.
Shrieker, George, I. P., D 35.
Shrieve, William, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 3.
Shrieves, William (Randolph), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 94.
Shriner, Matthias, B. W.
Shriver, William (Frederick m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 439.
Shropshire, Alexander, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 557.
Shry, Paul (Loudoun), H. D. Oct. 1789, 80.
Shry, Paul, H. D. Oct. 1789, 65.
Shuffle, Peter, Aud. Acct. XV, 377.
Shull, John, War 4, 363.
Shumaker, Zedekiah (Amherst), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 111.
Shumate, Nathaniel, War 4, 364.
Shumate, Samuel (Henry), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 154.
Shumate, William, Saf., 262, 268.
Shurld, Benjamin, H. D. Oct. 1782, 26.
Shurlds, Benjamin, War 4, 338, 342.
Shurley, James, B. W.
Shurlock, James (interpreter), H. D. Oct. 1784, 8, 10.
Shurls, Benjamin, B. W.
Shutridge, George, I. P., D 14.
Shuttzner, Matthew, Rom., 12.
Sibery, George (n.), N 8, 15; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 16.
Siburn, Christopher, Aud. Acct. XXII, 331; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 21; I. P., D 52; War 5, 185.
Sicks, John, War 4, 363.
Sidebotham, John, B. W.; G. Va. H., 177.
Sidebothom, Joseph, G. Va. H., 177.
Sidebottom, John (Prince William m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 601.
Sidebottom, John, R. C.; Saf., 279; War 4, 345.
Sidebottom, Joseph, R. C.; War 4, 348.
Sidebottom, ——— (Prince William), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 21.
Siddle, Stephen, War 4, 341.
Sidwell, Hugh, Pitts., 49.
Sidwell, Stephen, C. S. 78.
Siegel, Frederick (surg.), Ex. Papers, Orders of Council, 1782-86.
Sigonier, Francis, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 21.
Sikes, Thomas, War 4, 362.
Sikes, William, C. S. 38.
Silcock, James, H. D. Oct. 1790, 7; B. W.
Silence, William, Saf., 275.
Sillers, Michael, War 4, 349.
Sills, Gray, War 4, 361.
Sills, Samuel (interpreter), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 302; I. P., D 5, D 7; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 21.
Sills, William, War 4, 360.
Silman, Joseph, War 5, 187.
Silvely, John, War 4, 364.
Silver, John, I. P., D 80.
Silver, Matthias, Aud. Acct. 1780, 233; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 71.
Silvers, John, I. P., D 91, D 198.
Silverthorn, William, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 11; R. C.
Silvertooth, George, I. P., D 162.
Simberman, George, I. P., D 60.
Simkins, Reuben, B. W.; War 4, 322, 353.
Simmonds, Jerry (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 16; N 8, 18.
Simmonds, John (capt.), War 23 (1776).
Simmonds, ——— (Albemarle), Aud. Acct. 1780, 287.
Simmons, Aaron, Saf., 286.
Simmons, Asa (Hampshire), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 147.
Simmons, Bell, War 22, 77.
Simmons, Bryan, War 4, 340.
Simmons, Cabell (capt.), H. D. Dec. 1813, 75.
Simmons, Charles, Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 37.

Simmons, ———, War 20, 43.
Simmons, George, B. W.; War 5, 180.
Simmons, Henry, Saf., 268.
Simmons, Isaac, War 4, 356.
Simmons, James (cornet), Aud. Acct. VII, 238.
Simmons, James, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 694; B. W.; Saf., 267; War 4, 342, 364.
Simmons, James Mason, C. J. 1782-3, 45.
Simmons, Jehu (Charlotte), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 126.
Simmons, John (en.) (Southampton), C. J. 1776-7, 385.
Simmons, John (Pendleton), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 183.
Simmons, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 483.
Simmons, Joshua (fifer), Ex. Papers, Dec. 1783.
Simmons, Joshua, C. S., 68; War 4, 342.
Simmons, ———, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 185.
Simmons, Spratley, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 13; Saf., 266; War 4, 351.
Simmons, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXII, 75; Pitts., 37; Saf., 271; War 4, 353, 361.
Simmons, William (Southampton), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 22.
Simmons, William, Aud. Acct. XI, 24; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 89, 572; Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 238; B. W.; E 11; Pen.; War 4, 351; War 8, 17; War 20, 57.
Simmons, Williamson, B. W.; R. C.; Saf., 267; War 4, 342.
Simms, Charles (lt.-col.), B. W.; Heitman, 367; H. D. Oct. 1779, 14.
Simms, Charles (maj), H. D. 1776, 54.
Simms, Claiborne, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 533.
Simms, George, War 4, 338.
Simms, Isaac, B. W.; War 4, 342.
Simms, John, Pitts., 4; War 4, 345, 362.
Simms, Micajah (Halifax m.), Ex. Coms. 1781.
Simms, Richard, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 516; G. Va. H., 176; R. C.; War 4, 353.
Simms, Thomas E., War 4, 359.
Simms, William, War 4, 349.
Simnall, James (capt. Frederick m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 439.
Simon, ———, Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 37.
Simon, Samuel, I. P., D 150.
Simonds, Maurice (Va. agent at Charlestown), C. J. 1777-8, 143.
Simons, James (lt.), R. C.
Simons, James (off.), H. D. Oct. 1789, 59.
Simons, Joshua, B. W.
Simpkin, William, B. W.
Simpkins, Charles (Monongalia), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 171.
Simpkins, Garrett (Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 201.
Simpkins, Garrett, B. W.; Saf., 285; War 4, 355.
Simpkins, James (Gloucester), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 9.
Simpkins, James (Montgomery), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 173.
Simpkins, James, B. W.; Saf., 285; War 4, 355.
Simpkins, John G., R. C.
Simpkins, William, Saf., 285; War 4, 361.
Simpson, ——— (col.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 33.
Simpson, ———, Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 11.
Simpson, Alexander, B. W.; War 4, 339, 357.
Simpson, Daniel, B. W.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 11; R. C.; War 4, 342.
Simpson, Drummond, B. W.
Simpson, Elisha (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 287; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 8; B. W.; N. 8, 6; War 4, 357; War 5, 185.
Simpson, Elisha, B. W.
Simpson, Greenbury, War 4, 357.
Simpson, Hancock (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 287; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 8; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 7; N. 8, 6.
Simpson, James (Botetourt), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 117.
Simpson, James, Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 37.
Simpson, Jeremiah, B. W.; Saf., 282; War 4, 350.
Simpson, John, B. W.; I. P., D 87, D 127; Pitts., 32, 35; Rom., 8, 11; War 4, 345, 357.
Simpson, Jonathan, Rom., 8.
Simpson, Joseph, War 4, 361.
Simpson, ——— (Accomac), Aud. Acct. 1779, 6.
Simpson, Peter, War 4, 360.
Simpson, Richard, B. W.
Simpson, Salathel (Salathiel) (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 16; Aud. Acct. XXX, 213; B. W.; N. 8, 7; War 5, 185.

Simpson, Salathiel, Aud. Acct. 1780, 108; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 31, 18; War 4, 357, 362.
Simpson, ———, Aud. Acct. VII, 296.
Simpson, Samuel, War 4, 340.
Simpson, Southy (col.), C. J. 1777-8, 176.
Simpson, Southy, Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 107, 116.
Simpson, Spencer, B. W.; C. S., 38; War 4, 348, 355.
Simpson, Stephen (col.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 76.
Simpson, Thomas, C. of Nw. 2, 849; I. P., D 49; H. D. Oct. 1791, 83, 204; Misc. Pets. 1779 (Nov. 7, 1791).
Simpson, William (n.), B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 16; N. 8, 6; War 5, 187.
Simpson, William, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 157; C. J. 1783-4-5, 379; H. D. May 1784, 7, 22; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 13; I. P., D 148; Pen.; War 4, 361; War 20, 41.
Simrall, J. (capt. Frederick m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 98.
Sims, Bernard, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 534.
Sims, Charles, War 4, 62.
Sims, Claiborne, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 533.
Sims, Cuthbert, War 5, 187.
Sims, David, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 463.
Sims, Edward (Chesterfield), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 127.
Sims, Edward, B. W.; War 5, 180.
Sims, James (Nicholas), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 177.
Sims, Jesse, C. S., 78.
Sims, John (Lewis), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 161.
Sims, Jonathan, War 4, 355.
Sims, Lipscomb (Hanover m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 399.
Sims, Reuben (Culpeper), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 128.
Sims, Samuel (pilot), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 62.
Sims, Thomas, B. W.
Sims, William, Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A8115).
Simster, John, Aud. Acct. XI, 192; H. D. Oct. 1781, 25, 67; War 8, 18; War 20, 76.
Sinah, John, B. W.; War 4, 354.
Sinckeson, Henry, War 4, 340.
Sinclair, Alexander, Accts. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 37.
Sinclair, John, I. P., D 94.
Sinclair, Michael, Aud. Acct. XXII, 245; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 360; I. P., D 22, D 159; War 5, 184.
Sinclare, John, I. P., D 189.
Sinder, Henry, Pitts., 21.
Siney, John, War 4, 361.
Singhorpe, Abraham, Rom., 16.
Singelton, Manoah, I. P., D 198.
Singelton, Anthony (capt.), Ar. C. L., 14; Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 184; B. W.; C. J. 1781, 125; Heitman, 367; H. D. Oct. 1785, 26; War 4, 20, 62.
Singleton, Charles, War 4, 351.
Singleton, Edmund, I. P., D 14; G. Va. H., 190; War 4, 364.
Singleton, Frederick, B. W.; War 5, 187.
Singleton, Isaac, Aud. Acct. XXV, 363.
Singleton, Israel, Saf., 265; War 4, 364.
Singleton, John (Caroline), Aud. Acct. XI, 152.
Singleton, John, Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 39; Aud. Acct. 1779, 206; R. C.; Saf., 267.
Singleton, Joseph (lt. n.), R. C.
Singleton, Joseph, Saf., 265.
Singleton, Joshua (lt. Gloucester), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 140.
Singleton, Joshua (capt. n.), Gloucester Pets., Dec. 23, 1830 (A6988).
Singleton, Joshua (lt. n.), B. W.; N. 8, 3, 8, 14, 34; C. J. 1776-7, 63.
Singleton, Joshua (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 324; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 7; War 5, 21.
Singleton, Joshua, Aud. Acct. XV, 537; B. W.; H. D. Dec. 1826, 71; H. D. Dec. 1830, 60; War 5, 182.
Singleton, Manoah (lt. Kentucky m.), Ex. Coms. 1780.
Singleton, Manoah, I. P., D 14, D 35, D 36.
Singleton, ———, War 20, 18.
Singleton, Philip, War 4, 364.
Singleton, Robert, H. D. Oct. 1790, 108, 146.
Sinister, John, Aud. Acct. XII, 165.
Sink, Abraham (Franklin), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 137.
Sinnat, Richard, I. P., D 129.
Sinnet, Richard, I. P., D 92.
Sinnit, Richard, I. P., D 52.
Sinray, John, War 5, 184.
Sisco, Abraham, Pitts., 22.
Siser, John (Botetourt), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 117.
Sisk, Timothy (Culpeper), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 129.
Sissell, Isaac, War 4, 342.
Sisson, Absolom, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 84.
Sisson, Richard, B. W.

Sisson, Robert, B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1791, 83, 196; Misc. Pets., 1791 (Nov. 7, 1791); Saf., 275.
Site, Anthony, Pitts., 42.
Sittington, Robert (Bath), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 113.
Sitzer, John, C. of Nw. 2, 849.
Sitzer, Michael, C. of Nw. 2, 849.
Six, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 386.
Sizer, John, War 4, 345.
Sizone, Simon, Rom., 16.
Skaggs (Skegs), James, I. P., D 179.
Skarrett, C. (capt.), B. W.
Skarrett, Clement (capt.), B. W.; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 109.
Skean, Jonathan, J. C. May 1776, 57.
Skeaner, Mathias, B. W.
Skeen, Jonathan, Aud. Acct. XXII, 386; Misc. Pets. 1791 (Nov. 30, 1777).
Skeggs, John, H. D. Oct. 1791, 18, 36; E 17.
Skegs, John, Washington Pets., Oct. 22, 1791.
Skellem, George (col.) (Botetourt), Aud. Acct. 1779, 200.
Skelton, Cluff (lt.) (Amherst), C. J. 1776-7, 349.
Skidman, Ralph, Pitts., 23.
Skidmore, Edward, I. P., D 132.
Skidmore, John (capt. Greenbrier m.), War 23 (1777).
Skidmore, Ralph, Pitts., 15.
Skiner, James (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 34.
Skinker, John (col.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 3; Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 158.
Skinner, ——— (surg.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 1, 38; C. of S. 1776, 62.
Skinner, Alexander (surg.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 53; Aud. Acct. VIII, 75; B. W.; C. J. 1776-7, 86; Heitman, 368; War 4, 361.
Skinner, Alexander, War 4, 20, 62; Saf., 288.
Skinner, Elisha (n.), Aud. Acct. XXII, 630; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 16; N. 8, 14, 39; War 5, 185.
Skinner, Henry (lt.) (Norfolk), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 86.
Skinner, Henry (Nansemond), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 175, 213.
Skinner, Henry, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 11; R. C.; Saf., 284; War 4, 339; E 8.
Skinner, Howard, Elizabeth City Pets., March 8, 1781 (A5244).
Skinner, John (Amelia), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 38.
Skinner, John, War 4, 344; War 5, 6, 183.
Skinner, Richard, B. W.; War 4, 341.
Skinner, Thomas, Saf., 257.
Skinner, William (capt. n.), B. W.; C. J. 1776-7, 299; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 8; N. 8, 4, 30.
Skipper, ———, King William Pets., Nov. 6, 1779 (A1146); H. D. Oct. 1779, 86; War 20, 33.
Skipper, William, Aud. Acct. XXII, 325; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 366; I. P., D 3, D 53, D 57; War 5, 184.
Skipwash, ———, E 11.
Skipwith, Henry (col.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 236; Aud. Acct. 1780, 166.
Skipwith, Henry (lt.-col. Cumberland m.), C. J. 1777-8, 23.
Skipwith, Henry, Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 38.
Skumpt, Henry, Rom., 23.
Slack, John, I. P., D 80, D 86, D 152; Rom., 12.
Slack, William, C. of Nw. 2, 849; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 21; I. P., D 6.
Sladegin, John, R. C.
Sladen, John, R. C.; War 4, 338.
Slagle, Frederick, War 4, 364.
Slaiden, Daniel, B. W.
Slate, James, B. W.; Saf., 273; War 4, 344.
Slate, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 669; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 13; Saf., 267; War 4, 342.
Slater, Edward (New Kent), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 177.
Slater, John, War 4, 346.
Slater, William, War 4, 343.
Slatham, Robert, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 3.
Slatton, James, War 4, 350.
Slaughter, ——— (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 6, 74, 92.
Slaughter, Alexander (surg.), Aud. Acct. XII, 236.
Slaughter, Augustin (surg.), B. W.; C. J. 1776-7, 47; Heitman, 368; H. D. Oct. 1784, 9, 10, 13; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 111; Misc. Pets. 1779 (Nov. 3, 1784).
Slaughter, Augustine, War 4, 62.
Slaughter, Charles, G. Va. H., 188; War 4, 350.
Slaughter, Francis (Culpeper m.), Ex. Papers 1770-1776.
Slaughter, Francis, G. Va. H., 188; War 4, 349.
Slaughter, Francis, jr. (Culpeper m.), Ex. Papers 1770-1776.
Slaughter, Francis L., B. W.; War 4, 341.

Slaughter, George (col.), Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 50; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 33; Aud. Acct. 1780, 266.
Slaughter, George (lt.-col.), C. J. 1777-8, 279.
Slaughter, George (maj.), Aud. Acct. VII, 229; Aud. Acct. 1780, 72, 133, 153; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 31; C. J. 1781, 57; H. D. Oct. 1784, 13; H. D. 1835, 6, Doc. 6, 111.
Slaughter, George (capt.) (Culpeper), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 47.
Slaughter, George (capt.), Misc. Pets., 1779 (Nov. 2, 1784); H. D. Oct. 1778, 15.
Slaughter, George (Culpeper), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 163.
Slaughter, George, Aud. Acct. XXII, 275; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 33; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 263; B. W.; I. P., D 16, D 171; H. D. Oct. 1784, 8; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 21; War 4, 62; War 5, 22, 183.
Slaughter, George S., B. W.; War 5, 182.
Slaughter, James (lt.-col.) (Culpeper), C. J. 1777-8, 103.
Slaughter, James (lt.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 11; R. C.
Slaughter, James (q. m.) (Culpeper), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 61, 82.
Slaughter, James (Culpeper m.), Ex. Papers, 1770-1776.
Slaughter, James, War 5, 21.
Slaughter, John (lt.-col. Culpeper m.), C. J. 1777-8, 103.
Slaughter, John (capt.) (Berkeley), C. J. 1776-7, 361.
Slaughter, John (en.), Heitman, 368.
Slaughter, John (Culpeper m.), Ex. Papers 1770-1776.
Slaughter, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 251; B. W.; I. P., D 54; H. D. Dec. 1823, 57; H. D. Dec. 1824, 18, 119; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 21; Rom., 19; York Pets., Dec. 21, 1820; War 4, 63, 64, 341; War 5, 184.
Slaughter, John S. (lt.), B. W.
Slaughter, John S. (en.), H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 11.
Slaughter, Joseph (lt.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 11; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 11; R. C.
Slaughter, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XXX, 299; War 5, 22.
Slaughter, Kadwalder, War 4, 341.
Slaughter, Lawrence (capt.) (Culpeper), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 61.
Slaughter, Lawrence (lt.), Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 91; Heitman, 368.
Slaughter, Lawrence (en.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 9.
Slaughter, Lawrence, Aud. Acct. XXII, 329; C. of Nw. 2, 841; I. P., D 15, D 183; War 4, 358; War 5, 21, 184.
Slaughter, Martin, War 4, 363.
Slaughter, Nathaniel, B. W.; R. C.; War 4, 349.
Slaughter, Philip (capt.) (Culpeper), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 211.
Slaughter, Philip (capt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 211; B. W.; Heitman, 368; Saf., 256.
Slaughter, Philip (lt.), Saf., 260, 268.
Slaughter, Philip, Misc. Pets. 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779); War 4, 62.
Slaughter, Reuben (Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 118.
Slaughter, Robert (lt.), B. W.; Heitman, 368.
Slaughter, Robert (en.), C. J. 1776-7, 29.
Slaughter, Robert, War 4, 62.
Slaughter, Thomas (lt.), B. W.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 11.
Slaughter, Thomas (q. m.), C. J. 1782-3, 184.
Slaughter, Thomas, R. C.; War 5, 22, 183.
Slaughter, William (lt.), B. W.; Heitman, 368.
Slaughter, William, Pitts., 39; Rom., 29; War 4, 63, 349; War 5, 9, 21, 180, 297.
Slaven, Cornelius, B. W.; War 5, 182.
Slaven, John (Pocahontas), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 186.
Slaven, John, B. W.
Slawter, John, H. D. Oct. 1795, 39, 75; H. D. Oct. 1796, 31.
Slayden, Daniel, War 4, 344, 354.
Slaydon, Daniel, B. W.
Slayton, Joseph, War 4, 353.
Slead, John (Powhatan), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 187.
Slead, John, War 4, 346.
Slead, Thomas, War 4, 355.
Sled, Dedman, War 5, 182.
Sled, Seaton, War 5, 183.
Sledd, John, Henrico Pets., Oct. 13, 1792 (A9053); H. D. Oct. 1792, 86.
Sledd, Seaton, B. W.; War 4, 350.
Sleet, James, I. P., D 104.
Sleeth, David W. (Lewis), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 161.
Sleeth, David W., H. D. Dec. 1826, 72, 126; H. D. Dec. 1831, 26, 104; Lewis Pets., Dec. 8, 1826 (B1402) and Dec. 12, 1831 (B1414).

Sloan, David, Pitts., 58.
Sloan, John, I. P., D 140.
Sloane, John, I. P., D 83, D 84.
Slone, John, I. P., D 127.
Slone, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 683.
Slone, William, I. P., D 167.
Slow, Jacob, Aud. Acct. XXII, 77.
Slowe, John, I. P., D 148.
Sly, Randolph, C. S., 60.
Small, Henry, B. W.; G. Va. H., 181; War 4, 348; War 5, 187.
Small, John, War 5, 187.
Smalling, Solomon, War 4, 348.
Smallman, William, Aud. Acct. XXI, 338.
Smallwood, Hebard (Heabard) (capt.), B. W.; Heitman, 369.
Smart, Isaac, H. D. Dec. 1799, 31.
Smart, John, H. D. Dec. 1821, 26, 114.
Smart, Richard (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 476; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 7; N. 8, 13, 14; War 5, 181.
Smart, Thomas, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 211.
Smartt, John, Dinwiddie Pets., Dec. 10, 1821 (A5016).
Smaw, Henry, War 4, 360.
Smaw, John, B. W.; War 4, 341, 343.
Smeathers, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 539.
Smellock, Joseph, War 5, 184.
Smelt, David, C. S., 38.
Smelt, James, C. S., 18.
Smelt, Joseph, G. Va. H., 193; War 4, 355.
Smeth, John, Pen.
Smiler, James, C. S. 78.
Smiley, James, War 4, 344; War 5, 182.
Smiley, William, I. P., D 93.
Smilman, Francis, War 5, 181.
Smilman, James, War 5, 181.
Smith, ——— (capt. Gloucester), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 27.
Smith, ——— (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 74; Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 101.
Smith, Aaron (Aron), Aud. Acct. XII, 316; War 4, 338, 339, 344, 345; B. W.
Smith, Abraham (col.) (Rockingham), Aud. Acct. 1779, 144; C. J. 1777-8, 394.
Smith, Abraham (col.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 111; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 328.
Smith, Adam (chap.) (Botetourt m.), H. D. May 1777, 69.
Smith, Adam, C. S., 1; Rom., 23.
Smith, Alexander (drummer), Saf., 272.
Smith, Alexander, Pitts., 13, 43.
Smith, Alexander Lawson (capt.), R. C.
Smith, Ambrose, War 4, 353.
Smith, Andrew, B. W.; War 5, 183.
Smith, Arthur (capt.), B. W.; C. J. 1776-7, 136; C. of S. 1776, 26; Heitman, 369.
Smith, Arthur, War 4, 64.
Smith, Augustine (Nelson), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 176.
Smith, Augustine (surg. mate), Aud. Acct. XI, 9; Aud. Acct. XV, 584.
Smith, Augustine, Aud. Acct. XV, 584.
Smith, Augustus, Pitts., 40.
Smith, Austin, B. W.; War 4, 349, 362; War 5, 183.
Smith, Ballard (lt.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 246; Aud. Acct. VII, 268; Ar. C. L., 12, 28; B. W.; Heitman, 369.
Smith, Ballard, Ar. C. L., 40; War 4, 20, 62, 65.
Smith, Benjamin (Chesterfield), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 51.
Smith, Benjamin, B. W.; I. P., D 72; R. C.
Smith, Benoni (Charlotte), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 126.
Smith, Bernard, War 4, 361.
Smith, Byrd, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 682.
Smith, ——— (Berkeley), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 296.
Smith, ——— (Ohio), Aud. Acct. 1779, 162.
Smith, ———, Aud. Acct. VII, 248.
Smith, Charles (Jackson), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 155.
Smith, Charles (Princess Anne), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 187.
Smith, Charles, B. W.; Ex. Coms. May 1777; H. D. Oct. 1777, 105; H. D. Oct. 1791, 64, 104; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 13; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 11; Louisa Pets., Dec. 8, 1777 (B2053); R. C.; War 4, 341, 354, 363.
Smith, Christopher, I. P., D 128.
Smith, Clater, Aud. Acct. XV, 524.
Smith, Daniel (col.), C. J. 1781, 204.
Smith, Daniel (maj. Washington m.), C. J. 1777-8, 43.
Smith, Daniel (lt.), J. C. May 1776, 63.
Smith, Daniel (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 32.
Smith, Daniel (Harrison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 152.

Smith, Daniel (Lee), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 13.
Smith, Daniel (ass. deputy purveyor), Heitman, 370.
Smith, Daniel, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 674.
Smith, David, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 21; I. P., D 161, D 164; Rom., 24; Saf., 282; War 5, 182.
Smith, Drury, War 4, 342.
Smith, Dulany, R. C.
Smith, Edmund, I. P., D 31.
Smith, Edward (lt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 205; Ar. C. L., 24; B. W.; Heitman, 370; H. D. May 1780, 59; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 109.
Smith, Edward (Washington), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 205.
Smith, Edward, Pitts., 27; War 4, 64.
Smith, Edward, jr., Pitts., 12, 27.
Smith, Elijah, B. W.; War 4, 344, 362.
Smith, Enoch, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 160; B. W.; War 5, 181.
Smith, Francis (lt.), Ar. C. L., 13; B. W.; C. J. 1781-2, 237.
Smith, Francis (en.), Aud. Acct. VII, 247; Ar. C. L., 33; Heitman, 370.
Smith, Francis (Chesterfield), C. J. 1777-8, 290.
Smith, Francis, Ar. C. L., 42; B. W.; C. S., 18; C. J. 1776-7, 357; H. D. May 1783, 28; Saf., 266, 283; War 4, 20, 62, 340, 350; War 5, 181.
Smith, Frederick (en.), Heitman, 370.
Smith, Frederick, War 4, 63, 338.
Smith, Garnett, War 5, 187.
Smith, George (Bedford), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 42.
Smith, George (Hanover), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 148.
Smith, George, C. of Nw. 2, 849; I. P., D 9, D 21, D 22; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 21; Pitts., 4; R. C.; Saf., 271, 276; War 4, 339, 340; War 5, 181, 184.
Smith, George P. (Lewis), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 161.
Smith, Gidion, Aud. Acct. XV, 192.
Smith, Godfrey, B. W.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 11.
Smith, Granville (capt.), Heitman, 370.
Smith, Granville (lt.), C. J. 1777-8, 61.
Smith, Granville (en.), B. W.; Aud. Acct. VII, 3.
Smith, Granville (q. m.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 304; Aud. Acct. VII, 174, 225; C. J. 1781, 10; H. D. Oct. 1783, 74; War 5, 21, 22.
Smith, Gregory (col.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 262; Heitman, 370.
Smith, Gregory (lt.-col), H. D. 1776, 106.
Smith, Gregory (capt.) (King and Queen), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 66.
Smith, Gregory (capt.), Acct. Com Sfty. 1775-6, 5, 6; C. S. 1776, 52.
Smith, Gregory, C. J. 1777-8, 221; War 5, 21.
Smith, H. (capt. Washington m.), Ex. Coms. 1776.
Smith, Henry (Amherst), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 111.
Smith, Henry (2nd) (Amherst), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 111.
Smith, Henry (Augusta), Aud. Acct. 1779, 147.
Smith, Henry (Botetourt), H. D. May 1777, 69.
Smith, Henry (Monongalia), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 402.
Smith, Henry (comm. Washington m.), C. J. 1777-8, 385.
Smith, Henry (comm.), Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 70.
Smith, Henry, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 527; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 19; War 4, 341, 348.
Smith, I. (capt.), C. J. 1781-2, 238.
Smith, Isaac (Charlotte), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 126.
Smith, Isaac (Mathews), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 168.
Smith, Isaac (comm.), Aud. Acct. VII, 48; Aud. Acct. X, 29.
Smith, Isaac (p. m. n.), Aud. Acct. XV, 368.
Smith, Isaac, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 687; B. W.; Pitts., 49; War 4, 244, 343, 364.
Smith, Israel, War 4, 344.
Smith Jacob (Rockingham), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 95.
Smith, Jacob, B. W.; C. S., 68; Saf., 269; War 4, 344.
Smith, James (lt.), B. W.; Heitman, 371.
Smith, James (Spotsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen, 2, 200.
Smith, James (Greenbrier), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 64.
Smith, James (Scott), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 196.
Smith, James, Aud. Acct. XII, 154; Aud. Acct. XXII, 282; B. W.; C. S., 55; H. D. May 1777, 44; H. D. Oct. 1781, 15, 51; H. D. Oct. 1782, 26; H. D. Oct. 1790, 32; H. D. Oct. 1791, 113; I. P., D 35, D 36; Pitts., 60;

Rom., 16; R. C.; Saf., 283, 285; War 4, 62, 338, 339, 346, 356, 360, 364; War 5, 183; War 8, 18; Misc. Pets. 1791 (Nov. 12, 1791).
Smith, James (n.), War 5, 187.
Smith, James A. (Fauquier), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 56.
Smith, James A., War 4, 341.
Smith, James B., B. W.
Smith, Jeremiah, Aud. Acct. XXII, 20; Pitts., 20.
Smith, Jesse, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 168; B. W.; C. S., 60; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 11; War 4, 338.
Smith, John (col.) (Frederick), Aud. Acct. 1779, 170, 214; C. J. 1777-8, 205; C. J. 1782-3, 297; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 139; Frederick Pets., Oct. 28, 1791 (A6352).
Smith, John (col.), Aud. Acct. VII, 113; H. D. Oct. 1791, 44.
Smith, John (capt. Albemarle m.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 113; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 14.
Smith, John (capt.), E 13.
Smith, John (cnty. lt. Frederick), C. J. 1776-7, 356.
Smith, John (lt.), J. C. May 1776, 63; R. C.
Smith, John (adj.), R. C.
Smith, John (drum major) , Saf., 280.
Smith, John (drummer), Saf., 283.
Smith, John (Chesterfield), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 127.
Smith, John (Orange), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 181.
Smith, John (Pendleton), S. of W. 35, Pen. 2, 183.
Smith, John (Rappahannock), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 192.
Smith, John, Aud. Acct. XV, 568; B. W.; Chas. C. M. 4; Com.-in-Chf.'s Gd., 248; C. S., 31, 68, 78; C. J. 1786-7, 126, 454; C. J. 1789-91, 221; E 13; H. D. Oct. 1791, 282; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 3, 6, 13; Pitts., 9, 11, 18, 32, 35, 41, 43, 55; Pen.; R. C.; Rom., 12, 16, 21, 31, 34; Saf., 259, 281, 282; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 29; War 4, 63, 64, 338, 339, 340, 344, 345, 348, 349, 351, 352, 354, 356, 358, 363; War 5, 183; War 8, 19.
Smith, John (n.), B. W.
Smith, John (Gloucester) (3 men), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 62.
Smith, John (3rd) (Prince William), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 93.
Smith, John (5th) (Shenandoah), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 98.
Smith, John (6th) (King and Queen), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 74.
Smith, John B. (Prince Edward m.), War 23 (1777).
Smith, John V., Saf., 275.
Smith, Jonathan (lt.), Ar. C. L., 32, 12.
Smith, Jonathan, Ar. C. L., 41.
Smith, Johnson, War 4, 355.
Smith, Johnston, Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 50; H. D. Oct. 1778, 115.
Smith, Jonas (Washington), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 205.
Smith, Jonathan (lt.), B. W.; Heitman, 372.
Smith, Jonathan, Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 1887; H. D. May 1780, 59; Saf., 275; War 4, 20, 62.
Smith, Joseph (capt.), B. W.
Smith, Joseph (cornet), B. W.
Smith, Joseph (Fairfax), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 55.
Smith, Joseph (Pittsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 185.
Smith, Joseph, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 21; I. P., D 28; Rom., 35, 38; Saf., 274, 287; War 4, 346, 351; War 5, 184, 185.
Smith, Joshua, C. S., 31; H. D. Oct. 1777, 105; Louisa Pets., Dec. 8, 1777 (B2053); R. C.
Smith, Josiah, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 21; I. P., D 61, D 63, D 117.
Smith, Larkin (capt.), Heitman, 372.
Smith, Larkin (lt.), B. W.
Smith, Larkin (cadet), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 1; C. of S. 1776, 85; Saf., 289.
Smith, Larkin, War 4, 20, 363; Aud. Acct. XV, 478; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 532.
Smith, Laurence (capt. Sussex m.), War 23 (1777).
Smith, Laurence (Lawrence) (p. m.), B. W.; C. J. 1777-8, 162; Henrico Pets., Nov. 3, 1787 (A 9005); H. D. Oct. 1787, 29, 51; Aud. Acct. 1779, 94; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 35, 206.
Smith, Laurence (Lawrence), I. P., D 135; War 5, 22.
Smith, Lavender, Pitts. 27.
Smith, Lawther (Lauther), C. S. 55; War 4, 338.
Smith, Lewis (Dinwiddie), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 130.
Smith, Littlebury (Littleberry), B. W.; C. S., 18, 31; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 13.
Smith, ———, Aud. Acct. VII, 183.
Smith, Major, B. W.

Smith, Mark (Lewis), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 161.
Smith, Matthew (col.), R. C.
Smith, Matthew (capt.), B. W.; Heitman, 372; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 108.
Smith, Matthew (lt.), Heitman, 372.
Smith, Meriwether (col.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 292.
Smith, Michael, B. W.; E 9; Saf., 283; War 4, 339, 341.
Smith, Minor, B. W.; War 4, 354.
Smith, Nathan (surg. mate), B. W.; Heitman, 373; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 110; R. C.
Smith, Nathan, War 4, 339; War 5, 6, 180.
Smith, Nathaniel (Goochland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 142.
Smith, Obediah (capt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 243; Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 135; C. J. 1779-80, 15.
Smith, Obediah (lt.), C. J. 1779-80, 7; Heitman, 373; B. W.
Smith, Obediah, War 4, 63.
Smith, Peter (Montgomery), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 84.
Smith, Peter, War 4, 340, 353, 361.
Smith, Philip (Spotsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 200; Spots. Recs., 531.
Smith, Randal, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 21; I. P., D 144.
Smith, Randle, I. P., D 190.
Smith, Redman, War 4, 353.
Smith, Reuben (Buckingham), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 46.
Smith, Reuben, Pitts., 41; War 4, 347.
Smith, Richard, B. W.; C. S., 68; War 4, 355, 362.
Smith, Richmond, Prince Edward Pets., Nov. 22, 1781.
Smith, Robert, Cumb. Com. Sfty. 19.
Smith, Robert, Aud. Acct. XXII, 260; G. Va. H., 187; I. P., D 54; Rom., 27; War 4, 353, 354.
Smith, Roberts, War 5, 184.
Smith, Samuel (col.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 214, 238.
Smith, Samuel (capt.), Heitman, 373.
Smith, Samuel (surg.), B. W.; C. J. 1777-8, 30; Heitman, 373.
Smith, Samuel, B. W.; C. S., 78; E 9; I. P., D 97; Pitts., 20; Rom., 28; Saf., 283; War 4, 338, 339.
Smith, ———, King William Pets., Nov. 6, 1779 (A1146).
Smith, Seymour, War 5, 188.
Smith, Sherwood (Mecklenburg), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 169.
Smith, Stephen, B. W.; War 4, 363; War 5, 180.
Smith, ———, Aud. Acct. VIII, 81.
Smith, Thomas (maj.) (Gloucester), C. J. 1777-8, 193.
Smith, Thomas (capt. Augusta m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 19.
Smith, Thomas (capt.), H. D. Oct. 1777, 52.
Smith, Thomas (drum major), B. W.
Smith, Thomas (Augusta m.), Aud. Acct. XIIIA, 123.
Smith, Thomas (Chesterfield), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 127.
Smith, Thomas (Lewis), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 161.
Smith, Thomas (Madison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 166.
Smith, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XV, 523; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 531, 534; B. W.; C. J. 1777-8, 145; C. S., 31, 60; E 4; H. D. May 1777, 17, 32; Pitts., 46; Saf., 259, 285, 287; War 4, 344, 349, 350, 351, 361, 362, 363; War 5, 183, 185.
Smith, Thomas (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 16.
Smith, Thoroughgood (p. m. n.), C. of S. 1776, 24.
Smith, Underwood, B. W.; War 5, 186.
Smith, Weedon, B. W.; War 4, 349.
Smith, William (lt.-col. Essex m.), C. J. 1777-8, 59.
Smith, William (capt. Gloucester), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 43; C. J. 1776-7, 107; C. of S. 1776, 72.
Smith, William (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 85; C. J. 1776-7, 320; H. D. May 1777, 49; Saf., 261.
Smith, William (lt.) (Chesterfield), C. J. 1777-8, 39.
Smith, William (lt.), B. W.; C. J. 1776-7, 323; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 112; Heitman, 374.
Smith, William (en.), Heitman, 374.
Smith, William (cornet), H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 110.
Smith, William (Alleghany), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 109.
Smith, William (Louisa), H. D. Dec. 1832, 42.
Smith, William (Pendleton), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 183.
Smith, William (Rappahannock), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 192.
Smith, William (n.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 278; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 383; B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1791, 91; Misc. Pets., 1791 (Nov. 8, 1791); War 5, 184.

Smith, William, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 123; Aud. Acct. XV, 595; B. W.; C. S., 78; Culpeper Pets., Sept. 1791 (A4462); E 4; H. D. Oct. 1791, 282; H. D. Oct. 1792, 40; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 21; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 10, 11; I. P., D 9, D 42, D 48 D 61; Pitts., 32; Pen.; R. C.; Rom., 5; Saf., 257, 283; War 4, 63, 64, 339, 344, 345, 350, 352, 355, 360, 361, 362; War 5, 180, 181, 183, 185.
Smith, William, jr. (n.), E 1.
Smith, William (2nd) (Franklin), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 58.
Smith, William (3rd) (Wythe), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 106.
Smith, William B. (maj.), Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 102.
Smith, William Bailey (capt. Kentucky m.), War 23 (1778).
Smith, William B., Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 228.
Smith, William S. (lt.), Ar. C. L., 13, 33; B. W.; War 4, 20, 62.
Smith, William S., Aud. Acct. XV, 516; Ar. C. L., 41; War 4, 339, 340.
Smith, William Sterling (lt.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 280; Heitman, 374.
Smith, William Sterling (en.) (Cumberland), C. J. 1777-8, 109.
Smith, Wyatt, B. W.; War 4, 362.
Smith, Zachariah, I. P., D 102.
Smither, George, Pitts., 38.
Smither, Rudolph, Pitts., 38.
Smithers, Benjamin, B. W.
Smithers, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 214; Aud. Acct. XXX, 278; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 21; I. P., D 22, D 159; War 5, 184.
Smithers, Stephen, B. W.; War 4, 345.
Smithey, Benjamin, War 4, 360; War 5, 187.
Smithey, John (Halifax), Ex. Coms. 1781.
Smithey, Robert, War 4, 341.
Smithy, Benjamin, B. W.; H. D. Dec. 1803, 64.
Smithy, Robert, B. W.; Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A8115).
Smock, Henry, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 21; R. C.; War 5, 181.
Smock, Jacob, B. W.; War 4, 342.
Smoote, James, Aud. Acct. XV, 533.
Smot, Thomas, I. P., D 180.
Smote, Thomas, I. P., D 87.
Smothers, John, I. P., D 63, D 64, D 116, D 117; R. C.
Smothers, William (Cumberland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 53.
Smothers, William, B. W.; War 4, 344.
Smyth, Josiah, I. P., D 64.
Smyther, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 120.
Snail, Henry, War 5, 184.
Snale, ——— (n.), H. D. Oct. 1791, 114.
Snale, Thomas (lt. n.), Misc. Pets., 1791 (Nov. 12, 1791); B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1791, 231; R. C.
Snale, Thomas, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 13.
Snallen, James, C. S., 31.
Snap, George, Rom., 16.
Snapp, George (Frederick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 139; Frederick Pets., Dec. 3, 1833 (A6539); H. D. Dec. 1833, 23, 186; R. C.
Snead, Benjamin, B. W.
Snead, Bowdoin (Accomac), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 107.
Snead, Charles (capt.), Ar. C. L., 27, 32; B. W.; C. J. 1783-4-5, 264.
Snead, Charles (Campbell), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 5.
Snead, Charles, War 4, 63.
Snead, Christopher, War 4, 341.
Snead, Claiborne (Fluvanna), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 58.
Snead, Claiborne, War 4, 348.
Snead, George, B. W.; War 4, 353.
Snead, Holeman, R. C.
Snead, Holman, B. W.
Snead, Israel, B. W.
Snead, John, C. S., 68; War 4, 338, 341, 342, 352, 361.
Snead, John, jr., Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A8115).
Snead, Philip (Lunenburg), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 79.
Snead, Philip, B. W.; War 4, 354.
Snead, Preson, R. C.
Snead, Robert (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 216; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 8; War 5, 22.
Snead, Robert, War 4, 350.
Snead, Smith (maj.), Ar. C. L., 9, 25, 29, 37; Aud. Acct. XIIIA, 2; B. W.; Heitman, 374.
Snead, Smith (capt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 207.
Snead, Smith, War 4, 20, 62.
Snead, Thomas (maj.), Heitman, 374.
Snead, Thomas, R. C.; Saf., 287; War 4, 63, 342, 360.
Sneblock, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XXII, 325.
Sneed, Charles (lt.), Aud. Acct. XVII, 209; H. D. May 1780, 59.
Sneed, Christopher, Aud. Acct. XV, 393; B. W.

Sneed, Holmon, War 4, 343.
Sneed, John, Aud. Acct. XV, 492; B. W.
Sneed, Robert (surg. n.), B. W.
Sneed, Robert (Henrico), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 153.
Sneed, Robert (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 7.
Sneed, Smith (capt.), C. J. 1783-4-5, 234; H. D. May 1780, 59.
Sneed, Thomas, B. W.
Sneed, William, B. W.; Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A8115).
Snell, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 557; Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B5473).
Snell, Lewis, Aud. Acct. XV, 605.
Snell, Robert Foster, Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B5473).
Snellens, James, E 4.
Snelling, John, War 4, 338.
Snellings, James (Chesterfield), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 51.
Snellock, Joseph, I. P., D 53, D 57.
Snellock, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXII, 245; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 364; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 21; I. P., D 22, D 159; War 5, 184.
Snelson, Nathaniel (Louisa), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 164.
Snicker, William (capt.), Heitman, 374.
Snickers, William (capt.), Aud. Acct. XI, 196; C. J. 1781-2, 239.
Snickers, Edward (comm.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 20, 33.
Snickers, Edward, Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 1.
Snider, Frederick, C. S., 55.
Sniggers, William (cadet), C. of S. 1776, 73.
Snipe, Nathaniel (Spotsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 100.
Snipe, Nathaniel, War 4, 349.
Snoddy, John (capt.), I. P., D 104.
Snoddy, John, I. P., D 81.
Snorden, Jonathan, C. of Nw. 2, 849; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 21.
Snotgrass, Charles, Pitts., 19.
Snotgrass, William, Pitts., 19.
Snow, George, Aud. Acct. XV, 438; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 136; C. of Nw. 2, 849; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 21; I. P., D 191; War 5, 182.
Snow, John (Albemarle), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 37.
Snow, John, E 4; Saf., 274; War 4, 339; War 22, 74.
Snow, Richard (Albemarle), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 109.
Snowden, Charles, War 4, 346.
Snowden, John, War 4, 341.
Snowden, Jonathan (lt.), B. W.
Snyder, Anthony (Halifax), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 145.
Snyder, Peter, War 4, 346.
Soden, John, Saf., 267.
Soleleather, Phillip, C. S., 55.
Soles, William, B. W.; War 4, 343.
Sollers, William, Saf., 277.
Sollis, William, War 4, 340.
Solomon, David, Pitts., 7.
Solomon, George, War 4, 340.
Solomon, James, B. W.; Saf., 286; War 4, 352.
Solomon, Richard, B. W.
Solomon, Samuel (n.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 321; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 16; N. 8, 17.
Somers, Simon, War 4, 64.
Somers, William, B. W.; War 4, 346.
Somes, Joseph, B. W.
Somewell, Adam, I. P., D 106.
Sommers, Simon (lt.), B. W.
Sommers, Simon (adj.), H. D. Oct. 1784, 31, 38.
Sommers, Simon, Misc. Pets. 1779 (Nov. 20, 1784).
Sommerson, Gowin (n.), Aud. Acct. XXIX, 181.
Son, Anthony, War 4, 356.
Sonn, Anthony, G. Va. H., 186.
Soons, John, C. S., 78.
Soorell, Edward, War 5, 186.
Sooter, Charles, War 4, 364.
Sorell, John, Spotsylvania Pets., Dec. 4, 1828.
Sorrel, Elisha, B. W.
Sorrel, Richard, B. W.
Sorrel, Thomas, B. W.
Sorrell, Charles (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 16; N. 8, 9.
Sorrell, Edward (Northumberland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 179.
Sorrell, James (n.), Aud. Acct. XV, 587; Aud. Acct. XXV, 24; Aud. Acct. XXX, 276; B. W.; War 5, 182; R. C.
Sorrell, James, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 11.
Sorrell, John (Spotsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 199; Spots. Recs., 527.
Sorrell, Thomas (Westmoreland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 206.
Sorrell, Thomas, War 5, 186.
Sorrell, William, War 4, 362.
Sorrill, Elisha, War 4, 359.
Sorrill, Richard, War 4, 359.
Sotridge, William, I. P., D 198.
South, John (lt.), I. P., D 65, D 105, D 108, D 130.

South, John (en.), I. P., D 144.
South, John, jr., I. P., D 42.
South, Samuel, I. P., D 65, D 105, D 108, D 130.
Southall, ——— (col.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 6, 62.
Southall, ——— (capt.) (Elizabeth City), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 26.
Southall, Fenner, Chas. C. M., 3.
Southall, Henry (lt. Charles City m.), War 23 (1777).
Southall, James (col.) (Williamsburg), C. J. 1781, 81.
Southall, James (maj.) (Williamsburg), C. J. 1781-2, 217.
Southall, James (capt.), War 23 (1777).
Southall, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 535, 558, 559.
Southall, S. (q. m.), C. J. 1779-80, 19.
Southall, Stephen (brig. maj.), Aud. Acct. XV, 410.
Southall, Stephen (lt.), Ar. C. L., 7, 8; C. J. 1777-8, 50.
Southall, Stephen (q. m. gen.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 171, 204; Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 164; C. J. 1781, 129; H. D. Oct. 1790, 132.
Southall, Stephen (comm.), H. D. Oct. 1792, 138.
Southall, Stephen, E 7; War 4, 20.
Southall, Thomas, C. J. 1786-7, 163; E 13; Pen.
Southall, Turner (col.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 18; Aud. Acct. 1780, 316; C. J. 1777-8, 56.
Southall, Turner (capt. Charles City m.), Va. Gaz., Sept. 16, 1775, 3.
Southall, Turner (capt.), C. J. 1776-7, 301; H. D. Oct. 1780, 60.
Southall, William (commander of Williamsburg m.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 287.
Southard, George, War 4, 357.
Southard, James, B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1788, 37; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 11; War 4, 357.
Southard, Thomas (Hanover), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 67.
Southard, Thomas, War 4, 340, 346.
Southerd, James, War 4, 363.
Southerland, George, War 4, 346.
Southerland, John (lt.), Heitman, 375.
Southerland, Phelimon, War 4, 342.
Southerland, Philip (King William), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 75.
Southerland, Philip, War 4, 344.
Southerland, William, B. W.; Saf., 276; War 4, 340.
Southward, Thomas, Aud. Acct. 1780, 141; B. W.; H. D. Dec. 1820, 56.
Southwell, Thomas, War 4, 364.
Southworth, George (Goochland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 142.
Southworth, John, War 5, 182.
Southworth, Thomas, C. J. 1782-3, 258; Ex. Papers, Dec. 1783; War 5, 181.
Southworth, William (Caroline), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 124.
Southworth, William, Aud. Acct. XV, 528; Aud. Acct. XXII, 449; Caroline Pets., Dec. 22, 1829 (A3813); H. D. Dec. 1829, 36, 64.
Souverns, Ebenezer, War 5, 184.
Sovereigh, Bryan, Aud. Acct. XXII, 341.
Sovereigns, John, I. P., D 155.
Soverins, Ebenezer, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 21.
Soverins, John, I. P., D 135.
Sowder, Jacob, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 173.
Sowell, Thomas, B. W.; War 4, 361.
Sower, Frederick, I. P., D 177.
Sowers, Frederick, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 21; War 5, 187.
Sowl, Daniel, I. P., D 37.
Soyars, James (Pittsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 214.
Soyars, James, B. W.
Soyers, James (Pittsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 19.
Spack, William, I. P., D 198.
Spacy, John, War 4, 351.
Spain, Newman, Aud. Acct. XXII, 76.
Spalden, Charles, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 13.
Spalden, John (Madison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 166.
Spalding, Charles, War 5, 185.
Span, James, B. W.
Span, Richard, B. W.
Spang, David, B. W.; War 4, 358.
Spangler, Jacob, Rom., 29.
Spann, James, War 4, 345, 351.
Spann, Richard, War 4, 345.
Spann, Thomas (n.), Aud. Acct. XXII, 441; Aud. Acct. XXV, 358; Aud. Acct. XXX, 291; War 5, 185.
Spark, Henry, Com.-in-Chf.'s Gd., 252.
Spark, Samuel, War 4, 340.
Sparkes, John, War 4, 363.
Sparks, Benjamin, Pitts., 1.
Sparks, Charles, Ohio Pets., Nov. 15, 1790 (B5048).
Sparks, Daniel, I. P., D 111, D 155.
Sparks, Edward, E 4.
Sparks, George, C. S., 55.
Sparks, ——— (Frederick), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 178.

Sparks, Samuel, Saf., 258, 263.
Sparrow, Richard, B. W.; E 9; Saf., 283; War 4, 339.
Spat, John (n.), Ex. Coms. 1776.
Spaulding, John, R. C.
Spaur, Matthew, I. P., D 71.
Speak, George, Saf., 286.
Speak, Joseph (lt. n.), C. J. 1776-7, 368.
Speake, Hezekiah, Saf., 286.
Speake, Joseph (capt. n.), B. W.
Speake, Joseph (lt. n.), N. 8, 11, 28; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 8.
Speake, William, B. W.; Saf., 286.
Speakes, Leonard (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 16; N 8, 11.
Speakman, Henry, B. W.; War 4, 360.
Spear, Jacob, C. of Nw. 2, 849.
Spear, John (Chesterfield), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 127.
Spearman, James, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 173; B. W.; War 5, 182.
Spearman, John (Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 445.
Spearman, Martin (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 7; N 8, 12.
Spears, Jacob, I. P., D 75.
Spears, John, War 5, 186.
Spears, William, Aud. Acct. XV, 561.
Speed, James (lt.), Heitman, 376.
Speed, John, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 13; Saf., 266.
Speerling, William (Westmoreland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 105.
Speers, Paul, Cabell Pets., Dec. 6, 1827 (A3197); H. D. Dec. 1827, 19, 76.
Speller, Benjamin C. (lt.), Heitman, 376.
Spelling, Enoch, War 5, 180.
Spence, Henry, B. W.; Saf., 265; War 4, 362.
Spence, James, Saf., 265.
Spence, John, Saf., 265.
Spencer, ——— (capt.) (Culpeper), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 61.
Spencer, ——— (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 4.
Spencer, Abraham (n.), B. W.; N. 8, 35.
Spencer, Abraham, War 4, 361; War 5, 180.
Spencer, Amos, B. W.; I. P., D 84; Saf., 257, 265; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 608.
Spencer, Benjamin, Aud. Acct. 1780, 218; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 64; B. W.; War 5, 187.
Spencer, Beverly, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 539; B. W.
Spencer, Elisha, Aud. Acct. 1780, 293; War 5, 187.
Spencer, Francis, War 4, 355.
Spencer, George, Saf., 262; War 4, 357.
Spencer, Gideon (capt. Charlotte m.), H. D. Oct. 1782, 27, 40.
Spencer, Gideon (lt.), Heitman, 376.
Spencer, Griffith, War 4, 362.
Spencer, Hezekiah (King William), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 158.
Spencer, James (Chesterfield m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 177.
Spencer, ———, H. D. Dec. 1807, 69.
Spencer, Jesse, War 4, 363.
Spencer, John (lt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 179; B. W.; Heitman, 376; R. C.
Spencer, John (Greenbrier), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 64.
Spencer, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 332; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 21; I. P., D 109, D 190; Ohio Pets., Nov. 15, 1790 (B5048); War 4, 344, 350, 351; War 5, 21, 183.
Spencer, Joseph (lt.-col), H. D. May 1780, 30.
Spencer, Joseph (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 4, 6; B. W.; C. J. 1776-7, 87; Heitman, 376.
Spencer, Joseph (capt.) (Orange), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 80.
Spencer, Joseph, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 13; War 4, 63.
Spencer, Lewis, Henrico Pets., Dec. 11, 1822 (A9326) and Dec. 4, 1823 (A9336); H. D. Dec. 1822, 31, 74; H. D. Dec. 1823, 57.
Spencer, Michael, Pitts., 45; Rom., 25.
Spencer, Moses (Henry), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 71.
Spencer, Moses, B. W.; War 4, 355.
Spencer, ———, Aud. Acct. XV, 264; E 11; War 8, 18; War 20, 88.
Spencer, Thomas (maj.), R. C.
Spencer, Thomas (lt.), B. W.; Heitman, 376; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 109.
Spencer, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 515, 608; War 4, 64, 353.
Spencer, William (lt.), B. W.; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 110; Westmoreland Pets., Dec. 29, 1807.
Spencer, William (en.), Aud. Acct. VII, 173; Heitman, 376.
Spencer, William (q. m.), H. D. Oct. 1793, 56.
Spencer, William (Chesterfield m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 177.
Spencer, William (cornet), C. J. 1781, 10.
Spencer, William, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 4; Pitts., 54, 57; War 4, 63, 342, 360, 363; War 5, 9.
Spencer, William S. (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 33.

Spencers, ——— (capt.) (Orange), C. of S. 1776, 86.
Spender, William, Saf., 276; War 4, 342.
Spenner, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 444.
Spense, John, B. W.
Spenser, Gideon (lt.), B. W.
Spenser, William, Pitts., 11.
Sperry, Jacob (Frederick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 138.
Sperry, Jacob, Rom., 38.
Sperry, Nicholas, Rom., 12.
Spicard, George, B. W.
Spicely, James, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 13; War 4, 345.
Spicely, James (trumpeter) (Brunswick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 119.
Spicer, David, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 463.
Spicer, Joseph (Louisa), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 164.
Spickard, George, War 4, 357.
Spickard, Julius, B. W.
Spiers, Caleb, B. W.; War 4, 361.
Spiers, John, War 4, 361.
Spiers, William, War 4, 348.
Spikenard, John, War 5, 180.
Spikiard, ——— (Rockingham), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 148.
Spiller, ——— (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 64; C. J. 1781, 6.
Spiller, ——— (lt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 74.
Spiller, ——— (en.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 61.
Spiller, Benjamin (capt.), C. J. 1777-8, 221; H. D. Oct. 1784, 31.
Spiller, Benjamin (lt.), Misc. Pets., 1779 (June 12, 1784).
Spiller, Benjamin (q. m.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 26.
Spiller, Benjamin, B. W.; H. D. May 1784, 53, 80; War 5, 21.
Spiller, Benjamin C. (lt.), Heitman, 377.
Spiller, Benjamin C., C. J. 1776-7, 303.
Spiller, Cage, B. W.
Spiller, William (capt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 176; Aud. Acct. XII, 256; B. W.; Heitman, 377.
Spiller, William (lt.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 325; C. J. 1777-8, 168.
Spiller, William (comm.), War Off. Lttr. Bk., 1781, No. 54, 8; H. D. Oct. 1789, 74; H. D. Oct. 1790, 47.
Spiller, William, C. J. 1787-9, 367; H. D. Dec. 1829, 34; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 13; War 5, 21.
Spillman, Frank, I. P., D 191.
Spillman, George, C. S., 60; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 13.
Spillman, James, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 21; I. P., D 191; R. C.
Spilman, Charles, I. P., D 75.
Spilman, Francis, C. of Nw. 2, 849.
Spilman, George (n.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 154, 316.
Spilman, George, B. W.; War 4, 346; War 5, 182.
Spilman, Henry, I. P., D 102, D 103.
Spilman, John, Aud. Acct. XXIV, 47.
Spilman, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XV, 505.
Spilman, William, War 5, 181.
Spindler, Richard, Saf., 287.
Spinier, John, I. P., D 44.
Spinner, Jesse, War 5, 182.
Spinner, John, Saf., 272; War 4, 358.
Spinner, Richard (Albemarle), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 109.
Spinner, Richard, Aud. Acct. 1780, 35; B. W.; War 5, 185.
Spires, Frederick, R. C.
Spitfathom, John (en.) (Nelson), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 84.
Spitfathom, John (en.), B. W.; Heitman, 377.
Spitfathom, John, Saf., 287; War 4, 64.
Spitman, George, War 4, 344.
Spitman, Robert, War 4, 347.
Spitzfaddin, John (en.), Ar. C. L., 31.
Spitzfathom, John, War 4, 351.
Splane, Thomas, War 4, 343.
Splann, Thomas, B. W.
Splaune, Thomas, Saf., 272.
Spong, David (Berkeley), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 43.
Spoon, Conrad, Aud. Acct. XXV, 254.
Spotswood, ——— (major), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 1, 17.
Spotswood, Alexander (brig. gen.), B. W.
Spotswood, Alexander (col.), C. J. 1775-6, 19; Spotsylvania Pets., Nov. 12, 1783; Heitman, 377; H. D. Oct. 1794, 25, 91; Saf., 270.
Spotswood, Alexander, H. D. Oct. 1784, 49; War 4, 62.
Spotswood, John (capt.), Ar. C. L., 25, 33; Aud. Acct. VII, 300; B. W.; C. J. 1786-7, 245; Ex. Coms. 1781; Heitman, 377; Pen.; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 28.
Spotswood, John, E 13; War 4, 62.
Spragg, John, C. S., 31.
Spratley, Richard, B. W.; War 4, 341.
Spratt, Daniel, Saf., 285.
Spratt, James (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 158; War 5, 186.
Spratt, James, War 4, 346.
Spratt, Robert, H. D. Dec. 1828, 90.

Spratt, Thomas (Norfolk), H. D. Dec. 1828, 109.
Spratt, Thomas, H. D. Dec. 1831, 199, 203.
Spratts, James, Aud. Acct. XXII, 94.
Spratts, James (n.), Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 166.
Sprigg, Edward, War 4, 64.
Sprigg, Nathan, B. W.
Spriggs, Abel (n.), E 1.
Spriggs, Leven (en.), I. P., D 97, D 134; Pitts., 14.
Spriggs, Nathan (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 175; N. 8, 10; War 5, 185.
Spriggs, Nathaniel (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 16; N. 8, 15.
Springer, Enoch, I. P., D 31; Pitts., 4.
Springer, Isaac, Pitts., 30.
Springer, Jacob (lt.), Ar. C. L., 12, 34; B. W.; E 8; Heitman, 377; Saf., 284.
Springer, Jacob (en.), Aud. Acct. VII, 215; Rom., 19.
Springer, Jacob, Ar. C. L., 41; War 4, 20, 63, 342.
Springer, John, I. P., D 60, D 80; War 4, 356.
Springer, Nathan, Pitts., 21.
Springer, Peter, B. W.; Saf., 282.
Springer, Thomas, I. P., D 86.
Springer, Uriah (capt.), Ar. C. L., 10, 26, 34, 38; Aud. Acct. VII, 214; B. W.; E 9; Heitman, 377; Saf., 280.
Springer, Uriah (en.), Pitts., 19.
Springer, Uriah, War 4, 20, 63.
Springstone, Peter, Pitts., 55.
Sprouse, Absolom, War 4, 360.
Sprouse, Charles, Aud. Acct. 1780, 117; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 15.
Sprouse, Henry (Albemarle m.), C. of S. 1776, 81.
Sprouse, James (Albemarle m.), C. of S. 1776, 81.
Sprouse, Thomas (Albemarle m.), C. of S. 1776, 81.
Sprowl, Samuel, War 4, 344.
Spruce, John, War 4, 341.
Sprunes, Joshua, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 11; R. C.
Spur, John, B. W.; War 4, 363.
Spurling, William, War 4, 350.
Spurr, Richard (capt.) (Loudoun), Aud. Acct. 1779, 174.
Spyce, James, War 5, 181.
Squires, Henry, E 9; Saf., 283.
Squires, James, Saf., 285, 287.
Sreeve, James, Rom., 7.
Sreeve, Joseph, Rom., 9.
Stacey, ———, Aud. Acct. XXII, 170; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 375; C. J. 1789-91, 254; E 11; War 8, 18.
Stacey, Jeremiah, Saf., 278.
Stacey, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 19; B. W.
Stacey, Simon, E 13.
Stacey, Stephen, Saf., 266; War 4, 346.
Stacht, Cornelius, War 4, 357.
Stackhouse, Isaac, Pitts., 21.
Stackhouse, John (Harrison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 69.
Stackhouse, John, B. W.; H. D. Dec. 1835, 61; Pitts., 20; R. C.; Saf., 282; War 4, 353.
Stackpole, James, B. W.; E 8; Saf., 284; War 4, 339.
Stacy, ———, C. J. 1786-7, 262; C. J. 1789-91, 128, 230; Saf., 270; War 5, 182.
Stacy, Simon, B. W.; Pen.; War 4, 346.
Stacy, Stephen, B. W.
Stadler, John (col. engineers), Norfolk Pets. Nov. 20, 1790 (B4302).
Stadler, John, J. C. May 1776, 36; C. J. 1776-7, 27; H. D. Oct. 1778, 31; H. D. Oct. 1790, 77, 96; H. D. Oct. 1793, 46; Spotsylvania Pets., Nov. 22, 1796.
Stadner, John, E 11; E 13; H. D. May 1784, 17, 22; Pen.; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 29; War 4, 340; War 8, 19.
Staff, William (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 509.
Stafford, David, B. W.; War 4, 347, 351.
Stafford, Joshua, Saf., 268.
Stafford, Ralph, Aud. Acct. XXV, 160.
Stafford, Rodey, I. P., D 61.
Stafford, William (en.), I. P., D 61.
Staibling, Sigismund (capt.), Ar. C. L,. 11.
Staibling, Sigismund (lt.), Ar. C. L., 35.
Stainback, Charles, B. W.; G. Va. H., 190; War 4, 348.
Stakes, Robert, Saf., 259.
Staley, Peter (Jefferson), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 156.
Stallard, Randolph (en. and lt.) (Culpeper), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 128.
Stallings, Abram, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 573.
Stallings, Uriah, Aud. Acct. XXII, 80.
Stalmacker, Samuel (Lewis), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 161.
Stamp, Lewis, War 5, vi.
Stamper, Joshua, I. P., D 138.
Stampley, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 261; I. P., D 22, D 159.
Stanard, ——— (q. m. 6th Va. regt.), Accts. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 74.

Stanard, Larkin (cadet) (Spotsylvania), Saf., 289; Spots. Recs., 533.
Stanback, Littleberry (Littlebury) (n.), Aud. Acct. XXII, 226; Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 82, 257; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 17; B. W.; R. C.; War 5, 184, 187.
Standard, John, Com.-in-Chf.'s Gd., 253; War 4, 343.
Standback, William (capt.), C. J. 1777-8, 389.
Standen, Samuel, War 4, 339.
Standerford, David (lt.), I. P., D 111.
Standford, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 652.
Standley, Moses, B. W.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 11; R. C.
Standley, William (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 16; N. 8, 11.
Stanford, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 653; War 5, 185.
Stangley, Jacob, Rom., 8, 10.
Stanhope, Robert, I. P., D 48, D 95, D 166.
Stanhope, William (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 197.
Stanley, Joshua, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 16; R. C.
Stanley, Moses (Caroline), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 49, 124; Caroline Pets., Dec. 24, 1829 (A3812).
Stanley, Moses, War 5, 186.
Stanley, Nathaniel, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 460.
Stanley, Richard, Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 299.
Stanley, Samuel, C. S., 68.
Stanley, Thomas, War 4, 340.
Stanley, William (Lewis), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 13.
Stanley, William, B. W.; C. S., 31.
Stanly, Moses, H. D. Dec. 1829, 45.
Stanly, William, War 4, 347.
Stannage, Thomas, War 4, 361.
Stannard, Larkin (Spotsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 200.
Stannings, William, War 4, 361.
Stannup, Lewis, War 5, 183.
Stansbury, John (Shenandoah), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 21.
Stanton, John, Saf., 258.
Stanton, William (Culpeper m.), Ex. Papers, 1770-1776.
Stanum, Henry, War 4, 344.
Stape, Thomas, War 4, 345.
Staples, John, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 64; War 4, 353.
Staples, Joseph, B. W.; R. C.; War 4, 350.
Stapleton, Andrew, Rom., 16.
Stapleton, John, I. P., D 30, D 49, D61, D 91, D 103, D 153, D 164, D 188.
Stapp, Archilles, War 4, 339.
Stapp, Thomas, Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B5473).
Starens, Jacob, I. P., D 156.
Starfield, James, I. P., D 51.
Stark, Christopher, Pitts., 45; Rom., 25.
Stark, Daniel, Pitts., 45; Rom., 25.
Stark, James, Pitts., 45.
Stark, Richard (lt.), Heitman, 379.
Stark, Robert, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 13.
Stark, William (lt.) (Norfolk), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 178.
Stark, William (lt.), Heitman, 379; Saf., 289.
Starke, Benjamin, Ex. Papers, Dec. 1783.
Starke, John (capt.), War 23 (1777).
Starke, Joseph (surg.), H. D. May 1778, 19.
Starke, Richard (lt.), Ar. C. L., 11, 35; B. W.
Starke, Richard, Ar. C. L., 40; Misc. Pets. 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779); War 4, 20, 62.
Starke, Robert, B. W.; War 4, 343.
Starke, William (lt.), B. W.
Starke, William (surg.), Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 176.
Starke, William, War 4, 63, 345.
Starkey, Isaac, War 4, 345.
Starkey, John (Cumberland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 53.
Starkey, John, War 4, 356.
Starkey, Joseph, War 4, 351.
Starky, Jonathan, C. J. 1783-4-5, 229.
Starling, James, Pitts., 39.
Starling, Richard, War 4, 344.
Starneter, Frank, I. P., D 41.
Starns, Jacob, I. P., D 130.
Starns, Valentine, I. P., D 130.
Start, Derby (n.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 193.
Starum, Joseph (capt. Northumberland m.), C. J. 1776-7, 100.
Stasy, Peter, Pitts., 17.
Statham, Charles, War 5, 186.
Stathner, George, War 5, 185.
Staton, James, C. S., 18.
Stauls, Elijah, War 23 (1777).
Staunton, William (capt.), Aud. Acct. X, 3.
Staves, William, B. W.; War 5, 186, 187.
Stead, John (capt.), B. W.
Stead, John, War 4, 63.

Stead, Seaton, Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 64.
Steagall, James, War 4, 351.
Steagle, Conrad, B. W.
Steale, William (lt. n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 239.
Stearman, William Walker, War 4, 363.
Stecey, James, Pitts., 29.
Steed, John (capt.), Ar. C. L., 24; Aud. Acct. VII, 311; Heitman, 380; B. W.
Steed, Thomas, E 9.
Steel, ———, C. J. 1781-2, 238.
Steel, Alexander, Pitts., 29.
Steel, Andrew, Aud. Acct. XXII, 18.
Steel, David (capt.), B. W.; Heitman, 380.
Steel, David (en.), Pitts., 29.
Steel, Francis H., Oct. 1778, 115.
Steel, James, Pitts., 14, 23.
Steel, John (lt.), Ar. C. L., 13; B. W.; H. D. May 1783, 17, 19; R. C.
Steel, John (Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 213.
Steel, John, G. Va. H., 181; War 4, 20, 62.
Steel, Levy, B. W.
Steel, Paul, I. P., D 87; Rom., 24.
Steel, Valentine, Pitts., 31.
Steel, William, I. P., D 75; Pitts., 1.
Steel, William (lt. n.), Aud. Acct. XV, 506; B. W.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 11.
Steel, William (n.), H. D. Oct. 1783, 50; War 5, 21.
Steele, Andrew (asst. q. m.), H. D. Oct. 1790, 153.
Steele, David (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 3.
Steele, David, War 4, 64.
Steele, John (lt.), Ar. C. L., 32; Aud. Acct. VIII, 292; Heitman, 381; Misc. Pets. 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779).
Steele, John, Ar. C. L., 41.
Steele, Thomas (n.), N. 8, 39.
Steele, William (lt. n.), H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 110.
Steele, William (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 547; Aud. Acct. XXV, 126; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 310; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 7; N. 8, 15.
Steenbergen, William, War 4, 65.
Steenburghen, Peter (capt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 94.
Steengle, Conrad, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 4.
Steerman, Richard, I. P., D 49.
Steers, John (Spotsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 199, 200; Spots Recs., 526.
Steers, Richard (Spotsylvania), Spots. Recs., 526.
Steffey, John (Wythe), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 208.
Steffey, Peter (Wythe), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 208.
Steglier, David, War 5, 185.
Steinberger, Lewis, War 4, 361.
Stenson, Hugh (capt.), C. of S. 1776, 63.
Stephen, Adam (maj. gen.), Heitman, 381.
Stephen, Adam (col.), C. J. 1776-7, 11; H. D. May 1784, 23; War 4, 64.
Stephen, John, B. W.; War 4, 350.
Stephen, Robert, C. J. 1775-6, 67.
Stephens, ——— (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 8.
Stephens, Daniel, Rom., 34.
Stephens, Edward (lt.-col.), C. J. 1777-8, 279.
Stephens, Edward, War 4, 62, 352.
Stephens, Ephraim, Aud. Acct. XIIIA, 1; War 4, 338.
Stephens, Gabriel, B. W.
Stephens, George, I. P., D 91; War 4, 352.
Stephens, Henry, Pitts., 38.
Stephens, Isaac, C. S., 55; War 4, 347.
Stephens, John (capt. Montgomery m.), War 23 (1777).
Stephens, John (capt. m.), War 23 (1777).
Stephens, John, B. W.; I. P., D 14; Rom., 16; Saf., 265, 286; War 4, 348, 350, 353, 355, 362.
Stephens, Joseph (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 85.
Stephens, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XXII, 75; B. W.
Stephens, Lawrence (Wythe), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 208.
Stephens, Peter, B. W.; C. S., 55; Pitts., 12, 27.
Stephens, Richard (capt.), Ar. C. L., 24.
Stephens, Richard, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 35; B. W.; C. S., 60; E 4.
Stephens, Simon (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 288.
Stephens, Smith, Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 172; C. J. 1789-91, 72; E 11; Pen.; War 8, 18.
Stephens, Stephen (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 290; War 5, 186.
Stephens, Thomas, B. W.
Stephens, Warrington, B. W.
Stephens, William, I. P., D 91, D 164; Pitts., 17, 30, 38; War 4, 350.

Stephenson, ——— (capt.), C. of S. 1776, 9.
Stephenson, Arthur, Saf., 277.
Stephenson, David (maj.), Ar. C. L., 33, 37; B. W.; Heitman, 381; Saf., 256.
Stephenson, David (capt.) (Augusta), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 54.
Stephenson, David (capt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 6, 84, 92.
Stephenson, David, War 4, 62.
Stephenson, George, C. S., 78.
Stephenson, Hugh (col.), B. W.
Stephenson, Hugh (capt. m.), Heitman, 381; Rom., 31.
Stephenson, James (lt.), Rom., 31.
Stephenson, James (p. m.), Heitman, 381.
Stephenson, James, I. P., D 79, D 111, D 112; Pitts., 27.
Stephenson, John (capt. 8th Va. regt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 92.
Stephenson, John (Cabell), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 121.
Stephenson, John, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 21; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 11; I. P., D 3.
Stephenson, Marcus (en.), Rom., 31.
Stephenson, Matthew, Pitts., 7.
Stephenson, Samuel, C. of Nw. 2, 849; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 21; I. P., D 3.
Stephenson, Thomas, I. P., D 164.
Stephenson, William (lt.), H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 108; Pitts., 30; Rom., 31.
Stephey, John C., Aud. Acct. XVIII, 572.
Stepler, George (Rockingham), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 195.
Stepleton, Andrew, R. C.
Stepleton, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 427.
Steptoe, John, War 5, 187.
Sterling, Isaac, B. W.; War 4, 361.
Sterling, James, War 4, 361.
Sterling, Richard, B. W.; War 4, 355.
Sterling, William, B. W.
Stern, Charles, B. W.
Stern, David (Caroline), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 210.
Stern, David, B. W.; War 4, 355.
Stern, Peyton (capt.) (Caroline), Aud. Acct. 1779, 155.
Sterns, David, C. S., 60.
Sterry, Stephen, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 222.
Steveard, Edward, C. S. 68.
Stevens, Adam (col.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 75.
Stevens, Charles, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 682; War 4, 360.
Stevens, Edward (brig. gen.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 314; Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 47; B. W.; C. J. 1781, 147; Culpeper Pets., Nov. 5, 1783 (A4453); H. D. May 1780, 30; H. D. May 1781, 15; H. D. Oct. 1783, 9, 14; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 111.
Stevens, Edward (col.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 61; H. D. 1770, 52; Heitman, 382.
Stevens, Edward, B. W.
Stevens, George, I. P., D 49.
Stevens, Henry (en. Gloucester m.), Va. Gaz., Oct. 21, 1775.
Stevens, Jacob, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 230.
Stevens, James, B. W.; Ex. Coms. May 1777; H. D. Oct. 1778, 115; War 4, 352; War 5, 183.
Stevens, John (capt. n.), B. W.; R. C.
Stevens, John (Berkeley), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 116.
Stevens, John, B. W.; I. P., D 72; War 5, 181, 186.
Stevens, Joseph (n.), War 5, 183.
Stevens, Richard (capt.), C. J. 1776-7, 366; Heitman, 382.
Stevens, Richard, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 173; B. W.; War 4, 63, 349.
Stevens, Shep, C. of Nw. 2, 849.
Stevens, Simon (n.), Aud. Acct. XXX, 314; B. W.; N. 8, 7.
Stevens, Smith, Aud. Acct. XI, 30; Aud. Acct. XV, 465; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 241; H. D. Oct. 1780, 23; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 29; War 20, 59.
Stevens, Smyth, H. D. Oct. 1780, 51.
Stevens, Stephen (n.), B. W.
Stevens, Thomas, C. S., 1; Saf., 288; War 4, 344.
Stevens, Warrington, War 5, 185.
Stevens, William (lt.), Ar. C. L., 12, 30; B. W.; Heitman, 382.
Stevens, William (Lincoln), Aud. Acct. XXVII, 212.
Stevens, William (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 144, 605; War 5, 183.
Stevens, William, I. P., D 47; Ar. C. L., 40; War 4, 63.
Stevenson, ———, Aud. Acct. XXII, 21; E 11; War 8, 19.
Stevenson, Charles, Pitts. 28.
Stevenson, David (maj.), Ar. C. L. 8, 25.
Stevenson, George, Aud. Acct. VII, 48.
Stevenson, Hugh (capt. m.), C. J. 1776-7, 135.

Stevenson, John (col.) (Yohogania), Aud. Acct. 1779, 225.
Stevenson, John (maj.), B. W.
Stevenson, John (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 74; Heitman, 382; Pitts., 16.
Stevenson, John, Cabell Pets. Dec. 13, 1830 (A3204); I. P., D 48, D 88, D 95.
Stevenson, Samuel, I. P., D 48, D 71, D 88.
Stevenson, Thomas, I. P., D 48, D 106.
Stevenson, Wililam (lt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 221; B. W.; C. J. 1776-7, 342; Heitman, 383.
Stevenson, William, I. P., D 48; War 4, 63.
Steward, ———, Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 1.
Steward, Edward, B. W.; War 4, 342.
Steward, George, C. S., 68; War 4, 351.
Steward, James, C. S., 90.
Steward, John, H. D. Oct. 1777, 53.
Steward, Macks, War 5, 185.
Steward, Samuel, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 226.
Steward, Walter (adj.), H. D. 1776, 12.
Steward, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 694.
Stewart, ——— (York), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 301.
Stewart, ———, Aud. Acct. 1778, 86.
Stewart, Alexander (maj. Rockbridge m.), Aud. Acct. X 10.
Stewart, Alexander, H. D. May 1780, 26; H. D. Oct. 1782, 22; War 5, 185.
Stewart, Benjamin, Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 64; B. W.; I. P., D 129; War 4, 348; War 5, 182.
Stewart, Charles (lt.), Heitman, 383.
Stewart, Charles (en.), B. W.
Stewart, Charles, B. W.; War 4, 64.
Stewart, David, G. Va. H., 192.
Stewart, Edward (en.), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 113.
Stewart, Edward, War 4, 340; War 5, 182.
Stewart, Francis (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 158; Aud. Acct. XXV, 35.
Stewart, George (p. m. n.), R. C.
Stewart, George, I. P., D 56.
Stewart, George (n.), B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 16; N 8, 6.
Stewart, Henry, B. W.; I. P., D 31; Kentucky Pets. Nov. 12, 1791 (B930); War 4, 363.
Stewart, J. (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 17; N. 8, 28.
Stewart, James (Bath), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 113.
Stewart, James (Lincoln), Aud. Acct. XXII, 398.
Stewart, James (artificer), H. D. Oct. 1794, 43.
Stewart, James, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 694; B. W.; I. P., D 103, D 111; R. C.; War 4, 357, 365.
Stewart, John (cnty. lt. Greenbrier), C. J. 1777-8, 223.
Stewart, John (Amherst m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 141.
Stewart, John (Bath), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 113.
Stewart, John (Spotsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 200; Spots. Recs., 527.
Stewart, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 344; B. W.; War 4, 355; War 5, 183.
Stewart, Joseph, Rom., 23.
Stewart, Lewis (surg. mate), Heitman, 383.
Stewart, Marks, B. W.
Stewart, Maxey (Norfolk), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 86.
Stewart, Maxey, B. W.
Stewart, Patrick, B. W.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 11; R. C.; War 4, 344.
Stewart, Peter, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 651.
Stewart, Philip (lt.), B. W.
Stewart, Phillip, War 4, 63.
Stewart, Ralph (Logan), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 162.
Stewart, Ralph, H. D. Dec. 1821, 26; H. D. Dec. 1822, 84, 102.
Stewart, Robert, Aud. Acct. XXII, 19; B. W.; War 4, 361.
Stewart, Samuel (Surry), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 201.
Stewart, Solomon, Aud. Acct. XV, 538; B. W.; War 5, 182, 187.
Stewart, Thomas, War 4, 351.
Stewart, William (Franklin), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 137.
Stewart, William (Scott), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 196.
Stewart, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 570; Pitts., 15; War 4, 360, 363; War 5, 184.
Sthreshby, Thomas (capt.), C. J. 1776-7, 47.
Stiff, Jacob, War 4, 347.
Stiff, James (Bedford), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 115.
Stiff, James, War 4, 350.
Stiff, John, B. W.
Stiff, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 38.
Stigher, David, War 5, 180.
Stigler, Thomas, War 4, 348.
Stiles, Seth, Pitts., 26.

Stiles, William, War 4, 342.
Still, John, B. W.; War 4, 338.
Stevenson, Charles, Pitts., 28.
Stevenson, David (maj.), Ar. C. L., 8, 25.
Stevenson, George, Aud. Acct. VII, 48.
Stvenson, Hugh, (capt. m.), C. J. 1776-7, 135.
Stevenson, John (col.) (Yohogania), Aud. Acct. 1779, 255.
Stevenson, John (maj.), B. W.
Stevenson, John (capt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 74; Heitman, 382; Pitts., 16.
Stevenson, John, Cabell Pets., Dec. 13, 1830 (A 3204); I. P., D 48, D 88, D 95.
Stevenson, Samuel, I. P., D 48, D 71, D 88.
Stevenson, Thomas, I. P., D 48, D 106.
Stevenson, William (lt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 221; B. W.; C. J. 1776-7, 342; Heitman, 383.
Stevenson, William, I. P., D 48; War 4, 63.
Steward, ———, Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 1.
Steward, Edward, B. W.; War 4, 342.
Steward, George, C. S., 68; War 4, 351.
Steward, James, C. S., 90.
Steward, John, H. D. Oct. 1777, 53.
Steward, Macks, War 5, 185.
Steward, Samuel, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 226.
Steward, Walter (adj.), H. D. 1776, 12.
Steward, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 694.
Stewart, ——— (York), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 309.
Stewart, ———, Aud. Acct. 1778, 86.
Stewart, Alexander (maj. Rockbridge m.), Aud. Acct. X, 10.
Stewart, Alenander, H. D. May, 1780, 26; H. D. Oct. 1782, 22; War 5, 185.
Stewart, Benjamin, Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 64; B. W.; I. P., D 129; War 5, 182; War 4, 346.
Stewart, Charles (lt. 11th Va. regt.), Heitman, 383.
Stewart, Charles (en.), B. W.; War 4, 64.
Stewart, David, G. Va. H., 192.
Stewart, Edward (en.) (Bath), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 113.
Stewart, Edward, War 4, 340; War 5, 182.
Stewart, Francis (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 158; Aud. Acct. XXV, 35.
Stewart, George (paymaster n.), R. C.
Stewart, George (n.), B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 16; N. 8, 6, 7.
Still, John Alexander, C. S., 31.
Still, Joseph, Rom., 16.
Still, Joshua, Saf., 282.
Stillines, John, Pitts., 46.
Stillwell, Joseph, R. C.; Saf., 265.
Stillwell, William, G. Va. H., 192.
Stilwell, John, War 4, 362.
Stilwell, Joseph, B. W.
Stilwell, Samuel, Pitts., 14, 23.
Stimson, James, Rom., 17.
Stinnet, Benjamin, Aud. Acct. XV, 501.
Stinson, Hugh, Pitts., 16.
Stinson, John, I. P., D 56.
Stires, Thomas (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 268; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 231; War 5, 182.
Stith, Drury (lt. Northampton m.), C. J. 1775-6, 326.
Stith, Griffin, jr., Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 22.
Stith, Hardiman (Hardyman), War 5, vi, 183.
Stith, James, Aud. Acct. XV, 518.
Stith, John (capt.) (Brunswick), C. J. 1783-4-5, 207.
Stith, John (capt.), Heitman, 384; Ar. C. L., 25, 29, 37; Aud. Acct. VII, 192; Aud. Acct. XIIIA, 4; B. W.; C. J. 1781-2, 237; E 6; Ex. Papers, April 1782; Rev. Mss., Col. Jas. Wood.
Stith, John (off.), H. D. Oct. 1791, 84, 193.
Stith, John, Aud. Acct. XII, 234; Bruns. Pets., Nov. 7, 1791 (A2864); War 4, 20, 62.
Stith, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 682.
Stith, Townshend (capt.) (Dinwiddie,) S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 6.
Stitzler, Thomas, B. W.
Stiven, Charles, War 4, 352.
Stiver, Peter, War 4, 346.
Stivers, Peter (Spotsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 100.
Stivers, Reuben, B. W.
Stoakes, Christopher (lt.), R. C.
Stoakes, Christopher, B. W.; War 4, 348.
Stoakes, John, War 4, 354.
Stoakes, Robert, War 4, 339, 344.
Stoakes, Sill, War 4, 349.
Stoakley, Charles (en.), Aud. Acct. VII, 209; War 4, 20.
Stoaks, Allen, War 4, 362.
Stoaks, George, War 5, vi, 186.
Stoaks, Nathaniel, Pitts., 56.

Stoaks, Zachariah, E 3; War 5, 182.
Stobal, Barnett, I. P., D 153.
Stobald, Barnett, I. P., D 128.
Stoball, Barnett, I. P., D 177; H. D. Oct. 1789, 23, 30.
Stoball, Thomas, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 21.
Stobes, John, E 13.
Stockdale, Alexander (comm), H. D. Oct. 1778, 69.
Stockdell, John, B. W.; Comm.-in-Chf.'s Gd., 253.
Stockdill, John, War 4, 340.
Stocker, Bazil, I. P., D 60.
Stockes, Lewis (Gloucester), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 140.
Stockley, ——— (p. m.), C. J. 1786-7, 182.
Stockley, Charles (capt.), B. W.
Stockley, Charles (lt.), H. D. May 1780, 59; Rev. Mss., Col. Jas. Wood; Ar. C. L., 32; Heitman, 384; E 6; War 4, 63.
Stockly, Charles (lt.), Aud. Acct. XII, 307.
Stockly, Charles, Ar. C. L., 39.
Stocks, Stuart, Pitts., 26.
Stockton, George, I. P., D 138.
Stockwell, William, Pitts., 8.
Stodghill, Joel, Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B5473).
Stogle, Henry, War 5, 185.
Stokeley, Charles (lt.), B. W.
Stoker, Bazil, I. P., D 51, D 70, D 74.
Stoker, Edward, B. W.; Saf., 281; War 4, 342.
Stoker, John, Aud. Acct. 1779, 201.
Stoker, William, War 4, 340.
Stokes, Edward, B. W.
Stokes, Hezekiah (q. m. 8th Va. regt.), Heitman, 385.
Stokes, John (capt.), Ar. C. L., 10, 16, 26, 29, 38; Aud. Acct. VIII, 100; B. W.; C. J. 1786-7, 458; C. J. 1787-9, 512; Pen.; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 29; Misc. Pets. 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779); Heitman, 385.
Stokes, John (off.), H. D. May, 1783, 15.
Stokes, John (en.), Saf., 289.
Stokes, John, B. W.; War 4, 20, 63.
Stokes, Nathaniel, War 4, 364.
Stokes, Peter (en.) (Lunenburg m.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 145.
Stokes, Robert, B. W.; Saf., 263.
Stokes, Sills, B. W.
Stokes, Young, B. W.
Stokes, Zachariah, B. W.
Stolt, William (lt. n.), R. C.
Stone, Ashwell (Halifax m.), Ex. Coms. 1781.
Stone, Bayles, Saf., 262.
Stone, Henry (Monongalia), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 171.
Stone, Hezekiah, War 4, 356.
Stone, John (Monongalia), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 171.
Stone, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 674; War 5, 182.
Stone, Josias, Saf., 286.
Stone, Lancelot, H. D. Oct. 1795, 13, 60.
Stone, Simon (Culpeper m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 450.
Stone, Spencer, I. P., D 101, D 168, D 192.
Stone, William (Stafford), H. D. Dec. 1822, 18; H. D. 1823, 117; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 102; Stafford Pets., Jan. 6, 1824.
Stone, William, B. W.; H. D. Dec. 1822, 30; I. P., D 79, D 140, D 192; War 5, 181.
Stoneham, Henry, B. W.
Stoner, Michael, I. P., D 67, D 181.
Stonnell (Stonnel) Richard, B. W.; Ex. Papers, Dec. 1783; War 4, 345.
Storaine, Richard, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 54.
Stores, Thomas, B. W.
Story, Daniel, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 48; Saf., 266.
Story, Edward (Campbell), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 123.
Story, George (Augusta m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 186.
Story, John (Southampton), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 198.
Story, John, B. W.; War 4, 354.
Story, Lewis (Southampton), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 99.
Story, Lewis, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 48; Saf., 266.
Stott, Isaac, Saf., 284.
Stott, Raleigh (Lancaster m.), War 23 (1777).
Stott, William (lt. n.), B. W.; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 111.
Stott, William (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 216; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 31, 18, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 7, 17; N. 8, 21; War 5, 183.
Stott, William, B. W.
Stotts, Isaac, War 4, 363.
Stout, Daniel, Pitts., 21.
Stout, Elisha (Culpeper m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 451.
Stout, Reuben, C. S., 60.
Stout, Thomas (Harrison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 152.

Stout, Thomas, Pitts., 21.
Stouts, George, Pitts., 54.
Stovall, Bartho, Aud. Acct. XXII, 79.
Stovall, George, Aud. Acct. XXII, 78.
Stovall, John (Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. XXII, 490.
Stovall, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 688.
Stow, Abner, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 443.
Stowers, Lewis, War 4, 362.
Stradler, John, Pitts., 23.
Straight, Christian (chap.), Heitman, 387.
Strait, Jacob, Pitts., 20.
Straley, Andrew (Giles), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 61.
Strange, Archibald A., War 4, 360.
Strange, Benjamin, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 112; War 5, 181.
Strange, David (Albemarle), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 109.
Strange, James, Aud. Acct. XXX, 155.
Strange, Stephen (Mecklenburg m.), Ex. Coms. 1781.
Strange, William, B. W.; War 5, 183.
Straten, Seth, C. S., 78.
Strattan, Benamin (Henry), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 154.
Stratton, Henry (capt. n.), H. D. Oct. 1790, 6, 18; H. D. Oct. 1791, 282; H. D. Oct. 1792, 75; H. D. 1834 Doc. 35, 11; Misc. Pets. 1791 (Nov. 4, 1791); R. C.
Stratton, Henry (lt. n.), C. J. 1776-7, 134; N. 8, 1, 3, 10, 31; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 9.
Stratton, Henry (lt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 98.
Stratton, Isaac (Tazewell), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 103.
Stratton, Isaac, War 4, 352.
Stratton, Seth, B. W.; War 4, 357, 361.
Stratton, Thomas (lt. n.), C. J. 1776-7, 356; N. 8, 5, 10.
Stratton, William (Spotsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 23.
Straughan, John, B. W.
Straughan, Presley, B. W.; War 4, 347.
Straughn, John, Saf., 262; War 4, 343.
Strawley, Andrew, War 4, 347.
Strawn, John, B. W.
Streador, Edward, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 573.
Streater, Ned. (Nansemond), S. of W. 1835. Pen. 2. 175.
Street, Anthony, C. S., 18.
Street, David (Halifax), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 145.
Street, John (q. m.), Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 148.
Street, John, B. W.; War 5, 186.
Street, Joseph (lt. Louisa m.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 239.
Street, William, H. D. Oct. 1791, 265.
Streets, Samuel, Saf., 282.
Streker, William, Aud. Acct. XV, 537.
Stribbling, Sigismund (capt.), Ar. C. L., 39.
Stribbling, Sigismund, War 4, 20.
Stribbling, William, War 4, 341.
Stribling, Sigismund (capt.), B. W.; War 4, 63.
Stribling, Sigismund (lt. 8th Va. regt.), Heitman, 387; Rom., 35; Misc. Pets., 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779).
Stribling, William, B. W.
Stricker, George, sr. (Kentucky m.), Ex. Coms. 1780.
Stricker, George (Kentucky m.), Ex. Coms. 1780.
Stricker, George, I. P., D 71.
Stricker, Jacob (Kentucky m.), Ex. Coms. 1780.
Stricker, Jacob, I. P., D 72.
Stricker, John, I. P., D 71.
Stricker, Michael (Kentucky m.), Ex. Coms. 1780.
Stricker, Michael, I. P., D 35, D 72.
Stricker, Steepel (Kentucky m.), Ex. Coms. 1780.
Stricker, William, C. J. 1786-7, 142; Pen.
Strickers, John, War 4, 345.
Strickland, Alexander, Saf., 259.
Strickland, John, Saf., 261, 269.
Strickler, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 28.
Strickling, Alexander, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 16.
Strictland, James, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 5.
Strieker, William, E 13.
Strigling, James, Rom., 16.
Stringer, William, I. P., D 192.
Stringfellow, David, B. W.; War 4, 350.
Stringfellow, Harry, War 4, 353.
Stringfellow, Henry, R. C.
Stringfellow, John, War 4, 350.
Stripe, Joseph, Com.-in-Chf.'s Gd., 255; War 4, 357.
Stripes, John, War 5, 187.
Stripling, Segismund (lt.), Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 38.
Strode, Samuel, C. of Nw. 2, 842.
Strong, John (Hanover), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 148.
Strong, John, B. W.; War 4, 353, 357.
Strong, William, B. W.; War 5, 182.

Strother, Benjamin (Prince William), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 20.
Strother, Benjamin (mid. n.), B. W.
Strother, Benjamin (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 23, 593; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 7; War 5, 183.
Strother, Benjamin, War 4, 343.
Strother, French, Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 37.
Strother, George (King George), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 157.
Strother, James, B. W.; R. C.; Saf., 273; War 5, 181.
Strother, John, Saf., 273.
Strother, Settle, Ar. C. L., 42.
Strother, William, B. W.; War 4, 349.
Stroud, Adam, Rom., 8.
Stroud, Samuel, Aud. Acct. XV, 481; I. P., D 112, D 139; Pitts., 55.
Stroud, William, sr. (James City), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 156.
Strouder, Samuel, I. P., D 51.
Stroup, Conrad, Rom., 21.
Strouse, Jacob, War 4, 360.
Strupe, Malcher, Cabell Pets., Dec. 9, 1826 (A3192); H. D. Dec. 1826, 22, 56, 125.
Struthen, ———, Aud. Acct. 1780, 148.
Struthers, John, I. P., D 155.
Strutton, Absolom, War 4, 354.
Stuard, David, Rom., 10.
Stuard, Richard, Pitts., 10, 11.
Stuart, Alexander (major), H. D. Oct. 1782, 68; H. D. May 1783, 72.
Stuart, Alexander, H. D. Oct. 1792, 28, 110; H. D. Dec. 1803, 9; H. D. Dec. 1813, 48; Pen.
Stuart, Benjamin, B. W.
Stuart, David, Rom., 5.
Stuart, Dempsey (Brunswick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 46.
Stuart, Edward, Pitts., 16.
Stuart, Francis (n.), War 5, 186.
Stuart, James, I. P., D 44, D 51; Rom,. 28.
Stuart, John, Rom., 31.
Stuart, Richard (n.), N. 8, 21.
Stuart, Robert, H. D. Oct. 1784, 73.
Stuart, Thomas, Pitts., 56.
Stuart, William, Pitts., 35, 56, 58; Rom., 23.
Stuart, William, sr., Pitts., 52.
Stuart, William, jr., Pitts., 52.
Stubblefield, ——— (capt. Caroline batt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 26.
Stubblefield, ——— (capt. 5th Va. regt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 4, 74; C. J. 1781-2, 237.
Stubblefield, ——— (cadet 6th Va. regt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 1.
Stubblefield, Beverley (capt.), Ar. C. L., 11, 39; Aud. Acct. VII, 235; B. W.
Stubblefield, Beverley (Beverly) (lt.), Ar. C. L., 29; Heitman, 387.
Stubblefield, Beverley (Beverly) (cadet), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 1; C. of S. 1776, 66; Saf., 289.
Stubblefield, Beverly, War 4, 20.
Stubblefield, Edward (lt. Charles City m.), War 23 (1777).
Stubblefield, George (col.), H. D. May 1780, 30; H. D. Oct. 1786, 116.
Stubblefield, George (major), Heitman, 388.
Stubblefield, George (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 51; C. J. 1776-7, 10, 323.
Stubblefield, George (lt.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 198.
Stubblefield, George, jr. (en.), B. W.
Stubblefield, George, H. D. Oct. 1785, 85; Spotsylvania Pets., Dec. 10, 1785.
Stubblefield, Peter (maj.), C. J. 1779-80, 24.
Stubblefield, Peter (lt.), C. J. 1776-7, 367; C. J. 1777-8, 21.
Stubblefield, Peter (brig. q. m.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 312.
Stubblefield, Seth, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 558.
Stubbling, William, War 4, 345.
Stubbs, Alexander, B. W.
Stubbs, Allen, B. W.; War 4, 340.
Stubbs, Benjamin, B. W.; C. S., 60; War 4, 338, 362, 363.
Stubbs, Francis F., War 5, 180.
Stubbs, Frank, B. W.
Stubbs, John (lt.), C. J. 1777-8, 50.
Stubbs, John (lt. n.), R. C.
Stubbs, John (mid. n.), B. W.; R. C.
Stubbs, John (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 8, 16; N. 8, 15, 16.
Stubbs, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 410; G. Va. H., 193; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 13; R. C.; War 4, 358.
Stubbs, John S. (cadet 1st Va. regt.), C. J. 1776-7, 102.
Stubbs, John S., Aud. Acct. XVIII, 597; War 4, 346.
Stubbs, Joseph (drummer), Saf., 272.
Stubbs, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 597.
Stublefield, Beverley, War 4, 63.
Stublefield, George, War 4, 63.
Stublefield, John, Chas. C. M., 4.
Stucker, David, I. P., D 95.
Stucker, George, I. P., D 36.

Stucker, Jacob, I. P., D 35, D 36, D 95.
Stucker, Michael, I. P., D 36, D 166.
Studdivant, William, War 4, 339.
Studevant, Robert, Aud. Acct. XXII, 76.
Studison, John, War 4, 352.
Stulker, Michael, I. P., D 198.
Stull, Zachariah, I. P., D 82, D 83.
Stumbleston, Jesse, I. P., D 198.
Stump, Jacob, C. S. 55; Rom., 16; Saf., 260.
Stump, Lewis, Saf., 260, 261.
Stump, Michael, War 4, 340.
Sturdivant, Joel (capt. n.), B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 31, 18.
Sturdivant, Joel (lt. n.), C. J. 1776-7, 9; N. 8, 2.
Sturdivant, Joel (Dinwiddie), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 130.
Sturdivant, Joel (n.), C. J. 1776-7, 122; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 8.
Sturdivant, Joel, C. J. 1776-7, 320; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 13.
Sturdivant, John (lt. n.), H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 109.
Sturdivant, John, jr. (lt. n.), B. W.
Sturdivant, John, B. W.
Sturdivant, Lewis (n.), E 1; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 16.
Sturdivant, William, War 4, 353.
Sturdivant, William Charles, War 4, 353.
Sturm, John, Com.-in-Chf.'s Gd., 255.
Sturman, William, War 4, 360.
Sturn, Charles, War 4, 345.
Sturr, Thomas (n.), E 1.
Sturs, Thomas (n.), B. W.
Stutherd, Thomas, Saf., 260, 261.
Stutler, John (Randolph), H. D. Dec. 1820, 24.
Stutter, John, H. D. Dec. 1819, 32; Rom., 5.
Subbet, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 608.
Sublett, Benjamin, Saf., 266; B. W.; War 4, 342.
Sublett, James, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 653.
Such, George, B. W.
Suddett, John, War 4, 350.
Suddith, William, B. W.; War 4, 353.
Suddoth, John, B. W.
Suddoth (Sudduth), William, B. W.; Saf., 257, 262, 264.
Sudthard, John, B. W.
Suffroy, Charles, Aud. Acct. XXII, 245; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 364; I. P., D 22, D 159.
Sugan, James, B. W.; War 4, 358.
Sugars, William, Saf., 276.
Sugett, John, I. P., D 72.
Sugg, Kisiah, C. J. 1787-9, 8.
Sugg, Thomas, Pen.
Suggett, John, I. P., D 71.
Suggs, George (Norfolk), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 86.
Suggs, George, B. W.; War 4, 353.
Sukler, Gasper, Pitts., 50.
Sulavin, Timothy, G. Va. H., 182.
Sulivan, Dan, Pitts., 59.
Sulivan, Matthew, Pitts., 24.
Sulivant, Larkin, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 514.
Sullens, William, C. S., 18.
Sullinger, John, Saf., 275.
Sullins, William, B. W.; R. C.; War 4, 353.
Sullivan, Clement, Aud. Acct. 1780, 226; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 67; H. D. May 1780, 63.
Sullivan, Craven, B. W.; War 5, 181.
Sullivan, Frederick, B. W.; War 5, 184.
Sullivan, James (capt.), Heitman, 388; R. C.
Sullivan, James (en.), Pitts., 26.
Sullivan, James, B. W.; I. P., D 111.
Sullivan, John (Prince William), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 93.
Sullivan, John (n.), N. 8, 39.
Sullivan, John, Saf., 282; War 4, 350; War 5, 181.
Sullivan, Larkin, Aud. Acct. XXII, 20.
Sullivan, Patrick (Harrison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 10.
Sullivan (Sulliphen), Thomas, I. P., D 65; H. D. Oct. 1778, 29, 34, 38.
Sullivan, William, Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B5473).
Sullivant, ——— (Goochland), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 265.
Sullivant, Clement, H. D. May 1780, 53; Misc. Pets. 1779 (June 20, 1780); War 4, 360.
Sullivant, Harrison, War 5, 187.
Sullivant, Henry, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 608.
Sullivant, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 607; War 4, 360.
Sullivant, Nathaniel, War 4, 360.
Sullivant, Thomas, War 4, 361; War 20, 17.
Sullophen, Thomas, I. P., D 108.
Sulser, Matthew (Mathew), B. W.; War 4, 354.
Sumers, Simon (adj. 6th Va. regt.), C. J. 1776-7, 129.
Sumerson, James, War 4, 345.
Sumitt, Richard, War 5, 184.

Summerill, James, Aud. Acct. XXII, 457.
Summers, Gavin (n.), N. 8, 12.
Summers, James, B. W.
Summers, Jesse, I. P., D 160.
Summers, John, I. P., D 165; War 4, 347.
Summers, Simon (adj. 2nd Va. regt.), Heitman, 388.
Summersett, Thomas, B. W.
Summerson, Gavin (Gawin) (mid. n.), B. W.; N. 8, 33.
Summerson, Gavin (Gawin) (n.), E 1; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 7; N. 8, 12, 21; War 5, 183.
Summerson, George (n.), B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 17; N. 8, 22.
Summerson, George, War 4, 346.
Summerson, Godwin (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 94, 271.
Summerville, Thomas, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 3.
Summet, John, I. P., D 14, D 161.
Summit, George, I. P., D 58.
Summit, John, I. P., D 180.
Summons, Adam, Aud. Acct. XXV, 119.
Summons, James, C. J. 1787-9, 518.
Summons, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 572.
Sumners, Simon (adj.), Aud. Acct. VII, 210.
Sumster, ———, Aud. Acct. VIII, 122.
Sumster, John (Halifax), Aud. Acct. 1780, 148.
Sunderland, Roley, Pitts., 32.
Surringer, John, War 4, 347.
Surthon, Gibson, C. S., 38.
Susong, Andrew, B. W.
Susong, Barbary, Aud. Acct. VII, 103.
Susong, John, War 4, 351.
Sutch, George, Saf., 283.
Suter, Charles (Bedford), Aud. Acct. 1780, 100.
Suter, William, H. D. Oct. 1778, 62.
Sutherland, Rowley, Pitts., 35.
Sutherland, Samuel (Louisa m.), H. D. Oct. 1791, 154.
Sutherland, Samuel, Misc. Pets. 1791 (Nov. 7, 1791); H. D. Oct. 1791, 83.
Sutherland, William (capt.) (King and Queen), Aud. Acct. 1779, 159.
Sutherland, William, I. P., D 129; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 11; R. C.
Sutherlin, John, I. P., D 97, D 135.
Sutherlin, William, I. P., D 127.
Sutleft, John (Amherst m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 271.
Sutten, Martin, War 4, 364.
Suttin, Abraham, Rom., 25.
Suttle, ———, H. D. Oct. 1778, 115.
Suttle, Benjamin, B. W.
Suttle, Francis, C. S., 78; War 4, 341.
Suttle, James, C. S., 78.
Suttle, Nicholas, I. P., D 52.
Suttle, Strother (en), Ar. C. L., 14.
Sutton, Abraham, Pitts., 45; R. C.
Sutton, Benjamin, B. W.; Saf., 260, 269; War 4, 349.
Sutton, John (capt.), B. W.; R. C.
Sutton, John (p. m. 1st Va. regt.), Heitman, 388; H. D. May 1783, 64.
Sutton, John (p. m. Caroline), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 124.
Sutton, John, jr., Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B5473).
Sutton, John, War 4, 65.
Sutton, Joseph (Bath), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 41.
Sutton, Joseph, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 11; R. C.; War 4, 362; War 5, 180.
Sutton, Martin, B. W.; Saf., 287.
Sutton, Roland (Rowland), B. W.; Saf., 261, 269; War 4, 349.
Sutton, William, B. W.; War 4, 355.
Swain, George (Bedford), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 115.
Swan, Charles, B. W.; War 4, 354.
Swan, John (maj.), Aud. Acct. XII, 271.
Swan, John (capt.), I. P., D 51.
Swan, John (lt.), C. of Nw. 2, 841.
Swan, John, War 4, 20.
Swan, Joseph (maj.), B. W.
Swan, Robert, War 4, 343.
Swan, Thomas S., Aud. Acct. XVIII, 534.
Swan, William, C. of Nw. 2, 849; I. P., D 9.
Swank, John, I. P., D 109.
Swann, Charles (Tyler), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 204.
Swann, John (capt.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 34.
Swann, John (comm.), C. J. 1783-4-5, 367.
Swann, John, Rom., 33.
Swanson, ——— (Northumberland), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 115.
Swanson, ———, C. J. 1786-7, 358; War 20, 39.
Swanson, John, E 13; Pen.; War 4, 351.
Swart, James, B. W.
Swarts, James, War 4, 345.
Swearengen, Samuel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 29.
Swearengen, Van, C. of Nw. 2, 849; I. P., D 198.

Swearingen, Joseph (capt.), Ar. C. L., 39; B. W.; Heitman, 390.
Swearingen, Joseph, War 4, 64.
Swearinger, Joseph (capt.), Ar. C. L., 11, 16, 27.
Swearingham, Joseph (capt.), Ar. C. L., 35.
Swearingin, Joseph V. (capt.), War 4, 20.
Sweene, William, Aud. Acct. XI, 254; Ex. Coms. 1782; Pen.
Sweeney, ———, H. D. Oct. 1786, 6.
Sweeney, Moses (Buckingham), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 120.
Sweeny, Benjamin, War 4, 352.
Sweeny, John, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 229; War 5, 180, 351.
Sweepstone, John, Saf., 287.
Sweezer, Phineas, Pitts., 30.
Sweger, John (Harrison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 152.
Swene, William, Aud. Acct. XXII, 638; C. J. 1786-7, 6; E 11; War 8, 19; War 20, 78.
Swenee, William, Aud. Acct. XII, 233.
Sweney, Stephen, Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 54.
Sweney, William, Aud. Acct. XXII, 289.
Swenk, John, I. P., D 41.
Swepston, John (fifer Pittsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 185.
Swift, Clovis, Rom., 35.
Swift, Matthew (lt. 1st Va. regt.), Heitman, 390.
Swift, Philip (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 16; N. 8, 14, 39.
Swift, Samuel (Northumberland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 87.
Swift, Samuel, War 4, 352.
Swiger, Christopher, Pitts., 43.
Swilley, John, C. S., 1.
Swillivant, James, B. W.; War 4, 349.
Swim, Lazarus, Rom., 1.
Swiney, ———, Aud. Acct. XXX, 214.
Swindler, Ny., Pitts., 45.
Swinney, John, C. of S., 18.
Swinney, Robert, Pitts., 41.
Swinney, Thomas, B. W.; C. S., 55.
Swinnie, William, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 304.
Swinny, Moses, War 4, 362.
Swipston, John, B. W.
Swoap, Christopher, Pitts., 32.
Swoope, John (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 7; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 189; Aud. Acct. XXV, 185; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 78, 383.
Swope, John (surg. n.), N. 8, 8, 13, 14, 20.
Swope, John, War 5, 21.
Sword, Michael (Russell), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 196.
Sword, Michael, War 4, 364.
Sworden, Jonathan, I. P., D 174.
Sworders, Jonathan, I. P., D 173; War 5, 184.
Swordin, Jonathan, Rom., 17.
Sybert, ——— (Rockingham), Aud. Acct. 1779, 140.
Sybert, Charles Frederick, War 20, 27.
Sydner, Cosby, War 4, 349.
Sydnor, Fortunatus (Randolph), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 94.
Sydnor, Fortunatus, War 4, 340; B. W.
Sykes, Barney, Saf., 270.
Sykes, Dempsey, War 5, 185.
Sykes, George, Aud. Acct. 1780, 196; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 54; B. W.; War 5, 186.
Sykes, Hubbard, War 4, 350.
Sykes, John (Russell), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 196.
Sykes, Robert, War 4, 354.
Sylvey, Stephen, War 4, 343.
Sym, Job., Pitts., 40.
Syme, ——— (col.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 34; C. of S. 1776, 15.
Syme, John (col.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 163; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 36; Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 7; C. of S. 1776, 86.
Syme, John (capt.), C. J. 1776-7, 348; Heitman, 390.
Syme, John (cnty. lt. Hanover), C. J. 1779-80, 25; Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A8115).
Syme, John, War 4, 64, 345.
Symes, Isaiah, Saf., 268.
Symmes, Jonathan (capt. 10th Va. regt.), Heitman, 390.
Symmonds, Obediah (n.), E 1.
Syms, William, C. S., 18.
Symson, Hamock (n.), War 5, 185.
Syster, or Sester, William (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 34.

T.

Tabb, Augustine (capt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 239; B. W.; E 2; E 3; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 112; Misc. Pets. 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779); Heitman, 391.
Tabb, Augustine (lt.), C. J. 1777-8, 134, 221.
Tabb, Augustine, War 5, x, 22.
Tabb, Edward, Aud. Acct. XII, 77.
Tabb, John (col.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 119.

Tabb, John, Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 40.
Tabb, Philip (capt.), C. J. 1776-7, 44.
Tabb, Philip (lt. Gloucester m.), Va. Gaz. Oct. 21, 1775.
Tabb, Thomas (col.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 160; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 34.
Tabb, Thomas (en. Gloucester m.), Va. Gaz. Oct. 21, 1775.
Tabb, William, War 5, 1, 193.
Tabbs, John, Saf., 285.
Tabler, Jacob, Aud. Acct. XV, 318.
Tacker, George, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 535.
Tacker, Reuben, War 4, 380.
Tackett, Benoni, Prince George Pets., Dec. 21, 1808.
Tackett, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 607.
Tadlock, John, Aud. Acct. 1780, 237.
Taff, Peter (Middlesex), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 81.
Taff, Peter, War 4, 367.
Taffee, James, C. S., 19.
Taffey, James, War 4, 378.
Talbert, Jacob, War 4, 371.
Talbert, James, War 4, 367.
Talbert, Levi, War 4, 377.
Talbert, Levy, Saf., 272.
Talbert, Thomas, Pitts., 30.
Talbot, Isham, C. J. 1776-7, 138; R. C.
Talbot, James, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 680; C. S., 59.
Talbot, John, Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 69.
Talbot, Levi, Com.-in-Chf.'s Gd., 256.
Talbot, Patrick, Pitts., 48.
Talbot, William, J. C. May 1776, 43, 63.
Talbott, Charles M. (comm.) (Bedford), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 9.
Talbott, Charles, War 4, 374.
Talbott, Isham (lt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 18.
Talbott, Isham (comm.), Aud. Acct. VII, 266.
Talbott, Isham, War 4, 369.
Talbott, John, War 4, 379.
Talbott, Levi, B. W.
Taleaferro, William (Fluvanna), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 135.
Taley, Henry, War 4, 366.
Talf, John, War 4, 378.
Talghman, James, War 4, 379.
Taliaferro, ——— (col. Caroline m.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 26.
Taliaferro, ——— (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 1, 2, 4.
Taliaferro, ——— (lt.), C. J. 1781-2, 237.
Taliaferro, Benjamin (capt.), Ar. C. L., 9, 15, 26, 29, 38; B. W.; Heitman, 391.
Taliaferro, Benjamin (lt.), C. of S. 1776, 87.
Taliaferro, Benjamin, War 4, 21, 66.
Taliaferro, Charles (Amherst m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 289.
Taliaferro, Francis (capt.), C. J. 1776-7, 118.
Taliaferro, Francis, C. J. 1776-7, 130.
Taliaferro, John (capt. Caroline m.), C. J. 1776-7, 130.
Taliaferro, John (King William), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 158.
Taliaferro, Nicholas (lt.), Ar. C. L., 13, 33; B. W.; Heitman, 391.
Taliaferro, Nicholas, Ar. C. L., 41; War 4, 21, 66.
Taliaferro, Philip (capt. King and Queen m.), C. J. 1776-7, 43, 90; C. of S. 1776, 2.
Taliaferro, Philip (capt.), C. J. 1776-7, 301, 362; C. J. 1777-8, 221; R. C.
Taliaferro, Richard (capt.), B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1778, 115.
Taliaferro, Richard, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 22.
Taliaferro, Walker (col.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 153; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 32.
Taliaferro, William (lt.-col.), B. W.; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 112; Heitman, 391.
Taliaferro, William (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 15; C. J. 1776-7, 24.
Taliaferro, William (adj. King and Queen m.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 26.
Taliaferro, William, War 4, 67.
Taliaffero, Francis, War 4, 370.
Taliaffero, Richard, War 5, 192.
Tall, Henry, B. W.
Tallbot, Haile, I. P., D 130.
Talley, Anthony, B. W.; War 4, 370.
Talley, Billy (Henrico), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 153.
Talley, Billy, War 4, 381.
Talley, Henry, C. S., 19.
Talley, John, B. W.; C. of Nw. 2, 849; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 11.
Talley, John, jr., B. W.; War 4, 376.
Talley, John, sr., War 4, 376.
Talley, Joshua, War 4, 371.
Talley, Nathan, War 4, 375.
Talley, Thomas, C. S., 19; War 4, 380, 381.
Tallifero, Nicholas, War 4, 367.
Talliaferro, Benjamin (lt.), Saf., 289.
Talliaferro, Philip, War 5, 22.

Talman, James, Saf., 263.
Tallman, James, B. W.
Tallmanlippincut, James, Pitts., 53.
Tally, Grief, Aud. Acct. XXII, 75.
Tally, John, R. C.
Tally, Robert, Aud. Acct. XXII, 76.
Tally, Thomas, B. W.
Tally, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 443.
Talor, Francis, War 4, 66.
Talvey, Patrick, B. W.
Tambrough, ———, Aud. Acct. VIII, 120.
Tammage, John, Pitts., 27.
Tamplin, John (Kentucky m.), Ex. Coms. 1780.
Tandy, Holman, War 4, 369.
Tandy, William, Saf., 269
Tankard, John (surg.), Northampton Pets., April 12, 1852 (B4910); Aud. Acct. XI, 8; B. W.
Tankersley, Benjamin (n.), Aud. Acct. XXII, 355; War 5, 195.
Tankersley, Fountain, War 4, 380.
Tankersley, John (n.), Aud. Acct. XXIX, 207; War 5, 195.
Tankersley, John, War 4, 370.
Tankersley, Samuel, G. Va. H., 189.
Tankersly, George, Aud. Acct. VIII, 515; War 4, 368.
Tankersonly, Charles, War 5, 192.
Tannall, John, Pitts., 27.
Tannehill, Jonah (en.), Aud. Acct. VII, 215.
Tannehill, Joseph, Ar. C. L., 42.
Tannehill, Josiah (lt.), B. W.; Heitman, 392.
Tannehill, Josiah (lt., p. m. and clthr.), Saf., 280.
Tannehill, Josiah (en.), Ar. C. L., 34.
Tannehill, Josiah (p. m.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 163.
Tannehill, Josiah, War 4, 21, 66.
Tannehill, Thomas, Saf., 283; E 9.
Tanner, Abraham (Madison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 166.
Tanner, Christopher, Culpeper Pets., Oct. 16, 1792 (A4464) and Nov. 12, 1795 (A4480); H. D. Oct. 1792, 54; H. D. Oct. 1795, 7, 60.
Tanner, David, I. P., D 55.
Tanner, Jacob, H. D. Oct. 1794, 50.
Tanner, John, B. W.; H. D. Dec. 1815, 52; War 5, 192.
Tanner, Nathan (Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. XXII, 627.
Tanner, Paul, Saf., 277; B. W.; C. S., 39; War 4, 373.
Tanner, Peter, C. S., 39; War 4, 368.
Tanner, William, B. W.; War 4, 368, 373.
Tannihill, Josiah (lt.), Ar. C. L., 13.
Tannihill, Thomas, War 4, 366.
Tanum, ———, H. D. Oct. 1793, 36.
Tape, William, C. S., 59.
Tapin, James, War 4, 366.
Tapley, Charles, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 608.
Tapley, Thomas, B. W.
Tapley, William (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 17; N 8, 14.
Tapore, John (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 17; N 8, 10.
Tapp, John, Aud. Acct. XIIIA, 145.
Tapp, Vincent, H. D. Dec. 1798, 17; B. W.; War 4, 366, 368.
Tapp, Vincent (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 3.
Tapp, Vinson, Rom., 18.
Tapp, William, Aud. Acct. XV, 504; C. S., 59; E 11; War 4, 366; War 8, 19; War 20, 82.
Tappin, James, C. S., 59.
Tapping, Garrot, War 4, 376.
Tapscot, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 535.
Tapscott, Ezekiel (n.), Aud. Acct. XV, 442; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 367; Aud. Acct. XXV, 268; Aud. Acct. XXX, 179; N 8, 14, 39; War 5, 193.
Tapscott, Ezekiel, B. W.
Tapscott, John (n.), Aud. Acct. XV, 442; B. W.; N 8, 14, 40; War 5, 193.
Tapscott, Rawleigh (dep. comm.), H. D. Oct. 1796, 44.
Tarel, John, I. P., D 160.
Taris, Michael, I. P., D 104.
Tarlick, John (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 17; N 8, 14, 39.
Tarnish, Jacob, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 557.
Tarnish, Samuel, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 557.
Tarpley, Thomas (n.), N 8, 10.
Tarpley, Thomas, War 4, 369, 380.
Tarpley, William (n.), N 8, 10.
Tarply, Thomas (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 17.
Tarrell, Edmund, Aud. Acct. XI, 101.
Tarrell, William, Aud. Acct. XXII, 19.
Tarrent, Richard (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 30.
Tasker, James (Hardy), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 70.
Tasker, James, B. W.; War 4, 372.
Taster, Henry, I. P., D 171.
Tate, Adam (Bedford m.), Aud. Acct XV, 445.

Tate, Adam (fifer), Aud. Acct. XV, 271.
Tate, Adam, B. W.
Tate, David, War 4, 374.
Tate, Francis (dep. comm.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 277.
Tate, George, Pitts., 12.
Tate, James, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 462; B. W.; Saf., 286; War 4, 372, 375.
Tate, Jesse (n.), Aud. Acct. XXII, 451; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 17; N 8, 14, 40; War 5, 195.
Tate, Jesse, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 681.
Tate, John (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 33.
Tate, John (Botetourt), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 117.
Tate, John, I. P., D 94; Saf., 276.
Tate, Matthew (Rockingham), S. of of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 195.
Tate, Matthew, B. W.; C. S., 59; War 4, 370.
Tate, Nathaniel (capt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 18.
Tate, Robert (Louisa), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 164.
Tate, Robert (n.), B. W.; War 5, 196.
Tate, Robert, Aud. Acct. 1779, 209; B. W.; War 4, 375, 378.
Tate, William (lt. col. Washington m.), Ex. Coms. 1776.
Tate, William (Louisa), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 164.
Tatem, Henry (lt.), H. D. May 1784, 59; B. W.; Misc. Pets. 1779 (June 11, 1784).
Tatem, Henry, H. D. May 1784, 50.
Tatem, Thomas (n.), Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 306.
Tatem, Thomas, War 5, 196.
Tatum, Henry (lt.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 36; Aud. Acct. XIIIA, III; Heitman, 393; H. D. Oct. 1796, 70.
Tatum, Henry (lt.) (Henrico), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 212.
Tatum, Henry, B. W.; H. D. Dec. 1802, 28; War 4, 66.
Tatum, Peter, War 4, 371.
Tatum, Zachariah (lt.), Ar. C. L., 13.
Tatum, Zachariah (en.), Aud. Acct. VII, 269; B. W.; Ar. C. L., 32; Heitman, 393.
Tatum, Zachariah, War 4, 21; Ar. C. L. 42.
Tattum, David, War 4, 375.
Tavenner, Ross, Pitts., 9.
Tawbert, Christopher, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 3.
Tawnahall, Minean, Pitts., 7.
Tawnehill, Thomas, Pitts., 24.
Tawney, Minnen, Pitts., 41.
Tay, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 75.
Tayborn, James, H. D. Oct. 1794, 35, 78.
Tayer, Peter, War 4, 368.
Tayler, James, Pitts., 54.
Taylor, ——— (capt.) (Greenbrier), H. D. Dec. 1813, 75.
Taylor, ——— (capt. Orange m.), C. of S, 1776, 19.
Taylor, ——— (capt. Spotsylvania m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 262.
Taylor, ——— (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty, 1775-6, 2; H. D. 1776, 19.
Taylor, ——— (capt. n.), J. C. May 1776, 65.
Taylor, ——— (lt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 27.
Taylor, Abraham, C. of Nw. 2, 849; I. P., D 3, D 61, D 87; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 22.
Taylor, Anis (n.), War 5, 195.
Taylor, Archibald, B. W.; War 4, 369, 374.
Taylor, Arthur, War 4, 379.
Taylor, Ayres (n.), B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 17; N 8, 6.
Taylor, Bartholomew (Caroline), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 124.
Taylor, Bartholomew, B. W.; R. C.; War 4, 379; War 5, 192.
Taylor, Benjamin, Fauquier Pets., Oct. 11, 1792 (A5715).
Taylor, Benjamin (mid. n.), B. W.
Taylor, Benjamin (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 266; E 1; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 9; N 8, 12, 33; War 5, 192.
Taylor, Benjamin, I. P., D 16, D 19, D 66, D 171; E 18; H. D. Oct. 1789, 17, 22; H. D. Oct. 1792, 33, 37; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 22; War 4, 376, 377; War 5, 192.
Taylor, C. Richard, War 4, 374.
Taylor, Charles (surg.), B. W.; Heitman, 393; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 113.
Taylor, Charles, Aud. Acct. 1780, 219; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 64; B. W.; R. C.; War 4, 67.
Taylor, Christopher (surg.), R. C.
Taylor, Cawfield, B. W.
Taylor, Cawfill, War 4, 377.
Taylor, Daniel (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 289; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 17; N 8, 6; War 5, 195.
Taylor, Daniel (Hampshire), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 147.
Taylor, Daniel, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 13.
Taylor, David, Aud. Acct. XXII, 332; War 5, 194.

Taylor, Edmund, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 11; R. C.
Taylor, Edward, I. P., D 52, D 79; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 22; War 4, 366, 373; War 5, 196.
Taylor, Elijah, War 4, 370.
Taylor, Francis (col.), H. D. May 1783, 37; Aud. Acct. VIII, 80; Heitman, 393; H. D. May 1783, 24; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 114.
Taylor, Francis (maj.), B. W.; H. D. May 1783, 88.
Taylor, Francis (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 66, 90; Saf., 273.
Taylor, Francis, Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B5473); H. D. May 1783, 64; War 4, 66; Aud. Accts. XVIII, 557.
Taylor, Ferguson (fife major) (Powhatan), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 90, 214.
Taylor, Ferguson, B. W.; War 4, 369.
Taylor, George, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 230; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 570; War 4, 370.
Taylor, Giles, B. W.; War 4, 376.
Taylor, H. (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 104.
Taylor, Henry (col.) (Southampton), Aud. Acct. 1779, 47; C. J. 1779-80, 4.
Taylor, Henry (lt.-col.) (Southampton), C. J. 1776-7, 395.
Taylor, Henry (lt. col.), C. J. 1777-8, 69.
Taylor, Henry (major Yohogania m.), C. J. 1776-7, 354; H. D. Oct. 1777, 82.
Taylor, Henry (capt. Southampton m.), C. of S. 1776, 5.
Taylor, Hezekiah (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 30.
Taylor, Humphrey, B. W.; War 5, 192.
Taylor, Isaac (capt.), C. of Nw. 2, 840; Heitman, 393; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 9.
Taylor, Isaac, I. P., D 52, D 107; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 439; War 4, 368; War 5, 22.
Taylor, Jabez (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 289; Aud. Acct. XXX, 257; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 31, 18; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 17; War 5, 195.
Taylor, James (col.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 4; Aud. Acct. 1779, 129, 210.
Taylor, James (col.) (Caroline), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 40.
Taylor, James (lt.), B. W.; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 113.
Taylor, James (p. m. Caroline batt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 26; C. of S. 1776, 26.
Taylor, James (Powhatan), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 90.
Taylor, James (Madison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 79.
Taylor, James (Patrick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 19.
Taylor, Janies, Aud. Acct. XV, 256; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 362; Aud. Acct. XXII, 246; B. W.; C. S., 59; C. J. 1787-9, 82; E 4; E 11; E 13; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 22; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 11; I. P., D 22, D 159; Pen.; Pitts. 6, 11; R. C.; Saf., 272; War 4, 369, 371, 373, 376, 379; War 5, 22, 193, 194, 196; War 8, 20; War 20, 87.
Taylor, Jesse (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 12.
Taylor, Jesse (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 65; H. D. 1833-4, Doc, 33, 14; N 8, 40; War 5, 193.
Taylor, John (col.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 42.
Taylor, John (maj.), Aud. Acct. VII, 292; B. W.; Heitman, 393.
Taylor, John (capt.), Aud. Acct, X, 198.
Taylor, John (lt.), H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 114; B. W.; Aud. Acct. VIII, 80; Heitman, 393.
Taylor, John (lt. n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 8; N 8, 12.
Taylor, John (p. m. Caroline batt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 26.
Taylor, John (q. m. Southampton batt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 104; C. of S. 1776, 5.
Taylor, John (q. m. 2d Va. regt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 5, 7, 30, 60.
Taylor, John (mid. n.), N 8, 33; War 5, 22.
Taylor, John (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 185, 324.
Taylor, John (clerk of n.), Aud. Acct. XIIIA, 15.
Taylor, ——— (Essex), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 212.
Taylor, John (Rockingham), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 195.
Taylor, John, B. W.; I. P., D 42, D 90, D 101; R. C.; War 4, 66, 368, 370, 376, 378, 379; War 5, 194.
Taylor, John 2d (Giles), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 61.
Taylor, John, jr., Aud. Acct. XXX, 314.

Taylor, Jonah (Chesterfield), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 127.
Taylor, Jonathan, I. P., D 104.
Taylor, ——— (Ohio), Aud. Acct. 1779, 164; Aud. Acct. 1780, 170.
Taylor, Joseph, R. C.; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 532.
Taylor, Joshua, C. S., 39.
Taylor, Knevet (Knewit, Knevit), B. W.; R. C.; War 4, 376.
Taylor, Levin, War 4, 379.
Taylor, Michael (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 17; N 8, 15, 35.
Taylor, Major, War 5, 192.
Taylor, Neil, Aud. Acct. VIII, 192; War 20, 52.
Taylor, Nevitt, War 4, 377.
Taylor, Nimrod, Aud. Acct. XV, 584.
Taylor, Oins (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 289; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 8.
Taylor, Paul (Berkeley), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 116.
Taylor, Peter (Norfolk), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 86.
Taylor, Peter, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 533; War 4, 374, 380.
Taylor, Philip, I. P., D 58, D 132.
Taylor, ——— (Berkeley), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 296.
Taylor, Reuben (capt.), Heitman, 393; Aud. Acct. VII, 283.
Taylor, Reuben (Rhuben), War 4, 66; Rom. 35.
Taylor, Richard (lt. col.), B. W.
Taylor, Richard (maj.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 16; Saf., 280.
Taylor, Richard (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 158; Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 85, 96; C. J. 1789-91, 89; War 8, 19.
Taylor, Richard (lt.), B. W.; H. D. May 1783, 29; H. D. Dec. 1831, 143; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 112, 114; Heitman, 393; Misc. Pets. 1779 (Nov. 24, 1785); R. C.
Taylor, Richard (capt. n.), (Kentucky), Jefferson Pets., Dec. 20, 1826 (B 273).
Taylor, Richard (capt. n.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 224; Aud. Acct. 1780, 250; C. J. 1776-7, 50, 139; C. of S. 1776, 34; E 11; H. D. Oct. 1779, 86; H. D. Oct. 1782, 27, 30; H. D. Oct. 1792, 41, 87, 162; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 8; N 8, 1, 12.
Taylor, Richard (commodore n.), H. D. Dec. 1826, 49, 145.
Taylor, Richard (n.), Aud. Acct. XXIX, 92; H. D. Oct. 1779, 79; War 5, x, 22.
Taylor, Richard, C. S.; 39; G. Va. H., 181; H. D. Oct. 1786, 13; H. D. Dec. 1831, 100; Saf., 266; War 4, 66, 67, 372, 378.
Taylor, Richard C., B. W.
Taylor, Robert, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 166; B. W.; War 5, 193; War 4, 374, 380.
Taylor, Robeson, War 4, 379.
Taylor, Robison, B. W.
Taylor, Samuel, B. W.; C. S., 19; I. P., D 198; H. D. May 1783, 35; Saf., 275; War 4, 367, 372, 378, 380.
Taylor, ———, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 224; War 20, 43.
Taylor, Selby, B. W.
Taylor, Severn (Seavern) (n.), N 8, 6; War 5, 195; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 17; Aud. Acct. XXV, 289.
Taylor, Stephen, War 4, 376.
Taylor, Thomas B. (Accomac), H. D. Dec. 1812, 38, 62.
Taylor, Thomas (Hampshire), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 147.
Taylor, Thomas (n.), Aud. Acct. XV, 544; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 189; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 9; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 17; N 8, 6, 18, 29; War 5, 193, 195.
Taylor, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 534; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 22; R. C.; Saf., 286; War 4, 367, 375.
Taylor, Thornton (lt.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 231; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 69; R. C.
Taylor, Thornton (en. 3d Va. regt.), H. D. May 1784, 28; Misc. Pets. 1779 (May 29, 1784); Saf., 279.
Taylor, Thornton (comm. gen.), H. D. May 1784, 37.
Taylor, Thornton, War 4, 66, 367.
Taylor, Thornton D., War 4, 66.
Taylor, Timothy, War 4, 374.
Taylor, William (maj.), Aud. Acct. VII, 214; B. W.; Heitman, 394.
Taylor, William (capt.), Misc. Pets. 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779).
Taylor, William (lt. Rockbridge m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 401.
Taylor, William (lt.), Saf., 273.
Taylor, William (Accomac), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 36.
Taylor, William (Halifax m.), Ex. Coms. 1781.
Taylor, William (Charlotte), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 51.
Taylor, William (Madison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 166.

Taylor, William, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 33; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 693; Aud. Acct. XXII, 19; B. W.; C. of Nw. 2, 849; I. P., D 160, D 181; G. Va. H., 182; Pitts., 11, 18; R. C.; Rom. 13; War 4, 66, 367, 369, 370, 376, 377, 379, 380; War 5, 195, 196; War 22, 11, 83; Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B5473).
Taylor, William Patterson (Buckingham m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 289.
Taylor, Zabrey (n.), N 8, 6.
Taylor, Zachariah (Orange), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 181.
Taylor, Zachariah, B. W.; War 5, 194.
Teabolt, George, Pitts., 43.
Teackle, Arthur (lt.), B. W.; Heitman, 394; H. D. Oct. 1790, 37, 54.
Teackle, Severn (capt.), B. W.; Heitman, 394.
Teackle, Severn (lt.), C. J. 1783-4-5, 264; H. D. May 1780, 59.
Teagardarden, Abraham (capt.), Pitts., 43.
Teagarden, William (lt.), Pitts., 43.
Teagle, Severn (capt.), Ar. C. L., 32.
Teagle, Severn (lt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 209.
Teakle, Arthur, War 4, 67.
Teakle, John, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 11.
Teakle, Seavern, War 4, 67.
Teakle, Severn (capt.), Ar. C. L., 27.
Teal, Levi, I. P., D 9.
Teal, William, Rom., 16.
Teall, Levi, C. of Nw. 2, 849.
Team, Joseph, Saf., 278.
Teaney, Daniel (Montgomery), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 173.
Teapford, John, War 4, 377.
Tear, Jacob, B. W.
Tearney, Thomas, Orange Pets. March 14, 1781 (B5473).
Tearney, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 557.
Teas, William (cornet), B. W.
Teate, James, Saf., 270.
Teater, George, I. P., D 192.
Teater, Samuel, I. P., D 128.
Tebbs, John (capt.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 129; Heitman, 394.
Tebbs, John (en.), C. J. 1776-7, 20.
Tebbs, John (lt.), B. W.; Saf., 279.
Tebbs, Thomas (capt.), Saf., 272; C. J. 1776-7, 19; Heitman, 394.
Tedball, William, Pitts., 26.
Tedford, Alexander (capt. Rockbridge m.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 190.
Tedford, Alexander (capt.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 270.
Tedlock, John, Aud. Acct. 1780-81 451.
Teel, Levy, Pitts., 33.
Teffee, James, War 4, 374.
Tegard, Daniel, Aud. Acct. XXII, 325.
Tegarden, Abraham, Pitts., 6.
Telford, Jeremiah, I. P., D 102, D 103.
Tellis, Griffin, I. P., D 125.
Telte, Isham, War 4, 374.
Temmons, John, B. W.
Templar, James, Saf., 276.
Temple, Alexander (n.), Aud. Acct. XXII, 441; Aud. Acct. XXX, 54; B. W.; N 8, 14, 40; War 5, 195.
Temple, Alexander, Aud. Acct. XV, 537.
Temple, Benjamin (col.), Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 18; Aud. Acct. VII, 311.
Temple, Benjamin (lt.-col.), Aud. Acct. XII, 254; B. W.; R. C.; H. D. Oct. 1794, 59; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 115.
Temple, Benjamin (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 123; C. of S. 1776, 81; Heitman, 394; J. C. May 1776, 45.
Temple, Benjamin (p. m.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 21, 62.
Temple, Benjamin, War 4, 21, 67
Temple, David, C. S., 19; R. C.; War 4, 370.
Temple, Eppes (Prince George), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 189.
Temple, Frederick, R. C.; War 4, 375.
Temple, Harburt, C. S., 19.
Temple, Herbert, R. C.; War 4, 368.
Temple, Humphrey (n.), B. W.
Temple, John, B. W.; H. D. May 1778, 14, 27; War 4, 372.
Temple, Laban, R. C.; War 4, 377.
Temple, Samuel (col.), C. J. 1782-3, 125, 209.
Temple, Samuel (capt.) (Caroline), Aud. Acct. 1779, 155.
Temple, Samuel (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 17; N 8, 17.
Templeman, James, War 4, 366.
Templeman, Samuel (lt.) (Westmoreland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 206.
Templeman, Samuel, R. C.
Templeton, John (en.), Pitts., 46.
Templeton, John, Pitts., 47.
Templeton, Nathaniel, War 4, 376.
Tenant, Mantlove, War 4, 369.
Tench, William (Patrick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 89.
Tench, William, War 4, 366.
Tender, Frederick, C. J. 1789-81, 47.
Tennant, James (lt. n.), N 8, 3, 5.

Tennant, James (master n.), C. J. 1776-7, 9; N 8, 2, 22.
Tennant, James (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 17.
Tennant, Richard (drummer), Rom., 5.
Tennell, Edmund, War 4, 368.
Tennell, George, War 4, 374.
Tennent, John (surg.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 102; Aud. Acct. XII, 103.
Tennill, George (Prince William), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 189.
Terrall, Robert (Monongalia), War 23 (1777).
Terrant, Cæsar (n.), B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 8.
Terrant, Manlove, B. W.
Terrel, Edmund, I. P., D 81.
Terrell, ——— (capt.), C. of S. 1776, 7.
Terrell, Dennis, B. W.
Terrell, Edmund, B. W.; War 4, 380.
Terrell, Harry (maj.), B. W.
Terrell, Henry (col.), B. W.
Terrell, Henry, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 174; War 4, 67.
Terrell, John, Pitts., 7; War 5, 194.
Terrell, Presley, B. W.
Terrell, Richard, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 560.
Terrell, Robert (capt. Monongalia m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 263; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 402.
Terrell, Robert (lt.), Pitts., 19.
Terrell, Robert (Monongalia), Aud. Acct. VIII, 127.
Terrell, Samuel (q. m.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 225.
Terrell, Thomas (comm.), Aud. Acct. VII, 243.
Terrell, William (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 17; N 8, 11.
Terrell, William, War 4, 66; Chas. C. M. 4.
Terrill, ——— (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 2, 6, 9, 83.
Terrill, Dennis, Aud. Acct. XXII, 161; Aud. Acct. XXV, 245.
Terrill, Edmund (capt. Culpeper m.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 120.
Terrill, Edmund, I. P., D 104.
Terrill, Harry (capt.) (Bedford), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 68.
Terrill, Henry (capt.), C. J. 1776-7, 137; Heitman, 395.
Terrill, Robert, I. P., D 104.
Terrill, William (lt.), B. W.
Terrill, William (lt. 5th Va. regt.), Heitman, 395.
Terrill, William, Aud. Acct. XXII, 79; I. P., D 104.
Terry, Amos, I. P., D 144.
Terry, Ennis, I. P., D 69.
Terry, Enos, I. P., D 108.
Terry, Gedion, War 4, 367.
Terry, George, Rom., 9.
Terry, Gideon (King William), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 75.
Terry, Gideon, B. W.
Terry, James, B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1780, 19; War 5, 194.
Terry, John, War 4, 381.
Terry, Joseph (Patrick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 182.
Terry, Nathaniel (capt.), Ar. C. L., 10, 16, 27, 28, 38; B. W.; Heitman, 395.
Terry, Nathaniel (lt.), Misc. Pets. 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779).
Terry, Nathaniel, War 4, 66.
Terry, Obadiah, B. W.; War 4, 375.
Terry, Stephen (Louisa), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 14.
Terry, Stephen, Aud. Acct. VII, 244; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 68; B. W.; C. J. 1786-7, 175; C. J. 1787-9, 565; E 11; E 13; H. D. Oct. 1777, 57, 66; H. D. Oct. 1778, 18, 32; H. D. Oct. 1780, 27; H. D. Oct. 1782, 27, 85; Misc. Pets. 1791 (Dec. 5, 1777), Pen.; War 4, 370, 373; War 5, 193; War 8, 19; War 20, 85.
Terry, Thomas (Amherst), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 111.
Terry, Thomas, B. W.; War 4, 373, 374; War 5, 193.
Terry, Vincent, War 4, 367.
Tetar, Samuel, I. P., D 60.
Tete, James (Westmoreland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 206.
Teuce, John, I. P., D 108.
Tevebough, Daniel (Hampshire m.), H. D. Oct. 1782, 33, 44.
Thaalikill, James, C. S., 59.
Thacker, Charles, War 4, 370.
Thacker, Daniel (Fluvanna), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 135.
Thacker, David, War 4, 378.
Thacker, James, War 5, 195.
Thacker, John, War 4, 373.
Thacker, Nathaniel (Albemarle), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 109.
Thacker, Reuben (Russell), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 21.
Thacker, Sackville (Louisa), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 165.
Thacker, William, G. Va. H., 181; War 4, 369.
Thackston, William, War 4, 372.
Thackum, Thomas, War 4, 370.
Tharp, David, War 4, 371.
Tharp, Dilson, I. P., D 69.

Tharp, Dodson, I. P., D 65, D 108.
Tharp, Dothen, I. P., D 198.
Tharp, Elkanah, B. W.
Tharp, John (Stafford), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 102.
Tharp, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 92; Aud. Acct. 1780, 191; C. J. 1786-7, 369; E 11; E 13; War 4, 361.
Tharp, Jonathan, B. W.; R. C.; War 4, 366, 378.
Tharp, Thomas (Page), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 186.
Tharpe, Dodson, I. P., D 130.
Tharpe, John (Stafford), H. D. Dec. 1813, 70; Stafford Pets., Dec. 21, 1813.
Tharpe, John, War 8, 20; War 20, 95.
Tharpe, Peregin, Pitts., 40.
Tharpe, Thomas (Charlotte), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 126.
Thatcher, ———, C. J. 1789-91, 286.
Thatcher, James (surg.), Heitman, 396.
Thatcher, William (n.), N 8, 40; Pen.; War 5, 196.
Thatcher, William, E 13.
Thather, William (n.), Aud. Acct. XXII, 412; Aud. Acct. XXX, 54; War 5, 195.
Thawtes, William, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 231.
Thaxton, John, I. P., D 113.
Thayar, William, B. W.
Thayer, William (Fauquier), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 56.
Thayer, William, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 31, 18; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 16; War 4, 369.
Theawr, Thomas, War 4, 66.
Theel, Levi, Aud. Acct. XXX, 279; I. P., D 24, D 183.
Theel, Levy, War 5, 194.
Theet, Levi, Aud. Acct. XXII, 352.
Thelaball, Robert (lt.), B. W.
Thelaball, Robert (en.), C. J. 1776-7, 373.
Thelable, Robert (lt.), Heitman, 396.
Thellable, Robert, War 4, 68.
Thewait, Thomas (capt.), H. D. May 1780, 59.
Thewatt, Thomas, War 4, 21.
Thilman, John (comm.), Aud. Acct. VII, 85.
Thindall, Jeremiah, Saf., 276.
Thivates, William, War 5, 193.
Thomas, Abraham, I. P., D 75, D 79; Pitts., 6.
Thomas, Absolom, War 4, 378.
Thomas, Alexander, War 22, 45.
Thomas, Amos, B. W.; War 5, 192, 195.
Thomas, Arthur, War 4, 368.
Thomas, Amos, War 4, 368.
Thomas, Buckner (Nottoway), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 87.
Thomas, Buckner, War 4, 372.
Thomas, Catlett (Caroline), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 124.
Thomas, Charles (capt. n.), B. W.
Thomas, Charles (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 73; Aud. Acct. 1780, 95, 142; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 27; Aud. Acct. VII, 159; C. J. 1781-2, 74; C. J. 1786-7, 3.
Thomas, Charles (Louisa), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 78.
Thomas, Charles, Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 7; Aud. Acct. XXII, 511; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 13.
Thomas, Cornelius (n.), H. D. Oct. 1795, 16, 60.
Thomas, Daniel, Aud. Acct. 1780, 266; B. W.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 11; War 5, 192, 193, 196.
Thomas, David, I. P., D 168; Pitts., 40.
Thomas, Edward, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 22; Saf., 285; War 4, 374; War 5, 192.
Thomas, Elijah, Saf., 281.
Thomas, Elisha, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 570; B. W.; War 4, 374.
Thomas, Evan (Harrison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 152.
Thomas, Evan, G. Va. H., 177; Saf., 272; War 4, 377.
Thomas, Even, Saf., 279.
Thomas, Frank (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 17; N 8, 15.
Thomas, George (King William), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 75.
Thomas, George, B. W.; R. C.; War 4, 372, 376.
Thomas, Goodrum, B. W.
Thomas, Harrison, B. W.; War 4, 379.
Thomas, Henry, B. W.; Aud. Acct. XXX, 250; I. P., D 80, D 86, D 129; Saf., 281; War 4, 372.
Thomas, Humphrey (n.), War 5, 196.
Thomas, Isaac, H. D. 1776, 102.
Thomas, Jack (slave) (n.) (Northampton), H. D. Oct. 1796, 95.
Thomas, Jacob, War 4, 372; B. W.
Thomas, James (capt.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 47.
Thomas, James (Mathews), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 168.
Thomas, James (Pittsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 90.

Thomas, James 2nd (Pittsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 90.
Thomas, James (n.), Aud. Acct. XXVII, 9; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 383; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 17; War 5, 195.
Thomas, James, B. W.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 11; R. C.; Saf., 271; War 4, 376, 381; War 5, 194.
Thomas, Jesse, I. P., D 79; War 4, 372.
Thomas, Job., Aud. Acct. XVIII, 533; War 4, 372.
Thomas, John (capt.) (Buckingham), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 210.
Thomas, John (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 15; Aud. Acct. VIII, 40; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 112; B. W.
Thomas, John (capt. n.), B. W.; H. D. Dec. 1824, 119; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 115; R. C.
Thomas, John (lt .n.), N 8, 29.
Thomas, John (n.) H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 8.
Thomas, John, I. P., D 61, D 153; E 9; H. D. May 1777, 49; Pitts., 8, 42; Saf., 258, 259, 269, 278; War 4, 67, 366, 379; War 5, 23.
Thomas, John Jerman, B. W.
Thomas, Jonathan, I. P., D 178.
Thomas, Joseph (Kanawha), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 157.
Thomas, Joseph (Madison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 79.
Thomas, Joseph, B. W.; Saf., 274, 281; War 4, 371, 373, 374, 378; War 22, 37.
Thomas, Levi, War 4, 377.
Thomas, Lewis (capt.), Ar. C. L., 11, 39; B. W.; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 115; Heitman, 397.
Thomas, Lewis (lt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 214; Ar. C. L., 34; Saf., 280.
Thomas, Lewis, Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A8115); Pitts., 21; War 4, 21, 67.
Thomas, Libertine, Pitts., 29.
Thomas, Lucas, Pitts., 38.
Thomas, Mark (capt.), B. W.; I. P., D 171; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 9; Heitman, 397.
Thomas, Mark, Aud. Acct. XV, 484; Aud. Acct. XXX, 305; War 5, 22.
Thomas, Massey, War 4, 378; B. W.
Thomas, Matthew, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 11; R. C.
Thomas, Michael, Pitts., 29.
Thomas, ——— (Northumberland), Aud. Acct. 1779, 52.
Thomas, Moses, War 4, 380.
Thomas, Peter, B. W.
Thomas, Reuben, B. W.
Thomas, Robert (Buckingham m.), Ex. Coms. 1781; War 4, 371, 378, 379.
Thomas, Samuel, War 4, 370, 373.
Thomas, Simon (Fairfax), H. D. Oct. 1791, 196; Fairfax Pets., Nov. 7, 1791 (A5484).
Thomas, Simon, H. D. Oct. 1791, 83.
Thomas, Spencer, War 4, 372.
Thomas, Thomas (en.), Saf., 261; Heitman, 397.
Thomas, Thomas, War 4, 66.
Thomas, Val, Aud. Acct. XXII, 237.
Thomas, William (Charles City), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 50.
Thomas, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 681; Aud. Acct. 1780, 219; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 64; B. W.; C. S., 39; H. D. Oct. 1788, 23; War 4, 367, 373; War 5, 192, 196.
Thomas, Woodlief, Saf., 271.
Thomas, Woodlif, War 4, 373.
Thomason, Byers, War 4, 370.
Thomason, George, G. Va. H., 177; War 4, 369.
Thomason, John, R. C.
Thomason, Turner, H. D. Oct. 1778, 10; War 22, 42.
Thomason, William (Albemarle), Aud. Acct. 1780, 112.
Thomason, William, Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 152; Aud. Acct. VII, 77.
Thomasson, John (Bedford), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 115.
Thomasson, John (drummer) (Louisa), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 164.
Thomasson, Turner, H. D. Oct. 1778, 22.
Thompson, ——— (capt.) (Albemarle), Aud. Acct. 1779, 109; C. of S. 1776, 66.
Thompson, Alexander (Augusta m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 20.
Thompson, Alexander (Kanawha), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 157.
Thompson, Ambrose (n.), N 8, 15.
Thompson, Anderson (lt.), H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 11; R. C.; Heitman, 397.
Thompson, Anderson, War 4, 67.
Thompson, Benjamin, War 4, 373, 375.
Thompson, Berry, Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 64.
Thompson, Brothers, War 4, 374.
Thompson, Clauders, B. W.
Thompson, Clifton, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 461.
Thompson, Cornelius (lt.), Heitman, 397.

Thompson, Daniel, B. W.; War 5, 196.
Thompson, David (lt.), Heitman, 397.
Thompson, David, Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B5473).
Thompson, ——— (Frederick), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 204.
Thompson, Flanders, War 4, 369.
Thompson, Fleming, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 462.
Thompson, Francis, War 4, 375.
Thompson, Francis (maj. Fluvanna m.), C. J. 1777-8, 64.
Thompson, George (lt.), B. W.; C. J. 1777-8, 21; Heitman, 397; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 112.
Thompson, George (en.), C. J. 1776-7, 323, 355.
Thompson, ——— (Prince Edward), Aud. Acct. 1779, 141.
Thompson, George, B. W.; War 4, 369, 375; War 5, 23.
Thompson, Henry, B. W.; R. C.; Rom., 38; War 4, 380.
Thompson, Hugh, I. P., D 48, D 88.
Thompson, Jacob (Harrison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 69.
Thompson, Jacob, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 11; Pitts., 15; R. C.
Thompson, James (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 46.
Thompson, James (lt.), B. W.; Heitman, 397.
Thompson, James (Frederick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 61.
Thompson, James, Aud. Acct. XXII, 346, 355; I. P., D 21, D 46, D 75, D 79, D 85, D 175; H. D. May 1784, 53, 69; Misc. Pets. 1779 (June 12, 1784); Saf., 257, 258, 263, 264, 287; War 4, 67, 366, 369, 374; War 5, 194, 195.
Thompson, Jennings (Pittsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 185.
Thompson, John (capt.), C. J. 1776-7, 302.
Thompson, John (lt.), C. J. 1777-8, 50; R. C.
Thompson, John (lt. 1st Va. regt.), Heitman, 398.
Thompson, John (lt. 7th Va. regt.), Heitman, 398.
Thompson, John (Halifax), H. D. Dec. 1817, 12; Halifax Pets. Dec. 3, 1817 (A7639).
Thompson, John (Montgomery m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 426.
Thompson, John 1st (Charlotte), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 51.
Thompson, John 2nd (King George), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 73.
Thompson, John 3rd (Campbell), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 48.
Thompson, John, Aud. Acct. 1780, 38; Aud. Acct. XV, 526; Aud. Acct. XXII, 76, 79; H. D. Dec. 1798, 86; B. W.; E 3; E 4; H. D. Dec. 1799, 35, 44; H. D. Oct. 1814, 89; (A7639); Saf., 270, 279; Pitts., 52; Pitts., 56; Rom., 38; War 4, 366, 367, 370, 372, 373, 380; War 5, 193, 194.
Thompson, Joseph (forage master), Aud. Acct. 1779, 12, 239.
Thompson, Lawrence (capt.), I. P., D 108.
Thompson, Lawrence, I. P., D 65.
Thompson, Leonard (capt. Powhatan m.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 174.
Thompson, Leonard (lt.), Heitman, 398.
Thompson, Littlebury, B. W.
Thompson, ——— (Augusta), Aud. Acct. 1779, 6, 106.
Thompson, M. Stephen, War 4, 378.
Thompson, Nathaniel, Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A8115).
Thompson, Nelson (capt. Louisa m.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 239.
Thompson, Patrick, B. W.; Rom., 1; War 4, 371.
Thompson, Philip, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 11; Pitts., 18; R. C.
Thompson, Richard, War 4, 367; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 461.
Thompson, Robert (lt.) (Bath), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 113.
Thompson, Robert (n.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 80.
Thompson, Robert, Aud. Acct. 1780, 92; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 5; Aud. Acct XXII, 19; B. W.; War 4, 68, 368.
Thompson, Rodger (capt. Albemarle m.), C. of S. 1776, 81.
Thompson, Roger (lt.-col. Fluvanna m.), C. J. 1777-8, 64.
Thompson, Roger (capt.), C. J. 1776-7, 12, 17; H. D. Oct. 1778, 38, 55; War 23 (1777).
Thompson, Royall, B. W.; War 4, 371.
Thompson, Smith (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 41.
Thompson, Smith, B. W.; Saf., 287; War 4, 378.
Thompson, Stephen, War 4, 373.
Thompson, Thomas (capt.), C. J. 1776-7, 91.
Thompson, Thomas (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 41.
Thompson, Thomas (Franklin), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 137.

Thompson, Thomas, B. W.; Pitts., 4; War 4, 370, 379, 380.
Thompson, Turner, Saf., 274.
Thompson, Waddy, War 4, 375.
Thompson, William (capt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 221; Heitman, 398; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 114.
Thompson, William (lt.), C. J. 1777-8, 281.
Thompson, William (en.), C. J. 1776-7, 65; C. of S. 1776, 82.
Thompson, William, Aud. Acct. 1780, 148; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 29; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 483; Aud. Acct. XXII, 78, 183, 346; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 193; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 353; B. W.; C. of Nw. 2, 849; I. P., D24, D 25, D 46, D 120, D 121, D 145. D 186, D 195; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 22; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 3; Pitts., 55; War 4, 67, 380; War 5, 22, 194.
Thompson, William, jr., Hanover Pets. May 24, 1782 (A8115).
Thompson, ——— (capt.) (Albemarle), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 104.
Thomson, Charles, Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A8115).
Thomson, Hugh, I. P., D 166.
Thomson, Jacob, B. W.
Thomson, James, Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 37; I. P., D 10.
Thomson, John (capt.), Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A8115).
Thomson, John (lt. Norfolk m.), Ex. Coms. 1776.
Thomson, John (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 112.
Thomson, John, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 3.
Thomson, Joseph (forage master), Aud. Acct. 1779, 67.
Thomson, Richard, Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A8115).
Thomson, Waddy, War 4, 368.
Thorington, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XXII, 321; I. P., D 173, D 174; War 5, 194.
Thorn, James (n.), N 8, 11.
Thorn, John, Aud. Acct. 1779, 35.
Thorn, Peter, Rom., 11.
Thorn, Richard, War 4, 375.
Thornborough, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XV, 595.
Thornburn, John, B. W.; War 5, 193.
Thornby, John (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 288.
Thornhill, Jesse (Campbell), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 123.
Thornhill, Jesse, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 688.
Thornhill, Reubin, War 4, 368.
Thornhill, Samuel (Rockingham), Pen.; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 327.
Thornhill, Thomas (Culpeper), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 211.
Thornhill, Thomas, B. W.; R. C.; War 4, 371, 374.
Thornhill, William (Buckingham), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 120.
Thornhill, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 149, 688.
Thornman, Levin, B. W.; War 4, 377.
Thorns, Richard, B. W.
Thornton, ——— (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 43, 74.
Thornton, Anthony (col. Caroline), Aud. Acct. 1779, 156.
Thornton, Boyd, War 4, 376.
Thornton, Francis (q. m.), C. J. 1779-80, 19.
Thornton, Frank (cornet), Heitman, 399.
Thornton, James (Accomac), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 36.
Thornton, James, B. W.; War 4, 377.
Thornton, Jeremiah (Orange), War 20, 42.
Thornton, Jeremiah, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 205; H. D. May 1780, 14; Misc. Pets. 1779 (May 19, 1780); War 4, 371.
Thornton, Jesse, B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1778, 8, 15; War 4, 373.
Thornton, John (col.), R. C.
Thornton, John (lt.-col.), B. W.; Heitman, 399; H. D. Oct. 1796, 14; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 113.
Thornton, John (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 48; C. J. 1776-7, 31; H. D. Oct. 1778, 85.
Thornton, John, Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A8115); H. D. Oct. 1788, 37; War 5, 193.
Thornton, Joseph, C. of Nw. 2, 849; Rom., 13; Saf., 261.
Thornton, Patrick, B. W.; E 8; Saf., 284.
Thornton, Peter Presley (lt.-col. Lancaster m.), C. of S. 1776, 50.
Thornton, Presley (col. Lancaster m.), C. J. 1776-7, 99.
Thornton, Presley (capt.), B. W.
Thornton, Presley, C. J. 1777-8, 290; War 4, 21, 67.
Thornton, Presley Peter (aid), Heitman, 399.
Thornton, Reuben, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 687; B. W.; War 5, 193.
Thornton, Samuel, War 4, 367.
Thornton, Taylor (lt.), Heitman, 394.

Thornton, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 76; C. S., 39.
Thornton, William (col. Culpeper m.), C. J. 1777-8, 103.
Thornton, William (Spotsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 100.
Thornton, William, B. W.; C. S., 39; R. C.; War 4, 372, 375.
Thoorington, Joseph, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 22.
Thornton, Patrick, War 4, 366.
Thorton, Presley, War 4, 372.
Thoroughgood, John (maj.), C. J. 1777-8, 69.
Thorp, Charles, War 5, 193.
Thorp, Christopher, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 11; R. C.
Thorp, Dobson, I. P., D 185.
Thorp, James (n.), B. W.; R. C.
Thorp, John, B. W.; H. D. May 1780, 51, 54; Pen.
Thorp, Jonathan, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 16.
Thorp, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XXII, 349; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 11; R. C.; War 4, 369.
Thorp, Thomas, B. W.
Thorp, Thomas, jr., War 5, 194.
Thorp, Timothy (en.), Heitman, 399.
Thorp, William, B. W.; War 5, 194.
Thrailkill, John, Saf., 276.
Thrall, John (lt. n.), B. W.
Thrall, John (n.), Aud. Acct. XXII, 177; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 8; War 5, 196.
Thralls, Richard (Monongalia), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 171.
Thrasher, Richard, Rom., 37.
Threadgill, Randolph, War 4, 366.
Threadgill, Thomas (Brunswick m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 141.
Throckmorton, ——— (capt.), (Gloucester), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 120
Throckmorton, Albion (cornet), Heitman, 399; Saf., 288.
Throckmorton, Albion, B. W.; War 4, 67.
Throckmorton, Mordecai (capt.), C. J. 1776-7, 43; C. of S. 1776, 83.
Throckmorton, Richard (Halifax), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 145.
Throckmorton, Robert, Aud. Acct. XXII, 78; B. W.; Rom., 18.
Throckmorton, William, B. W.; G. Va. H,. 193.
Throgmorton, Robert, War 4, 372.
Throgmorton, William, War 4, 367.
Throll, John (lt. n.), N. 8, 32.
Throll, John (n.), War 5, 22.
Thruston, ——— (col.), War 4, 68.
Thruston, —— (capt. Gloucester m.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 26, 43.
Thurston, ——— (chap.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 44.
Thruston, Charles (col.), B. W.
Thruston, Charles Mynn (col.), Heitman, 339.
Thruston, John (capt.), C. J. 1776-7, 90.
Thruston, John (cornet), Aud. Acct. XV, 313; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 145; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 9.
Thruston, John, I. P., D 99.
Thruston, Nathan, I. P., D 198.
Thruston, Robert (lt.), B. W.; C. J. Heitman, 399.
Thruston, Robert, C. J. 1777-8, 90.
Thurman, A., R. C.
Thurman, Andrew, Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 133.
Thurman, Charles, Aud. Acct. XV, 538; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 688; B. W.; R. C.; War 5, 195.
Thurman, John, War 4, 377.
Thurman, Philip, Aud. Acct. XXX, 203.
Thurman, William, Saf., 279.
Thurman, Moses, War 4, 370.
Thurman, Thomas (capt. Powhatan m.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 174.
Thurmon, William, War 4, 376.
Thurmond, John, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 187.
Thurmond, William (Amherst), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 209.
Thurmond, William, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 31, 18.
Thurp, Jonathan, War 4, 375.
Thurston, ———, War 20, 34.
Thurston, Batchelor, War 4, 370.
Thurston, Charles M. (capt.), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 29.
Thurston, John (cornet), Aud. Acct. XXII, 422; C. of Nw. 2, 841.
Thurston, John, G. Va. H., 183; War 5, 22.
Thurston, Nathan (lt.), I. P., D 144.
Thurston, Robert (lt.), R. C.; War 5, 22.
Thurston, Stephen, I. P., D 144.
Thurston, Eilliam, B. W.; War 4, 375.
Thwait, Thomas (capt.), Heitman, 399.
Thweat, Thomas (capt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 224; Ar. C. L., 25, 28; C. J. 1786-7, 1; Ex. Papers, April 1782; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 115.
Thweat, Thomas, E 13.
Thweats, William, B. W.
Thweatt, Thomas (capt.), B. W.; Pen.; R. C.

Thweatt, William (lt.), H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 11; R. C.
Thweatt, William, War 4, 67.
Tibbs, Francis, Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 176.
Tibbs, James, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 549.
Tibbs, John (capt.), R. C.
Tibbs, John (lt.), B. W.
Tibbs, John, War 4, 67.
Tibbs, Thomas (lt.), R. C.
Tibbs, Willoughby (q. m.), Heitman, 399.
Tibbs, Willoughby, War 4, 66.
Ticer, Cornelius, War 5, 192.
Tichanal, David (Harrison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 152.
Tiemes, Peter, B. W.
Tier, Edmund, Aud. Acct. XXII, 245.
Tigard, Daniel, Aud. Acct. XXII, 341; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 352; I. P., D 53, D 107; War 5, 194.
Tignall, ——— (Accomac), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 58; War 20, 35.
Tigner, Mager, War 4, 379.
Tignor, John, War 4, 380.
Tiland, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 512.
Tillar, Henry, Saf., 266.
Tiller, Henry, War 4, 374.
Tiller, John, Aud. Acct. XV, 141; War 4, 377.
Tiller, William, B. W.
Tillery, John, B. W.; R. C.; War 4, 369.
Tillery, William, War 4, 374.
Tilley, Robert (p. m.), Heitman, 400.
Tillis, Griffin, I. P., D 94, D 189; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 22; War 5, 194.
Tillis, John, Saf., 280.
Tillory, John, Saf., 265.
Tilman, Daniel (capt. Fluvanna m.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 175.
Tilman, Daniel (Albemarle), H. D. Dec. 1818, 25, 56.
Timberlake, Benjamin (capt.), B. W.; Heitman, 400.
Timberlake, Benjamin (Norfolk m.), Ex. Coms. 1776.
Timberlake, Benjamin, G. Va. H. 187; War 4, 66, 367.
Timberlake, Henry (col. Louisa), H. D. Dec. 1813, 21.
Timberlake, Henry, B. W.; R. C.; War 4, 378.
Timberlake, John, Aud. Acct. VIII, 238; G. Va. H., 189; H. D. May 1778, 15; War 4, 369, 373.
Timberlake, Joseph, Com.-in-Ch'fs. Guard, 258; War 4, 368.
Timberlake, Richard (n.), War 5, 196.
Timmons, George (Dinwiddie), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 130.
Timmons, John, War 4, 374.
Timmons, Peter, War 4, 373.
Timpson, Samuel (capt.), B. W.
Timpson, Samuel, War 5, 23.
Timson, Samuel (capt.), C. J. 1777-8, 49.
Tinchman, Henry, Saf., 261, 269.
Tinder, Frederick, Aud. Acct. XXII, 161; Aud. Acct. XXV, 245.
Tindsley, John, War 4, 366.
Tindsley, Jonathan, War 4, 370.
Tingle, George (lt.), Rom., 21.
Tinnel, Benjamin (lt.), Saf., 279.
Tinnell, ———, H. D. Oct. 1777, 10.
Tinnell, Benjamin, War 4, 377.
Tinnell, William, War 22, 9.
Tinney, John, E 9; G. Va. H., 187.
Tinny, John, War 4, 366.
Tinor, Stephen, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 573.
Tinsley, John, War 5, 192; War 4, 377.
Tinsley, Jonathan, B. W.; Saf., 286.
Tinsley, Nathaniel (Hanover), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 148.
Tinsley, Ransom, I. P., D 33.
Tinsley, Samuel (capt.), Heitman, 400.
Tinsley, Samuel (cornet), H. D. Oct. 1795, 71.
Tinsley, Samuel, H. D. Dec. 1821, 97; H. D. Dec. 1826, 31, 117; War 5, 22.
Tinsley, William (Hanover), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 67.
Tinsley, William, B. W.; War 4, 372.
Tinsley, Samuel (cornet) (Hanover), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 148.
Tinson, Samuel (n.), Aud. Acct. XXIX, 157.
Tipp, Vincent (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 41.
Tipping, John, War 4, 376.
Tipton, Abraham (capt.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 10; Aud. Acct. VIII, 10; B. W.
Tipton, Abraham (lt.) (Hampshire), C. J. 1776-7, 376.
Tipton, Abraham (lt.), Heitman, 400.
Tipton, Abraham, Aud. Acct. 1780, 269; War 5, 22.
Tipton, Benjamin, Pitts., 32.
Tipton, John (col.) (Shenandoah), Aud. Acct. 1779, 61, 171.
Tipton, John (col.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 223; Aud. Acct. VII, 293.
Tipton, John (capt.), Rom., 29.

Tipton, William (Shenandoah), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 21.
Tipton, William, H. D. Oct. 1780, 22, 27; R. C.; War 4, 380.
Tisdale, Daniel (dept. q. m.), H. D. Oct. 1792, 124; C. J. 1781-2, 157.
Tisdell, Shirly, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 461.
Tiser, Cornelius, B. W.
Tisloe, —— (Charlotte), Aud. Acct. 1780, 188.
Tisloe, ———, Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 49.
Titchinell, David, Aud. Acct. XXVIIA 176.
Tittle, James, Saf., 281; War 4, 374.
Titus, Joseph (Botetourt m.), H. D. May 1777, 69.
Tivobough, Jacob (lt.), Pitts., 34.
Tobey, Thomas (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 17; N 8, 6.
Tobin, Thomas, I. P., D 131.
Todd, Bernard (capt. King & Queen m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 262, 332; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 57.
Todd, David, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 461.
Todd, Edward, Pitts., 5.
Todd, Henry, H. D. Oct. 1791, 113, 185; Misc. Pets. 1791 (Nov. 12, 1791).
Todd, John (chap. and Col. Louisa), C. J. 1777-8, 202.
Todd, John (col.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 66, 176; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 11; R. C.
Todd, John (col. and cnty. lt.), C. J. 1777-8, 375; Aud. Acct. 1780, 254, 273; Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 67.
Todd, John (lt.), I. P., D 14.
Todd, John (Fayette), Kentucky Pets., Oct. 28, 1786 (B978).
Todd, John, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 131.
Todd, Levi (capt. Kentucky m.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 27; Aud. Acct. VII, 131.
Todd, Levi (lt.), B. W.; C. of Nw. 2, 841.
Todd, Levi, Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 169.
Todd, Richard (lt.) (Chesterfield), C. J. 1776-7, 373.
Todd, Robert (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 53; B. W.; C. J. 1777-8, 392; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 9; Heitman, 401.
Todd, Robert, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 292; C. of Nw. 2, 840; H. D. Dec. 1829, 23; War 5, 22, 23.
Todd, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 460; Pitts., 5.
Todd, William, Pitts., 47.
Toddison, Phillip, War 4, 376.
Todison, Philip, War 4, 377.
Todrow, John (n.), N 8, 15.
Toe, Edwin, Saf., 261.
Toland, Elias, Saf., 260; Pitts., 12.
Tolbert, Isham (lt.), Heitman, 401.
Tolbott, Isham, I. P., D 14.
Tole, Stephen (Loudoun m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 474.
Tole, Stephen, Aud. Acct. XV, 474.
Toler, Benjamin, Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A8115).
Toler, Charles, C. S., 39; War 4, 366.
Toler, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 683.
Toler, Roger, War 4, 371.
Toler, William, B. W.
Toles, John, Saf., 264.
Toley, Daniel, Aud. Acct. XXII, 317.
Tolin, ——— (Frederick), Aud. Acct. 1780, 138.
Tolin, ———, Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 24.
Toling, Elias, Pitts., 60.
Toliver, David, War 4, 373.
Tolle, Roger, R. C.
Tolley, Daniel, I. P., D 17; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 22.
Tolley, John, I. P., D 3, D 60.
Tolliff, ———, War 8, 20.
Tollin, John, Pitts., 50.
Tollman, Benamin, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 4.
Tolmanlipincutt, James, Pitts., 56.
Tom, ——— (negro) (n.), War 5, 196.
Tombs, Clifton (Nelson), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 17.
Tombs, Jacob, I. P., D 92.
Tomkies, ——— (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 74, 92.
Tomkies, Charles (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 57; C. J. 1776-7, 144.
Tomkins, Christopher (capt.) (King William), Aud. Acct. 1779, 164.
Tomkins, Daniel (lt.) (Caroline), C. J. 1776-7, 366.
Tomkins, Daniel, War 4, 67.
Tomkins, Harry, War 4, 67.
Tomler, Samuel, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 570.
Tomlin, George, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 557.
Tomlin, John, Saf., 260, 261; War 4, 366.
Tomlin, Samuel, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 571.
Tomlin, Stephen, B. W.; Saf., 278; War 4, 368.
Tomlin, William, sr. (Fauquier), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 133.
Tomlin, William, Aud. Acct. XII, 257; B. W.; C. S., 59; War 4, 366, 368, 370.
Tomlinson, Benjamin (lt.), Pitts., 31.

Tomlinson, George, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 557; War 5, 193; Saf., 287.
Tomlinson, Herbert, B. W.; War 4, 373.
Tomlinson, John (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 158; Aud. Acct. XXV, 35; War 5, 196.
Tomlinson, Joseph, B. W.; Pitts., 32; War 4, 373.
Tomlinson, Littleberry (Littlebury), War 4, 373; B. W.
Tomlinson, Nathaniel, Rom., 3.
Tomlinson, Samuel (Ohio m.), H. D. Oct. 1778, 65, 84.
Tomlinson, Samuel, Pitts., 32.
Tomlinson, William (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 158; Aud. Acct. XXV, 314; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 357; War 5, 196.
Tomlinson, William, Saf., 267.
Tommerson, Aaron (Aron), War 5, i, 193.
Tompkies, ——— (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 6.
Tompkies, Charles (capt.), B. W.
Tompkins, Charles (capt.), Heitman, 401.
Tompkins, Chr. (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 131.
Tompkins, Christopher (lt. n.), B. W.; N 8, 5, 8; R. C.
Tompkins, Christopher (en.), B. W.
Tompkins, Christopher (n.), War 5, 23; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 8.
Tompkins, Christopher, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 11.
Tompkins, Daniel (lt.), B. W.
Tompkins, Drury, Saf., 267.
Tompkins, Harry (clk. of Henrico Comm. Sfty.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 107.
Tompkins, Henry (en.), B. W.; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 112; Heitman, 401.
Tompkins, James, R. C.; War 4, 375.
Tompkins, Robert (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 100.
Tompkins, Robert (capt. n.), C. of S. 1776, 77; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 11; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 113; N 8, 2, 8; R. C.
Tompkins, Robert (lt.), B. W.; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 112.
Tompkins, Robert (en.), Heitman, 401.
Tompkins, Robert (n.), B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 8.
Tompkins, Samuel (capt.) (New Kent), Aud. Acct. 1779, 157.
Tompkins, William, Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A8115).
Tompson, Ambrose (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 17.
Tompson, Francis, B. W.
Tompson, James, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 22.
Toms, Thomas, H. D. Oct. 1792, 152; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 29.
Toner, James, War 4, 377.
Toney, Archer, B. W.
Toney, Archibald, War 4, 370.
Toney, Jesse, War 4, 380.
Toney, John, C. S., 59; E 4; War 4, 367.
Toney, Reuben, B. W.; War 4, 377.
Toney, Vinson, B. W.
Toney, William (Campbell), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 5.
Toney, William, Aud. Acct. XV, 271.
Tonstall, Henry, B. W.
Tony, Vinson, War 4, 372.
Tool, ———, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 39.
Tool, Joseph, War 4, 368.
Tool, Richard (n.), B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1794, 54.
Tool, Richard, H. D. Oct. 1794, 7; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 13.
Tool, ———, E 25.
Toole, Joseph, B. W.
Toombs, Emanuel (Charlotte), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 126.
Toombs, George (Hanover), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 148.
Toomes, ———, Aud. Acct. XXX, 178.
Toomes, William, B. W.
Toomey, ——— (Frederick), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 208.
Toomey, ———, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 145; Aud. Acct. XXVIII, 241; War 8, 19; War 20, 43; E 11.
Toomey, Matthew, E 13.
Tooms (alias Toombs), William (Caroline), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 124.
Toone, Argalon, War 4, 375.
Toone, Argelon (Mecklenburg), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 81; Mecklenburg Pets., Dec. 11, 1812 (B2779).
Toone, Argelon, H. D. Dec. 1812, 49.
Tooney, Matthew, Pen.
Toony, Mathew, C. J. 1786-7, 77.
Topman, John (n.), N 8, 12.
Topping, Garrett, R. C.
Topping, John, B. W.
Topping, Major, B. W.
Toque, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 559.
Tork, Andrew, War 4, 376.
Torrell, John, War 5, 196.
Torrence, John, I. P., D 48.
Torrent, Henry, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 5.

Torshow, John, Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 21.
Tottey, Oliver, C. S., 19.
Totty, Daniel, jr. (Henrico), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 153.
Totty, Oliver, War 4, 375.
Toulon, James, Pitts., 51.
Toulouse, ———, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 24.
Tournouns, Ebenezer, Aud. Acct. XXII, 317.
Tow, Bres, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 24.
Towber, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 549.
Towell, John, War 4, 375.
Towensend, Jacob (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 17.
Towers, John, B. W.; Saf., 279; War 4, 368; War 5, 196.
Towler, John, B. W.; War 4, 371.
Towler, Richard (Goochland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 142.
Towler, William, War 5, 193.
Towles, ——— (capt. Caroline m.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 26.
Towles, ——— (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 4.
Towles, Henry (Madison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 166.
Towles, Henry, Aud. Acct. XV, 501.
Towles, John, Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 54.
Towles, Oliver (col.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 323; Ar. C. L., 24.
Towles, Oliver (lt. col.), Ar. C. L., 8, 32, 37; B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1783, 25; Heitman, 402.
Towles, Oliver (maj.), H. D. May 1780, 59.
Towles, Oliver (capt. Spotsylvania), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 52.
Towles, Oliver (capt.), Saf., 288.
Towles, Oliver, Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 74; C. J. 1781, 129; War 4, 21, 67.
Towles, Samuel (capt. n.), N 8, 4.
Towles, Samuel (lt. n.), C. J. 1776-7, 35, 137; N 8, 3.
Towles, Samuel (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 8; N 8, 23.
Towles, Stockley (capt. Goochland m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 332.
Towles, Thomas (maj. Spotsylvania m.), H. D. Oct. 1786, 39.
Towles, William (capt.), C. J. 1781, 204.
Townes, John (capt.), R. C.
Townes, John (lt.), Ar. C. L., 33; B. W.; Heitman, 402.
Townes, John (lt.), Saf., 267.
Townes, John (en.), Saf., 258.
Townes, Joseph, Mecklenburg Pets., Dec. 14, 1820 (B2798).
Townes, Ossey, I. P., D 95.
Townley, James, War 4, 376.
Townley, Robert, War 4, 369.
Townly, Robert, War 5, 196.
Towns, John, War 4, 67.
Towns, Oswel, I. P., D 68.
Towns, Thomas, C. J. 1777-8, 290.
Townsend, Ewell, B. W.; War 4, 372, 378.
Townsend, Garret, I. P., D 105; D 163.
Townsend, George, B. W.; War 5, 192.
Townsend, Henry, Aud. Acct. XI, 104, Aud. Acct. XXIX, 137; C. J. 1787-9, 5; C. J. 1789-91, 47; E 13; Pen.; War 8, 19; War 20, 63.
Townsend, Jacob (n.), N 8, 11.
Townsend, John, B. W.; Pitts., 24; War 4, 376.
Townsend, Ogre, I. P., D 50.
Townsend, Thomas (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 17.
Townsend, Thomas, R. C.
Townsend, William, B. W.; R. C.
Townshend, Garrett, I. P., D 138.
Townshend, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 386.
Townshend, William, War 22, 7.
Townskend, Ewell, War 4, 374.
Townson, George, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 322.
Towsend, Thomas (n.), N 8, 6.
Towsend, William, War 4, 368.
Trabue, James (lt.), R. C.
Trabue, James (comm.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 300; Aud. Acct. VII, 246; C. J. 1781-2, 118; H. D. Oct. 1781, 36, 50.
Trabue, John (lt.), B. W.
Trabue, John (en.), Ar. C. L., 14.
Trabue, John, Ar. C. L., 42; War 4, 21.
Trabue, William, Saf., 263; B. W.
Tracey, John, War 4, 378.
Tracey, Solomon, War 4, 367.
Tracey, William (Westmoreland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 105.
Tracey, William, War 4, 373.
Tracy, Solomon, R. C.
Tracy, William (Bedford), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 115.
Tradder, Moses, C. S., 19.
Trader, Arthur (Harrison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 152.
Trader, Arthur, Pitts., 21.
Trader, Tegal, Pitts., 20.
Trail, Thomas (Floyd), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 139.
Traiman, Jeemias (Hanover m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 56.

Trainham, Joshua, War 4, 374.
Trainum, ——— (Caroline), Aud. Acct. 1780, 90.
Trainum, Joshua, Caroline Pets., Nov. 2, 1793 (A3765).
Train, Silas, Pitts., 24.
Trakas, Nicholas (n.), N 8, 22.
Trakes, John, I. P., D 96.
Trakes, Nicholas (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 17.
Trammell, Daniel, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 607.
Trannary, Richard (Loudoun m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 401.
Trant, Lawrence (capt.), B. W.
Trantham, Martin, Aud. Acct. XXII, 260; I. P., D 28; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 22; War 5, 196.
Tranum, ———, Aud. Acct. 1780, 170; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 40.
Trapp, Thomas, Saf., 270.
Trapp, Vincent (Rappahannock), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 192.
Trautunie, ——— (surg.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 242; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 451.
Travers, Robert (en.), I. P., D 189.
Travillion, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 652.
Travillion, Kindley, War 4, 371.
Travis, ——— (maj.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 71.
Travis, ——— (capt. n.), C. J. 1776-7, 11.
Travis, ——— (lt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 22; J. C. May 1776, 60.
Travis, Champion (col.), Va. Gaz. Sept. 16, 1775, 3.
Travis, Champion (member Navy Board), Aud. Acct. 1779, 52, 229.
Travis, Edward (capt. n.), R. C.; H. D. Dec. 1800, 29; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 11; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 113; C. J. 1776-7, 63; B. W.; N 8, 3.
Travis, Edward (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 93; H. D. Oct. 1792, 85; Aud. Acct. 1779, 29; Aud. Acct. X, 85; C. J. 1776-7, 51.
Travis, Edward (lt.), Heitman, 403.
Travis, Edward (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 453; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 8.
Travis, Edward, War 5, x; Rom., 37.
Travis, James, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 13.
Travis, Miles, B. W.; Ex. Papers, Dec. 1783.
Travition, John, War 5, 195.
Traylor, Abraham, I. P., D 103.
Traylor, Buckner, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 651.
Traylor, Frederick, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 650.
Traylor, William, War 4, 367.
Treackle, William, War 5, 194.
Treacle, John, B. W.
Treacle, William, B. W.
Treakle, Dawson, B. W.; War 5, 192.
Treakle, John, R. C.
Treakle, William, B. W.
Treat, Beverly, C. of Nw. 2, 842.
Treazel, Joseph, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 183.
Trebue, William, War 4, 366.
Treckle, William, War 5, 192.
Tremble, James (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 11.
Tremble, William, Pitts., 28.
Trenon, James, C. S., 39.
Trenor, James (asst. comm.) (Botetourt), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 117.
Trenor, James, War 4, 371.
Trent, ———, H. D. Oct. 1791, 114.
Trent, Benjamin, James City Pets., Nov. 12, 1791 (B555), Nov. 24, 1795 (B560), Dec. 21, 1797 (B564); H. D. Oct. 1791, 265; H. D. Oct. 1795, 39; H. D. Dec. 1797, 45.
Trent, Beverly, Aud. Acct. XXII, 329; I. P., D 9, D 24, D 183; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 21; War 5, 194.
Trent, Henry, G. Va. H., 181.
Trent, John, War 4, 374.
Trent, Lawrence (lt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 225.
Trent, Lawrence (q. m.), Heitman, 403.
Trent, Lawrence, Aud. Acct. XII, 326; War 4, 21, 66.
Trent, Thomas, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 117, 198; Aud. Acct. VIII, 265; Aud. Acct. XV, 575; Aud. Acct. XXIV, 6; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 482; B. W.; C. J. 1786-7, 333; E 11; E 13; H. D. Oct. 1779, 34, 39; Pen.; War 4, 372; War 5, 194; War 8, 19; War 20, 39, 54; Saf., 266.
Trent, Thomas (Buckingham), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 5.
Trevan, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 19.
Trevilian, Thomas (capt.) (Hanover), Aud. Acct. 1779, 156.
Trevillian, Henry (Fluvanna), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 135.
Trezivant, John, War 4, 66.
Trezvant, ——— (surg.), C. J. 1783-4-5, 51.
Trezvant, John (surg. Isle of Wight), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 72.
Trezvant, John (surg.), Heitman, 403; War 4, 21.

Tribble, George (Spotsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 200; Spots. Recs., 529.
Tribble, Joseph, War 4, 367, 370.
Tribue, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 652.
Trice, Dabney, B. W.; War 5, 195.
Trice, James, War 4, 367.
Trice, John, War 4, 368.
Trice, William, B. W.; E 4; War 5, 195.
Tricker, John, War 5, 192.
Trickle, John, War 4, 367; War 5, 192.
Trigg, Daniel (lt.), Heitman 403.
Trigg, I. (capt. Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 24.
Trigg, James, War 4, 377.
Trigg, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 683; War 4, 371.
Trigg, Stephen (wagon-master gen.), H. D. Dec. 1811, 82.
Triggs, John, I. P., D 93.
Trigs, John, I. P., D 56.
Trikle, John, B. W.
Trimble, James (capt. Augusta m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 44.
Trimble, James (capt.), Aud. Acct. XV, 103.
Trimble, James (surg.), Heitman, 403.
Trimble, James (surg. mate), J. C. 1775, 93.
Trimble, James, Pitts., 18, 20.
Trimble, Robert, Aud. Acct. XXII, 77.
Trimble, Thomas, I. P., D 111.
Trimble, William, I. P., D 104, D 185.
Trimmer, Obediah, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 461.
Trinkle, Christopher, War 4, 378.
Trinkle, ———, Aud. Acct. VIII, 223.
Triplet, ——— (capt. Prince William m.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 43.
Triplet, Roger (lt.), C. J. 1776-7, 323.
Triplett, ——— (capt. Culpeper m.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 43.
Triplett, Adam, War 4, 373.
Triplett, Daniel (Rappahannock), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 192.
Triplett, Daniel (Culpeper m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 450.
Triplett, Daniel, B. W.; War 5, 192.
Triplett, Daniel (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 17; N 8, 11.
Triplett, Enoch, Aud. Acct. XV, 513.
Triplett, Francis (col.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 164.
Triplett, Francis (maj.), Aud. Acct. VII, 242.
Triplett, Francis (capt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 299.
Triplett, George (lt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 210; C. J. 1777-8, 28; Heitman, 403; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 113; R. C.
Triplett, George, H. D. Dec. 1826, 29, 65; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 11; War 4, 66.
Triplett, Hedgman (lt.), B. W.
Triplett, Hedgman, Aud. Acct. XV, 501.
Triplett, Nathaniel, Aud. Acct. 1780, 91; Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 5; B. W., War 4, 372; War 5, 194.
Triplett, Peter (Culpeper), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 52; H. D. Dec. 1827, 26; B. W.
Triplett, Peter, H. D. Dec. 1820, 30, 79; H. D. Dec. 1827, 64; R. C;. War 5, 192.
Triplett, Peter H., War 5, 193.
Triplett, Pettis, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 22.
Triplett, Pettus, I. P., D 13.
Triplett, Reuben (mid. n.), B. W.; N 8, 33.
Triplett, Reuben (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 8; N 8, 16.
Triplett, Roger (lt.), B. W.; Heitman, 403.
Triplett, Roger, War 4, 66.
Triplett, Simon (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 6; C. J. 1776-7, 110.
Triplett, Thomas (capt.), R. C.
Triplett, Thomas (Culpeper m. 1756), Ex. Papers 1770-1776.
Triplett, Thomas, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 11.
Triplett, William (capt.), B. W.
Triplett, William (lt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 216; Misc. Pets. 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779); R. C.
Triplett, William (p. m.), Heitman, 403.
Triplett, William, B. W.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 11; War 4, 67, 367.
Tripp, John, Princess Anne Pets., June 8, 1784.
Tripp, ———, War 20, 36.
Tripp, ———, Aud. Acct. XXV, 79; E 11; H. D. May 1784, 44.
Trippe, Adam, B. W.
Trivet, Samuel, Saf., 271.
Troggett, William, Aud. Acct. XV, 377.
Troin, Francis (capt.), H. D. Oct. 1782, 54.
Troller, Christopher, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 3.
Troop, James, War 4, 380.
Trotier, Francis, B. W.
Trotier, Paul, B. W.

Trotman, Samuel, C. S., 59; War 4, 368.
Trotter, ———, Aud. Acct. XXII, 469; Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 299; War 20, 23.
Trotter, Christopher, H. D. Oct. 1790, 13, 17; War 5, 193.
Trotter, Gerrard, Rom., 39.
Trotter, Isaac, War 4, 370.
Trotter, James, War 4, 370.
Trotter, John, B. W.; War 4, 372.
Trotter, Joseph (Augusta m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 19.
Trotter, London, Pitts., 10.
Trotter, William (Augusta m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 318.
Trottor, London, Pitts., 5.
Troup, Jacob, Aud. Acct. XV, 196.
Trout, Daniel, Rom., 16.
Troutman, Mical, I. P., D 56.
Troutvine, George Jacob (surg. mate), Heitman, 404.
Trover, John, War 5, 193.
Trow, Martin, War 4, 377.
Troy, James (Monongalia), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 171.
Troy, John, War 4, 379.
Troy, Simon, Pitts., 38.
Troyman, William (Madison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 166.
True, Martin, Aud. Acct. 1780, 7.
True, William, B. W.
Truelock, Thomas, Pitts., 33.
Truit, William (Campbell), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 123; H. D. Dec. 1831, 104; Campbell Pets., Dec. 7, 1831 (A3520).
Truitt, William, H. D. Dec. 1831, 118.
Truly, James, War 5, 194.
Trumble, Isaac (lt.) (Rockbridge), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 194.
Trusfield, William, Saf., 257.
Trutter, James, Aud. Acct. XXII, 75.
Tuck, Edward (Halifax), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 9.
Tuck, Thomas (Halifax), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 145.
Tucker, ——— (capt.), H. D. Dec. 1813, 23.
Tucker, Benjamin, War 4, 378.
Tucker, Daniel, B. W.; War 4, 366; War 5, 196.
Tucker, George (Monongalia), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 171.
Tucker, George, B. W.; C. S., 19; Pitts., 22.
Tucker, Gideon (Hanover m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 393.
Tucker, Henry (Harrison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 152.
Tucker, Henry, Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 290.
Tucker, Isaac, B. W.
Tucker, James, B. W.; War 4, 369.
Tucker, John (Harrison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 152.
Tucker, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 538; Aud. Acct. XXII, 120; B. W.; H. D. Dec. 1833, 34; Pitts., 20; Saf., 271; War 4, 369.
Tucker, John (Harrison), H. D. Dec. 1833, 229; Harrison Pets., Dec. 9, 1833 (A8626).
Tucker, Martin, War 5, 194.
Tucker, Michael, War 4, 373.
Tucker, Reuben (Prince George), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 92.
Tucker, Reuben, B. W.; R. C.; War 4, 376.
Tucker, Robert, War 4, 381.
Tucker, Rowland, Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 99.
Tucker, St. George (cnty. lt. Chesterfield), C. J. 1786-7, 475.
Tucker, Stephen, B. W.
Tucker, Silas (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 8.
Tucker, Thomas (Pocahontas), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 186.
Tucker, Thomas, War 5, 193.
Tucker, William (lt.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 339; Heitman, 405.
Tucker, William (Caroline), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 124.
Tucker, William (Amherst), C. J. 1777-8, 299.
Tucker, William, B. W.; I. P., D 37, D 41; H. D. Oct. 1795, 10, 20; Pen.; Pitts., 20; War 4, 369; War 5, 193.
Tucker, Joshua, War 4, 369.
Tuckwell, James, War 4, 366.
Tuder, John, Saf., 267; War 4, 372.
Tuel, Charles, Pitts., 2.
Tuell, Charles, Aud. Acct. XXII, 332.
Tuell, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 183; Aud. Acct. XXX, 278; I. P., D 9.
Tufnell, James, Saf., 278.
Tuggle, Benjamin, B. W.
Tuggle, Charles, War 4, 371.
Tuggle, Henry, B. W.; War 4, 369.
Tuggle, John, Aud. Acct. XXX, 296; War 4, 376.
Tuggle, Joshua, B. W.; War 4, 371.
Tuggle, Thomas, B. W.; War 4, 372.
Tuggle, William, War 4, 376.
Tulford, John, I. P., D 174.
Tulley, Matthew (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 17; N 8, 14.
Tulley, Matthew, War 5, 192.
Tully, Alexander, War 4, 368.

Tully, James, War 4, 375.
Tully, Matthew (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 359; Aud. Acct. XXV, 68; E 1; N 8, 39; War 5, 1.
Tumbleston, John, Pitts., 20.
Tumblin, William (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 17; N 8, 15, 18.
Tumbling, James, Pen.
Tumlin, Euphan, C. J. 1787-9, 8.
Tumlin, James, E 13.
Tune, William, B. W.; War 5, 194.
Tuner, John, War 4, 367.
Tuning, Harden, Saf., 275.
Tunison, Garrett (surg.), B. W.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 11.
Tunkins, Anthony, I. P., D 34.
Tunnel, Joseph (n.), B. W.
Tunnel, Thomas, War 4, 379.
Tunnell, George, War 4, 370.
Tunnell, Joseph (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 287; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 8; War 5, 195.
Tunnell, William (n.), B. W.; War 5, 196; R. C.
Tunnells, James (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 17.
Tunnells, Joseph (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 17; N 8, 6.
Tunnells, William (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 17; N 8, 6.
Tunner, James, Saf., 282.
Tunstall, Edward, War 5, 193.
Tunstall, Henry, War 4, 371.
Tunstall, Thomas, B. W.; War 4, 370.
Tunstall, William (col.) (Henry), Aud. Acct. 1779, 105.
Tunstall, William (cnty. lt. Henry), Henry Pets., Oct. 28, 1791 (A9932).
Tupman, John (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 220, 463; Aud. Acct. XXV, 214, 324; B. W.; E 1; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 8; N 8, 17.
Turberville, George L. (capt.), Heitman, 465.
Turberville, George Lee (capt.), B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1781, 18
Turberville, L. George, War 4, 68.
Turbutt, John, Saf. 285.
Turham, Thomas, War 4, 368.
Turk, James, B. W.; War 4, 371.
Turk, Robert, B. W.; War 4, 371.
Turk, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXII, 79.
Turley, James (Cabell), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 121.
Turlington, Charles, War 4, 377.
Turlington, Jacob, B. W.; R. C.; War 4, 375.
Turlington, Laban (Labin, Labon) (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 288; Aud. Acct. XXX, 102; War. 5, 195.
Turlington, Peter, R. C.
Turlington, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXII, 79.
Turn, Stephen, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 3.
Turnbull, ——— (lt.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 15.
Turnbull, George, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 366.
Turnbull, John, C. S., 39.
Turnbull, Peter, C. S., 19.
Turnbull, Stephen (capt.), B. W.; C. J. 1777-8, 281.
Turnbull, Stephen, R. C.; War 5, 22.
Turner, ——— (capt.) (Halifax), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 120.
Turner, ——— (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 104; C. of S. 1776, 55.
Turner, Adinac, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 683.
Turner, Alexander (Orange), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 18.
Turner, ——— (Prince William), Aud. Acct. 1779, 106.
Turner, Charles, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 539.
Turner, Daniel, War 4, 376.
Turner, David, B. W.; Saf., 263; War 4, 374.
Turner, Elias (Shenandoah), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 98.
Turner, Elias, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 183.
Turner, Elnance, War 4, 376.
Turner, Francis, B. W.; War 4, 370.
Turner, George, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 13; War 4, 367, 380.
Turner, Henry, War 5, 1, 194.
Turner, Hezekiah (capt.), R. C.
Turner, Hezekiah (p. m.), Heitman, 406; Saf., 276.
Turner, Hezekiah, War 4, 67.
Turner, Isham (Halifax m.), Ex. Coms. 1781.
Turner, Isham, B. W.; War 4, 377.
Turner, James (capt. Fairfax m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 301; War 23 (1778).
Turner, James (capt.), C. J. 1776-7, 64; War 23 (1777).
Turner, James, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 683; C. S., 39; I. P., D 94, D 128; Pitts., 12; R. C.; War 4, 368.
Turner, Jesse, War 4, 374.
Turner, Jeremiah (Culpeper), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 129.
Turner, John (lt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 192; B. W.; R. C.
Turner, John (en.), Heitman, 406.
Turner, John (Mathews), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 80.
Turner, John, Aud. Acct. XII, 256; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 571; B. W.; C. S. 19, 59; E 4; G. Va. H., 188; War 4, 366, 371, 374, 381; War 5, 22, 194.

Turner, Joseph, I. P., D 48, D 71, D 128, D 169; War 4, 374.
Turner, Lewis (Louisa), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 164.
Turner, Lewis, Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A8115); War 4, 368.
Turner, Maddox, War 4, 377.
Turner, Moses (Halifax m.), Ex. Coms. 1781.
Turner, Nathan, jr. (Culpeper m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 439.
Turner, Nathaniel, War 4, 372.
Turner, Oliver, I. P., D 111.
Turner, Richard (Culpeper m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 439.
Turner, Richard, B. W.; War 4, 373, 378.
Turner, Robert, C. J. 1782-3, 95; War 4, 379.
Turner, Robin (Isle of Wight), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 155; Isle of Wight Pets., Dec. 10, 1827 (B65).
Turner, Robin, H. D. Dec. 1827, 26, 64.
Turner, Simon, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 13.
Turner, Smith, War 4, 376.
Turner, Stephen, Saf., 267.
Turner, Thomas (lt.), C. J. 1776-7, 385.
Turner, Thomas, B. W.; War 4, 373, 380.
Turner, William (Amherst), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 111.
Turner, William, Aud. Acct. XV, 479; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 683; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 13; Saf., 274; War 4, 372, 380; War 22, 59.
Turner, Zachariah, War 4, 367.
Turner, Zaines, War 4, 371.
Turney, John, War 4, 379.
Turney, Thomas, Pitts., 49.
Turnham, John (Culpeper)-, Aud. Acct. XV, 450.
Turnham, Thomas, B. W.
Turnley, Francis (Spotsylvania), Spots. Recs., 526.
Turnol, William, War 4, 379.
Turpin, Alexander (Henrico), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 153.
Turpin, Daniel, Aud. Acct. XXII, 77.
Turpin, Hezekiah, H. D. Oct. 1789, 65.
Turpin, Horatio (en.) (Chesterfield), C. J. 1777-8, 69.
Turpin, Horatio, War 4, 67.
Turpin, John (mid. n.), B. W.; N 8, 33.
Turpin, John (master n.), N 8, 12.
Turpin, John (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 8, 17.
Turpin, Lisby, War 4, 371.
Turpin, Martin, War 4, 379.
Turpin, Nathaniel, War 5, 193.
Turpin, O., B. W.
Turpin, Obadiah, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 608; H. D. Dec. 1826, 35, 72; War 5, 196.
Turpin, Richard, Aud. Acct. XXII, 244; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 364; I. P., D 22, D 159; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 22; R. C.; War 5, 194.
Turpin, Scott (n.), N 8, 17.
Turpin, Thomas (en.), Heitman, 406.
Turpin, Thomas, I. P., D 32, D 185; R. C.
Turpinan, John (n.), War 5, 22.
Turry, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 29.
Turvey, William, B. W.; C. J. 1786-7, 133; E 11; E 13; Pen.; Saf., 278; War 4, 371; War 8, 20; War 20, 97; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 260.
Turvy, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 121; C. J. 1787-9, 589.
Tush, Andrew, Pitts., 34.
Tutt, Charles (lt.), B. W.; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 114; Saf., 289; Heitman, 406.
Tutt, Charles, War 4, 68.
Tutt, Gabriel (lt.) (Culpeper), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 129.
Tutt, James (en.), C. J. 1776-7, 323.
Tutt, James (n.), N 8, 40; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 8; Culpeper Pets. Feb. 21, 1822 (A4542).
Tutt, James (n.) (Harrison), H. D. Dec. 1823, 64.
Tutt, James (n.) (Caroline), H. D. Dec. 1821, 114.
Tutt, James (mid. n.), B. W.
Tutt, James (Culpeper), H. D. Dec. 1821, 46; H. D. Dec. 1820, 72.
Tutt, John (capt.) (Culpeper), Aud. Acct. 1779, 160.
Tutt, John, I. P., D 61; War 5, 194.
Tutt, Thomas, C. S., 59; War 4, 366.
Tuttle, Nicholas, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 103; Aud. Acct. XXII, 348; I. P., D 120, D 145; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 21; War 5, 193.
Tutwiller, John, War 4, 380.
Twebough, ——— (capt. Monongalia m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 108.
Twifered, George, War 4, 379.
Twiford, James, R. C.; War 4, 380.
Twiman, James, I. P., D 72.
Twinly, Francis (Spotsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 200.
Twisbloom, Thomas (Brunswick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 5.
Twisdel, William, H. D. Oct. 1777, 7, 27; Orange Pets., Oct. 30, 1777 (B5456).

Twymar, William, Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 37.
Tygar, Daniel, I. P., D 52.
Tygard, Daniel, I. P., D 23; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 22.
Tygert, Daniel, C. of Nw. 2, 849.
Tyler, Arthur, War 4, 381.
Tyler, Benjamin (Henrico), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 11, 12.
Tyler, Benjamin, B. W.; War 4, 378.
Tyler, Charles (en.), Saf., 257; Heitman, 407.
Tyler, Charles, Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 88; H. D. Oct. 1778, 115; R. C.; Saf., 279; War 4, 66, 377.
Tyler, Daniel, B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1778, 115; H. D. Oct. 1792, 86; War 4, 373, 378.
Tyler, George (Goochland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 63.
Tyler, George (Spotsylvania), Spots. Recs., 180, 534.
Tyler, George, C. S., 39; War 4, 370.
Tyler, Henry (mid. n.), B. W.; R. C.
Tyler, Henry (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 8.
Tyler, Henry, War 4, 369.
Tyler, James, War 4, 369, 372.
Tyler, John (capt. Charles City m.), Va. Gaz. Sept. 16, 1775, 3.
Tyler, John (lt.), B. W.; C. J. 1776-7, 22; Heitman, 407.
Tyler, John (en.), C. J. 1776-7, 30.
Tyler, John, jr. (en.), Heitman, 407.
Tyler, John (Caroline m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 453.
Tyler, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 695; H. D. Oct. 1778, 115.
Tyler, Nathaniel, G. Va. H., 176; War 4, 376.
Tyler, Robert, I. P., D 139.
Tyler, William, Aud. Acct. 1780, 203; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 56; B. W.; I. P., D 3, D 43, D 50, D 139; R. C.; War 5, 193.
Tyre, David (Cumberland), H. D. Dec. 1813, 38.
Tyree, James, G. Va. H., 193; War 4, 67, 375.
Tyree, John, B. W.; War 4, 375, 377.
Tyree, Richard, War 4, 367.
Tyree, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 539; B. W.; War 4, 366.
Tyrell, Henry (capt.), C. J. 1776-7, 342.
Tyrie, David, Cumberland Pets. Dec. 8, 1813 (A4723); H. D. Dec. 1813, 48.
Tyrie, James (lt.), Heitman, 407.

U

Ubank, Richard (Albemarle m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 108.
Uland, Thomas, Hanover Pets. May 24, 1782 (A8115).
Umphreys, Samuel (n.), N 8, 40.
Umphries, Elisha, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 247.
Umphries, John, War 4, 382.
Umphries, Samuel (n.), N 8, 40.
Underhill, Howell, Saf., 268; War 4, 382.
Underhill, James, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 22; I. P., D 190.
Underhill, William (capt. n.), B. W.; Pen.; N 8, 6.
Underhill, William (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 216; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 8.
Underwood, Francis (capt. Hanover m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 399.
Underwood, Francis (lt.) (Hanover). Aud. Acct. 1779, 157.
Underwood, George (clk. to Goochland Com. Sfty.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 62.
Underwood, George, Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B5473).
Underwood, Gideon, Aud. Acct. XII, 269; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 301; H. D. Dec. 1815, 52; War 5, 204.
Underwood, James, War 4, 382.
Underwood, John, War 4, 382.
Underwood, Joshua, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 557.
Underwood, Josiah (Kentucky m.), Ex. Coms. 1780.
Underwood, Reuben, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 462; Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B5473).
Underwood, Richard, Aud. Acct. XXII, 317; War 5, 204.
Underwood, Rod., I. P., D 173.
Underwood, Theo., Aud. Acct. XVIII, 573.
Undrell, William (n.), Aud. Acct. XXIX, 10.
Undrill, William (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 276.
Undrill, William (capt. n.), N 8, 33.
Undull, William (n.), War 5, 24.
Ungel, John, I. P., D 37.
Uno, Gabriel, Pen.
Unrel, John, I. P., D 41.
Unsel, John, I. P., D 97.
Upchurch, Michael, Saf., 267.
Upshaw, James (lt.-col.), C. J. 1777-8, 69; War 23 (1777).
Upshaw, James (capt.) (Essex), C. J. 1781, 212; H. D. Oct. 1784, 26.

Upshaw, James (lt.), Heitman, 407; H. D. May 1784, 43.
Upshaw, James, C. J. 1776-7, 52; C. J. 1777-8, 308; H. D. May 1784, 55; Misc. Pets. 1779 (June 8, 1784); War 4, 68.
Upshaw, Thomas (capt.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 38; Aud. Acct. 1779, 64, 136; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 49; Aud. Acct. 1780, 249; C. J. 1777-8, 278; Heitman, 407.
Upshaw, Thomas (lt.), B. W.
Upshaw, Thomas (en.), B. W.; C. J. 1776-7, 328, 365.
Upshaw, Thomas, C. J. 1776-7, 329; War 5, 24.
Upshur, James (capt.), H. D. Dec. 1821, 108.
Upshur, James (lt.), Saf., 275.
Upshur, Thomas, B. W.
Urey, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXII, 332.
Useley, John, C. S., 21.
Usher, William, B. W.; War 5, 204.
Ussery, Richard, C. S., 21.
Utley, Ezekiah, Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 18.
Utley, William, Goochland Pets. Oct. 7, 1780 (A7033).
Utterback, Benjamin (n.), Aud. Acct. XXIX, 10.
Utterback, Benjamin, B. W.; War 5, 204.

V.

Vaden, Braddock, B. W.
Vaiden, Herod, War 5, 204.
Vaiden, John, B. W.; War 5, 204.
Valcoulon, Savary de, H. D. May 1784, 34.
Valentine, ——— (lt.), H. D. Oct. 1778, 51.
Valentine, Anthony, C. S., 22.
Valentine, Charles, C. S., 22.
Valentine, David (King William), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 158.
Valentine, Edward (capt.), B. W.; C. J. 1777-8, 281; Heitman, 407.
Valentine, Edward (lt.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 59; C. J. 1777-8, 50.
Valentine, Edward, H. D. Oct. 1785, 83; H. D. Oct. 1786, 56; H. D. Oct. 1791, 31, 50; War 4, 384; War 5, 24.
Valentine, Isham, B. W.; War 4, 385.
Valentine, Jacob (capt.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 107; Heitman, 407.
Valentine, Jacob (lt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 95; C. J. 1777-8, 21; Norfolk Pets. Oct. 26, 1791 (B4305).
Valentine, Jacob (lt. n.), N 8, 2; H. D. Oct. 1791, 152; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 9.
Valentine, Jacob (off.), H. D. Oct. 1784, 8; 17; H. D. Oct. 1791, 31.
Valentine, Jacob (n.), H. D. Oct. 1792, 140; Miss. Pets. 1779 (Nov. 2, 1784); N 8, 31.
Valentine, Jacob, C. J. 1776-7, 302; H. D. Oct. 1790, 77; H. D. Oct. 1792, 33; H. D. Dec. 1807, 37; War 5, 24.
Valentine, John, Aud. Acct. 1780, 293; B. W.; H. D. Dec. 1827, 129; King William Pets. Dec. 14, 1827 (B1193); War 5, 204.
Valentine, Joseph (lt.), H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 116.
Valentine, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XXX, 320; B. W.; War 4, 384.
Valentine, Josiah (lt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 241; B. W.
Valentine, Josiah (en.), C. J. 1776-7, 323.
Valentine, Josiah (q. m.), Heitman, 407.
Valentine, Josiah, War 5, 24.
Valentine, Luke (Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 213.
Valentine, Robert, Aud. Acct. XXIX, 311.
Valentine, Thomas (q. m. King William m.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 238; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 19.
Valentine, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXII, 505.
Vallandigham, George, Pitts., 36b.
Vallendigham, George (lt.), H. D. 1776, 92.
Vallendigham, George, Pitts., 46.
Vallentine, Luke (Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 445.
Vammeter, Abram, Pitts., 49.
Vammeter, Joseph, Pitts., 49.
Van, Henry, B. W.
Vanasdall, John (Brooke), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 118.
Vanbeaver, ———, War 20, 24.
Vanbibber, James (en.), H. D. Dec. 1824, 18.
Vanbiber, Peter, Aud. Acct. XXII, 194.
Vanbuskirk, Laurence (capt.) (Ohio), H. D. Oct. 1793, 72.
Vancamp, Laurence, B. W.; War 4, 385, 386.
Vance, David, I. P., D 48, D 89; Rom., 15.
Vance, Hanley, C. of Nw. 2, 849.
Vance, James (Washington), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 205.

Vance, John (en.), R. C.
Vance, John, H. D. Dec. 1813, 52.
Vance, Joseph, Pitts., 50; Saf., 263; War 4, 384, 386.
Vance, Robert (capt.), Ar. C. L., 26, 34; Aud. Acct. VII, 214; B. W.; Saf., 280.
Vance, Robert (lt.), Heitman, 408.
Vance, Robert, Pitts., 16; War 4, 68.
Vance, William (capt), Heitman, 408.
Vance, William, I. P., D 156.
Vancleave, John, sr. (Kentucky m.), Ex. Coms. 1780.
Vancleave, John, I. P., D 133.
Vancleave, John (Kentucky m.), Ex. Coms. 1780.
Vancleave, William (Kentucky m.), Ex. Coms. 1780.
Vandall, Abraham (Fayette), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 135.
Vanderlap, Thomas, Rom., 1.
Vandersdell, Corn. (Greenbrier), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 143.
Vanderval, Mark (lt.), H. D. Oct. 1782, 58.
Vanderval, Marks, Ar. C. L., 28, 39.
Vandervall, Mark (lt.), C. J. 1782-3, 76.
Vandevin, William (Hampshire), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 147.
Vandewall, Markes, War 4, 22, 68.
Vandiliff, John, War 4, 386.
Vandine, Jacob, Pitts., 33.
Vanduvall, M. (lt.), C. J. 1781-2, 237.
Vanduvall, Mark (Marks) (lt.), B. W.; Heitman, 408.
Vandroff, Gilbert, Pitts., 19.
Vanhook, Jacob (Halifax), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 145.
Vanhook, Samuel, I. P., D 33, D 55.
Vanhook, Samuel, jr., I. P., D 55.
Vanhorn, Elijah, Pitts., 31.
Van Houten, Paul, R. C.
Van Landengham G. (Frederick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 61.
Van Mater, Joseph (en.), Heitman, 409.
Van Marter, William, B. W.
Vanmeter, Abram, I. P., D 30.
Vanmeter, Henry, Aud. Acct. XV, 595.
Vanmeter, Isaac, C. of Nw. 2, 849.
Vanmeter, Jacob (en.), C. of Nw. 2, 841; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 12; I. P., D 9, D 110.
Vanmeter, John, I. P., D 131.
Vanmeter, Joseph (en.) (Hardy), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 149.
Vanmeter, Joseph (en.), Misc. Pets. 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779).
Vanmeter, Joseph, B. W.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 12; I. P., D 110; War 4, 68, 384.
Vanmetre, Isaac, I. P., D 51, D 131.
Vanmetre, Jacob (lt.), R. C.
Vanmetre, Joseph, R. C.
Vanmetre, Mark, I. P., D 51.
Vann, Henry, Saf., 283; War 4, 384; E 9.
Vanpelf, Samuel, C. S., 22.
Vanpelt, Peter, War 4, 384.
Vanrickler, Abram, War 4, 385.
Vansadler, Philip, Pitts., 26.
Van Sickle, Abraham, B. W.; Com.-in-Chf.'s Gd. 262.
Vansieles, ——— (capt.) (Mason), H. D. Dec. 1813, 75.
Vanter, Beverley, B. W.; War 4, 385.
Vantrace, Joseph (Berkeley m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 402.
Vantrece, John, I. P., D 120, D 145.
Vantrees, Isaac, Pitts., 51.
Vantrees, John, War 5, 204.
Van Waggoner, Gerrard, Pitts., 14, 23.
Vardeman, Amaziah, I. P., D 150.
Vardeman, John, I. P., D 124, D 148.
Vardeman, Peter, I. P., D 181.
Varden, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 558.
Vardiman, Amaziah, I. P., D 144.
Vardince, Stephen, War 4, 384.
Varley, Henry, Rom., 38.
Varner, Joseph (Patrick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 89.
Varner, Joseph, B. W.
Varony, Joseph, War 4, 385.
Vartreese, John (capt.), I. P., D 109.
Varvill, Philip, Rom., 24.
Vasey, Peter (n.), N 8, 40.
Vashiner, George, War 5, 204.
Vass, ——— (Frederick), Aud. Acct. 1779, 15.
Vass, John, War 5, 204.
Vass, Philip V. (Spotsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 200; Spots. Recs., 534.
Vass, Samuel, War 5, 205.
Vass, Vincent, Spotsylvania Pets. Nov. 14, 1827; H. D. Dec. 1827, 118; War 5, 204.
Vasser, Daniel, B. W.; Saf., 265; War 4, 384.
Vasser, George, Saf., 272; War 4, 384.
Vasser, Joel, Saf., 265.
Vassey, Peter (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 17; N 8, 14.
Vassey, Peter, War 5, 205.
Vassier, Isham, War 4, 384.
Vaughan, Absolam, War 5, 204.
Vaughan, Andrew, I. P., D 155.
Vaughan, Claiborne (surg. mate), B. W.; Heitman, 411; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 115.
Vaughan, Claiborne, War 4, 32, 68.

Vaughan, David, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 444.
Vaughan, Enoch, War 4, 385.
Vaughan, Henry, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 559; Pitts., 1.
Vaughan, Houndly, Aud. Acct. XV, 579.
Vaughan, James (n.), B. W.
Vaughan, James, Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 50; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 608; B. W.; War 4, 385; War 5, 204.
Vaughan, Jesse (Dinwiddie), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 53.
Vaughan, Jesse, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 214; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 13; R. C.; War 4, 384; War 5, 204.
Vaughan, John (lt.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 47, 72, 272; Henrico Pets. Nov. 10, 1784 (A8970); B. W.; Heitman, 411; H. D. May 1783, 47; H. D. Oct. 1783, 30; H. D. Oct. 1784, 17;
Vaughan, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 374; Aud. Acct. XXII, 77; Aud. Acct. XXXIX, 168; B. W.; C. of Nw. 2, 842; H. D. Oct. 1781, 41; I. P., D 24, D 121, D 145, D 183; War 4, 384; War 5, 24, 204.
Vaughan, Nathaniel, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 445.
Vaughan, Patrick, B. W.; War 4, 385.
Vaughan, Richard, B. W.
Vaughan, Sherwood, B. W.; War 4, 386.
Vaughan, Stanhope, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 539.
Vaughan, Thomas (Culpeper), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 129.
Vaughan, Thomas, B. W.; War 5, 204, 205.
Vaughan, Timothy, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 539.
Vaughan, William (Charlotte), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 51.
Vaughan, William, B. W.; War 4, 385.
Vaughan, Zede, Aud. Acct. XXII, 75.
Vaughn, Absalom (Dinwiddie), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 130.
Vaughn, Almond (Culpeper), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 129.
Vaughn, Andrew, I. P., D 93.
Vaughn, Detedo (Nottoway), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 18.
Vaughn, Enoch, G. Va. H., 186.
Vaughn, Henry, Chas. C. M., 3.
Vaughn, Jesse, C. S., 22.
Vaughn, John (lt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 175; Hanover Pets. Nov. 22, 1783 (A8120).
Vaughn (Vawn), John, I. P., D 15, D 72, D 106; Saf., 275.
Vaughn, Lystra, Saf., 278.
Vaughn, Sherwood, Saf., 285.
Vaughn, William (Grayson), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 142.
Vaughn, William, Pitts., 56.
Vaughter, William (lt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 173; Heitman, 411.
Vaults, Valentine, War 4, 384.
Vause, William (capt.) (Hampshire), C. J. 1776-7, 376.
Vause, William (capt.), Ar. C. L., 24; B. W.
Vause, William (en.), Rom., 11.
Vause, William, War 4, 68.
Vavell, Philip, Pitts., 45.
Vawn, Andrew, Pitts., 37.
Vawn, Claiborne (surg. mate), Aud. Acct. VII, 219.
Vawter, Benjamin, B. W.; War 5, 204.
Vawter, Richard, War 4, 384.
Vawter, William (lt.), R. C.
Vawter, William, Aud. Acct. XII, 262; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 462; War 5, 204.
Vawters, William (lt.), H. D. Dec. 1829, 82.
Vaydon, Braddock, War 4, 385.
Vayteh, Daniel, I. P., D 74.
Veach, Daniel, I. P., D 87.
Veail, Solomon, B. W.
Veal, Peter, I. P., D 3.
Veal, Samuel (capt. Norfolk m.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 32.
Veal, Solomon, Saf., 260.
Veale, Peter, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 22.
Veale, Solomon, War 4, 384.
Veatch, Elijah, B. W.; Saf., 281.
Vedderburn, William, King and Queen Pets. Dec. 6, 1834 (B1031).
Vegar, John, War 5, 204.
Venable, Nathaniel, Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 9.
Venable, Samuel (cornet Prince Edward m.), H. D. Oct. 1781, 12; Prince Edward Pets., Nov. 22, 1781.
Venable, Samuel, H. D. Oct. 1781, 50.
Venasdal, Simon, I. P., D 70.
Vendroff, John, Pitts., 19.
Venshener, George, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 362; I. P., D 22, D 63.
Venshiner, George, I. P., D 116, D 117, D 159.
Venshioner, George, C. of Nw. 2, 849.
Verdeman, Amaziah, I. P., D 124.
Verdeman, John, I. P., D 124.
Verdiman, John, I. P., D 124.
Verdin, Thomas, Saf., 288.

Verlander, William, C. S., 22.
Verner, Joseph, War 4, 385.
Vernon, Joseph, War 4, 384.
Vernon, Richard (Charlotte), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 51.
Vernon, Richard, B. W.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 12; War 4, 385.
Vernon, Thomas, B. W.; War 4, 385.
Vernor, Joseph, C. S., 22.
Verone, Joseph (Pittsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 90.
Verone, Joseph, B. W.
Veroney, Joseph, B. W.; War 4, 386.
Verony, Joseph, Ex. Papers, Dec. 1783.
Verser, Isham, B. W.
Verser, Joel, B. W.
Vertner, Jacob, Pitts., 53, 58; War 4, 385.
Vertreese, John (capt.), I. P., D 131.
Vessells, John, War 4, 385.
Vest, Gabriel, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 650.
Vest, George, B. W.; G. Va. H., 187; Pitts., 7; War 4, 385.
Vest, John (Bedford), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 115.
Vest, Philip H. (Chesterfield), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 127.
Vetito, Stephen, Pitts., 12.
Via, Gideon, War 4, 384; War 5, 304.
Via, John, War 4, 384, 385.
Via, Jonathon, R. C.
Via, Littleberry, B. W.; War 4, 384.
Via, William (Albemarle), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 37.
Via, William, War 4, 384.
Vicars, William, War 5, 205.
Vicass, John, War 5, 204.
Vicers, John, B. W.
Vicker, John, C. S., 22; E 4.
Vickroy, Thomas, H. D. Oct. 1790, 153.
Vicors, William, B. W.
Victor, John (lt.), B. W.
Victor, John, War 4, 64.
Victory, John, War 4, 385.
Viel, John (en.), Rom., 12.
Viel, Solomon, Rom., 12.
Vier, John (Franklin), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 137.
Viers, Benjamin, War 4, 386.
Vilet, John, E 8; Saf., 284.
Villard, Isaac, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 22; I. P., D 16, D 172.
Villard, John, I. P., D 16, D 171.
Ville, John, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 4.
Villeneauv, Charles (lt.), R. C.
Villier, Francis, Aud. Acct. XXII, 260; I. P., D 11, D 20; War 5, 204.
Villiers, Francis, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 22.
Vincent, John, sr., Rom., 22.
Vincent, John, jr., Rom., 22.
Vincent, John, B. W.; I. P., D 51; War 4, 384.
Vincent, Louis, I. P., D 5.
Vineen, John, I. P., D 70.
Vines, Thomas (Rockbridge), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 194.
Viney, Andrew, Rom., 38.
Vineyard, William, C. S., 22.
Vinir, Joel, War 4, 384.
Vinsant, Elijah (Botetourt m.), H. D. May 1777, 69.
Vinyard, Stephen, Pitts., 17.
Violet, John, War 4, 384.
Violett, Sampson, War 4, 386.
Virgin, Brice, Pitts., 41.
Virgin, Bryed, Pitts., 5.
Virgin, John, Pitts., 6.
Vitito, Daniel, I. P., D 134.
Vitito, Samuel. I. P., D 134.
Vitoto, Stephen, I. P., D 134.
Vogleson, Armand (capt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 157; Aud. Acct. VIII, 205.
Vogluson, Amand (Armand) (capt.), H. D. Oct. 1782, 25, 30; War 5, x, 24; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 165.
Vogluson, Amand (Armand), War 5, 250; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 47.
Vogluson, Martin Armand (capt.), H. D. Oct. 1794, 120.
Von, John, I. P., D 190.
Voras, John, I. P., D 87.
Vorees, John, I. P., D 109; D 133.
Vorees, Luke, I. P., D 74.
Vorous, John, I. P., D 34, D 38.
Vorous, Luke, I. P., D 34, D 38.
Vorse, Luke, I. P., D 70.
Voushiner, Thomas, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 22.
Vowkes, Walter (capt.), C. J. 1776-7, 369.
Vowle, ——— (capt. Stafford m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 453.
Vowler, William, War 5, 24.
Vowles, Charles (lt.), Aud. Acct. XII, 259; B. W.; Heitman, 412.
Vowles, Charles, Aud. Acct. XV, 487; War 5, 24.
Vowles, Henry (capt.) (Fredericksburg), H. D. Oct. 1791, 275.
Vowles, Henry (capt.), B. W.; War Off. Lett. Bk., No. 54, 13.
Vowles, Henry (lt. 5th Va. regt.), Heitman, 412; Aud. Acct. VII, 226.
Vowles, Henry, H. D. Dec. 1829, 26; Spotsylvania Pets. Dec. 10, 1798, and Dec. 19, 1799; War 4, 68; War 5, 24.
Vowles, James, War 4, 385, 386.
Vowles, John, Aud. Acct. XV, 584.

Vowles, Walter (capt. Caroline m.), C. J. 1776-7, 130.
Vowles, Walter (Caroline), C. J. 1776-7, 122; War 5, 24.

W.

Wabbleton, John, War 4, 395.
Waberton, Benjamin, C. S., 46.
Waddall, Nath., C. S., 43.
Waddell, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 549.
Waddell, Nathaniel (Nottoway), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 214.
Waddell, Thomas, War 4, 411.
Waddey, Shapley (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 537.
Waddill, James, War 4, 393.
Waddill, John, War 4, 388.
Waddington, John, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 22; I. P., D 177; War 5, 213.
Waddle, George, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 559.
Waddle, Joseph, War 4, 400.
Waddle, Mordecai, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 278.
Waddle, Samuel, Pitts., 24.
Waddle, Thomas (Mason), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 167.
Waddle, William (Fauquier m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 167.
Waddle, William, War 5, 210; B. W.
Waddy, Jesse, War 4, 399.
Waddy, Samuel, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 462; B. W.; War 4, 411.
Waddy, Shapleigh (Sharpleigh) (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 8; B. W.
Waddy, Shapley (Sharpley) (n.), Aud. Acct. XXX, 5; War 5, 211; N 8, 29.
Waddy, Shappley (mid. n.), Aud. Acct. XXVII, 28.
Waddy, Thomas, B. W.; War 4, 405.
Wade, Acrd, B. W.
Wade, Acree, C. S., 50.
Wade, Aira, War 4, 398.
Wade, Ambrose, War 4, 400.
Wade, Benjamin, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 651; B. W.
Wade, Charles, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 123.
Wade, Claiborne, H. D. Dec. 1820, 39.
Wade, Clairbourne (Amelia), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 110.
Wade, David, Aud. Acct. XXX, 136; B. W.; R. C.; War 4, 392.
Wade, Edward (lt.), B. W.; Heitman, 413.
Wade, George, B. W.
Wade, George (Monongalia), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 171.
Wade, Hampton, War 4, 412.
Wade, Harrison, B. W.
Wade, Hezekiah (Tyler), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 204.
Wade, Hood, War 4, 394.
Wade, Isaac, B. W.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 12; War 4, 409.
Wade, Jacob (Bedford), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 42.
Wade, Jacob, War 4, 403.
Wade, Jeremiah, sr., War 4, 400.
Wade, Jeremiah, War 4, 403.
Wade, John, B. W.; War 4, 390.
Wade, Joseph, Pitts., 9, 11.
Wade, Joshua, War 4, 412.
Wade, Leonard (pack horse mas.), Aud. Acct. XXIV, 46.
Wade, Moses, B. W.; War 4, 391.
Wade, Obediah, War 4, 396.
Wade, Pierce, H. D. May 1777, 17.
Wade, Richard, Aud. Acct. XI, 99; H. D. Oct. 1781, 15, 62.
Wade, Robert (Halifax m.), Ex. Coms. 1781.
Wade, Robert (Loudoun), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 163.
Wade, Simon, War 4, 393.
Wade, Walter, War 4, 391.
Wade, William War, 4, 391, 392, 395.
Wadkins, Benjamin, Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 120.
Wadle, John, Pitts., 2.
Wadle, Peter, Pitts., 1.
Wadlington, John, War 5, 25.
Wadlington, Rowland (n.), R. C.
Wadsworth, Robert, Comm-in-Ch's Gd., 264.
Wadsworth, Robert (Harrison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 69.
Waford, Joseph, I. P., D 92.
Wafter, John, War 4, 398.
Wagener, Peter (col.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 18.
Wagener, Peter (cnty. lt. Fairfax), C. J. 1777-8, 34.
Wager, David, War 4, 399.
Wager, John, G. Va. H., 182.
Waggener, Andrew, B. W.
Waggener, Reuben, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 198.
Wagginer, Reubin, War 4, 392.
Waggon, ——— (Dinwiddie), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 202.
Waggoner, Adam, Aud. Acct. XII, 214.
Waggoner, Andrew (maj.), B. W.; Heitman, 413.
Waggoner, Andrew (capt.), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 29; Misc. Pets. 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779).
Waggoner, Andrew, War 4, 23, 69.
Waggoner, John, Pitts., 27, 28; Rom., 8.

Waggoner, John (Lewis), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 161.
Waggoner, Peter (col.), C. J. 1781, 116.
Waggoner, Peter (col.) (Fairfax), Aud. Acct. 1779, 116.
Waggoner, Peter, I. P., D 22, D 159; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 22; War 5, 212.
Waggoner, Richard, Aud. Acct. XXII, 244.
Waggoner, William, B. W.; War 4, 403.
Waibos, Jeremiah, Rom., 13.
Waid, Bretain, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 516.
Waid, Jacob, R. C.
Waid, Lawrence, War 4, 402.
Waide, John, B. W.
Wair, John, Aud. Acct. XXV, 336; E 11.
Waire, George, I. P., D 2.
Waistcoat, Wright (n.), Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 14.
Wait, John, War 4, 401.
Waite, John, G. Va. H., 187.
Waites, John, Pitts., 34.
Waites, Reuben, Pitts., 34.
Waites, Richard, Pitts., 35.
Waits, John, Pitts., 29.
Wakdin, Thomas, G. Va. H., 182.
Wakefield, James, War 4, 397.
Wakefield, William, R. C.
Waks, Benjamin, War 4, 398.
Walace, David, War 4, 400.
Waladrope, James, War 4, 397.
Walch, ———, H. D. Oct. 1791, 91.
Walden, Ambrose, R. C.
Walden, Ambrose (lt.) (Fauquier), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 56.
Walden, Charles, B. W.
Walden, Charles (Caroline), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 49.
Walden, Elisha, C. S., 66.
Walden, Elijah, B. W.; R. C.; War 4, 398.
Walden, George (Caroline), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 124.
Walden, George, B. W.; War 4, 393.
Walden, James, Saf., 264.
Walden, Jerry, War 4, 394.
Walden, John (Caroline m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 443.
Walden, John (Spotsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 100.
Walden, John, E 3; G. Va. H., 182; War 4, 392; War 5, 215.
Walden, Spencer, B. W.; G. Va. H., 182; War 5, 216.
Walden, Zachariah, B. W.; War 5, 208, 210.
Walding, John, Pitts., 9.
Waldon, Ambrose, I. P., D 49.
Waldron, Elijah, War 4, 400.
Waldron, John, War 4, 394, 413.
Waldrope, Thomas, War 4, 409.
Wale, George (capt.), H. D. May 1777, 44.
Wale, George, B. W.; War 4, 405.
Wale, William, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 13.
Walen, Barney, C. of Nw. 2, 850.
Wales, George (maj.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 272.
Wales, Jeremiah, War 4, 405.
Wales, John, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 64.
Wales, William, Aud. Acct. XV, 475.
Walke, Jeremiah, War 4, 399.
Walker, ——— (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 6, 74, 92; C. of S. 1776, 17.
Walker, ——— (capt.) (Elizabeth City), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 43.
Walker, ——— (capt. Dinwiddie m.), C. of S. 1776, 57.
Walker, Andrew, War 5, 210.
Walker, ———, Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 10.
Walker, Baylor, E 13.
Walker, Charles (Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. XXII, 502.
Walker, Charles (Campbell), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 123.
Walker, Charles, Orange Pets. March 14, 1781 (B5473).
Walker, Daniel (Mecklenburg), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 169.
Walker, David (lt.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 230; B. W.; C. J. 1781-2, 237; Ex. Papers, April 1782; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 118; Ar. C. L., 28; Heitman, 415.
Walker, David, Ar. C. L., 40; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 443; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 13; War 4, 23, 70.
Walker, Edmund (capt.) (Amelia), Aud. Acct. 1779, 154.
Walker, Edward (maj.), C. J. 1777-8, 69.
Walker, Edward (maj. Brunswick m.), War 23 (1777).
Walker, Edward (capt. Dinwiddie m.), C. J. 1776-7, 10.
Walker, Edward (capt.), C. J. 1776-7, 102.
Walker, Edward (Charles City), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 50.
Walker, Edward, Aud. Acct. XII, 326; B. W.; E 8; H. D. Oct. 1792, 82; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 6; Saf., 284; War 4, 389; War 5, 208.
Walker, Elijah, C. J. 1783-4-5, 178; War 5, 213.

Walker, George (maj. Prince Edward m.), War 23 (1777).
Walker, George (en.), Heitman, 415.
Walker, George, B. W.; War 4, 400.
Walker, George R. (lt.), R. C.
Walker, Henry (Botetourt m.), H. D. May 1777, 69.
Walker, Henry, Aud. Acct. XXII, 194; B. W.; War 4, 395, 412.
Walker, Herbert, Aud. Acct. XXII, 74.
Walker, Hugh (capt.), C. J. 1782-3, 161.
Walker, Jacob (capt.), B. W.; Heitman, 415.
Walker, James (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 537; Aud. Acct. XXV, 289; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 28; Aud. Acct. XXX, 5, 257; B. W.; N 8, 6; War 5, 211, 214.
Walker, James, Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 64; Aud. Acct. XV, 534; Rom., 27; War 5, 215.
Walker, Jeremiah, B. W.; War 4, 396, 404.
Walker, Joel (Rockbridge m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 401.
Walker, Joel (en. Henry m.), Aud. Acct. XII, 169; Aud. Acct. XV, 201.
Walker, Joel, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 694.
Walker, John (capt. James City m.), Va. Gaz. Sept. 16, 1775, 3.
Walker, John (en.), B. W.; Heitman, 415.
Walker, John (comm. Greenbrier m.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 59.
Walker, John (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 17; Aud. Acct. XV, 545; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 223; Aud. Acct. XXV, 57; E 1; N 8, 10; R. C.; War 5, 210.
Walker, John, B. W.; Aud. Acct. XV, 482; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 22; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 12; I. P., D 22, D 159; C. of Nw. 2, 842; R. C.; Saf., 278; War 4, 394, 395, 401, 410, 413; War 5, 208, 210, 216; Pitts., 44, 49.
Walker, John (lookout) (Princess Anne), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 249.
Walker, Joseph (n.), Aud. Acct. XXIX, 207.
Walker, Levin (capt.), War Off. Ltt. Bk. 1781, No. 54, 19; C. J. 1781, 23; R. C.
Walker, Levin (lt.), Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 184; B. W.; C. J. 1783-4-5, 69; Heitman, 415; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 116.
Walker, Levin (en.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 300; C. J. 1777-8, 161, 221.
Walker, Levin, H. D. Dec. 1829, 55; War 5, 25.
Walker, Matthew, I. P., D 48, D 89.
Walker, Moses, Pitts., 9, 10.
Walker, Nathaniel (lookout) (Princess Anne), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 249.
Walker, Nathaniel (lookout), Aud. Acct. 1780, 310.
Walker, Nathaniel, Pen.
Walker, Nehemiah, B. W.; War 4, 408.
Walker, Nicholas, War 5, 212; I. P., D 22, D 159; Aud. Acct. XXII, 261.
Walker, Oliver (Logan), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 162; Logan Pets., Dec. 12, 1825 (B1562).
Walker, Peter, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 3; War 5, 209, 215.
Walker, Randolph, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 688.
Walker, Richard, I. P., D 84; War 4, 395, 407.
Walker, Robert (capt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 312.
Walker, Robert, I. P., D 45; Pitts., 53, 56.
Walker, Samuel (capt.), B. W.
Walker, Samuel (Prince Edward), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 19.
Walker, Samuel, War 4, 70.
Walker, Shadrack, War 4, 406; War 5, 208.
Walker, Silvanus (capt. Lunenburg m.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 145.
Walker, Solomon, R. C.; War 4, 403.
Walker, Tandy, War 4, 401.
Walker, Thomas Reynolds (col.), C. J. 1776-7, 345; C. J. 1777-8, 139.
Walker, Thomas Reynolds (col. Princess Anne m.), C. J. 1777-8, 75, 365.
Walker, Thomas (capt.), C. of S. 1776, 23, 51; Heitman, 415.
Walker, Thomas (capt. Princess Anne m.), C. J. 1776-7, 91; Aud. Acct. 1780, 310.
Walker, Thomas (capt.) (Albemarle), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 53.
Walker, Thomas (lt. Princess Anne m.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 249.
Walker, Thomas, Saf., 282.
Walker, Thomas (Orange), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 181.
Walker, Thomas (Monroe), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 172.
Walker, Thomas, B. W.; C. of Nw. 2, 849; I. P., D 140; War 4, 400, 410, 412.
Walker, Warren, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 533.
Walker, William (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 87.

Walker, William (Cumberland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 129.
Walker, William, Acct. Com. Sfty., 1775-6, 37; Aud. Acct. 1780, 210; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 60; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 533, 534, 558, 572; B. W.; R. C.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 12; Saf., 282; War 4, 400, 411, 413; War 5, 208; Chas. C. M., 4.
Walker, William J. (lt.) (Bedford), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 115.
Walker, William T. (Prince Edward), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 188.
Walkins, George (n.), Aud. Acct. XV, 334.
Walkinson, William, B. W.
Wall, Benjamin (lt.), C. J. 1776-7, 385.
Wall, Charles, War 5, 214.
Wall, George, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 13; War 4, 70.
Wall, Henry (Buckingham m.), Ex. Coms. 1781.
Wall, Henry, Aud. Acct. XXII, 18.
Wall, Joseph (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 18; N 8, 15.
Wall, Joseph, Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 64.
Wall, Peter (Pittsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 185.
Wall, William, Logan Pets., Dec. 11, 1826 (B1566); B. W.; H. D. Dec. 1826, 26, 73, 86; War 4, 396, 397.
Wallace, ——— (capt.), C. of S. 1776, 21; Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 11, 74.
Wallace, Adam (capt.), B. W.; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 118.
Wallace, Adam (lt.), Heitman, 416.
Wallace, Adam, War 4, 71.
Wallace, Alexander, Saf., 286.
Wallace, Andrew (capt.), Ar. C. L., 25, 35, 36; B. W.; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 116; Heitman, 416.
Wallace, Andrew (lt.), C. J. 1776-7, 15.
Wallace, Andrew, War 4, 70.
Wallace, B. William, War 4, 71.
Wallace, David (lt.), B. W.
Wallace, David (Botetourt m.), H. D. May 1777, 69.
Wallace, David, Aud. Acct. XXII, 246, 325; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 353, 366; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 22; I. P., D 22, D 159; Misc. Pets. 1791 (Nov. 30, 1777); War 4, 70, 399; War 5, 212.
Wallace, Edmond, B. W.
Wallace, Edmund, War 5, 215.
Wallace, Edward, C. J. 1783-4-5, 178; War 5, 211; B. W.
Wallace, Gustavus, War 4, 70.
Wallace, Gustavus B. (col.), Ar. C. L., 24.
Wallace, Gustavus B. (lt. col.), Ar. C. L., 9, 15, 29, 37; Saf., 256; War 4, 23, 70.
Wallace, Gustavus B. (capt.) (King George), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 76.
Wallace, Gustavus B. (lt.), C. J. 1776-7, 30.
Wallace, Gustavus Brown (lt. col.), B. W.; Heitman, 416.
Wallace, Henry (lt.), Heitman, 416.
Wallace, Hugh (surg.), Misc. Pets. 1779 (May 12, 1780).
Wallace, Hugh (Lunenburg), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 14.
Wallace, Hugh, Lunenburg Pets., Oct. 28, 1789 (B2187), and Dec. 16, 1807 (B2197); Aud. Acct. XVIII, 605; Aud. Acct. XXV, 102; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 413; B. W.; E 11, E 13; Pen.; H. D. May 1778, 11, 12; H. D. May 1780, 6; H. D. Oct. 1780, 13; H. D. Oct. 1789, 20; H. D. Dec. 1807, 21; H. D. Dec. 1821, 61; War 8, 21; War 20, 84.
Wallace, James (surg.), Saf., 270; B. W.; C. J. 1776-7, 104; Heitman, 416.
Wallace, James (en.), Heitman, 416.
Wallace, James (Halifax), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 145.
Wallace, James (James City), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 156.
Wallace, James (Madison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 79.
Wallace, James, Aud. Acct. XXII, 75; B. W.; Pitts., 37; R. C.; E 4; C. S., 43; War 4, 23, 70, 71, 388, 408; War 5, 209.
Wallace, John, B. W.; Saf., 282; War 4, 394; War 5, 209.
Wallace, Joseph, B. W.; War 4, 392.
Wallace, Josiah, Pitts., 42.
Wallace, Michael (capt. Albemarle m.), Aud. Acct. X, 14.
Wallace, Nathaniel, B. W.; War 4, 413.
Wallace, Oliver, War 4, 398.
Wallace, Roger (n.), Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 306; War 5, 215.
Wallace, Thomas (lt.), Ar. C. L., 36; B. W.; Heitman, 416; Misc. Pets. 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779).
Wallace, Thomas (en.), Ar. C. L., 35.
Wallace, Thomas, War 4, 23, 71.
Wallace, William (lt.), Ar. C. L., 17.
Wallace, William (n.), Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 306; B. W.; War 5, 215.
Wallace, William, C. S., 66; Rom., 29; R. C.; War 4, 23, 397, 402.
Wallace, William B. (lt.), Ar. C. L., 15; Heitman, 416.
Wallace, William Brown (lt.), B. W.

Wallace, William Gibbs, Saf., 277.
Wallace, Wilson (n.), N 8, 18; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 18.
Wallace, Zebedee, War 4, 412.
Wallage, Edward (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 17.
Wallat, Daniel (n.), Ex. Coms. 1776.
Wallen, Allen (en.), Heitman, 416.
Wallen, James (n.), N 8, 17.
Waller, ——— (King & Queen), Aud. Acct. 1779, 124; Aud. Acct. 1780, 104.
Waller, Allen (en.), H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 116; B. W.; C. J. 1776-7, 32.
Waller, Benjamin (capt. Wiliamsburg m.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 67.
Waller, Daniel (Mecklenburg), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 81.
Waller, Daniel, B. W.; H. D. Dec. 1827, 23, 129; Mecklenburg Pets., Dec. 8, 1827 (B2813).
Waller, Daniel, War 5, 212.
Waller, Edmund (maj.), B. W.
Waller, Edmund (lt.), C. J. 1776-7, 361.
Waller, Edmund (lt. n.), N 8, 3, 31; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 9.
Waller, Edward (maj.), Heitman, 416; War 5, 25.
Waller, Edward (capt.), C. J. 1777-8, 278.
Waller, Edward, Aud. Acct. XXIX, 197; C. J. 1776-7, 302.
Waller, George (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 141; Aud. Acct. VII, 52.
Waller, George (capt. Henry m.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 186.
Waller, George, War 4, 388.
Waller, James (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 18.
Waller, John, Aud. Acct. XIIIA, 230; B. W.; War 4, 393, 402, 403.
Waller, Major, G. Va. H., 193.
Waller, Thomas (Spotsylvania), Aud. Acct. XV, 439; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 100.
Waller, Thomas, Pitts., 18; War 4, 398.
Waller, William, Aud. Acct. 1780, 136; B. W.; Saf., 264; War 4, 386, 399, 400; War 5, 209.
Wallers, Lewis, War 5, 212.
Wallers, Peter, B. W.
Wallerson, Robert, B. W.
Walling, Edward, Ohio Pets., Nov. 15, 1790 (B5048).
Wallington, Paul (Halifax m.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 192.
Wallis, Andrew (capt.), B. W.
Wallis, David, I. P., D 53, D 57; War 5, 213.
Wallis, Hugh, Aud. Acct. 1780, 243; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 74; H. D. Oct. 1779, 29, 38; H. D. May 1780, 15.
Wallis, James (en.), B. W.
Wallis, John, B. W.; G. Va. H., 190; R. C.
Wallis, Oliver, C. S., 88.
Wallor, George, C. S., 84.
Walls, ——— (Berkeley), Pen.; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 296.
Walls, Charles, War 5, 212.
Walls, George (maj.), Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 57; Aud. Acct. 1780, 182; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 47; B. W.; C. J. 1779-80, 14; C. J. 1783-4-5, 19; H. D. Dec. 1835, 98; Misc. Pets. 1779 (Dec. 4, 1784).
Walls, George (capt.), Heitman, 416; Rom., 21.
Walls, George, H. D. Oct. 1784, 57; War 5, 25.
Walls, John (capt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 177.
Walls, John, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 4.
Walls, Martin, War 4, 394, 399.
Walls, Thomas (lt.), Heitman, 416; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 10; H. D. Dec. 1835, 98.
Walls, Thomas (en.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 10; B. W.
Walls, Thomas, War 5, 25.
Wallthal, Archibald (capt. Chesterfield m.), Aud. Acct. XIIIA, 191.
Wallthall, Archibald (capt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 198.
Walmsey, William, H. D. Dec. 1829, 78.
Walmsley, William, H. D. Dec. 1826, 78; H. D. Dec. 1827, 20; H. D. Dec. 1829, 164.
Walsh, John, Aud. Acct. XI, 13.
Walsh, Patrick, War 4, 398.
Walsh, Thomas. C. S., 50.
Walston, Jonathan, C. S., 40.
Walston, William, C. S., 46.
Walter, Antnony P., Saf., 266.
Walter, George, C. S., 50.
Walter, Henry, Pitts., 44; Rom., 20.
Walter, Jacob, Saf., 282.
Walter, Job, Pitts., 13.
Walter, Peter, Saf., 282.
Walters, Isaac (n.), B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 8.
Walters, Isaac, War 4, 408.
Walters, John (cornet), Heitman, 416.
Walters, John, G. Va. H., 191; Saf. 267.
Walters, Lewis, I. P., D 54.
Walters, Thomas, War 4, 400.

Walthall, Henry (Campbell), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 123.
Walthall, James, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 650.
Walthall, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 74.
Walthall, William, C. S., 40.
Walthall, William, sr. (Chesterfield), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 127.
Walthall, William, War 5, 1.
Walthell, William, War 4, 397, 401; War 5, 211.
Walton, George, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 29.
Walton, Jesse (q. m.), Aud. Acct. X, 4; H. D. Oct. 1790, 22, 28.
Walton, Joel (Louisa), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 165.
Walton, John, Saf., 278.
Walton, Martin, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 461.
Walton, Thomas, War 4, 398.
Walton, Thomas Rose, Aud. Acct. XII, 197.
Walton, Tilman, B. W.; War 4, 399.
Waltz, Martin, B. W.
Wamble, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 612.
Wamsley, David (Lewis), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 161.
Wamsley, William (Harrison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 152.
Wamsley, William, Fauquier Pets., Dec. 18, 1829 (A5822); H. D. Dec. 1827, 108; H. D. Dec. 1833, 43.
Wanhance, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 348.
Wannenmaker, John, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 4.
Waples, Samuel (lt.), B. W.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 12; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 116; R. C.; Heitman, 417.
Waples, Samuel, C. J. 1786-7, 6; War 4, 69.
Wapples, Samuel (lt.) (Accomac), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 209.
Wapshot, Graves, I. P., D 100.
Warberton, John, Chas. C. M., 5.
Warburton, Thomas, Chas. C. M., 5.
Warburton, William, B. W.
Ward, David (capt. Washington m.), Ex. Coms. 1776.
Ward, George, B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1790, 70; I. P., D 60; War 4, 394.
Ward, Henry (q. m. Bedford m.), H. D. May 1784, 39, 40, 47.
Ward, Henry (Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 461.
Ward, Hopper (Fluvanna), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 58.
Ward, Hopper, B. W.; War 4, 404, 413.
Ward, Hugh, B. W.; War 4, 405.
Ward, James (Botetourt m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 20.
Ward, James, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 13.
Ward, John (maj.), Aud. Acct. VII, 266.
Ward, John (en.), C. J. 1776-7, 332.
Ward, John (Louisa), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 165.
Ward, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 516; I. P., D 92, D 102, D 103, D 152, D 162, D 164; R. C.
Ward, John Ben., G. Va. H., 192.
Ward, John Wyatt (n.), War 5, 216.
Ward, Joseph, C. S., 66; Rom., 38.
Ward, Lawrence, B. W.; Saf. 264.
Ward, Lewis, Aud. Acct. XXIX, 303; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 22; I. P., D 13; War 5, 212.
Ward, Mathias, Pitts., 46.
Ward, Moses, B. W.; E 8; Saf. 284; War 4, 389.
Ward, Patrick, E 4.
Ward, ———, War 20, 24.
Ward, Rowland (capt. Amelia m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 536; War 23 (1777).
Ward, Saunders, Aud. Acct. XXII, 516.
Ward, Stephen, War 4, 404.
Ward, Sylvester (en.), Rom., 7.
Ward, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXII, 344; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 22; I. P., D 23, D 107, D 114, D 187; War 4, 394.
Ward, William, Aud. Acct. XV, 524; B. W.; C. S., 84; I. P., D 3; Saf., 267, 274; War 4, 389, 403, 408, 410; War 22, 49.
Ware, Edward, H. D. Oct. 1778, 115; War 5, 211.
Ware, George, Aud. Acct. XXII, 309; I. P., D 10, D 21; War 5, 212.
Ware, James, War 4, 390.
Ware, John, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 12; R. C.
Ware, Robert (capt.) (Caroline), Aud. Acct. 1779, 155.
Ware, Samuel (Amelia), Aud. Acct. 1780, 93.
Ware, Samuel, B. W.; Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 5; War 4, 397.
Ware, Thomas (Nelson), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 176.
Ware, William, B. W.; War 4, 392.
Wares, John, Aud. Acct. XV, 206; War 4, 388; War 8, 20; War 20, 55.
Warfield, Walter (surg.), B. W.
Warford, Job, War 4, 402.
Warick, William, B. W.

Waring, Henry (lt.), B. W.; Heitman, 418.
Waring, Henry, War 4, 71.
Waring, Thomas (capt.), B. W.
Warmack, William (Halifax m.), Ex. Coms. 1781.
Warman, Thomas (capt.), Ar. C. L., 10, 38; B. W.
Warman, Thomas (lt.), Ar. C. L., 30; H. D. May 1780, 59; Aud. Acct. VII, 205; Heitman, 418.
Warmick, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 515.
Warmsley, William, B. W.
Warneck, Frederick (col.), Aud. Acct. X, 132.
Warneck, Frederick (lt. col.), B. W.; Heitman, 418; H. D. May 1783, 13; C. J. 1781-2, 100.
Warneck, Frederick (en.), C. J. 1776-7, 385; C. J. 1777-8, 115; C. J. 1781, 59.
Warneck, Michael (en.), I. P., D 169.
Warner, Daniel, H. D. May 1777, 14; Pitts., 22.
Warner, John, B. W.; Pitts., 42; Saf., 273; War 4, 393, 399.
Warner, Robert, R. C.
Warnick, Js., Aud. Acct. XXX, 136.
Warnock, Michael (en.), I. P., D 48.
Warnock, Michael, I. P., D 88, D 106.
Warren, Abijah (pack horse master), Aud. Acct. XXIV, 47.
Warren, Archibald (Halifax), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 146.
Warren, Benjamin, R. C.
Warren, Drury, B. W.; War 4, 411.
Warren, Gabriel, B. W.; War 4, 401, 411; War 5, 213.
Warren, James M., Saf., 261.
Warren, John B. W.; War 4, 388, 393, 405.
Warren, Joseph, B. W.; War 4, 408.
Warren, Martin, I. P., D 127.
Warren, Peter, I. P., D 43, D 50, D 111; Pitts.; 17.
Warren, Robert, Aud. Acct. XII, 287; War 4, 389.
Warren, Samuel, Saf., 274; War 22, 32.
Warren, Thomas, I. P., D 122, D 124, D 130, D 181; War 4, 23.
Warren, William, War 4, 401.
Warrick, Ab, War 4, 393.
Warrick, Will, War 5, 209.
Warriner, John, Aud. Acct. XXIX, 390.
Warriner, Robert, B. W.
Warring, William (capt. Essex m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 56.
Warrington, James, C. S. 50.
Warrington, James (n.), B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 17; N 8, 6; War 5, 214.
Warrington, John, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 16; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 12; R. C.; War 4, 406.
Warrington, Stephen (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 287; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 9; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 17; N 8, 6.
Warrington, Stephen, War 5, 214.
Warrington, William, Com.-in-Ch'fs., Gd. 267; R. C.; War 4, 408.
Warterfield, John, War 4, 405.
Warth, George, Rom., 12.
Warthington, Edward, Aud. Acct. XXIX, 390.
Wart, Miles, I. P., D 52.
Wartens, Spencer (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 18; B. W.
Wartilo, J. B. John, War 4, 409.
Warton, John (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 17; N 8, 8.
Wartzleak, Frederick, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 3.
Warwick, ——— (col.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 276.
Warwick, Frederick, War 5, 24.
Wash, Benjamin, B. W.; War 4, 399, 401.
Wash, James, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 3.
Wash, John, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 4; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 12.
Wash, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 461; B. W.; War 4, 397.
Wash, William, War 4, 390.
Washam, Joseph, War 4, 398.
Washam, Thomas, War 4, 391.
Washburn, Benjamin, War 4, 398.
Washburn, Charles (en.), H. D. May 1777, 14.
Washburn, Ely (Culpeper m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 450.
Washburn, John, War 4, 395.
Washer, John, War 5, 215.
Washington, ——— (capt. Princess Anne), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 43.
Washington, ——— (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 4.
Washington, ——— (capt.) 3rd Va. rgt.), Accts. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 11.
Washington, ——— (capt. 4th Va. rgt.), Accts. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 92.
Washington, ——— (capt. Prince William m.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 61.
Washington, ——— (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 8.
Washington, Charles (comm. Caroline m.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 35.

Washington, Charles (kpr. mag.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 106; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 30; Aud. Acct. 1780, 252.
Washington, Charles (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 315.
Washington, George (gen.), Heitman, 422; War 4, 23.
Washington, George A. (lt.), Rev. Mss., Col. Jas. Wood.
Washington, George A. (en.), Ar. C. L. 29.
Washington, George A. (aid), Heitman, 422.
Washington, George A., Ar. C. L., 42; E 6; War 4, 71.
Washington, George Augustine, Com.-in-Chfs. Gd., 268.
Washington, John (capt.) (Nansemond), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 73.
Washington, John (capt.), B. W.; C. J. 1776-7, 108; Heitman, 422; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 117.
Washington, John A. (col. and cnty. lt. Westmoreland), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 308, 309.
Washington, John Augustine (col.) (Westmoreland), Aud. Acct. 1779, 173.
Washington, Pretext, B. W.
Washington, Thomas (lt.), Heitman, 422.
Washington, William (col.), B. W., Heitman, 422.
Washington, William (capt. Lancaster m.), C. J. 1776-7, 100.
Washington, William (capt.) (Stafford), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 57.
Washington, William (capt.) (Westmoreland), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 116; C. of S. 1776, 39.
Washington, William (capt.), C. of S. 1776, 88; C. J. 1776-7, 28.
Washington, William, War 4, 70.
Washington, William Augustine (lt. col.), Heitman, 422.
Wask, Thomas, War 4, 392.
Wason, James (lt.), I. P., D 88.
Wason, John (Rockbridge), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 194.
Waspar, Absolom, Misc. Pets. 1791 (Dec. 1, 1777).
Wasper, Absalom, H. D. Oct. 1777, 50.
Waterfield, John, B. W.; War 5, 213.
Waterfield, Meshac, B. W.
Waterfield, Meshac (Northampton), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 86.
Waterfield, Peter, B. W.; War 4, 397.
Waterford, Mesheck, War 4, 390.
Waterhouse, John, Rom., 5.
Waterman, James (n.), War 5, 215; Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 306.
Waters, Barney, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 22; I. P., D 2, D 6.
Waters, Isaac, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 13.
Waters, Isaac (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 287; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 9; N 8, 6; War 5, 214.
Waters, James (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 83; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 69; B. W.; War 5, 211.
Waters, James, B. W.; War 4, 396, 403.
Waters, John, B. W.; Rom., 37.
Waters, Joseph, War 4, 390.
Waters, Lewis, Aud. Acct. XXII, 251.
Waters, Peter, War 4, 407.
Waters, Philemon, I. P., D 132, D 135, D 155.
Waters, Richard (lt.), Ar. C. L., 15.
Waters, Richard (Amelia m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 536.
Waters, Richard, Aud. Acct. XV, 536; War 4, 23, 70.
Waters, Richard C. (capt.), B. W.
Waters, Samuel (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 144.
Waters, Samuel, War 5, 214.
Waters, Spencer, R. C.; War 4, 405.
Waters, Thomas, B. W.; R. C.; War 4, 407.
Waters, William (Amelia), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 38.
Waters, William, Saf., 273.
Waterson, Robert, War 4, 398.
Watherhalt, Jacob, War 4, 399.
Watherhalt, Jacobi, B. W.
Watkins, ——— (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 2, 74, 92; C. of S. 1776, 6.
Watkins, Abner (Lunenburg), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 165.
Watkins, Abner, War 4, 394.
Watkins, David, B. W.; C. S., 50; War 4, 411, 413.
Watkins, Edward (Powhatan), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 187.
Watkins, Evan, Pitts., 31.
Watkins, George, Aud. Acct., XVIII, 516.
Watkins, George (n.), B. W.
Watkins, George (pilot n.), Elizabeth City Pets., June 21, 1782 A5245); H. D. May 1783, 26, 55.
Watkins, George, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 12.
Watkins, Isham, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 460.
Watkins, James (lt. n.), B. W.
Watkins, James (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 436; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 8; War 5, 211.

Watkins, Jesse, B. W.; War 5, 210.
Watkins, Joel (maj. Charlotte m.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 116.
Watkins, Joel, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 460.
Watkins, John (capt.) (Surry), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 76.
Watkins, John (capt.), B. W.; C. J. 1776-7, 104, 126; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 12; R. C.
Watkins, John (comm.), C. J. 1786-7, 136.
Watkins, John (Bedford), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 42.
Watkins, John, B. W.; War 4, 71, 399, 412.
Watkins, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 615; Aud. Acct. XXIV, 57; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 352; C. J. 1786-7, 142; C. J. 1787-9, 611; E 11; E 13; H. D. May 1778, 3; Pen.; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2. 29; War 4, 392; War 8, 21; War 20, 91.
Watkins, Joseph D. (Goochland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 142.
Watkins, Moses, War 4, 399.
Watkins, Robert (en.), B. W.; Heitman, 423; R. C.
Watkins, Robert (Campbell), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 123.
Watkins, Robert, B. W.; H. D. 1776, 56; War 4, 70,, 402.
Watkins, Samuel (supt. hosp.), H. D. Oct. 1790, 37.
Watkins, Samuel, B. W.; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 374; Aud. Acct. XXII, 265, 345; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 193; C. of Nw., 2, 850; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 22; I. P., D 4, D 18, D 25, D 66, D 109, D 120, D 126, D 146, D 175, D 176; War 5, 211.
Watkins, Simon, War 4, 395.
Watkins, Stephen, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 533.
Watkins, Thomas (capt. Prince Edward m.), H. D. Oct. 1782, 50.
Watkins, Thomas (lt.), H. D. Oct. 1778, 64; Misc. Pets. 1791 (Nov. 14, 1778).
Watkins, Thomas (Halifax m.), Ex. Coms. 1781.
Watkins, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 445; War 4, 394.
Watkins, William (lt. n.), H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 12.
Watkins, William (n.), B. W.; N 8, 35.
Watkins, William, B. W.; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 39; H. D. Dec. 1827, 129; War 4, 395, 405, 408, 411; War 5, 208; York Pets. Dec. 14, 1827.
Watkinson, James, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 16.
Watkinson, Levin, B. W.
Watkinson, William, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 16; War 4, 408.
Watkison, James, War 4, 408.
Watkison, Levin, War 4, 408.
Watlers, Lewis, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 22.
Watlington, Armistead (col.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 272.
Watlington, John (capt.), B. W.; R. C.
Watlington, John, C. J. 1777-8, 168; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 12.
Watlington, Paul (capt. Halifax m.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 116.
Watson, Alexander (maj.) (Brunswick), C. J. 1777-8, 53; War 23 (1777).
Watson, Alexander (asst. comm. m.), Aud. Acct. XXII, 139.
Watson, Benjamin, H. D. May 1777, 54.
Watson, Castileo (n.), War 5, 214.
Watson, Castillo (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 216; Aud. Acct. XXX, 213.
Watson, ———, War 20, 41.
Watson, David, War 4, 409; B. W.
Watson, Douglas (lt.), War 23, (1777).
Watson, Edward, C. S., 66.
Watson, Ephraim, R. C.; War 4, 406.
Watson, George, I. P., D 181; War 4, 390.
Watson, Henry, I. P., D 51.
Watson, James (capt. Louisa m.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 93.
Watson, James, B. W.; Pitts., 26; R. C.; Saf., 281; War 4, 392, 406.
Watson, Johannes, (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779 (fly leaf); Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 1.
Watson, Johannes (capt. n.), B. W.; N 8, 7; R. C.
Watson, Johannes (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 216; Aud. Acct. XXX, 213; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 8; War 5, 25.
Watson, John, Rom., 23; R. C.; Saf., 282; War 4, 408.
Watson, Joseph, War 4, 403.
Watson, ———, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 143.
Watson, Larner (Madison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 166.
Watson, Learner, War 4, 405.
Watson, Shadrack, War 4, 401.
Watson, Thomas (n.), N 8, 40.
Watson, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XV, 543; Pitts., 58; Rom., 11; Saf., 285.

Watson, William (capt.) (Amelia), Aud. Acct. 1779, 154.
Watson, William, Aud. Acct. 1780, 218; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 64; Aud. Acct. XXIV, 33; B. W.; War 4, 389; War 5, 210.
Watterson, Herbert, B. W.
Watterson, Robert (Princess Anne), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 91.
Watterson, Robert, Saf., 268.
Watts, ——— (Bedford), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 174.
Watts, ———, Aud. Acct. 1779, 15.
Watts, Aaron (Bedford), Aud. Acct. 1779, 131.
Watts, Aaron, I. P., D 87; War 4, 404, 408.
Watts, Arthur, B. W.; C. S., 84; War 4, 411.
Watts, Benjamin, War 4, 408, 414; War 5, 212.
Watts, Bennett, War 5, 210.
Watts, George, I. P., D 74, D 161; War 4, 396; War 5, x.
Watts, Gideon, B. W.; War 4, 394, 397.
Watts, Jacob, Rom., 5.
Watts, John (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 1; C. J. 1786-7, 191, 474; B. W.; Heitman, 424.
Watts, John (capt. Bedford), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 209.
Watts, John (lt.), G. Va. H., 189.
Watts, John (cornet), C. J. 1776-7, 101; J. C. May 1776, 48.
Watts, John, C. S., 40; I. P., D. 65, D 108; R. C.; War 4, 23, 70, 388, 390.
Watts, Martin, B. W.
Watts, Mason, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 12; R. C.; War 5, 210.
Watts, Peter, I. P., D 79.
Watts, Reuben, B. W.; War 4, 404.
Watts, Robert, Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B5473); War 4, 396.
Watts, Samuel (n.), R. C.
Watts, Samuel, B. W.; War 4, 397.
Watts, Thomas (lt.), R. C.
Watts, Thomas (en.), H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 12.
Watts, Thomas, War 4, 389; War 5, 213.
Watts, William (comm.) (Prince Edward), Aud. Acct. 1779, 186.
Watts, William, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 44; B. W.; C. J. 1783-4-5, 229; I. P., D 81, D 104, D 144; War 5, 214; Norfolk Pets. Dec. 20, 1819 (B4492).
Watts, William (Portsmouth), H. D. Dec. 1819, 50.
Wattson, Levi, War 4, 409.
Wauf, L., R. C.
Waugh, ——— (Augusta), Aud. Acct. 1779, 6; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 293.
Waugh, Rev. A. (chap.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 1.
Waugh, James, B. W.; War 5, 213.
Waugh, John (capt. Culpeper m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 450; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 54.
Waugh, Richard (maj.), C. J. 1777-8, 279.
Waughford, William, Rom., 35.
Way, Humphrey,R. C.
Wayland, Joshua, B. W.; War 4, 393.
Wayle, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 556.
Wayly, George, Rom., 29.
Wayman, Christopher, I. P., D 112.
Waymouth, John, War 4, 402.
Wayne, Benjamin, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 16; War 4, 390.
Wayne, Charles, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 217.
Wayne, Humphrey, G. Va. H., 182.
Wayt, James, Orange Pets. March 14, 1781 (B5473).
Wayt, John, Orange Pets. March 14, 1781 (B5473).
Wayt, William, Orange Pets. March 14, 1781 (B5473).
Wayt, William (Orange), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 181.
Weakley, Thomas, Aud. Acct. 1779, 194.
Wealch, Jeremiah, C. S., 84.
Weaner, Christian, C. S., 40.
Wearing, Thomas (en.), Pitts., 5.
Wease, Adam, Rom. 8.
Wease, Michael, War 4, 399.
Weatherall, George (Culpeper m.), Ex. Papers 1770-1776.
Weatherford, Benjamin (Mecklenburg), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 81.
Weatherford, Benjamin, R. C.
Weatherford, Stephen, R. C.
Weatherly, Thomas (drum & fife), Saf., 266.
Weatherholt, Jacob, Saf., 281.
Weathers, Benjamin, I. P., D 171.
Weathers, Enoch, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 571; War 4, 71.
Weathers, James, War 5, 25.
Weathers, John, War 5, 213.
Weathers, Lewis, H. D. Oct. 1796, 44.
Weaver, Aaron (n.), Princess Anne Pets. Jan 3, 1812; H. D. Dec. 1811, 58; E 1.
Weaver, Aaron (Princess Anne), H. D. Dec. 1811, 23.
Weaver, Aron, War 4, 393.
Weaver, Elijah (n.), Aud. Acct. XXII, 462; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 92; B. W.; War 5, 210.

Weaver, Elijah, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 12; War 5, 209.
Weaver, Elisha (n.), Aud. Acct. XV, 610.
Weaver, Frederick, War 5, 209.
Weaver, George, Pitts., 39.
Weaver, James (Lee), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 76.
Weaver, James, War 4, 388.
Weaver, John (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 112.
Weaver, John, Aud. Acct. XIIIA, 230; B. W.; C. S., 43; War 4, 395, 398; War 5, 208, 213.
Weaver, Richard, War 5, 215.
Weaver, Tilman (capt. Fauquier m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 24.
Weaver, Tilman (Fauquier m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 332.
Weavers, John, War 4, 410.
Webb, ——— (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 74.
Webb, Armiger, Elizabeth City Pets. March 8, 1781 (A5244).
Webb, Austin, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 557.
Webb, Charles (en.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 9.
Webb, Claiborne, War 4, 401.
Webb, Cobb, War 4, 392.
Webb, Foster (n.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 259; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 31.
Webb, Foster (p. m. gen.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 208; C. J. 1781, 210; H. D. Oct. 1785, 80.
Webb, Foster (p. m.), C J. 1781-2, 149.
Webb, Francis (mid. n.), N 8, 13, 14; B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1790, 6; H. D. Oct. 1791, 68.
Webb, Francis (n.), N 8, 13, 40; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 8, 17.
Webb, Francis, H. D., 1834, Doc. 35, 12.
Webb, Henry, Saf., 279.
Webb, Hugh, War 4, 392.
Webb, Isaac (capt,), Aud. Acct. VIII, 9; R. C.
Webb, Isaac (lt.), B. W.; Heitman, 425.
Webb, Isaac, War 4, 69.
Webb, James (n.), Aud. Acct. XV, 471; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 18; N 8, 10, 15.
Webb, James, War 4, 388, 411; War 5, 210, 211.
Webb, John (lt. col.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 55; Aud. Acct. XII, 268; B. W.; Heitman, 425.
Webb, John (capt.), C. of S. 1776, 44.
Webb, John (p. m. n.), Henrico Pets. June 18, 1783 (A8953); Hanover Pets. Nov. 22, 1787 (A8136), (A8137); Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 32, 42, 159, 218, 294; Aud. Acct. -1780, 26, 285; Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 158; Aud. Acct. VII, 6; C. J. 1781, 26, 206.
Webb, John (p. m. & clothier n.), H. D. May 1783, 65; H. D. May 1784, 25; H. D. Oct. 1784, 65.
Webb, John (Bath), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 41.
Webb, John, Saf., 265; War 4, 69, 388, 405.
Webb, Jopley (n.), N 8, 18.
Webb, Joseph (n.), Aud. Acct. XXX, 54; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 18; War 5, 213.
Webb, Joseph, War 4, 408.
Webb, Lewis (capt.), R. C.
Webb, Lewis, B. W.
Webb, Matthew, Saf., 265.
Webb, Robert (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 8; Aud. Acct. XXV, 287; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 10; B. W.; N 8, 6; War 5, 214.
Webb, Robert, War, 4, 405, 409; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 244.
Webb, Richard, War, 5, 209.
Webb, Simon, I. P., D 59.
Webb, Tapley (n.), B. W.
Webb, Tarpley (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 18; N 8, 15.
Webb, Tarpley, War 4, 408.
Webb, Thomas, B. W.; War 5, 210.
Webb, William, Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B5473); War 4, 389; War 5, 210.
Webber, Christopher, War 4, 408.
Webber, Philip (capt.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 198.
Webber, Philip, B. W.; G. Va. H., 186, War 4, 391.
Webber, William, War 4, 390; War 5, 210.
Webby, John, B. W.
Webley, John, Aud. Acct. 1780, 227; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 67; War 4, 392.
Webley, William, Aud. Acct. XXX., 226.
Weblin, William, War 5, 1, 210.
Weblin, Williamson, War 5, 214.
Webly, John, I. P., D 92.
Webster, Edward, Aud. Acct. XXII, 74.
Webster, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 75, 625; G. Va. H., 189.
Webster, Richard, B. W.; War 4, 413.
Webster, Thomas, Saf., 271.
Webster, William, War 4, 409.

Weddeburn, William, H. D. Dec. 1835, 22, 139.
Wedders, Robert, War 5, 210.
Wedgebar, William, War 4, 409.
Weeb, Joseph, R. C.
Weeden, Augustine, War 5, 214.
Weedon, ——— (col.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 1.
Weedon, ——— (King George), Aud. Acct. 1779, 2.
Weedon, Augustine (Prince William), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 189.
Weedon, Augustine, B. W.; War 5, 259.
Weedon, George (maj.-gen.), R. C.
Weedon, George (brig-gen.), B. W.; Heitman, 426.
Weedon, George (col.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 92.
Weedon, George (lt. col.), J. C. 1775-6, 93.
Weedon, George (comm'r of the Frdbg. mfty.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 19.
Weedon, George, War 4, 23, 69, 71.
Weedon, Joel, War 5, 208.
Weefield, George, Saf., 286.
Weeks, Amos (capt.) (Princess Anne), C. J. 1781-2, 180; Princess Anne Pets. Nov. 17, 1795; War 23 (1779); H. D. Oct. 1783, 74.
Weeks, Amos (capt.), C. J. 1777-8, 248.
Weeks, Amos (Princess Anne m.), H. D. 1795, 22.
Weeks, Amos, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 195.
Weeks, Benjamin, C. S., 84.
Weeks, Moses (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 33.
Weeks, Samuel, War 4, 407.
Weeks, Thomas (lt.), C. J. 1777-8, 281.
Wegins, Uriah, Pitts., 8.
Weight, William, I. P., D 16.
Weir, James, Saf., 256.
Weise, George (Amherst), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 111.
Welch, Benjamin, Aud. Acct. XXII, 321; B. W.; War 4, 399.
Welch, David, B. W.
Welch, Dominick, B. W.; I. P., D 99, D 191; War 5, 208.
Welch, Dominique, C. of Nw. 2, 850.
Welch, Edward, I. P., D 34, D 38.
Welch, George, I. P., D 92, D 144; Misc. Pets. 1791 (Nov. 30, 1777); War 4, 400.
Welch, Isaac (Hampshire), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 66.
Welch, Isaac, B. W.; War 4, 412.
Welch, James (lt.), I. P., D 34.
Welch, James (Culpeper), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 129.
Welch, James, Aud. Acct. X, 16; Aud. Acct. XXII, 433; Saf., 273; War 4, 390, 404.
Welch, John (drummer), Saf., 264.
Welch, John, E 11; H. D. Oct. 1791, 231; I. P., D 12, D 143; R. C.; Misc. Pets. 1791 (Nov. 8, 1791); War 4, 404, 410; War 8, 20; War 20, 52.
Welch, Joseph, War 4, 400.
Welch, Lang, B. W.; War 5, 209.
Welch, Nathaniel (maj.), B. W.
Welch, Nathaniel (capt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 210, 245; Heitman, 427; H. D. Oct. 1795, 58.
Welch, Nathaniel (lt.), C. J. 1776-7, 320; C. J. 1777-8, 221.
Welch, Nathaniel (en.), C. J. 1776-7, 87.
Welch, Nathaniel, War 5, 25.
Welch, Oliver, H. D. Dec. 1826, 56.
Welch, Osiah, I. P., D 165.
Welch, Osias, I. P., D 45.
Welch, Patrick (n.), N 8, 11; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 17; War 5, 215.
Welch, Patrick, B. W.; C. J. 1781-2, 179; I. P., D 67, D 124; Saf., 259.
Welch, Robert, War 4, 393.
Welch, Sampson, War 4, 410.
Welch, Samuel, I. P., D 38.
Welch, Silvester, B. W.; War 4, 390, 399.
Welch, Sylvester, sr. (Fauquier), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 133.
Welch, Thomas, Aud. Acct. 1779, 32; H. D. Oct. 1788, 40; H. D. Oct. 1789, 59, 80; I. P., D 70, D 77, D 85; Saf., 258, 259.
Welch, William, Saf., 285.
Welday, George, B. W.
Welder, George, Aud. Acct. XV, 595.
Weldie, William, H. D. Oct. 1778, 73.
Weldy, George (Goochland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 63.
Weldy, George, War 4, 403.
Weldy, James (n.), Aud. Acct. XXII, 520.
Weldy, John, War 4, 395.
Weldy, William, War 4, 400, 407.
Well, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 651.
Wellburn, William, H. D. Oct. 1780, 50.
Welles, Nathaniel (Loudoun), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 77.
Wellford, ——— (surg.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 250.
Wellman, William, War 4, 410.
Wells, Daniel (Montgomery m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 359.

Wells, Henry (Charles City), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 29.
Wells, James, B. W.; Pitts., 39.
Wells, Jeremiah, War 4, 395.
Wells (Willis), John S., Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 261; Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 127.
Wells, John (Fairfax), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 55.
Wells, John, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 3; Saf., 276.
Wells, Joseph (en.), Aud. Acct. VII, 258.
Wells, Mat. (capt. Warwick m.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 251.
Wells, Nathaniel (Dinwiddie), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 53.
Wells, Nathaniel, Fairfax Pets., Dec. 16, 1819 (A5544), and Dec. 11, 1821 (A5553); H. D. Dec. 1819, 39; B. W.; R. C.
Wells, Nathan, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 3.
Wells, Richard, B. W.
Wells, Robert, Rom., 30.
Wells, Samuel (lt.), I. P., D 50.
Wells, Samuel (en.), I. P., D 155.
Wells, Samuel, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 3; I. P., D 42; Pitts., 16.
Wells, Solomon R. (Dinwiddie), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 130.
Wells, Thomas, War 4, 396.
Wells, Valentine, Pitts., 27.
Wells, William, Pitts., 57.
Wells, Williams, Pitts., 52.
Wells, Zachariah, G. Va. H., 191; War 4, 411.
Welsh, Iona, War 4, 389.
Welsh, Isaiah (Culpeper), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 129.
Welsh, James, War 22, 80.
Welsh, John (Harrison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 152.
Welsh, John, B. W.; H. D. May 1780, 8, 12; Misc. Pets. 1779 (May 12, 1780); S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 29.
Welsh, Jonathan, E 8; Saf., 284.
Welsh, Joshua, War 4, 411.
Welsh, Nathaniel (capt.), R. C.
Welsh, Nathaniel, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 12; Rom., 35.
Welsh, Robert, B. W.
Welsh, Sylvester, R. C.
Welt, George, H. D. May 1777, 32.
Welton, Daniel, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 22.
Welton, James (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 17; N 8, 11.
Welton, Job (lt.), Rom., 7.
Welton, John, Rom., 7.
Welton, Thomas (en.) (Tazewell), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 203.
Wemate, J. B., H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 23.
Wemate, Jno. Bt., I. P., D 17.
Wemble, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 515.
Wempy, Thomas, War 5, 212.
Wen, Elisha, War 4, 401.
Wenger, Samuel, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 653.
Wenphrey, John, C. S., 23.
Werly, John, Rom., 9.
Wersham, Richard (lt.), Ar. C. L., 28.
Wershane, Richard (lt.), Ar. C. L., 11.
Wershane, Richard, Ar. C. L., 40.
Wesbrook, Charles, C. S., 43.
Wesley, John (Halifax), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 146.
Wessels, John, B. W.; R. C.
Wesson, Isaac, (Brunswick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 119.
West, ——— (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 9; C. of S. 1776, 7.
West, ———, Aud. Acct. 1779, 60.
West, Alexander (Lewis), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 161.
West, Alexander, Lewis Pets., Dec. 12, 1832 (B1420); H. D. Dec. 1832, 29, 49; R. C.
West. Beniah, B. W.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 12; R. C.
West, Berriah, War 4, 411.
West, Bransford (Nelson), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 176.
West, Charles (maj.), Heitman, 428; Misc. Pets. 1779 (June 12, 1784); Saf., 276.
West, Charles (capt.) (Loudoun), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 58.
West, Charles (capt.), H. D. Oct. 1780, 18; H. D. May 1784, 58.
West, Charles, H. D. May 1784, 53; War 4, 71.
West, Drury, Henrico Pets. Dec. 12, 1780 (A9096); H. D. Oct. 1780, 46, 60.
West, Edmund, R. C.
West, Francis, H. D. Oct. 1784, 46; Misc. Pets. 1779 (Nov. 30, 1784).
West, Henry, I. P., D 37, D 41; Saf., 286; War 4, 395.
West, James (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 17; N 8, 13, 40.
West, James, War 4, 404.
West, John (artificer) (Loudoun), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 163.
West, John (Pittsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 185.
West, John, Aud. Acct. XV, 63; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 558; B. W.; H. D.

1833-4, Doc. 32, 23; I. P., D 16, D 171; R. C.; War 5, 208.
West, Joseph, B. W.; War 4, 390.
West, Major, War 4, 404.
West, Nathaniel, C. S., 23; War 4, 397.
West, Randal (Isle of Wight), Aud. Acct. 1779, 60.
West, Randal, B. W.
West, Randolph, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 13; War 4, 401, 408.
West, Reuben, War 4, 400, 409.
West, Richard, I. P., D 111.
West, Thomas (capt.), B. W.; Heitman, 428; H. D. Oct. 1778, 84.
West, Thomas, B. W.; War 4, 70, 398, 404, 411; War 5, 212.
West, William (n.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 304; Aud. Acct. XV, 514; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 297; Aud. Acct. XXX, 125; B. W.; N 8, 14; Spotsylvania Pets. Dec. 19, 1820; War 5, 210.
West, William, C. S., 43, 66; H. D. Dec. 1820, 70; War 4, 394, 410.
Westbrook, Joshua, C. S., 23.
Westcott, ——— (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 62; C. of S. 1776, 12.
Westcott, Wright (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 94; Aud. Acct. 1779, 94.
Westcott, Wright (capt. n.), B. W.; C. J. 1776-7, 335; N 8, 5, 26; R. C.
Westcott, Wright (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 602.
Westcott, Wright, War 5, 24.
Wester, Benjamin, C. S., 46.
Westerfield, Samuel, I. P., D 70, D 74.
Westerhouse, Thomas, War 4, 411.
Westface, Isaac, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 35.
Westfall, ——— (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 84; C. of S. 1776, 83.
Westfall, Abel (capt.), Heitman, 429; H. D. Oct. 1784, 32; R. C.
Westfall, Abel (en.), Pitts., 55; War 4, 69.
Westfall, Abell (capt.) (Hampshire), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 73.
Westfall, Abraham, Pitts., 37; War 4, 400.
Westfall, Cornelius, War 4, 71, 414.
Westfall, Jacob (lt. Monongalia m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 108.
Westfall, Jacob, Aud. Acct. XV, 605; Pitts., 57; War 4, 401, 403.
Westfall, John (Harrison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 69.
Westfall, John, Pitts., 56; War 4, 397.
Westmoreland, Jesse, B. W.; War 5, 211.
Westmoreland, Joseph, War 5, 211; B. W.
Weston, Diggs, B. W.; War 4, 390.
Weston, Isaac, B. W.; War 4, 412.
Weston, Thomas, War 4, 410.
Westzells, Martin, Pitts., 31.
Wetherall, John, B. W.
Wetherford, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 534.
Wetherford, William, War 4, 397.
Wetherhole, Jacob, B. W.
Wethers, Benjamin, H. D. 1835-4, Doc. 32, 22; War 5, 209.
Wexler, Michael, War 4, 404.
Weyson, Henry (Montgomery), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 173.
Whaland, Pato, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 571.
Whale, George, G. Va. H., 182.
Whale, John (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 18; N 8, 14, 40.
Whale, John, B. W.; War 5, 208.
Whale, William, War 4, 406.
Whaley, Benjamin (capt.), H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 12; R. C.
Whaley, James, B. W.; Pitts., 18; War 4, 406.
Whaley, John, B. W.
Whaley, William, B. W.; Saf., 267; War 4, 406.
Whaling, John, B. W.; War 4, 404.
Wharely, Matthew, War 4, 400.
Wharton, Benjamin, Saf., 267.
Wharton, John (n.), B. W.; R. C.
Wharton, John, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 12; War 4, 408.
Wharton, Reuben (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 240; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 383.
Wharton, Reuben, War 5, 214.
Wharton, Robert, War 4, 410.
Wharton, Samuel, Spotsylvania Pets., 1803; G. Va. H., 176; H. D. Dec. 1803, 45; R. C.; War 4, 403, 407.
Wharton, William, Pitts., 24.
Wharton, Zachariah (Morgan), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 174.
Whately, George, Saf., 257.
Whayne, Benjamin, B. W.; War 4, 405.
Whealy, James, Saf., 283; War 4, 407.
Whealy, Thomas (drummer), Saf., 283.
Wheat, Jacob, Aud. Acct. XV, 482; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 22; I. P., D 22, D 109, D 159; Pitts., 51; R. C.; War 5, 210.
Wheat, Littlebury, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 559.
Wheatley, William, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 5.

Wheatly, Shadrack, War 4, 399.
Wheekerham, Adam, I. P., D 30.
Wheel, Jacob, I. P., D 112, D 190; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 22.
Wheeler, Benjamin Dod (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 185; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 48; H. D. May 1777, 98.
Wheeler, Edward, War 4, 402.
Wheeler, James, B. W.; Pitts., 54, 58; War 4, 395.
Wheeler, Jesse, Pitts., 16.
Wheeler, John, Aud. Acct. XXV, 309; B. W.; E 17; H. D. Oct. 1791, 153; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 22; I. P., D 191; Misc. Pets. 1791 (Nov. 11, 1791); Pitts., 29; R. C.; Saf., 282; War 4, 402, 404, 410; War 5, 210.
Wheeler, Mark, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 460.
Wheeler, Micajah (Albemarle), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 109.
Wheeler, Micajah sr. (Nelson), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 176.
Wheeler, Thomas (Henrico), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 12.
Wheeler, Samuel, Aud. Acct. 1780, 219; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 64.
Wheeley, John, B. W.
Wheeley, Peter, B. W.
Wheely, John, War 5, 209.
Wheely, Thomas, War 4, 406.
Wheler, John, Aud. Acct. XV, 438; I. P., D 99.
Wheley, George, War 4, 412.
Wheller, John, B. W.
Wherley, John, Aud. Acct. 1780, 8.
Wherley, Peter, War 5, 214, 259.
Whetstone, George, Rom., 8.
Whetzell, Henry (Rockingham), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 195.
Whiddon, James, Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 122.
Whipple, John, Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A8115).
Whipple, Joseph, War 4, 403.
Whipple, William (Hanover), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 67.
Whipple, William, R. C.; War 4, 391.
Whirley, Mathew, B. W.
Whirley, Peter, B. W.
Whise, Rhoda, War 4, 398.
Whistle, Sawney, E 4.
Whistler, Sawney, War 4, 394; B. W.
Whitacar, Daniel, War 5, 212.
Whitacre, Daniel, I. P., D 22, D 159.
Whitacre, David, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 22.
Whitagre, Daniel, Aud. Acct. XXII, 245.
Whitaire, Elijah (en.), I. P., D 100.
Whitaker, Abraham, I. P., D 111.
Whitaker, Aquilla, I. P., D 111.
Whitaker, Daniel, Pitts., 56.
Whitaker, John, B. W.
Whitaker, Joseph, Saf., 266.
Whitaker, Thomas, B. W.; Saf., 282.
Whitaker, William (lt.), B. W.; Heitman, 430; E 6; E 7; Rev. Mss., Col. Jas. Wood.
Whitby, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 693.
White, ——— (col.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 35, 228.
White, ——— (capt. Spotsylvania m), Aud. Acct. XV, 443.
White, ——— (lt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 11.
White, Abraham, B. W.; War 5, 212.
White, Ambrose, Aud. Acct. 1780, 239; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 451; B. W.; H. D. May 1780, 83; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 16; Misc. Pets. 1779 (July 11, 1780); War 4, 413.
White, Anthony W. (col.), Aud. Acct. X, 30; R. C.
White, Anthony W., War 4, 71.
White, Anthony Walton (col.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 42; H. D. Oct. 1789, 140.
White, Aquilla, I. P., D 138.
White, Archibald, Pitts., 37.
White, Armistead, G. Va. H., 176; War 4, 396.
White, Benjamin (Monongalia m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 263.
White, Benjamin, B. W.; I. P., D 42, D 73, D 74, D 79; War 4, 403; War 5, 212.
White, Caleb, B. W.; C. S., 40; Ex. Papers, Dec. 1783; War 4, 393.
White, David, I. P., D 33, D 55.
White, Daniel, Saf., 287.
White, Dudley, War 4, 404.
White, Edward, B. W.; War 4, 395.
White, Elijah (Caroline), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 124.
White, Elisha (capt. Hanover m.), War 23 (1777).
White, Elisha (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 60; Aud. Acct. 1780, 280, 309; B. W.
White, Elisha (Hanover), C. J. 1777-8, 290.
White, Elisha, Aud. Acct. 1780, 62.
White, Elisha jr. (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 290.
White, Elisha, jr., Aud. Acct. 1780, 308.
White, ———, War 20, 23.
White, Francis, Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B5473).
White, Galand, Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B5473).

White, Galen (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 619.
White, Galen, War 4, 403.
White, Galin (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 145; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 207.
White, George, B. W.; I. P., D 73, D 137, D 152; Saf., 257, 265.
White, Gillin (n.), War 5, 211.
White, Hallaway, War 4, 413.
White, Hampton, R. C.
White, Henry, Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B5473).
White, Hezekiah, War 4, 408.
White, Holloway, R. C.
White, Isaac, R. C.
White, Isham, B. W.
White, Jacob (n.), N 8, 7.
White, Jacob, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 681; Pitts., 19.
White, Jacobus (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 295; Aud. Acct. XXX, 259; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 8.
White, Jacobus, War 5, 214.
White, James (Hampshire), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 66.
White, James (n.), N 8, 35.
White, James, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 515, 694; B. W.; E 4; G. Va. H. 192; H. D. Oct. 1778, 115; R. C.; Rom., 3; Saf., 277; War 4, 388, 390, 393, 396, 400, 406; War 5, 208.
White, Jeremiah (Orange), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 181; Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B5473).
White, Jesse, B. W.
White, Jirem, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 556.
White, Joel, Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B5473).
White, John (col.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 276.
White, John (capt. Louisa m.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 275.
White, John (lt.), Ar. C. L., 12, 35; B. W.; Heitman, 431; H. D. Oct. 1778, 31; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 117; R. C.
White, John (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 631; Aud. Acct. XXV, 185; Aud. Acct. XXX, 92; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 18; N 8, 8, 14, 19; R. C.; War 5, 214, 216.
White, John (cornet), G. Va. H., 191.
White, John (Matthews), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 168.
White, John (Louisa), C. J. 1777-8, 290.
White, John, Ar. C. L., 40; Orange Pets. March 14, 1781 (B5473); Aud. Acct. XXII, 316; B. W.; C. S., 23, 46, 66; G. Va. H., 186; I. P., D 3, D 17, D 37, D 41; Pitts. 16; Saf., 275; War 4, 23, 69, 70, 390, 391, 392, 397, 407, 410, 413; War 5, 212, 215.
White, John, sr., Rom., 3,
White, John, jr., Rom., 3.
White, Jonathan, Orange Pets. March 14, 1781 (B5473).
White, Joseph (lt.), R. C.
White, Joseph (n.), B. W.
White, Joseph (Bedford), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 115.
White, Joseph (Fauquier), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 7.
White, Joseph (Loudoun), H. D. Dec. 1864, 17.
White, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 683; B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1791, 114, 204; H. D. Dec. 1804, 43; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 12; Misc. Pets. 1791 (Nov. 12, 1791); Pitts., 14, 23; Saf., 259, 263, 282; War 4, 407.
White, Laden (Loden), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 23; I. P., D 17; Aud. Acct. XXII, 318.
White, Ladin, War 5, 212.
White, Layton, Pitts., 29; C. of Nw. 2, 850.
White, Levin, B. W.; R. C.; War 4, 407.
White, Moses, Pitts., 16.
White, Nathan, War 4, 400, 405.
White, Nicholas, Saf., 258.
White, Obadiah, War 4, 404; R. C.
White, Quenten, I. P., D 71.
White, Rand, I. P., D 120.
White, Randal, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 22; I. P., D 145; C. of Nw. 2, 850.
W—te, Randoll, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 352; B. W.
White, Randolph, Aud. Acct. XXII, 329; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 359; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 23; I. P., D 15; War 5, 213.
White, Richard (lt.) (Orange), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 181.
White, Richard (Gloucester), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 140.
White, Richard, B. W.; Orange Pets. March 14, 1781 (B5473); War 4, 70; War 5, 214.
White, Richard P. (lt.), Heitman, 431.
White, Richard P., Aud. Acct. VIII, 80.
White, Rill, C. S., 23.
White, Robert (maj. Frederick m.), C. J. 1776-7, 356.
White, Robert (capt. Frederick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 211.
White, Robert (capt.), C. J. 1786-7, 127.

White, Robert (lt.), Ar. C. L., 35; Aud. Acct. VII, 210; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 376; Aud. Acct. XXII, 140; Aud. Acct. XXV, 344; B. W.; C. J. 1781, 84; C. J. 1786-7, 316; E 11; H. D. Oct. 1778, 72, 93; War 8, 21; War 20, 98; Pen.
White, Robert (lt.) (Frederick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 8.
White, Robert (mid. n.), B. W.
White, Robert (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 289; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 8; War 5, 214.
White, Robert (Logan), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 162.
White, Robert, Aud. Acct. XXII, 20. 329; H. D. Dec. 1830, 127; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 22; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 12; R. C.; B. W.; C. J. 1789-91, 388; E 13; Saf., 266, 274; War 4, 23, 69, 401, 406, 409; War 22, 84.
White, Rodham, War 4, 392.
White, Rubin, Rom., 13.
White, S. John, War 4, 393.
White, Samuel (Ohio), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 180.
White, Samuel, R. C.; War 4, 396.
White, Solomon, War 4, 410.
White, Southy, War 4, 408.
White, Tarpley (capt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 243; Heitman, 432; B. W.
White, Tarpley, War 4, 69.
White, Thomas (lt.) (Prince William), H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 116.
White, Thomas (lt.), B. W.; Aud. Acct. VIII, 234; Heitman, 432.
White, Thomas, B. W.; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 682; I. P., D 44; Pitts., 2, 24; War 4, 70; War 5, 25, 210, 211; Orange Pets. March 14, 1781 (B5473).
White, Thomas, sr., H. D. Dec. 1829, 47.
White, William (cnty-lt. Louisa 1786), C. J. 1786-7, 238, 352; Louisa Pets., Nov. 29, 1785 (B2063); H. D. Oct. 1785, 65.
White, William (col. Louisa m.), Aud. Acct. VII, 124.
White, William (col.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 149; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 30; Aud. Acct. VII, 124.
White, William (capt.) (Orange), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 214.
White, William (capt.), Ar. C. L., 10, 16, 27, 38; B. W.; Heitman, 432.
White, William (lt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 185; Aud. Acct. XII, 255; B. W.; Heitman, 432; H. D. Dec. 1822, 22; Misc. Pets. 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779).
White, William (surg. n.), B. W.; N 8, 34.
White, William (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 289; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 8, 18; N 8, 6, 35.
White, William (York), Aud. Acct. 1779, 217.
White, William (off.), H. D. Oct. 1793, 16; H. D. Oct. 1794, 54.
White, William, Orange Pets., March 14, 1781 (B5473); Aud. Acct. XV, 538; Aud. Acct. XXII, 77, 246, 329; Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 138; Aud. Acct. XXX, 323; B. W.; C. S., 50; H. D. Oct. 1793, 100; H. D. Oct. 1794, 35; H. D. Dec. 1812, 52, 78; H. D. Dec. 1830, 51; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 22; I. P., D 22, D 44, D 76, D 95, D 159, D 178; Misc. Pets. 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779); R. C.; Saf., 282; War 4, 23, 69, 70, 388, 394, 399, 406; War 5, 24, 208, 212, 214; War 23 (1777).
White, William D. (Matthews), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 15.
White, Zebediah, B. W.
Whiteall, William, Saf., 261.
Whitecar, John, War 4, 401.
Whitecar, Thomas, War 4, 406.
Whitecotton, Axton (Henry), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 154.
Whitecotton, James, Aud. Acct. XXII, 318; C. of Nw. 2, 850; I. P., D 2, D 6, D 17, D 80, D 86; R. C.; War 5, 212.
Whitefield, Edward, War 5, 211.
Whitefield, Harris (n.), War 5, 211.
Whitehall, William, Saf., 261.
Whitehead, John (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 239; B. W.; E 1; E 11; War 5, 211.
Whitehead, John, War 4, 410.
Whitehead, Robert, Aud. Acct. XV, 610; Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 13; B. W.; C. of Nw. 2, 850; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 22; I. P., D 120, D 145; War 5, 210, 213.
Whitehead, William, C. of Nw. 2, 850; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 22; I. P., D 120, D 145, D 195; War 5, 213.
Whitehorn, Barton Samuel, Rom., 12.
Whitehorn, Thomas, War 4, 396.
Whitehouse, James, I. P., D 61.
Whitehouse, John (Spotsylvania m), Aud. Acct. XV, 439.
Whitehurst, John, War 4, 410.
Whitehurst, Lemuel (n.), War 5, 216.
Whitehurst, Levi, Saf., 268.
Whiteing, William, War 4, 396.
Whitelock, Michael, Pitts., 9.
Whiteman, Charles, Saf., 276.

Whiteman, Henry (Randolph), H. D. Dec. 1820, 27.
Whiteman, Henry, C. J. 1783-4-5, 363; H. D. Dec. 1820, 45; H. D. Dec. 1829, 21, 64; H. D. Dec. 1830, 194; War 5, 215.
Whiteman, Jacob, Rom., 16.
Whiteman, William, War 4, 392.
Whiten, John, I. P., D 174.
Whiteside, William, I. P., D 33, D 55.
Whitetors, John, War 4, 397.
Whitetors, Levy, B. W.
Whitfield, Edward, B. W.; G. Va. H., 181.
Whitfield, George, H. D., Dec. 1829, 16, 104.
Whitfield, Haines (Hains, Hanes) (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 79; Aud. Acct. XXV, 246; B. W.
Whitfield, Haisias (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 435.
Whitfield, Solomon (Nansemond), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 175.
Whitfield, William, War 4, 402, 413.
Whiticar, James, War 5, 209.
Whiticar, John, War 4, 400.
Whiting, ——— (col.) (Gloucester), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 115.
Whiting, Beverly (en.), B. W.; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 116.
Whiting, Beverly, War 4, 69.
Whiting, Francis (lt.), B. W.; C. J. 1786-7, 117; Heitman, 432; Pen.
Whiting, Francis (off.), H. D. Oct. 1790, 23.
Whiting, Francis, C. J. 1789-91, 479; E 13; E 25; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 29; War 4, 69.
Whiting, Henry (adj. Brunswick m.), War 23 (1777).
Whiting, Henry (capt.), B. W.
Whiting, Henry (lt.), Heitman, 432.
Whiting, Henry, War 4, 71.
Whiting, John (capt. Gloucester m.), Va. Gaz., Oct. 21, 1775; C. J. 1776-7, 49.
Whiting, John, C. S., 50.
Whiting, Matthew (lt.), Heitman, 433.
Whiting, Thomas (lt. col.) (Gloucester), Va. Gaz., Oct. 21, 1775.
Whiting, Thomas (member navy board), Aud. Acct. 1779, 52, 229; C. J. 1777-8, 318.
Whiting, Thomas, Aud. Acct. 1780, 65.
Whiting, William, B. W.
Whitledge, Thomas, I. P., D 47.
Whitley, Absolom, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 572.
Whitley, Ishmael, War 4, 397.
Whitley, Thomas, R. C.
Whitley, William, Aud. Acct. XXII, 402; C. of Nw. 2, 850; War 5, 213.
Whitlock, James (King William), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 158.
Whitlock, James, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 549; War 5, 211.
Whitlock, John, War 4, 394.
Whitlock, Reubin (adj.), Aud. Acct. VII, 46.
Whitlock, Reubin (lt.), Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 137; Heitman, 433.
Whitlock, Thomas (Halifax m.), Ex. Coms. 1781.
Whitlock, Thomas (Brunswick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 119.
Whitlock, Thomas, War 4, 412.
Whitlock, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 573.
Whitlock, William Adams, War 4, 395.
Whitlow, John, B. W.
Whitlow, Michael, B. W.; War 4, 398.
Whitlow, Thomas, War 5, 213.
Whitly, William, I. P., D 149.
Whitman, George, Rom., 8.
Whitman, John, War 4, 391.
Whitman, Matthew (Randolph), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 191.
Whitmore, Christopher, War 4, 388.
Whitmore, John (Prince George), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 189.
Whitmore, William, B. W.; War 4, 389; War 5, 208.
Whitsett, Jacob, B. W.
Whitson, Anthony, B. W.; War 4, 400.
Whitt, ———, E 18.
Whitt, Isham, Saf., 266.
Whitt, Richard (n.), N 8, 40.
Whitt, Robert, B. W.
Whitt, Shadrack, B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1792, 156; Pen.
Whittaker, Abraham, I. P., D 44.
Whittaker, Aquilla, (lt.), I. P., D 44.
Whittaker, Elijah, I. P., D 44.
Whittaker, James (Campbell), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 123.
Whittaker, James, B. W.
Whittaker, William (lt.), Ar. C. L., 7, 15.
Whitten, Daniel, Aud. Acct. XXII, 341; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 22; I. P., D 23, D 114.
Whitten, John, War 4, 388.
Whittey, Aranton, I. P., D 56.
Whittow, Francis, War 5, 212.
Whitus, Gideon, C. S., 43.
Whitworth, Allen (Chesterfield), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 127.
Whitzel, George, Ohio Pets., Dec. 8, 1803 (B5090).

Whitzel, Jacob, Ohio Pets., Dec. 8, 1803 (B5090).
Whitzel, John, Ohio Pets., Dec. 8, 1803 (B5090).
Whitzel, Lewis, Ohio Pets., Dec. 8, 1803 (B5090).
Whitzel, Martin, Ohio Pets., Dec. 8, 1803 (B5090).
Whitzell, Jacob, War 4, 391.
Whoard, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 618.
Whorton, John (n.), Aud. Acct. XXIX, 157; War 5, 213.
Wiatt, Cary, C. J. 1777-8, 236.
Wible, John, I. P., D 56.
Wibling, William, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 315.
Wichor, William, War 4, 397.
Wicker, Benjamin, Aud. Acct. XXX, 348.
Wickerham, Peter, I. P., D 30.
Wickham, Matthew, Rom., 38.
Wickliff, Benjamin, B. W.
Wickliff, David, War 4, 396.
Wickliff, Moses, B. W.; War 4, 402.
Wickliff, Thomas (Prince William), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 11.
Wickliffe, Arenton, B. W.
Wickliffe, Arrington, Saf., 257.
Wickliffe, Benjamin, Saf., 257, 264.
Wickliffe, David (Fauquier), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 133.
Wickliffe, Moses, Saf., 257, 264.
Widdiburn, William (King and Queen), H. D. Dec. 1834, 66.
Widdons, Robert, B. W.
Widener, Michael (Washington), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 205.
Widewilt, John, War 5, 215.
Widmeyer, Michael (Morgan), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 174.
Wiell, Henry, I. P., D 198.
Wiers, ——— (Botetourt), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 295.
Wiers, James (Botetourt), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 44.
Wiers, James, War 4, 405.
Wiggans, Charles, C. S., 66.
Wiggens, James, C. S., 23.
Wiggins, Jesse, Aud. Acct. XXII, 80.
Wiggins, John, Rom., 1.
Wiggins, Wilson, War 4, 411.
Wiggins, Wilson (Sussex), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 101.
Wigginton, Benjamin (Loudoun), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 163.
Wigginton, John, R. C.; War 4, 402.
Wiggonton, John, H. D. Oct. 1778, 115.
Wigington, John (Bedford), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 209.
Wiginton, Benjamin, Aud. Acct. XV, 484.
Wiginton, Henry, Aud. Acct. XV, 484.
Wigley, Job, B. W.; War 4, 402, 403.
Wigliff, Benjamin, War 4, 402.
Wilber, James, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 16; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 12; R. C.
Wilborne, William, C. J. 1787-9, 250; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 29.
Wilbourn, William, Aud. Acct. XV, 118; Aud. Acct. XXV, 336; War 20, 85.
Wilbourne, William, Pen.; War 4, 401; War 8, 21.
Wilburn, Richard, War 4, 411.
Wilburn, William, Aud. Acct. XXIX, 352; Aud. Acct. XXX, 110; E 11; E 13.
Wilburne, William, War 4, 407.
Wilcocks, John, War 5, 214, 259.
Wilcocks, Samuel, Rom., 38.
Wilcockson, Daniel (lt.), I. P., D 36.
Wilcockson, Israel, I. P., D 36.
Wilcox, Daniel, I. P., D 198.
Wilcox, John, Chas. C. M., 3.
Wilcox, Major (capt.) (Charles City), Aud. Acct. 1779, 162.
Wilcox, Robert, War 4, 403.
Wilcox, William, War 4, 388.
Wilday, Moll., Saf., 265.
Wilday, William, B. W.
Wilder, George (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 306; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 391; N 8, 14, 40; War 5, 211.
Wilder, George, B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1778, 115.
Wilder, James (n.), Aud. Acct. XV, 441; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 310; N 8, 14, 40; War 5, 209.
Wilder, James, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 572; B. W.
Wilder, Jesse, B. W.
Wilders, James (n.), War 5, 214.
Wildey, George, War 4, 392.
Wiles, George, B. W.; War 4, 411.
Wiles, Luke, H. D. Dec. 1822, 43, 147; Mecklenburg Pets. Dec. 16, 1822 (B2803).
Wiles, Reuben (n.), H. D. Oct. 1794, 43; War 5, 215.
Wiley, Andrew (Rockbridge), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 194.
Wiley, George, War 4, 392.
Wiley, Henry (King and Queen m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 262.
Wiley, James, I. P., D 31.
Wiley, Matthew, I. P., D 169.
Wilhile, John, War 4, 398.
Wilhite, Jesse, Saf., 269.
Wilhort, Gabriel, War 4, 392.
Wilkerson, ———, H. D. Oct. 1779, 99.

Wilkerson, ———, C. J. 1789-91, 128; E 11.
Wilkerson, Barnebas, B. W.
Wilkerson, Benjamin, B. W.; War 4, 404; War 5, 213.
Wilkerson, Bernard, Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 48.
Wilkerson, Burwell, R. C.
Wilkerson, Daniel, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 444.
Wilkerson, David, B. W.; War 4, 399.
Wilkerson, Drury, B. W.; War 4, 398.
Wilkerson, Gerr'd, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 462.
Wilkerson, James, War 4, 408; War 5, 213.
Wilkerson, John, B. W.; War 4, 405, 407.
Wilkerson, Joseph, War 4, 403.
Wilkerson, Mark, War 4, 403.
Wilkerson, Nathaniel, War 4, 388.
Wilkerson, Samuel, War 4, 395.
Wilkerson, Thomas, sr., War 4, 402.
Wilkerson, Thomas, B. W.; Pen.; Saf., 267.
Wilkerson, Weedon, G. Va. H., 176; War 4, 390.
Wilkerson, William (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 18; N 8, 15, 17.
Wilkerson, William, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 22; I. P., D 109, D 111; War 4, 392.
Wilkerson, Young (lt.), B. W.
Wilkes, Barrett, B. W.
Wilkes, James, Saf., 277.
Wilkes, Samuel (Bedford), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 115.
Wilkey, Alexander, Rom., 19.
Wilkey, James, Rom., 5.
Wilkins, Benjamin, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 309.
Wilkins, Douglas (maj. Brunswick m.), C. J. 1777-8, 53.
Wilkins, James, B. W.; War 5, 213.
Wilkins, John (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 17; N 8, 9.
Wilkins, John, Aud. Acct. XV, 417; Aud. Acct. XXV, 59.
Wilkins, Nathaniel (lt.), B. W.; Heitman, 435.
Wilkins, Nathaniel, Aud. Acct. VII, 158; Aud. Acct. XII, 133; Aud. Acct. XV, 192; Aud. Acct. XXII, 109; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 30; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 361; C. J. 1786-7, 454; C. J. 1789-91, 263; E 11; E 13; H. D. Oct. 1780, 12, 18; H. D. Oct. 1781, 42, 46; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 29; War 4, 70; War 8, 21; War 20, 81.
Wilkins, Peter, War 4, 402.
Wilkins, Robert, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 539; B. W.; G. Va. H., 181; War 4, 408.
Wilkins, Thomas, B. W.; C. S., 66; Rom., 21; War 4, 393, 396.
Wilkins, William (capt. Prince George m.), War 23 (1777).
Wilkinson, ———, Aud. Acct. XXV, 133; C. J. 1787-9, 54; C. J. 1789-91, 254.
Wilkinson, Barnaba, War 4, 396.
Wilkinson, Benjamin, War 4, 394.
Wilkinson, Bernard, Aud. Acct. 1780, 184; Saf., 267.
Wilkinson, David, Chas. C. M., 4.
Wilkinson, Hastin, C. S., 40.
Wilkinson, James (Buckingham), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 120.
Wilkinson, James, C. J. 1783-4-5, 236; War 4, 388.
Wilkinson, John, B. W.; Saf., 278; War 5, 210.
Wilkinson, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 652; Rom., 38; War 4, 396.
Wilkinson, Lyddall, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 539.
Wilkinson, Robert, War 4, 399.
Wilkinson, Samuel, Rom., 38.
Wilkinson, Stephen (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 17; N 8, 8, 9, 30.
Wilkinson, Thomas (Dinwiddie), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 53.
Wilkinson, Thomas, B. W.; E 13; War 4, 396.
Wilkinson, William (Brunswick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 119.
Wilkinson, William (n.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 321.
Wilkinson, William, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 246.
Wilkirson, Nat., War 4, 390.
Wilkison, John, I. P., D 85, D 148; Pitts., 32.
Wilkison, William, I. P., D 190.
Wilks, Benjamin, War 5, 213.
Wilks, Burwell, B. W.; Saf., 267; War 4, 396.
Wilks, Minor, jr., Aud. Acct. XVIII, 608.
Wilks, Samuel, War 5, 211.
Will (negro) (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 15; N 8, 10; War 5, 215.
Willard, Augustine, C. S., 43.
Willard, Henry, Aud. Acct. XXIX, 115.
Willard, Isaac, I. P., D 135, D 179.
Willard, John (Campbell), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 48.
Willard, John, Aud. Acct. XXV, 356; B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 13; War 4, 402.

Willeford, Jesse, Southampton Pets. Jan. 26, 1832.
Willeroy, James, War 4, 391.
Willet, Warthman, War 4, 405.
Willett, Daniel P. (n.), N 8, 18.
Willett, James, R. C.
Willett, Waitman, B. W.
Willett, Zadock, Rom., 31.
Willey, Joseph, War 4, 394.
Willey, Mathew, I. P., D 45, D 48.
Willhait, John, Orange Pets. March 14, 1781 (B5473).
William, Howlett, Aud. Acct. XXII, 75.
Williams, ——— (capt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 4.
Williams, ——— (lt.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 21.
Williams, ——— (King and Queen), Aud. Acct. 1780, 188.
Williams, ———, C. J. 1786-7, 527.
Williams, ——— (King and Queen), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 274.
Williams, ——— (York), Aud. Acct. 1780, 288.
Williams, ———, C. J. 1787-9, 121.
Williams, Aaron, Pitts., 51.
Williams, Alexander (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 112.
Williams, Alexander, B. W.; War 4, 395.
Williams, Arthur, C. S., 40; R. C.; War 4, 397, 413.
Williams, Barrack, B. W.
Williams, Benjamin, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 443, 444; B. W.; C. S., 50; Ex. Coms. May 1777; War 4, 389, 406.
Williams, Bennett, War 4, 403.
Williams, Charles (capt. Pittsylvania m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 601.
Williams, Charles (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 138.
Williams, Charles, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 129; B. W.; Ohio Pets. Nov. 15, 1790 (B5048).
Williams, Christopher, B. W.
Williams, Clarke, War 4, 395.
Williams, Daniel, B. W.; C. of Nw. 2, 850; E 4; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 23; I. P., D 173, D 174; Saf., 269; War 4, 397, 407; War 5, 212, 215.
Williams, David (lt.) (Hampshire), C. J. 1776-7, 376.
Williams, David (lt. 7th Va. regt.), Heitman, 436.
Williams, David (lt. 8th Va. regt.), Heitman, 437; Misc. Pets. 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779).
Williams, David (lt.), Ar. C. L., 13, 24, 30; B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1784, 53; H. D. Oct. 1791, 66; H. D. Oct. 1792, 27; Saf., 260; Misc. Pets. 1779.
Williams, David (en.), Aud. Acct. VII, 269; Heitman, 436.
Williams, David, Ar. C. L., 41; Aud. Acct. XXII, 314; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 107; Pitts., 18; Rom. 11, 31; War 4, 23, 69, 71, 390.
Williams, Edward (en.), B. W.; Heitman, 436; Misc. Pets. 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779).
Williams, Edward (Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 446.
Williams, Edward, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 12; I. P., D 32, D 65, D 69, D 108, D 163; R. C.; War 4, 69, 390, 405.
Williams, Eleazer, Goochland Pets. Oct. 7, 1780 (A7033).
Williams, Elisha, E 13; Pen.; War 4, 392.
Williams, Evan, I. P., D 98; Rom., 3, 14, 16.
Williams, Fielding (Spotsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 23.
Williams, Francis, War 4, 394.
Williams, George, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 22; I. P., D 13; Saf., 272, 273, 274; War 4, 395; War 5, 209, 210.
Williams, Henry (lt.), Saf., 289; Heitman, 437.
Williams, Henry, B. W.; Saf., 267; War 4, 396, 406, 412.
Williams, Henry J. (Monongalia), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 16.
Williams, Hubbard, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 515.
Williams, Hugh, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 694.
Williams, Isaac, H. D. Oct. 1790, 77, 163; I. P., D 93, D 97, D 167.
Williams, Js. (capt.), C. J. 1781-2, 238.
Williams, Jacob, I. P., D 100.
Williams, James (brigade maj.), Aud. Acct. VII, 295.
Williams, James (capt.), Heitman, 437; Ar. C. L., 9, 26, 33, 38; Aud. Acct. VII, 295; B. W.; Ex. Papers, April, 1782; E 6; Rev. Mss., Col. Jas. Wood.
Williams, James (surg.), Aud. Acct. VII, 268.
Williams, James (New Kent), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 177.
Williams, James (Spotsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 200.
Williams, James (n.), H. D. Oct. 1794, 43; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 17; N 8, 8, 11.

Williams, James, Aud. Acct. VII, 60, 216; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 197, 550, 634, 651; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 265; Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 175; B. W.; E 11; H. D. May 1780, 6, 15, 36; H. D. Oct. 1781, 42; James City Pets. May 10, 1780 (B526); Ohio Pets. Nov. 15, 1790 (B5048); Pitts., 4; War 4, 23, 69, 400, 413; War 8, 20; War 20, 44, 50.

Williams, James M. (Pittsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 185.

Williams, Jared (lt.), Aud. Acct. 1778-83, 99; Aud. Acct. XXII, 343, 352; War 5, 25.

Williams, Jarrett (lt.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 9.

Williams, Jarrett, I. P., D 107; C. of Nw. 2, 841.

Williams, Jesse (Prince George), H. D. Dec. 1819, 50; Prince George Pets. Dec. 20, 1819.

Williams, Jesse, R. C.

Williams, John (capt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 4; Aud. Acct. VII, 213; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 439; Aud. Acct. 1780, 80; B. W.; Halifax Pets. Jan. 11, 1830 (A7656); Heitman, 438; H. D. Oct. 1792, 154; H. D. Oct. 1793, 41; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 9; I. P., D 3, D 17.

Williams, John (lt.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 72, 197; C. J. 1777-8, 281; Northumberland Pets. Dec. 2, 1790 (B4934); H. D. Oct. 1790, 146; H. D. Oct. 1792, 18, 28.

Williams, John (off.), H. D. Oct. 1790, 108; H. D. Oct. 1792, 53.

Williams, John (Albemarle), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 37.

Williams, John (Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 376.

Williams, John (Buckingham), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 120.

Williams, John (Chesterfield), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 127.

Williams, John (Hanover), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 148.

Williams, John (Orange), Orange Pets. March 14, 1781 (B5473); S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 181.

Williams, John, sr. (Surry), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 201.

Williams, John (n.), B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 17; N 8, 10, 16, 23, 25, 30; R. C.; War 5, 215.

Williams, John, Aud. Acct. XV, 141, 605; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 443, 557, 680; Aud. Acct. XXII, 315; Aud. Acct. XXIV, 5; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 37; B. W.; C. of Nw. 2, 840, 842; E 9; H. D. Oct. 1790, 108; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 22; I. P., D 10, D 15, D 21, D 48, D 94, D 103, D 104, D 166, D 169; Pitts. 5, 32; R. C.; Rom., 29; Saf., 262, 267, 283, 287; War 4, 389, 391, 396, 400, 403, 409, 413; War 5, 24, 25, 209, 212, 213.

Williams, Jonathan, G. Va. H., 176; Saf., 279; War 4, 407.

Williams, Joseph (capt. m.), War 23 (1777).

Williams, Joseph, C. S., 23; Saf., 288.

Williams, Joshua, War 4, 403.

Williams, Lewis, E 13; H. D. Oct. 1777, 70; Misc. Pets. 1791 (Dec. 9, 1777); Pen.; R. C.; Rom., 20; War 4, 409, 411.

Williams, Matthew (Southampton), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 198.

Williams, Matthew, R. C.; War 5, 209.

Williams, Meredith (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 17; N 8, 10.

Williams, Moses (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 537; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 28; Aud. Acct. XXX, 5; B. W.; E 1; N 8, 14; Princess Anne Pets. Jan. 3, 1812; War 5, 211.

Williams, Noah, Pitts., 3.

Williams, Pearson (Stafford), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 102.

Williams, Pearson, R. C.; War 4, 406.

Williams, Peirson, War 4, 389, 409.

Williams, Peter, I. P., D 35, D 36, D 71; Rom., 3; War 4, 410.

Williams, Phil., Aud. Acct. XXII, 77.

Williams, Philamon, War 5, 209.

Williams, Phileman, B. W.

Williams, Redman, War 4, 400.

Williams, Reuben, B. W.

Williams, Rice, B. W.; War 5, 210.

Williams, Richard (Greenbrier), Aud. Acct. XXV, 102.

Williams, Richard, Rom., 25, 38; War 5, 211.

Williams, Robert (Hampshire), H. D. Dec. 1817, 28; Hampshire Pets. Dec. 19, 1811 (A7831) and Dec. 9, 1817 (A7854); S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 66.

Williams, Robert, Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 80; B. W.; C. J. 1786-7, 209; C. J. 1789-91, 142; E 13; Halifax Pets. Nov. 2, 1790 (A7785); H. D. Oct. 1789, 44; H. D. Oct. 1790, 33, 133; H. D. Dec. 1811, 42; H. D. Dec. 1817, 52; Pen.; Pitts., 31, 35; War 4, 391.

Williams, Roger (comm.) (Yorktown), H. D. May 1784, 55.

Williams, Roger (comm.), H. D. Oct. 1793, 14.

Williams, Roger (dep. comm.), H. D. Oct. 1786, 14; York Pets. Nov. 1, 1786.
Williams, Roger, New Kent Pets. Oct. 24, 1793 (B4063); War 4, 389, 406.
Williams, Roland, War 5, 209.
Williams, Rolling, War 4, 389.
Williams, Samuel, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 533; War 4, 411.
Williams, Seth., Saf., 268; War 4, 405.
Williams, Shadrach, War 4, 405.
Williams, Sullivan, I. P., D 94.
Williams, Thomas (capt. Charlotte m.), Aud. Acct. VII, 89; Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 154; Charlotte Pets. Nov. 10, 1777 (A3989); H. D. Oct. 1777, 19; War 23 (1777).
Williams, Thomas (capt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 89; Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 132; H. D. Oct. 1777, 31.
Williams, Thomas (Chesterfield), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 127.
Williams, Thomas (Loudoun m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 474.
Williams, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XV, 474, 537; B. W.; E 3; G. Va. H., 188; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 12; I. P., D 124, D 192; Pitts., 15, 38, 47, 53; R. C.; War 4, 404, 412, 413; War 5, 211.
Williams, Vinson, War 4, 388.
Williams, Walter, War 4, 405.
Williams, William (lt.), Heitman, 439.
Williams, William (Henrico), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 71.
Williams, William (Westmoreland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 206.
Williams, William (n.), B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 17; N 8, 8; R. C.
Williams, William, Aud. Acct. XXII, 19, 434; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 209; Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 63; B. W.; H. D. Dec. 1833, 40, 112; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 12; I. P., D 16, D 171; Pitts., 12; Rom., 32; Saf., 277; War 4, 400, 401, 409, 410, 412; War 5, 208, 209.
Williams, Zachariah, Aud. Acct. XXII, 315; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 23; I. P., D 173; War 4, 389; War 5, 212.
Williams, Zebediah, B. W.; War 5, 213.
Williams, Zebulon, Aud. Acct. 1780, 132.
Williamson, Burwell (capt. Southampton m.), War 23 (1777).
Williamson, Charles, War 5, 212.
Williamson, David, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 180; Pitts., 6.
Williamson, George, I. P., D 51; War 4, 413.
Williamson, Henry, War 4, 398.
Williamson, James, G. Va. H., 182; Pitts., 15.
Williamson, Jerry, Pitts., 15.
Williamson, Jesse (capt. Sussex m.), War 23 (1777).
Williamson, John (Botetourt), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 44.
Williamson, John (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 8.
Williamson, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 524; B. W.; Pitts., 15; War 4, 405.
Williamson, Joseph, B. W.; War 4, 404.
Williamson, Lansda, War 5, 208.
Williamson, Launcelot, B. W.
Williamson, Milburn, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 550.
Williamson, Moses, sr., Pitts., 15.
Williamson, Moses, jr., Pitts., 15.
Williamson, Reuben, C. S., 66.
Williamson, Roger (comm.), H. D. May 1784, 23.
Williamson, Samuel (comm.), H. D. Oct. 1791, 197.
Williamson, Samuel, C. J. 1783-4-5, 333; Pitts., 15.
Williamson, Thomas, Pitts., 15; War 4, 403.
Williamson, Vincent, C. S., 50; War 4, 405.
Williamson, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 533, 694; Saf., 277; War 5, 213.
Williby, Henry, C. S., 84.
Willie, George, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 12.
Williford, Jesse (Southampton), H. D. Dec. 1831, 143.
Williford, Jesse, H. D. Dec. 1830, 37.
Willin, Daniel, War 5, 212.
Willings, William, Aud. Acct. XXII, 78.
Willis, ——— (capt.) (Gloucester), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 27.
Willis, ——— (capt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 4.
Willis, Baily (Stafford), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 102.
Willis, Bartlett, R. C.; War 4, 393.
Willis, David (en.) (Pittsylvania), C. J. 1776-7, 352.
Willis, Edward, I. P., D 59, D 76, D 161, D 162.
Willis, Francis (capt.), Heitman, 439.
Willis, George (en.), C. J. 1776-7, 332.

Willis, George (Mathews), H. D. Dec. 1800, 40; Mathews Pets. Dec. 6, 1798 (B2672) and Dec. 4, 1800 (B2674).
Willis, George, H. D. Dec. 1798, 11; H. D. Dec. 1800, 9; H. D. Dec. 1801, 34; R. C.; War 4, 412.
Willis, Henry (capt.), B. W.
Willis, Henry (lt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 311; Heitman, 439.
Willis, Henry (mid. n.), B. W.
Willis, Henry (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 8; N 8, 13, 40.
Willis, Henry, War 4, 69, 410.
Willis, Jacob, Aud. Acct. XXII, 317; I. P., D 173, D 174; War 5, 212.
Willis, James (maj.), Heitman, 439.
Willis, James (n.), B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 17; N 8, 8; War 5, 215.
Willis, James (Halifax), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 145.
Willis, James, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 12; R. C.
Willis, John (maj.), Ar. C. L., 8, 9, 25, 32, 37; Aud. Acct. XII, 292; Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 174; B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1780, 63, 67; Misc. Pets. 1779 (Dec. 21, 1780); Heitman, 439.
Willis, John (capt.), H. D. May 1780, 59; Va. Gaz., Oct. 21, 1775.
Willis, John (Louisa), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 78.
Willis, John, B. W.; I. P., D 60, D 76; War 4, 23, 70; War 5, 210.
Willis, John W. (maj.), B. W.
Willis, Joseph, I. P., D 59, D 76, D 180.
Willis, Lewis (lt.-col.), H. D. 1776, 54; R. C.; Heitman, 439.
Willis, Lewis, War 22, 35.
Willis, Nathaniel, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 12.
Willis, Robert C., Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 160.
Willis, Thomas, War 23 (1777).
Willis, William (Monroe), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 172.
Willis, William (n.), Aud. Acct. XXIX, 9; B. W.; War 5, 214.
Willis, William, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 12; War 4, 390, 393.
Willis, Willis (capt. Isle of Wight m.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 43; C. of S. 1776, 79.
Willis, Wilson (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 8.
Willitt, Daniel P. (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 17.
Willman, Jacob, War 4, 409.
Willmore, Christopher (King and Queen), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 74.
Willoughby, Edline, B. W.; War 4, 388.
Willoughby, Henry (Spotsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 200; Spots. Recs., 526.
Willoughby, Henry, War 4, 388.
Willoughby, James, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 13; War 4, 412.
Willoughby, John (capt.), War 23 (1776).
Willoughby, Walker, War 4, 388.
Willoughby, William, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 13; War 4, 395.
Wills, Edward (capt.), B. W.; War 4, 406.
Wills, Henry, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 560; Chas. C. M., 4; C. S. 46; War 4, 400.
Wills, James (capt. Isle of Wight m.), War 23 (1776).
Wills, James, War 4, 396.
Wills, John, R. C.; War 4, 396.
Wills (Wells), John Scarborough, Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-7, 127; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 261.
Wills, Labon, War 4, 400.
Wills, Lewis, War 4, 391.
Wills, Matthew (capt. Warwick m.), War 23 (1777).
Wills, Matthew (capt.), War 23 (1777).
Wills, Mills (lt.), C. J. 1777-8, 168.
Wills, Mills (dep. comm.), H. D. Oct. 1793, 56.
Wills, Mills, Aud. Acct. XXII, 79; Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 148.
Wills, Nathaniel, B. W.; C. S., 40; War 4, 395.
Wills, Samuel, I. P., D 111; War 4, 394.
Wills, Thomas (capt. Isle of Wight), C. J. 1777-8, 43.
Wills, Thomas (capt.), Saf., 263.
Wills, Thomas (lt. Isle of Wight), C. J. 1776-7, 360.
Wills, Thomas (lt.), B. W.
Wills, Thomas, B. W.; War 4, 71.
Wills, William (Botetourt m.), H. D. May 1777, 69.
Wills, William, War 4, 400.
Wills, Willis (capt. Isle of Wight m.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 43; C. J. 1776-7, 120; War 23 (1777).
Wills, Willis (capt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 61.
Willson, ——— (Richmond), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 143.
Willson, ——— (Berkeley), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 296.

Willson, Daniel (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 318.
Willson, George, I. P., D 75, D 125.
Willson, Henry, I. P., D 76, D 101.
Willson, Isaac, B. W.
Willson, James, B. W.
Willson, Jeremiah, Aud. Acct. 1780, 176; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 43.
Willson, John (col.) (Pittsylvania), Aud. Acct. VII, 19.
Willson, John (col.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 154; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 32.
Willson, John (lt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 247; Pen.
Willson, John (n.), War 5, 215.
Willson, John, E 13; I. P., D 52.
Willson, Joseph, I. P., D 45.
Willson, Samuel (n.), E 1.
Willson, Samuel, I. P., D 61.
Willson, Thomas, B. W.
Willson, William, I. P., D 77; Pitts., 24; War 4, 412.
Willson, Willis (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 59; H. D. May 1780, 22.
Willson, Willis (lt.), B. W.
Willson, Willis (en.), Aud. Acct. VII, 212.
Willson, Willis, H. D. May 1780, 11.
Wilmer, Cooper, Com.-in-Chf's Gd., 142.
Wilmington, John, B. W.; War 4, 399.
Wilmore, John, I. P., D 129.
Wilmore, Winston, B. W.
Wilmott, Robert (lt.), B. W.
Wilmouth, George, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 514.
Wiloughby, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 516.
Wilsford, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 539.
Wilshire, John (Prince Edward), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 188.
Wilson, ——— (capt. n.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 62.
Wilson, ——— (capt.) (Monongalia), H. D. Dec. 1813, 75.
Wilson, ——— (Amherst), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 202.
Wilson, Abraham (Spotsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 200; Spots. Recs., 526.
Wilson, Alex, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 295.
Wilson, Alvin (mid. n.), B. W.
Wilson, Alvin (n.), Aud. Acct. XXIX, 78; N 8, 40; War 5, 214.
Wilson, Archer, Aud. Acct. XXII, 205; E 11; H. D. May 1778, 3, 32; War 4, 402; War 8, 21.
Wilson, Archibald, Rom., 14.
Wilson, Benjamin (cnty. lt. Harrison), C. J. 1786-7, 472.
Wilson, Benjamin (lt.), Rom., 12.
Wilson, Benjamin Cum. C. of S. 19.
Wilson, Cornelius, War 4, 402.
Wilson, Daniel, War 4, 404.
Wilson, David, B. W.; Pitts., 43; R. C.; Rom., 19, 37; War 4, 403.
Wilson, Davin, War 4, 393.
Wilson, Edward (Mecklenburg), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 81.
Wilson, Edward, C. of Nw. 2, 850; C. S., 84; G. Va. H., 193; I. P., D 9, D 31; Saf., 257, 265; War 4, 400, 412.
Wilson, Eli B. (Pendleton), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 183.
Wilson, Ephraim, War 4, 409.
Wilson, George (lt. col.), B. W.; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 117.
Wilson, George (comm.), H. D. Oct. 1790, 153.
Wilson, George (lt.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 145.
Wilson, George, Aud. Acct. XXX, 178; I. P., D 47, D 59, D 76, D 79, D 94, D 153, D 180; Pitts., 48.
Wilson, Harry (n.), Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 306.
Wilson, Henry (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 41.
Wilson, Henry (n.), War 5, 215.
Wilson, Henry, B. W.; I. P., D 59, D 198; Pitts., 11; War 4, 397.
Wilson, Isaac, E 3; War 5, 210.
Wilson, J. (lt.), H. D. Dec. 1829, 38.
Wilson, Jack (n.), N 8, 11.
Wilson, James (Berkeley), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 43.
Wilson, James, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 681; Aud. Acct. 1780, 148; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 29; B. W.; H. D. Dec. 1811, 13, 31; I. P., D 87; Pitts., 8, 16, 28, 52, 56; Saf., 269, 286; War 4, 388, 392, 399, 402, 404, 407, 410.
Wilson, Jeremiah, Rom., 16.
Wilson, John (cnty. lt. Norfolk), C. J. 1777-8, 19.
Wilson, John (col. Pittsylvania m.), C. J. 1777-8, 26.
Wilson, John (col.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 54; C. J. 1777-8, 69; H. D. Oct. 1778, 70.
Wilson, John (capt.), Pitts. 31, 50.
Wilson, John (lt.), Ar. C. L. 31; B. W.; C. J. 1787-9, 25; Heitman, 440.
Wilson, John (Hampshire m.), H. D. Oct. 1778, 47.
Wilson, John (Randolph), H. D. Dec. 1812, 51, 78; H. D. Dec. 1817, 28; Randolph Pets. Dec. 9, 1817.
Wilson, John (mid. n.), B. W.; N 8, 33.

Wilson, John (n.), Aud. Acct. XXVII, 6; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 8, 17; N 8, 8, 9, 10, 15, 16.
Wilson, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 317, 331; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 19; Aud. Acct. XXX, 323; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 352; Aud. Acct. 1779, 191; B. W.; H. D. May 1778, 14; H. D. May 1784, 19, 40; H. D. Oct. 1790, 77; H. D. Oct. 1795, 39, 75; H. D. Oct. 1796, 31; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 23; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 6; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 12, 13; I. P., D 31, D 67, D 92, D 128, D 165; Misc. Pets. 1779 (May 26, 1784); Pitts., 2, 24, 26, 27; War 4, 71, 396, 398, 405, 408, 412; War 5, ix, 212, 213.
Wilson, John M., B. W.; War 4, 402.
Wilson, Joseph (Lewis), S. of W. 1835, Pen 2, 77.
Wilson, Joseph (mid. n.), B. W.
Wilson, Joseph (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 8; N 8, 20.
Wilson, Joseph, C. S., 40; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 13; I. P., D 74, D 75, D 79; Pitts., 49; Saf., 285; War 4, 398.
Wilson, Josiah, Aud. Acct. XXIX, 364; I. P., D 162.
Wilson, Mobe, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 295.
Wilson, Peter, J. C. May 1776, 50, 62; War 4, 400; War 5 211.
Wilson, Richard (Amherst), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 111.
Wilson, Robert (Monroe), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 172.
Wilson, Robert, I. P., D 102, D 103; Pitts., 53; Rom., 23.
Wilson, Samuel (Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 446; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 410.
Wilson, Samuel (master n.), N 8, 12.
Wilson, Samuel (n.), N 8, 11, 12; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 17; War 5, 215.
Wilson, Samuel, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 393; I. P., D 56, D 60, D 87, D 92, D 161, D 164, D 192, D 198.
Wilson, Stacey, Ex. Papers, Dec. 1783; War 4, 392.
Wilson, Stacy, B. W.; Saf., 271.
Wilson, Thomas (lt.), B. W.; Heitman, 440.
Wilson, Thomas, Aud. Acct. 1780, 214; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 62; B. W.; C. of Nw. 2, 841; C. S., 23; E 3; I. P., D 56, D 76, D 103, D 152; Pitts., 12; Rom., 16; War 4, 409; War 5, 25, 210.
Wilson, Thomas B. (capt. Amelia m.), War 23 (1777).
Wilson, Wallis (Mecklenburg), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 169.
Wilson, Whitefield, War 4, 404.
Wilson, Whitfield, B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1791, 29.
Wilson, William sr. (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 112.
Wilson, William (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 112.
Wilson, William 2d. (Monongalia), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 171.
Wilson, William, Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 37; Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 80; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 135; B. W.; Chas. C. M., 4; E 3; H. D. 1776, 12; Pitts., 46; Rom. 12, 14; War 5, 209, 210.
Wilson, Willis (capt. Surry m.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 27.
Wilson, Willis (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 13; R. C.
Wilson, Willis (lt.), Ar. C. L. 12, 31; C. J. 1776-7, 76; C. J. 1787-9, 512; C. of S. 1776, 35; Pen.; Heitman, 440.
Wilson, Willis (lt. Cumberland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 6.
Wilson, Willis (capt. n.) (Washington), H. D. Oct. 1791, 289; H. D. Oct. 1792, 185.
Wilson, Willis (capt. n), B. W.; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 118; N 8, 3, 25; R. C:
Wilson, Willis (n.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 502; Aud. Acct. XXV, 256; Aud. Acct. XXIX, 231; War 5, 24.
Wilson, Willis, Aud. Acct. 1779, 246; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 320; Ar. C. L., 41; C. J. 1787-9, 250; E. 13; H. D. May 1783, 15; Saf., 266; War 4, 23, 69.
Wilt, Benjamin, Rom., 37.
Wilton, Daniel, I. P., D 107.
Wiltshire, Charles, Saf., 263.
Wiman, Christian, I. P., D 109.
Wimate, John B., Aud. Acct. XXII, 314; War 5, 212.
Wimbish, James (Halifax), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 146.
Wimbish, John, B. W.
Wimbledorf, George, E 4.
Wimbrough, Ebern (n.), B. W.
Wimbrough, Eburn (n.), Aud. Acct. XXV, 295; War 5, 214.
Wimbs, Christopher, C. S., 66.
Wimbush, John, War 4, 399.
Wimore, John, I. P., D 71.
Wimpy, Thomas, I. P., D 22, D 159.
Win, John, Aud. Acct. XV, 484.
Win, Owen, Aud. Acct. XV, 484.
Winberry, William, War 5, 215.
Winborough, Eburn (n.), Aud. Acct. XXX, 314.

Winbro, Elin, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 13.
Winchester, George (lt.), B. W.; Heitman, 440; Misc. Pets. 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779).
Winckleblack, Henry (Monroe), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 172.
Winder, John, Saf., 258.
Windham, ———, C. J. 1787-9, 203.
Windham, Benjamin, E 13; Pen.
Windlebury, Robert, War 4, 397.
Windledurst, George, C. S., 50.
Windon, ——— (Augusta), Aud. Acct. 1779, 6.
Windon, James, H. D. Dec. 1822, 63.
Window, Henry, B. W.; War 4, 409.
Window, William, War 4, 408.
Windsor, Christopher, I. P., D 14.
Wine, Benjamin, War 4, 399.
Wine, Jacob, Aud. Acct. XXII, 156; Aud. Acct. XXVII, 241; E 11; E 13; H. D. May 1783, 45; Pen.; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 29; War 4, 391; War 8, 21.
Wines, Abner, Pitts., 29.
Winfield, Curtis, R. C.
Winfield, Harris (Sussex), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 202.
Winfield, Jarvis, R. C.
Winfred, John (en. Norfolk m.), Ex. Coms. 1776.
Winfree, Austin, War 4, 413.
Winfree, Jacob (capt.), B. W.
Winfree, Jacob, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 12.
Winfree, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 573; B. W.; R. C.
Winfree, Major, R. C.
Winfree, Reubin, War 4, 411.
Winfree, Stephen, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 532.
Winfrey, Charles, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 443.
Winfrey, Henry, War 4, 402.
Winfrey, Isaac, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 196.
Winfrey, John, C. S., 43; War 4, 388, 394.
Winfrey, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXII, 261.
Winfrey, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 652.
Winfrie, Austin, War 4, 391.
Winfrie, John, War 4, 390.
Winfrie, Major, War 4, 400.
Winfry, Major, G. Va. H., 187.
Wing, Gideon, R. C.
Wingate, Elias, B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1789, 60.
Wingate, John, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 12; R. C.
Wingate, John B., Aud. Acct. XXXI, 365.
Wingate, Martin, B. W.; War 4, 398, 407.
Winget, Martin, B. W.
Wingfield, Charles, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 462.
Wingfield, John, Aud. Acct. XV, 561; War 4, 394, 409.
Wingfield, John, jr., Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A8115).
Wingfield, Nathan, Goochland Pets., Oct. 7, 1780 (A7033).
Wingfield, Thomas, Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A8115).
Wingo, Joshua, War 4, 399.
Wingo, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXII, 78.
Wingo, William, War 4, 401.
Wingrove, John (Lewis), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 161.
Winiford, David, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 533; War 4, 396.
Winings, John, Pitts., 52.
Winkfield, James, B. W.; Pitts., 18.
Winkfield, John, Pitts., 18.
Winkfield, Thomas, C. S., 46.
Winkfields, John, Pitts., 7.
Winkler, Thomas, War 4, 412.
Winlock, Jacob (lt.), Ar. C. L., 13.
Winlock, Jacob (en.), Ar. C. L. 34.
Winlock, Jacob, Ar. C. L., 41.
Winlock, Joseph (lt.), B. W.
Winlock, Joseph (en.), Heitman, 441; Aud. Acct. VII, 215; E 9; Saf. 283.
Winlock, Joseph, War 4, 23, 397.
Winlockock, Joseph, War 4, 70.
Winn, Boling, War 5, 212.
Winn, Elisha, Lunenburg Pets. Dec. 8, 1813 (B2211); H. D. Dec. 1813, 33; B. W.
Winn, Harrison, B. W.; War 4, 412.
Winn, Jacob, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 98; War 20, 37; C. J. 1786-7, 157.
Winn, James (capt), Aud. Acct. 1780, 328.
Winn, James, Aud. Acct. XV, 524; B. W.; War 4, 403, 404.
Winn, John (capt. Amelia m.), H. D. Oct. 1777, 22.
Winn, John (Halifax), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 145.
Winn, John, War 4, 388.
Winn, Joshua (Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 213.
Winn, Minor, Aud. Acct. XV, 524.
Winn, Richard (capt.) (Amelia), Aud. Acct. 1779, 216; War 23 (1777).
Winn, Richard, War 4, 397.
Winn, Thomas, Saf., 282.

Winn, William (King William), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 158.
Winnings, John, War 4, 398.
Winnins, John, Pitts., 56.
Winns, James (capt.) (Fauquier), Aud. Acct. VII, 299.
Winphrey, John, B. W.
Winslow, Benjamin (lt.), H. D. Oct. 1778, 70.
Winslow, Benjamin (en.), Heitman, 441; B. W.; Orange Pets. Nov. 18, 1778 (B5466).
Winslow, Benjamin, C. J. 1786-7, 249.
Winslow, Beverly (off. Spotsylvania m.), H. D. Oct. 1786, 30.
Winslow, Henry, Orange Pets. March 14, 1781 (B5473).
Winson, Christopher, Aud. Acct. XXX, 323.
Winson, William, I. P., D 95.
Winsor, Christopher, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 22.
Winsor, William, I. P., D 68.
Winston, Anthony (lt.) (Louisa), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 165.
Winston, Christopher, War 5, 212.
Winston, Edmund, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 223.
Winston, Geddis, Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A8115).
Winston, John (maj. Louisa m.), C. J. 1781, 9.
Winston, John (capt.) (Hanover), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 104.
Winston, John (capt. Norfolk m.), Ex. Coms. 1776.
Winston, John (capt.), C. of S. 1776, 68; Heitman, 441; B. W.; C. J. 1776-7, 9, 38, 103; War 23 (1777).
Winston, John, Hanover Pets. May 24, 1782 (A8115); War 4, 69, 70, 397.
Winston, Robert, Aud. Acct. XV, 526; B. W.; War 5, 214, 259.
Winston, William (lt. & adj.), Saf., 288; Heitman, 441.
Winston, William (cornet), Aud. Acct. VIII, 192; B. W.
Winston, William, War 4, 23, 70, 394, 410.
Winston, William Bobby, B. W.
Winston, Wm. Bobby, alias Robt. (Henrico), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 71.
Winston, William O. (capt.) (Hanover), Aud. Acct. 1779, 156.
Winston, William O., Hanover Pets., May 24, 1782 (A8115).
Winston, Wilmore, War 4, 412.
Winter, George, B. W.; Saf., 257, 264; War 4, 390.
Winter, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 534.
Winters, Stephen, E 2; Saf., 384; War 4, 389.
Wire, Jacob, Pitts., 30, 37.
Wire, Peter, Pitts., 30.
Wire, Timothy, Rom., 37.
Wisbrook, John, Aud. Acct. XV, 479.
Wise, Charles, C. S., 84.
Wise, Clark, Saf., 269.
Wise, Clarke, War 4, 389, 398.
Wise, Edward, B. W.; War 4, 408.
Wise, Jacob, Rom., 8.
Wise, John, Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 49; R. C.; War 4, 406.
Wise, Samuel, B. W.; War 4, 390.
Wise, Spencer, R. C.; War 4, 408.
Wise, Tully, War 4, 410.
Wiseley, John, War 4, 401.
Wiseman, William, Pitts., 6.
Wishart, Thomas, (lt.), Heitman, 442; H. D. Oct. 1789, 35, 50; B. W.
Wishart, Thomas (en. Princess Anne m.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 86.
Wishart, Thomas, jr. (lt. Princess Anne m.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 86.
Wishart, William (capt. Princess Anne m.), War 23 (1777).
Wisher, Philip, Aud. Acct. XV, 439.
Wisir, Henry, War 4, 391.
Wisman, Christopher, I. P., D 111.
Wisman, Paul (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 33.
Wisong, Fiat (Botetourt), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 117.
Wissells, John, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 16.
Witcher, William (capt. Pittsylvania m.), War 23 (1777).
Withall, John, War 4, 400.
Witheby, Jesse, B. W.
Witherfoord, William, B. W.
Withers, Benjamin, I. P., D 16; R. C.
Withers, Enoch (en.), Heitman, 442.
Withers, Enoch, War 4, 412.
Withers, Enoch K. (lt.), R. C.
Withers, James (lt.) (Rappahannock), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 215.
Withers, James (lt.), H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 117.
Withers, James (en.), C. J. 1776-7, 322; C. J. 1777-8, 23; Heitman, 442; R. C.
Withers, James, B. W.
Withers, Jesse (Fauquier), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 133.
Withers, John, I. P., D 127, D 148.
Withers, Spencer (Fauquier), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 133.
Withers, William (lt.), B. W.; R. C.; War 23 (1777).

Withers, William, War 4, 411.
Withers, William R. (en.) (Culpeper), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 211.
Withersborn, Reuben, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 549.
Withite, Lewis, War 4, 401.
Witkins, Nathaniel, Aud. Acct, 1780-1, 181.
Witley, Shadrack, C. S., 84.
Witsall, John, Pitts., 31.
Witt, ———, Aud. Acct. 1779, 15.
Witt, George, H. D. May 1777, 17; H. D. Oct. 1777, 52.
Witt, Jesse (Bedford), H. D. Oct. 1779, 50; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 4, 115.
Witt, Jesse 2d. (Goochland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 63.
Witt, Jesse, Aud. Acct. XV, 516; Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 205; B. W.; C. J. 1787-9, 302; E 13; Pen.; War 4, 397; War 8, 20.
Witt, Robert, Aud. Acct. XXII, 329, 346; C. of Nw. 2, 850; I. P., D 120, D 145; War 5, 213, 214.
Witteford, Jesse, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 249.
Wittell, Daniel Parker (n.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 11.
Witten, Daniel, Aud. Acct. XXII, 183.
Witten, William, War 4, 390.
Wittet, Nathan, War 4, 402.
Wittett, Daniel Parker (n.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 61.
Witton, Daniel, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 358; I. P., D 194.
Wittson, Shelton, War 4, 391.
Wofeild, George, War 4, 389.
Wofter, John, B. W.
Wolf, Adam, I. P., D 58.
Wolf, Andrew, B. W.; War 4, 404.
Wolf, George, Saf., 261, 269.
Wolf, Jacob, Aud. Acct. XV, 605.
Wolf, Michael, I. P., D 31; War 4, 400.
Wolf, Peter, Rom., 18.
Wolfe, ———, Aud. Acct. 79.
Wolford, John (Randolph), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 191.
Wolford, Solomon, H. D. Oct. 1796, 56.
Wolfskale, George, I. P., D 186.
Wollage, Edward (n.), N 8, 8.
Wollard, John, B. W.
Wolley, Christopher, I. P., D 137.
Wolley, Henry, I. P., D 78.
Wolmone, John, I. P., D 198.
Womack, David, War 4, 413.
Womack, Ephraim, B. W.; R. C.; War 4, 394.
Womack, Jacob (capt.), H. D. May 1777, 49, 78.
Woneycutt, Edward (capt. n.), N 8, 25; R. C.
Woneycutt, Edward (lt. n.), B. W.
Wonicutt, Edward (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 8.
Wonneycott, Edward (mate n.), N 8, 1.
Wony, John, I. P., D 172.
Wood, Abijah, I. P., D 35.
Wood, Allen (n.), B. W.; H. D. Oct. 1795, 39; N 8, 40; R. C.
Wood, Archibald (capt. Greenbrier m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 28.
Wood, Benjamin, B. W.; Ex. Papers, Dec. 1783; War 4, 394.
Wood, Boulding, War 4, 70.
Wood, Charles, Aud. Acct. XXII, 324; Aud. Acct. XXXI, 366; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 22; I. P., D 10, D 21; War 5, 213.
Wood, Daniel, I. P., D 150.
Wood, David, War 4, 402.
Wood, Ebenezer, Rom., 8, 10.
Wood, Edward (en.), Heitman, 442.
Wood, Edward, B. W.; Saf., 281; War 4, 408; War 5, 208.
Wood, Francis (Bedford), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 115.
Wood, Henry, I. P., D 97.
Wood, Hopefull, Orange Pets. March 14, 1781 (B5473).
Wood, Isaac, H. D. 1777, 98.
Wood, James (col.), Ar. C. L., 24, 35, 37; Aud. Acct. 1780, 162, 268; B. W.; C. J. 1776-7, 333; C. J. 1781, 42, 139; H. D. 1776, 52; H. D. Oct. 1778, 42, 48.
Wood, James (capt. Albemarle m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 433.
Wood, James (capt.), H. D. 1776, 93; R. C.; Rom., 37.
Wood, James (Norfolk), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 178.
Wood, James (pilot n.), H. D. Oct. 1796, 78; H. D. Oct. 1797, 22.
Wood, James (n.), B. W.; N 8, 15; R. C.; H. D. Oct. 1795, 16; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 18.
Wood, James, B. W.; C. of Nw. 2, 850; H. D. Oct. 1795, 60; I. P., D 198; Pitts., 17; R. C.; War 4, 23, 71, 394; Orange Pets. March 14, 1781 (B5473).
Wood, Jeremiah, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 681.
Wood, Jesse (Fluvanna), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 135.
Wood, Jesse, B. W.; War 4, 395.

Wood, Jessey, C. S., 23.
Wood, John (lt.), Rom., 37.
Wood, John (Botetourt m.), H. D. May 1777, 69.
Wood, John (Albemarle), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 109.
Wood, John (n.), War 5, 215.
Wood, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 443, 558; Aud. Acct. XXII, 77, 348; B. W.; I. P., D 121, D 145, D 150; Rom., 8, 17; Saf., 261, 269, 279; War 4, 389, 398, 406, 412; War 5, 214, 259.
Wood, John James, Rom., 39.
Wood, John L., B. W.; War 5, 211.
Wood, Jonathan (Botetourt m.), H. D. May 1777, 69.
Wood, Joseph (capt. Culpeper m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 450.
Wood, Joseph (Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 446.
Wood, Joseph, I. P., D 189; Rom., 10.
Wood, Lewis, War 5, 215.
Wood, Matthew, B. W.; War 4, 407.
Wood, Meade, R. C.
Wood, Nicholas, B. W.; R. C.; War 4, 394.
Wood, Philip (n.), War 5, 215.
Wood, Philip, B. W.; War 5, 209.
Wood, Richard, Rom., 3.
Wood, Robert, B. W.; Saf., 278; War 4, 71; War 5, 208.
Wood, Samuel, B. W.
Wood, Solomon (Albemarle), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 109.
Wood, Thomas (n.), N 8, 40; War 5, 215.
Wood, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XV, 487; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 681; B. W.; War 4, 405.
Wood, Timothy, B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 13; R. C.; Saf., 268; War 4, 391, 393.
Wood, Tobias, Rom., 18.
Wood, William (n.), B. W.; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 17; N 8, 15.
Wood, William, B. W.; C. J. 1776-7, 19; Pitts., 36, 46; R. C.; Saf., 281; War 4, 394, 411.
Woodall, David, War 4, 393.
Woodall, Jacob, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 524.
Woodall, John, H. D. Dec. 1829, 104.
Woodard, Abraham, War 5, 211.
Woodard, Benjamin, War 4, 406.
Woodard, Jacob, War 5, 211.
Woodard, James, War 5, 216.
Woodard, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 573.
Woodard, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 538.
Woodard, Lance, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 539, 681.
Woodard, Micajah, War 4, 400.
Woodard, Peter, C. S., 66.
Woodard, Phil, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 539.
Woodard, Thomas, Pitts., 45; War 4, 408.
Woodard, William, War 4, 401.
Woodcock, John (Chesterfield), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 51.
Woodcock, John, B. W.; War 4, 391.
Woodell, Joseph (lt.) (Pocahontas), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 186.
Wooden, John, War 4, 388.
Wooden, Mathias, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 13.
Woodfin, Daniel, Pitts., 41.
Woodfin, Giab, Pitts., 42.
Woodfin, John, Pitts., 20.
Woodfin, Joseph, Pitts., 41.
Woodfolk, Charles (lt. Caroline m.), C. J. 1776-7, 130.
Woodfolk, William (cornet), H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 118.
Woodfolk, William, War 4, 391.
Woodford, ———, Aud. Acct. XV, 214; E 11; War 8, 21.
Woodford, Hardin, B. W.
Woodford, William (brig.-gen.), B. W.; Heitman, 443; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 117.
Woodford, William (col.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 16.
Woodford, William, Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 1; J. C. 1775-6, 19; R. C.; War 4, 71.
Woodham, Richard, Saf., 258, 259.
Woodhouse, John, War 4, 413.
Woodhouse, William (capt.), War 23 (1777).
Woodman, John, E 8; Saf., 284; War 4, 389.
Woodrew, Andrew, War 4, 70.
Woodroff, David, I. P., D 138.
Woodroff, Harding (Buckingham), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 210.
Woodroof, Huden, War 4, 397.
Woodroof, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 693; H. D. May 1777, 17; War 4, 400.
Woodroof, St. John, War 4, 71.
Woodrow, Andrew (q. m. Hampshire m.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 183.
Woodrow, Andrew, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 12; R. C.
Woodruff, David (capt. Amherst m.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 134.
Woodruff, Jesse, Saf., 275.
Woodruff, John, H. D. 1776, 34.
Woodruff, John H. (lt.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 139.

Woodruff, Richard, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 694.
Woodrum, Stephen, B. W.; War 4, 400.
Woods, Abijah, I. P., D 36.
Woods, Adam (Greenbrier), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 28.
Woods, Alexander, B. W.; War 4, 411.
Woods, David (en.), I. P., D 103.
Woods, David, H. D. Oct. 1789, 44, 50; I. P., D 46, D 102.
Woods, Henry, I. P., D 135, D 180.
Woods, Hervey, I. P., D 46.
Woods, James, Cabell Pets. Dec. 13, 1830 (A3202); I. P., D 103.
Woods, John (capt.), I. P., D 122, D 124.
Woods, John, I. P., D 24; Saf., 281; War 5, 215.
Woods, Joseph, E 8; Saf., 284; War 4, 389.
Woods, Josiah, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 674; Aud. Acct. XXV, 2.
Woods, Michael, I. P., D 128.
Woods, Robert (Botetourt m.), H. D. May 1777, 69.
Woods, Samuel (Bath), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 41.
Woods, Samuel, I. P., D 192.
Woods, Thomas, Saf., 280; War 4, 389.
Woods, Thomas (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 17; N 8, 14.
Woods, William, E 8; Saf., 284; War 4, 389.
Woods, Zachariah, War 4, 388.
Woodside, Archibald, Rom., 27.
Woodsides, John, H. D. Dec. 1832, 190.
Woodson, ——— (adj.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 1.
Woodson, ——— (capt.), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 6, 74.
Woodson, Absolom, B. W.; War 4, 396.
Woodson, Allen, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 506.
Woodson, Charles (capt.), B. W.
Woodson, Charles, jr., Cum. C. of S., 19.
Woodson, Charles, Powhatan Pets. Dec. 15, 1823; War 4, 388, 389.
Woodson, Frederick (capt.), B. W.; E 2; H. D. Oct. 1792, 109; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 117.
Woodson, Frederick (lt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 241; C. J. 1777-8, 28; Heitman, 444; Misc. Pets. 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779).
Woodson, Frederick (lt.) (Henrico), C. J. 1776-7, 386.
Woodson, Frederick Henrico Pets., Oct. 5, 1792 (A9058); H. D. Oct. 1792, 12; H. D. Dec. 1823, 36; War 5, x, 24.
Woodson, H. (capt. Powhatan m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 453.
Woodson, Hughes (capt.) (Cumberland), C. J. 1777-8, 51.
Woodson, Hughes (capt.), B. W.; Heitman, 444.
Woodson, Hughes, War 4, 70.
Woodson, James, War 4, 413.
Woodson, John (col.) (Goochland), Aud. Acct. 1780, 317; Aud. Acct. 1780-1, 107; H. D. Oct. 1786, 152.
Woodson, John (col.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 10; Aud. Acct. 1780, 153.
Woodson, John (Hanover), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 148.
Woodson, John, Cum. C. of S., 19.
Woodson, John, Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 31; Goochland Pets. Nov. 7, 1780 (A7032) and Dec. 6, 1786 (A7037); Halifax Pets. Dec. 14, 1829 (A7655); War 4, 398; H. D. Oct. 1786, 89.
Woodson, Joseph (Prince Edward), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 188.
Woodson, Joseph, B. W.; War 4, 70.
Woodson, Obadiah (lt.), Heitman, 444.
Woodson, Obadiah, B. W.
Woodson, Robert (capt.), Ar. C. L. 10, 26, 32, 38; Aud. Acct. XII, 279; B. W.; C. J. 1781-2, 237; E 6; Heitman, 444; Rev. Mss., Col. Jas. Wood.
Woodson, Robert (lt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 224; H. D. May 1780, 59.
Woodson, Robert, War 4, 23, 69.
Woodson, Samuel (capt.) (Goochland), Acct. Com. Sfty. 1775-6, 56.
Woodson, Samuel (capt.), B. W.; Heitman, 444.
Woodson, Samuel, War 4, 69.
Woodson, Tarlton (maj.), B. W.; Heitman, 444; H. D. May 1780, 59; H. D. Oct. 1780, 59, 67; H. D. May 1783, 28, 76.
Woodson, Tarlton, H. D. Oct. 1783, 25; War 4, 69.
Woodson, William (lt.), B. W.
Woodward, Benjamin (Goochland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 142.
Woodward, Charles, B. W.; H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 12; R. C.; War 5, 213.
Woodward, George (Bedford m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 461.
Woodward, Jacob (Washington), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 205.

Woodward, Jacob, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 149.
Woodward, Michael, Ohio Pets. Nov. 15, 1790 (B5048).
Woodward, Peter, Aud. Acct. XXII, 79.
Woodward, Philemon, Aud. Acct. XXV, 219.
Woody, Martin (Franklin), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 137.
Woody, Micajah, C. J. 1783-4-5, 134; War 5, 212.
Woody, Richard, C. S., 46.
Woody, William, Saf., 273.
Woodyard, Richard, C. S., 50.
Woofley, Moses, B. W.
Woofley, Thomas, B. W.
Woolam, Samuel, War 5, 211.
Woolbanks, Lewis, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 2.
Woolbridge, Joseph, War 5, 214.
Wooldridge, ——— (Rockingham), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 196.
Wooldridge, Daniel, B. W.
Wooldridge, John, War 4, 397.
Wooldridge, Joseph, B. W.; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 652.
Wooldridge, Robert (en.), Aud. Acct. VII, 197.
Wooldridge, Richard, I. P., D 104.
Woolen, John (Halifax m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 271.
Wooley, Henry, I. P., D 124, D 148.
Wooley, John, I. P., D 148.
Woolf, George, B. W.; War 4, 398.
Woolfinburgar, Philip, B. W.
Woofinsberger, Philip, War 4, 404.
Woolfolk, Achilles, Aud. Acct. XV, 507.
Woolfolk, Francis, War 4, 70, 391.
Woolfolk, John George (Caroline m.), H. D. 1776, 17.
Woolfolk, Robert, Aud. Acct. 1779, 54.
Woolfolk, William (en. Caroline m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 262.
Woolfolk, William, War 4, 69.
Woolford, Solomon, H. D. Oct. 1797, 18; H. D. Dec. 1797, 51; R. C.; B. W.
Woolfork, Francis, B. W.
Woolfork, Robert (lt.), C. J. 1776-7, 323; Aud. Acct. XIIIA, 112.
Woolfork, William (cornet), B. W.
Woolfork, William, B. W.
Woollard, John (King William), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 158.
Woollard, John, War 5, 211.
Woolridge, Daniel, War 4, 396.
Woolridge, James (Prince Edward), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 188.
Woolridge, Joseph (Buckingham), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 120.
Woolsey, Thomas, R. C.
Woomple, William, C. S. 84.
Woosley, Aaron, B. W.; Saf., 264; War 4, 399.
Woosley, Moses (Halifax), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 146.
Woosley, Moses, Saf., 266; War 4, 395.
Woosley, Thomas, War 4, 399.
Woosley, William, Saf., 266; War 4, 395.
Wooster, Henren, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 683.
Wooster, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 450; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 13; Saf., 286.
Wooster, William, War 4, 397.
Woot (or Wood), Edmund, War 4, 412.
Wooten, Thomas, B. W.; War 4, 395.
Wooton, Turner (Buckingham m.), Ex. Coms. 1781.
Word, Matthias, R. C.
Word, William, War 5, 215.
Wordley, Arthur, Pitts., 32.
Workman, Conrad (Conrod) (Cunrod), Aud. Acct. XXII, 314; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 23; War 5, 213; I. P., D 17.
Workman, James, Pitts., 43; Rom., 20.
Workman, Koonrod, I. P., D 17.
Workman, William, Pitts., 5.
Works, James, C. S. 23; E 4.
Worley, Brice, Pitts., 38.
Worley, Joshua (Bedford), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 115.
Worley, Zachariah, War 4, 407.
Worman, ——— (capt.), C. J. 1781-2, 237.
Worman, Thomas (lt.), Heitman, 445.
Worman, Thomas, War 4, 69.
Wornell, James (Loudoun), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 163.
Worry, John, I. P., D 171.
Worsham, ——— (en.), C. of S. 1776, 29.
Worsham, Daniel, B. W.; War 4, 403.
Worsham, Essex (Pittsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 185.
Worsham, Henry, Saf., 272; War 4, 210.
Worsham, John (lt.), Heitman, 445; B. W.; Saf., 270.
Worsham, John, War 4, 70, 71,; War 5, 213; War 22, 82.
Worsham, Joseph, War 4, 411.
Worsham, Joshua, B. W.; Saf., 271.

Worsham, L. R. (lt.), Misc. Pets. 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779).
Worsham, Miles, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 444, 650.
Worsham, Richard (lt.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 126; B. W.; C. J. 1781-2, 237; Heitman, 445; Rev. Mss., Col. Jas. Wood.
Worsham, Richard (en.), C. J. 1776-7, 349.
Worsham, Richard, E 6; War 4, 23, 69.
Worsham, William (capt.) (Prince Edward), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 188.
Worsham, William (lt.), B. W.; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 116.
Worsham, William (cornet), Heitman, 445.
Worsham, William, War 4, 71, 403.
Worth, Bolling (n.), E 1.
Worth, William (n.), Aud. Acct. XXIV, 24; Aud. Acct. XXV, 197; B. W.; E 1; War 5, 209.
Wortham, James, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 612.
Worthington, Edward (capt.), B. W.; I. P., D 4, D 25; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 11.
Worthington, Edward, Aud. Acct. XXII, 339; C. of Nw. 2, 840; I. P., D 18, D 192; H. D. Oct. 1796, 157; Pitts., 15; War 5, 25.
Worthington, Robert, Pitts., 18.
Worthington, Thomas, Pitts., 48.
Woster, William, B. W.
Wray, David (Pittsylvania), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 185.
Wray, George (mid. n.), B. W.
Wray, George (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 8, 18; N 8, 15.
Wray, George, H. D. 1834, Doc. 35, 13.
Wray, Henry (Campbell), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 123.
Wray, Phillip, War 4, 409.
Wray, Richard, Saf., 272.
Wray, Thomas, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 22.
Wren, Alexander, B. W.; War 5, 214.
Wren, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 515; War 5, 214.
Wren, Nathan (en.), B. W.
Wren, Robert, B. W.; War 5, 215.
Wren, Travers, B. W.
Wren, Travis, War 4, 401.
Wrenn, John (Sussex), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 202.
Wrenn, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 516.
Wrey, Thomas, I. P., D 190.
Wrickman, John, Aud. Acct. XXII, 79.
Wrig, Benjamin (King George), Aud. Acct. 1779, 2.
Wright, ———, War 20, 38.
Wright, Abel, B. W.; R. C.; War 4, 405.
Wright, Archibald, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 531.
Wright, Benjamin, B. W.; I. P., D 189.
Wright, Charles, War 4, 393.
Wright, Daniel, Saf., 277.
Wright, David (capt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 328.
Wright, David (en.) (Norfolk), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 178.
Wright, Gabriel, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 421.
Wright, George (Frederick), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 61.
Wright, George, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 532, 533; B. W.; R. C.; War 4, 390, 409.
Wright, Jarrett (Jarrott), B. W.; War 5, 216.
Wright, James (capt.), B. W.; Heitman, 445; Ar. C. L., 10, 16, 27, 30, 38.
Wright, James (lt.), Saf., 262, 264.
Wright, James (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 33.
Wright, James, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 681; C. S., 66; B. W.; I. P., D 80, D 86; Misc. Pets. 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779); War 4, 23, 69, 399, 409; War 5, 208.
Wright, Joel, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 557.
Wright, John (Alleghany), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 109.
Wright, John (Bedford m.), Aud. Acct, XVIII, 24.
Wright, John, 2d (Botetourt), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 44.
Wright, John (Franklin), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 137.
Wright, John (Madison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 79.
Wright, John (Monroe), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 213.
Wright, John, B. W.; E 19; G. Va. H., 192, 193; H. D. Oct. 1793, 100; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 4; Pen.; R. C.; War 4, 388, 389, 391, 392, 395, 396, 405, 408.
Wright, John, jr., H. D. Oct. 1793, 26.
Wright, John Alverson (Culpeper), Aud. Acct. XV, 450.
Wright, Jonathan, Pitts., 32, 35.

Wright, Jos., Aud. Acct. XXII, 79.
Wright, Moses (Buckingham), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 46.
Wright, Moses, B. W.; War 4, 400.
Wright, Obediah, War 4, 411.
Wright, Parson (Parsons), B. W.; War 4, 403.
Wright, Patrick (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 14; C. J. 1777-8, 50, 200; C. J. 1783-4-5, 129; Heitman, 446; Misc. Pets. 1791 (Oct. 23, 1778).
Wright, Patrick, War 5, 24.
Wright, Paul (Powhatan), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 90.
Wright, Paul, B. W.; War 4, 393.
Wright, Reubin, War 4, 401.
Wright, Richard (New Kent), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 85.
Wright, Richard, Aud. Acct. 1780, 37; B. W.; E 3; R. C.; War 4, 402; War 5, 209.
Wright, Robert (Caroline), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 124.
Wright, Robert, B. W.; War 4, 390, 391.
Wright, Robert B., War 4, 403.
Wright, Starke (Louisa), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 165.
Wright, Starke, War 4, 393.
Wright, Stephen, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 573.
Wright, Thomas (Goochland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 142.
Wright, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XII, 297; Aud. Acct. XV, 526; B. W.; I. P., D 132; R. C.; Saf., 269; War 4, 389, 392, 398, 407, 411.
Wright, Thomas (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 3.
Wright, Walter, I. P., D 94.
Wright, Westcott (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 8.
Wright, William (Culpeper m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 57.
Wright, William (Cumberland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 129.
Wright, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 535; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 22; I. P., D. 171; R. C.; Saf., 277; War 4, 389, 393, 398, 404; War 5, 209.
Wright, Zadock (lt.), Pitts., 55.
Wroe, Thomas, R. C.; War 4, 412.
Wroe, William (Northumberland), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 87.
Wroe, William, H. D. Oct. 1778, 23, 102; R. C.; War 4, 412.
Wyat, Pittman (capt.), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 29.
Wyatt, Carey (capt.), B. W.
Wyatt, Cary (lt.), C. J. 1783-4-5, 47; Heitman, 446.
Wyatt, Cary, War 5, x, 24, 251.
Wyatt, Edward, B. W.; Rom., 34; War 5, 216.
Wyatt, Elisha, Saf., 265.
Wyatt, Francis, B. W.; War 4, 401.
Wyatt, George, B. W.; War 5, 208.
Wyatt, Henry, War 4, 407.
Wyatt, Hubard (capt. Prince George m.), War 23 (1777).
Wyatt, John, B. W.; R. C.; War 4, 397, 406, 410; War 5, 209.
Wyatt, Lewis, War 4, 395.
Wyatt, Peter, R. C.
Wyatt, Peterson, B. W.
Wyatt, Pitman (Pittman), War 4, 390; War 5, 209; War 8, 21; Aud. Acct. XVIII, 649.
Wyatt, Richard, War 4, 392.
Wyatt, Spivey (Norfolk), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 178.
Wyatt, Stephen, C. S., 84; R. C.
Wyatt, Theophilus (capt.), R. C.
Wyatt, Theophilus (asst. comm.) (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 112.
Wyatt, Thomas (Halifax m.), H. D. Oct. 1782, 53.
Wyatt, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XII, 155; B. W.; E 11; H. D. Oct. 1782, 27; H. D. Oct. 1784, 28; H. D. Dec. 1801, 22, 34; Pitts., 12; War 8, 21; War 20, 83.
Wyatt, William, B. W.; War 4, 391.
Wyckoff, Abraham, War 4, 388.
Wymer, Charles, Saf., 285.
Wymer, Jacob, I. P., D 48.
Wymore, John, I. P., D 106, D 186.
Wyndham, Jesse, War 5, 211.
Wyne, Benjamin, B. W.
Wynn, John, Saf., 287.
Wynn, William, C. S., 23.
Wynne, Samuel, B. W.
Wysham, John, R. C.

Y.

Yadon, Joseph, War 5, 224.
Yager, Abraham, I. P., D 152.
Yager, Absolom, I. P., D 74, D 75, D 79.
Yager, Elisha, Aud. Acct. XV, 605.
Yager, Henry, War 4, 416.
Yager, John, B. W.; War 4, 418.
Yager, Samuel, G. Va. H., 189; War 4, 415.
Yancey, ——— (capt. Culpeper m.), Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 199.
Yancey, ——— (lt.), C. J. 1781, 57.
Yancey, Absalom, B. W.
Yancey, Aug't, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 461.

Yancey, Charles (comm. Louisa m.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 76.
Yancey, James, B. W.; War 4, 415.
Yancey, John (capt.), B. W.
Yancey, John, B. W.; War 4, 72.
Yancey, Layton (capt.), B. W.; H. D. Dec. 1797, 42, 52.
Yancey, Layton (lt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 219; B. W.
Yancey, Layton, H. D. Oct. 1796, 73; War 4, 72.
Yancey, Leighton (lt.), Heitman, 447.
Yancey, Lewis (capt. Culpeper m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 450.
Yancey, Lewis, Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 37; B. W.; War 4, 416.
Yancey, Lewis Davis, B. W.
Yancey, Ludwell, B. W.
Yancey, Richard (capt.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 46.
Yancey, Richard, Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 37.
Yancey, Robert (capt.), Aud. Acct. VII, 287; B. W.; Heitman, 447; H. D. Oct. 1794, 59.
Yancey, Robert, War 4, 72.
Yancy, ——— (capt. Culpeper m.), H. D. Oct. 1778, 34.
Yancy, Absolom, War 4, 415.
Yancy, Ludwill, War 4, 415.
Yancy, Robert (cornet), G. Va. H., 189.
Yant, George, I. P., D 30, D 75.
Yarboro, John, Saf., 275.
Yarborough, Charles (lt.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 172; Aud. Acct. X, 104; C. J. 1776-7, 374; Heitman, 447; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 118.
Yarborough, Charles (en.), C. J. 1776-7, 302.
Yarborough, Charles (en. Caroline m.), C. J. 1776-7, 130.
Yarborough, Charles, War 4, 24.
Yarborough, Elisha (Hanover), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 148.
Yarborough, Joel, War 4, 415.
Yarborough, John, B. W.; War 4, 415.
Yarborough, Joseph (comm.), H. D. Oct. 1793, 46; James City Pets. Nov. 5, 1793 (B558).
Yarborough, Richard, War 4, 416.
Yarbourgh, Joseph, War 4, 415.
Yarbrough, Charles (lt.), B. W.; C. J. 1777-8, 28; Misc. Pets. 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779).
Yarbrough, Charles, War 4, 72; War 5, 25.
Yarbrough, Joel (Caroline), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 49.
Yarbrough, Richard (comm.), C. J. 1783-4-5, 295.
Yardly, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 29.
Yarrington, John, War 4, 418.
Yarrington, Oliver, B. W.; War 4, 415.
Yarrington, Philip, Ex. Coms. May, 1777; War 4, 415.
Yateman, Charles, C. S., 24.
Yates, Bartholomew (lt.), B. W.; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 118.
Yates, Edward, War 20, 22.
Yates, George (surg. mate), B. W.; Heitman, 447; H. D. 1835-6, Doc. 6, 118.
Yates, George, War 4, 24, 72.
Yates, Isaac, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 293; C. of Nw. 2, 850; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 23; I. P., D 23, D 107; War 5, 224.
Yates, John (lt.) (Halifax), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 146.
Yates, John (lt.), Heitman, 447.
Yates, John, C. S., 24; Pitts. 32; War 5, 25, 224.
Yates, Stephen, Aud. Acct. XV, 579.
Yates, William (muster master), C. J. 1776-7, 372.
Yates, William (lt. col.), B. W.
Yates, William (Caroline m.), Aud. Acct. XV, 443.
Yates, William, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 570.
Yeager, Absalom, I. P., D 91.
Yeager, George, Pitts., 31.
Yeager, Henry, War 4, 416.
Yeager, John (Wythe), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 24.
Yeager, John, E 11; E 13; War 8, 22.
Yeagur, Jacob (Accomack), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 36.
Yearger, John, C. J. 1786-7, 170; Pen.
Yeargin, John, War 4, 415.
Yearley, Samuel, B. W.; War 4, 415.
Yeates, Isaac, I. P., D 174.
Yeates, John (lt.), B. W.
Yeatman, Charles, B. W.
Yeatman, William (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 33.
Yeats, Isaac, I. P., D 114.
Yeats, Roberts (n.), N 8, 11.
Yeger, Henry, B. W.
Yewell, Ephraim, Aud. Acct. XIIIA, 216.
Yewless, Michael, Saf., 286.
Yermans, Charles, C. S. 24.
Yoakum or Yoakham, Jacob (Hardy), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 149.
Yoakum, ——— (Hardy) (capt.), H. D. Dec. 1813, 75.

Yoakum, Jesse, I. P., D 188.
Yocom, George, I. P., D 14.
Yocom, Henry, I. P., D 14.
Yocum, Jesse, I. P., D 152.
Yoho, Henry (Monongalia), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 171.
Yopp, John, War 4, 416.
York, Jeremiah, Saf., 283.
York, Joshua, Pitts., 4.
Yorkshire, Thomas (Augusta), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 41.
Yorkshire, Thomas, Aud. Acct. 1779-80, 180; B. W.
Youcam, John, Rom., 10, 11.
Youell, William (Madison), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 166.
Youman, Shadrack, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 531.
Young, ——— (capt.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 182.
Young, Adam, Pitts., 12.
Young, Archibald, Aud. Acct. XXVII, 323.
Young, Bryan, I. P., D 93.
Young, Charles (Berkeley), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 116.
Young, Christopher, I. P., D 139.
Young, Duncan, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 34, 4.
Young, Frederick (lt.), B. W.
Young, Frederick, Saf., 270.
Young, George P., H. D. Oct. 1791, 114, 265; Misc. Pets. 1791 (Nov. 12, 1791).
Young, George Phill, H. D. Oct. 1796, 62.
Young, Henry (q. m. gen.), B. W.; C. J. 1781, 97.
Young, Henry (capt.), Heitman, 448; Misc. Pets. 1779 (Nov. 4, 1779); Ar. C. L., 8, 25, 32, 37; B. W.; C. J. 1782-3, 209.
Young, Henry, War 4, 24, 72.
Young, Hugh, Aud. Acct. XXII, 329, 348; I. P., D 15, D 145, D 183; War 5, 224.
Young, James (comm.), H. D. Oct. 1778, 69.
Young, James (Augusta m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 15.
Young, James (Franklin), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 137.
Young, James, I. P., D 31, D 160; War 4, 415; War 5, 224.
Young, John (Kanawha), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 157.
Young, John (Pocahontas), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 186.
Young, John (n.), N 8, 35.
Young, John, Aud. Acct. XXVIIA, 290; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 23; I. P., D 31; Saf., 279, 284; War 4, 415, 416; War 5, 224.
Young, Julian, B. W.
Young, Le'd, Aud. Acct. XV, 487.
Young, Lewis, G. Va. H., 176; War 4, 415.
Young, Michael, Rom., 16.
Young, Nathan, B. W.; War 4, 415.
Young, Peter, I. P., D 112, D 139.
Young, Ph'l, I. P., D 50.
Young, Richard (q. m. Spotsylvania m.), Aud. Acct. 1780, 197; Aud. Acct. 1780-81, 55.
Young, Robert (lt.), B. W.; C. J. 1776-7, 319; Saf. 257; Heitman, 448.
Young, Robert (Augusta m.), Aud. Acct. XVIII, 15.
Young, Robert, B. W.; Pitts., 4; Saf., 265; War 4, 72, 415.
Young, Samuel (1) (Culpeper), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 52.
Young, Samuel (2) (Culpeper), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 52.
Young, Samuel (Culpeper), H. D. Dec. 1820, 24.
Young, Samuel, B. W.; H. D. Dec. 1820, 110; I. P., D 131; Pitts., 33; Saf., 276; War 4, 415.
Young, Stephen (capt.), B. W.
Young, Stephen, War 4, 416.
Young, Thomas (capt.), Aud. Acct. VIII, 9; H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 10.
Young, Thomas (Kentucky), H. D. Dec. 1828, 92.
Young, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 558; H. D. Dec. 1828, 44; I. P., D 43; War 5, 25.
Young, Tinsley, War 4, 416.
Young, Walter (fifer), Saf. 277; War 4, 415.
Young, William (lt.), I. P., D 78.
Young, William, B. W.; I. P., D 148; War 4, 415.
Younger, Joshua, Aud. Acct. 1779, 163; B. W.; C. J. 1786-7, 527; E 13; Pen.; War 4, 416; War 20, 29.
Younghusband, ——— (capt. n.), H. D. Oct. 1779, 43.
Younghusband, ——— (capt.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 71; C. of S. 1776, 25.
Younghusband, Isaac (capt. n.), Accts. Comm. Sfty. 1775-6, 75; N 8, 1, 30.
Younghusband, Isaac (n.), H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 33, 8.

Youngman, Jacob, Pitts., 22.
Yours, William, War 4, 415.
Yowell, Samuel, B. W.; War 4, 415.
Yowell, Thomas, War 4, 416.
Yunt, George, I. P., D 79.

Z.

Zachary, John, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 687; B. W.; G. Va. H., 188; War 4, 419.
Zane, Isaac (col.), Aud. Acct. 1779, 214.
Zane, Silas (lt.), Heitman, 448.
Zea, Martin (Shenandoah), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, 197.
Zemmeson, William, War 4, 419.
Zephaniah, Posey, War 4, 419.
Ziker, John, I. P., D 112.
Zimmemon, John, B. W.
Zimmerman, Christopher, War 4, 419.
Zimmerman, Frederick, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 23; I. P., D 15; War 5, 228.
Zimmerman, Reuben, Aud. Acct. XV, 478.
Zimmerman, William, B. W.
Zockledge, William, C. of Nw. 2, 850.
Zuckledz, William, H. D. 1833-4, Doc. 32, 23.

HECKMAN
BINDERY INC.
SEP 85
N. MANCHESTER,
INDIANA 46962